YAI GUMAN GUNOM KAM

The New Testament in the Chuave Language of Papua New Guinea

YAI GUMAN GUNOM KAM
The New Testament in the Chuave Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Chuave long Niugini

copyright © 1992 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Chuave

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-01-13

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 13 Jun 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
dddc66cb-936b-5d6e-aad1-2ac02bcce702

Contents

FRT 1
Matiyu 2
Mako 53
Luka 83
Yoane 135
Aposel 175
Roma 222
1 Korin 250
2 Korin 277
Garesia 295
Efesasi 305
Firipai 315
Korosi 322
1 Tesaronaika 329
2 Tesaronaika 335
1 Timoti 338
2 Timoti 345
Taitasi 350
Firemon 354
Ipuru 356
Yemesi 377
1 Pita 384
2 Pita 392
1 Yoane 397
2 Yoane 403
3 Yoane 404
Yut 405
Reweresen 408

YAI GUMAN GUNOM KAM

The New Testament in the Chuave Language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Chuave long Niugini

Yai Guman Gunom Kam
The New Testament in the Chuave language of Papua New Guinea
[cjv]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 1992, Bible League International

Print publisher, 1992 by Bible League International

Web version
2013, Wycliffe
www.Wycliffe.org

http://pngscriptures.org

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
http:// creativecommons.org/ licenses/ by-nc-nd/3.0

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait
Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long *http:// tokplesbaibel.org.* Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**
Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.
Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**
Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *http:// creativecommons.org/ licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode.*
Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Ka Mapunom Dungui Ikai Tei Kanom

Matiyu Kam Boingua

Matiyu yaromi Yesu gama okonom koro koro muruwo kaunom surai yokamai moingi suna tei moimie. Yaromi kam ta i Liwai. Ena yaromi bei moiro Roma gaman kokonan bei tero kongo takis imie. Okome Yesu uro Matiyu yaromi gunom boi tongoro ena Yesu mouwomdi fumie.

Ena Yesu goiro kamundi iwa fungoro noniki 35 mora fungoro Matiyu bei moiro Yesu kam waiyom i boime. Yaromi bei moiro Yesu okome u mari nangua kam munom koma boinga epena u mari fungua kam i boime. Te yaromi ama bei moiro Yesu kam dungua te Yai Gumam mapunom boiro ari yokamai kiapanom bei erongua kam i boime. Te yaromi "Yura ari 'Yesu i Yai Gumam awi dongua yai moime,' diro fi ki suwaime," diro ka i boime.

Yesu Mesia awama yokama kanom
Lk 3:23-38

1 Ari yokamai Yesu Kirisito awama yokamai kanom i epe. Yesu yaromi Dawiri gauwom moingoro te Dawiri Aparam gauwom moime.*
2 Aisaki nem Aparam te Yakopo nem Aisaki te Yura yaromi ama emerom nenom Yakopo
3 te Peresi te Sara nenom Yura te yai surai manom Tema te Esaron nem Peresi te Uram nem Esaron
4 te Aminara nem Uram te Nason nem Aminara te Saramon nem Nason
5 te Boasi nem Saramon te Boasi mam Reiapo te Opeti nem Boasi te Opeti mam Ruti te Yesi nem Ofeti *
6 te kiapanom bei erongua yai ori Dawiri nem Yesi te Soromon nem Dawiri te Soromon mam koma Uraia efem biyai moinguai
7 te Riapoam nem Soromon te Afaisa nem Riapoam te Asa nem Afaisa
8 te Yosafa nem Asa te Yoram nem Yosafa te Usaia nem Yoram
9 te Yotam nem Usaia te Easi nem Yotam te Esekaiya nem Easi
10 te Manasa nem Esekaiya te Emon nem Manasa te Yosaia nem Emon
11 te Yekonaia yaromi ama emerom nenom Yosaia. Yekonaia te emerom moinga kakom tei Bapiron ari fure Isirae ari kura boire Isirae ari endire fu Bapiron ari kei faingi tei fime.
12 Isirae ari yokamai fu Bapiron fure kan iki moinga ena Siatie nem Yekonaia te Serapape nem Siatie
13 te Apiu nem Serapape te Eraiakim nem Apiu te Eso nem Eraiakim
14 te Satoki nem Eso te Eki nem Saroki te Eriyu nem Eki
15 te Eriesa nem Eriyu te Matan nem Eriesa te Yakopo nem Matan te Yosefe nem Yakopo.
16 Yosefe oparomi Maria wiom biyai moingoro Yesu kui nome. Koma ka mapunom "Mesia yai uname," dungua ena yokamai "Gan i Mesia moime," epe dime.*
17 Ena Aparam ariyoma moi winga ure Dawiri moingui tei fuka dinga ariyoma okonom koro koro muruwo te kaunom suwo suwo. Te Dawiri ariyoma muruwo moi winga ure kakom i yokamai kan iki Bapiron fainga fuka dinga ariyoma okonom koro koro muruwo te kaunom suwo suwo. Te kakom i Bapiron iki kan fainga moi winga ure Mesia kui nongua kakom i fuka dungua ariyoma okonom koro koro muruwo te kaunom suwo suwo.

Maria Yesu Mesia kui engua kam

18 Yesu Kirisito kui engua kam i epe. Yokamai Yesu mam Maria Yosefe nou koi ei teingoro moime. Te surai kau eikeipikoro Maria oparomi kanongua Murom Sumuna miriyomdi si di tongoro gan moime. *
19 Maria nou koi teinga yai Yosefe yaromi yai nokapu wom moinguairai "Maria bei gai goi tekenaye," di fire ena iran i "Ari kankenaingero Maria awi dowaye," di fime.
20 Yosefe epe ka di fi moingoro kuwan kanongua Ari Wanopanom nuwi kokonan gan ta uro di tome, "Dawiri ariyom Yosefeyo gan i opai miriyomdi fuka dungua i Murom Sumuna bei moiro tongoro ena 'Maria inaiye,' epe duwangai kuri fikeyo!
21 Ena opai wam kui nowangore yaromi ariyoma bianom fanangua kore de erowangua iran ne gan i kam 'Yesuye,' diro," nuwi kokonan gan di tome.*
22 Komari Ari Wanopanom di tongoro kam mapunom yai boime. Epenai tai ta muruwo epe beingoro kam mapunom mukom faimie.
23 Komari kam mapunom yai epe boime, "Yai kau eikengua oparom gan miriyomdi moiro wam kui nowangoro yaromi kam Emanue enaime," boime. Gan kam mapunom i epe: Yai Gumam nonon ama moipunie.*
24 Ena Yosefe wi fairo ariro Ari Wanopanom nuwi kokonan gan di tonguamere epe beiro Maria iro moime.
25 Te Yosefe Maria yo morom kiapam bei moingoro wam kui nome. Kui nongoro "Gan i kam Yesuye," diro kam eme.

---

* **1:1:** Gar 3:16 * **1:5:** Ip 11:31 * **1:16:** Lk 1:27 * **1:18:** Lk 1:35 * **1:21:** Lk 1:31; 2:21 * **1:23:** Ais 7:14

2

Ari kui mokome mapunom finga yokama ure Yesu kanime

1 Eroti kiapanom bengua yai ori moingua
kakom i Maria wam Yesu Beterem iki birom
ori kei faingi tei kui nome. Te Beterem i
Yura ari ikinom akainom suna tei dume.
Maria wam kui nongoro ena okome kui
mokome mapunom finga ari aro moko un-
gui koro ime moinga ma dere u Yerusarem
ure
2 "Gan i okome Yura ari kiapanom beiro
yai ori morangua yaromi amai kui nome?
No yokamai kei faipungi moiro yaromi kui
nongua kuimokome koingua kanere 'Furo
kam akire di towapune' diro upune," ka epe
dingoro
3 kiapanom bengua yai ori Eroti ka i firo
niki de fire gam nouro dungoro te ari yai
opai Yerusarem tei moinga muruwo ama
ganom nouro dime.
4 Ena Eroti yaromi Yai Gumam fi mun ei
teinga ari ori te ka di guwo dungua nuwi
si ereinga ari u boire "Ure kuku boiyo"
di erere winga "Mesia yaromi amai kui
nowame?" dire mina wako erongoro
5 "Mesia yaromi Yuria ari ikinom
akainom Beterem akai kui nowame. Ka
mapunom yai ka epe boingua firo!*
6 'Beterem ari yo, ne Yura akainom suna tei
moingai te epena Yura ari suwo yai
ori moingoro okome ne Beterem ari
yai ori wom moraime. Ne yokama
moingi suna tei yai ori ta fuka diro
ena na arinama Yura ari kiapanom
bei morame,' epe boime," di teime. *
7 Ena iran Eroti ari kui mokome finga yoka-
mai u boire "Nenen mora wiyo," u boi
erere winga "Tora kakom kui mokome i
fuka dume," diro mina wako erere yokamai
kanom fire
8 ena yaromi ari yokamai ewi Beterem akai
dero "Ne yokama fure nokapu kanere gan i
imari deiyo! Imari dere ka di mari de naro.
Na fika ama furo kam akire di towaiye," di
erongoro
9 kam firo fime. Te fure kui mokome tokoi
kaningoro koma yokamai aro moko ungui
koro ime moingi kaningairai kui mokome
u koma koma fure gan ikai moingua ikom
birom kopu tei de moingoro
10 ari yokamai kui mokome kanere denom
minom mun ori wom fire
11 ena iki ikai fure gan te mam Maria kanere
kaunom gurom boire kam akire di tere ena
gai iro finga di boire guwai gai nokapu epe
teime: kongo gol te eri arom kipom sungua
kuwanom te nuwi kipom sungua teime.*
12 Ena kuwandi Yai Gumam ari yokamai
ka di erere "Ne yokamai inako dere Eroti
moingui tei kiyo," di erongoro yokamai kon
ta dungui tei fure ikinomdi fime.

Yosefe te efem biyai wam yokamai Isipi fime

13 Ari yokamai fu deingoro Yosefe kuwan
kanonguai Ari Wanopanom nuwi kokonan
gan ta uro "Epena arire gan te mam endire
Isipi man tei tongi fo. Ena ne Isipi tei moin-
goro te okome na 'Yura akai fo,' di erowaye.
Epena Eroti gan wandou uro 'Si goraye,'
diro bemie," di tongoro
14 ena Yosefe giruwangua kakom ariro
gan te mam endiro ena Isipi fure tei moin-
goro okome Eroti mora goime.
15 Komari Ari Wanopanom di tongoro te
ka mapunom yai boingua epena tai epe
beingoro ka mapunom i mukom faimie. Ka
mapunom yaromi epe boime, "Na wanam
Isipi akai tei moingua u boikoro ume," epe
boime.*

Eroti yaromi gan gawo munmane ei goime

16 Ena Yesu nem mam Isipi yo moingi
ena ari kui mokome mapunom finga yoka-
mai Eroti gumam bawingoro yaromi dem
miriyom eriyom mokore ena ari suwo ko-
ropane ewi Beterem akai teina koro koro
tei dere, "Ne yokamai fure gan gawo noniki
suraiye i dekenainga muruwo ei goiyo," di
erome. Koma Eroti yaromi ari kui mokome
mapunom finga yokamai "Tora kakom kui
mokome fuka dume?" diro mina wako
erere ka i fire iran epena epe beme.
17 Ena epe bengoro komari ka mapunom
yai Yeremaia boingua epena mukom
faimie. Yaromi epe boime,
18 "Oparomi Rama akai moingui tei kai
ori au diro meingoro yokamai
fime. Reisa oparomi gama muruwo
goingoro oparomi kai mei erongua
ari yokamai bei wira duwainga
faikeme," epe boime.*

Yosefe efem biyai wam endire inako dere wime

19 Ena okome Eroti mora goingoro Yosefe
Isipi akai moire kuwan kanongua Ari
Wanopanom nuwi kokonan gan ta ure
20 "Yaromi koma 'Ne yokamai fure gan si
goiyo,' dungua yaromi epena mora goime.
Ena ne arire gan te mam endire Isirae man
tei fo!" di tongoro
21 iran Yosefe arire gan te mam endire
Isirae man tei fume.
22 Yaromi Isirae mansinom ure "Eroti
wam Akereya epena Yura ari kiapanom
bengua yai ori moimia," ka dinga fire kuri

* **2:5:** Yo 7:42 * **2:6:** Mai 5:2 * **2:11:** Sam 72:10-15 * **2:15:** Os 11:1 * **2:18:** Yen 35:19

firo “Akai tei kei fanapunga kuri fiye,” diro
moingua te kuwandi Yai Gumam ka di ton-
goro iran Yosefe Gariri akai suna tei furo
23 iki birom ori ta kei faingi kam Nasareti
dingi tei fure fai moime. Yaromi epe ben-
goro ka mapunom ari koma “Ari yokamai
‘Yaromi Nasarini yai moime,’ duwaimie”
dinga epena ari “Ka i kawom,” dime. *

3

Yoane nuwi bui erongua yaromi ka ma-
punom di mari dome
Mk 1:2-8; Lk 3:1-18

1 Okome Yoane yaromi nuwi bui erongua
yai u Yuria ari moikeinga akaiyom uro
moiro ka di mari dere
2 “Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erowan-
gua kakom i teina ungoro ena iran ne yoka-
mai bianom ma dere nomane si awa teiyo,”
epe dume.*
3 Komariki Yai Gumam di tongoro te kam
mapunom yai Aisaiya di mari dongoro te
epena Yoane yaromi ungua ka mapunom
mukom faime. Ka mapunom yaromi epe
dire,

Ari moikeinga akaiyomdi tei yai ta moiro
u boiro “Ari Wanopanom konom
kenom beiyo. Te yaromi konom bei
yo teiyo,” u boime,

ka mapunom yaromi epe dume.*
4 Yoane yaromi non kame wiyom gai
wareinga fire te non gam goyomdi dero te
siname gai nere te ipa dum ekoi koi moinga
nurom ire nome.*
5 Ena Yerusarem ari te Yuria ari muruwo
te ari Yoran nuwi teina moinga yokamai
muruwo u Yoane moingui tei ure
6 ena bianom faingua di mari de teingoro
Yoane yaromi Yoran nuwi tei bui erome.
7 Te ari Mose ka di guwo dungua kam i
gore dinga yokamai munmane i kam Feresi
te Sarusi u Yoane moingui tei ure “Yaromi
nuwi bui norowame,” diro wingoro Yoane
kanongua “Onopa yokamai moingamere
epe ne yokamai moinga ena Yai Gumam
kura kam di norowangua kakom i teina
ungoro ena ne yokamai Yai Gumam kura
kam duwangua tongi naimo? Nemane. Ne
yokamai nomane si awa tekeime.*
8 Ena ne yokamai bianom ma dere noma-
nenom si awa towainga iran si awa teinga
mapunom nokapu beiyo. Ne yokama epe
benaingere ena Yai Gumam kura kam di
erekename.*
9 Te ne yokamai ‘Aparam yaromi nonon
awanom moingoro iran Yai Gumam kura
kam di norekenamie,’ di fikeiyo. Tora ben-
goro epe di fikenaime? ‘Yai Gumam kongo
dunguirai ire Aparam gama bei enamie,’ di
ereye. Te Yai Gumam nen towane ‘Nenen
Aparam gama moime,’ duwame.*
10 Epena eri dunguamere epe ne yoka-
mai moinga ena ari eri i di mapunomdi
gerowaime. Eri muruwo mukom nokapu
koikengua ari gere ire fiasi e dongua deime.
11 Te ne yokamai bianom ma dere noma-
nenom si awa towaingoro ena na nuwi bui
erowaiye. Te yai ta na mounamdi unan-
gua yaromi kokonan ori benanguai epe:
Yaromi Murom Sumuna yoporam boingua
te e dongua si di erowamie. Te yaromi yai
ori moinguairai te na yai gawo moiye. Na
yai gawo moiro yaromi kauwom tou okon-
amdi ire naika faikename.*
12 Yaromi di kendi okomdi akoro ure ena
kui morom muruwo bei dowangua te kui
mukom iro furo kui iki ikai eire kui morom
iro e dongua garangua goukenamie. Mora,”
Yoane epe di erome.

Yoane i Yesu nuwi bui tome
Mk 1:9-11; Lk 3:21-22

13 Kakom i Yesu Gariri man tei ma dere
Yoran nuwi uro Yoane moingui tei furo
“Yoane nuwi bui narowame,” diro fungoro
14 te Yoane yaromi “Tora bengoro ne na
moiki tei ungoro na nuwi bui erowaye! I
faikeme. Ne nuwi bui narowanie. Ena ne
nomane awa to,” di tongoro
15 “E e, epena na dikamere ne epe beyo.
Nonon epe beire Yai Gumam yo tongua
mapunom muruwo dourom borapune,” di
tongoro iran Yoane Yesu kam gore di tome.
16 Ena Yoane nuwi mora bui tongoro
Yesu yaromi nuwiri tei ma dero moko un-
goro kamun giram koingoro ena Yai Gu-
mam Murom Sumuna ako sunguamere
kapu kunuma epe mere Yesu kanunguai
te Murom Sumuna u Yesu moingui tei un-
goro*
17 ena ka ta kamundi u boiro “Yaromi
na wanam moingoro na mun fi tere te na
denam minam ama mun fi teye,” u boime.*

4

Satan yaromi Yesu ka kea ei tome
Mt 1:12-13; Lk 4:1-13

1 Boromdi i Murom Sumuna Yesu akiro
fu ari moikeinga akaiyom tei fungoro Satan
yaromi u Yesu moingui tei uro ka kea ei
tome.*

* **2:23:** Lk 2:39; Yo 1:45-46 * **3:2:** Mt 4:17; Mk 1:15 * **3:3:** Ais 40:3 * **3:4:** 2 Kin 1:8 * **3:7:** Mt 12:34; 23:33
* **3:8:** Ap 26:20 * **3:9:** Yo 8:33-40 * **3:11:** Yo 1:26-27, 33 * **3:16:** Yo 1:32 * **3:17:** Mt 12:18; 17:5; Lk 9:35
* **4:1:** Ip 2:18; 4:15

2 Ena Yesu kua kopuna moi tongua aro
kakom 40 te kama kakom 40 fungoro ena
meran goingoro
3 ena ka kea ei tongua yaromi Yesu moin-
gui tei ure "Ne Yai Gumam wam moranga
ne kongo dunguai ire di erongore ena kua
u mari name," di tongoro
4 te "Ka mapunom epe dume, 'Kua towane
ari nowainga nokapu moikenaime. Te Yai
Gumam ka muruwo giramdi ungua ari firo
nowainga yokamai nokapu moraime,' ka
mapunom epe dume," Yesu epe di tome.*
5 Di tongoro ena Satan yaromi Yesu akiro
iki birom ori yo tongua Yerusarem tei furo
te fi mun ei teinga ikiwori birom kopu iwa
de tero
6 "Ne Yai Gumam wam moranga ne ure
ako mangi suwo! Ka mapunom epe dume,
'Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan yokamai
di de erowangoro ena yokamai
okonomdi ne ganum akonaingore
iran kongo ne kaunumdi koi boike-
nanie,'
ka mapunom epe dume," di tongoro*
7 "Ka mapunom ama dumia, 'Ari
Wanopanom i ne Yai Gumanum moimie.
Ena iran ne "Yai Gumam yo, ne epe bei
naro," yo epe dikeyo,' ama dumie," Yesu
di tome.*
8 Di tongoro ena Satan yaromi Yesu tokoi
akire kopu mokongui iwa fure ena ari
mansinomdi moinga muruwo te ari yopo-
ranom boinga muruwo te ari yokamai
taikan ako neinga tarom muruwo opom di
tero
9 "Ne kaunum gurom boire te na kanam
akire di towangere ena tai i muruwo
erowaikoro ena ne tai i muruwo kiapam
benane," di tongoro
10 "Satanyo, ne fakai fo. Ka mapunom du-
mia, 'Ne Yai Wanopanum kam akire do.
Yaromi ne Yai Gumanum moingua ena ne
yaromi kokonanom towane bei teyo!' epe
dume," di tome.*
11 Ena iran Satan yaromi Yesu moingui tei
ma dongoro te Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan
gan yokamai ure Yesu akire di teime.*

Yesu i Gariri tei kokonan mapunom boiro ime

Mk 1:14-15; Lk 4:14-15

12 Okome ari yokamai bei moiro Yoane
yaromi akiro furo kan si teingoro Yesu firo
ma dere Gariri man tei furo *
13 ena Yesu furo "Nasareti kei faingi tei
fairo moikenaiye," diro ma dere furo iki
birom Kapanem ori fai moime. Te Ka-
panem i nuwi dian tei dungui te nuwi dian i
kam Gariri te Kapanem i suna Sepuran akai
te Nafarai akai dume.
14 Yesu yaromi epe bengoro ka mapunom
yai Aisaiya koma ka dungoro epena ka i
mukom faimie. Yaromi epe dume,
15 "Sepuran akai moingi ne yokamai te Na-
farai akai moingi ne yokamai te ari
teina kon mori u nuwi dian fungua
moingi ne yokamai te ari Yoran nuwi
koro moingi ne yokamai te ari nen ta
Gariri moingi ne yokamai *
16 ena ne yokamai muruwo si boingua
ori akaiyom moiro ena okome kewa ori
dongua kanaime. Te ne yokamai muruwo
ari goinga mansinom tei moiro ena okome
kewa i dowame,"
ka mapunom yaromi ka epe dume.
17 Ena epena kakom Yesu ka di mari dero,
"Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erowangua
kakom i teina ungoro iran ne yokamai no-
manenom si awa teiyo!" epe di erome.*

*Yesu i ari suwo ire suwo ire unom boin-
goro mouwomdi fime*

Mt 1:16-20; Lk 5:1-11

18 Yesu nuwi dian i kam Gariri dingi
bunamdi yaromi wanero auwom emerom
surai ekanumie. Yai ta i kam Saimon te
yaromi kam ta Pita ama dinga, te yaromi
emerom Enduru ama moime. Yokamai
surai nuwi kapu singa gaiyom fiasi nuwiri
dere te nuwi kapu wan doure suware koko-
nan beipikoro
19 Yesu "Ne surai ure na mounamdi wiro.
Unapika ena nuwi kapu ipikamere epe na
kanam dikai fire di mari dere ari yai opai
endinapire," di erongoro ena *
20 yai surai nuwi kapu singa gaiyom kene
kene eire nuwi kopare eire ma dere Yesu
mouwomdi fipire.*
21 Yesu yaromi nuwi dian koro wan furo
auwom emerom surai ama ekanume. Yai ta
i kam Yemesi te emerom Yoane ama moime.
Surai nenom Sepeti. Ena yai suraiye nuwi
kopare moingi tei nuwi kapu singa gaiyom
bei kun dai moingoro te Yesu yai surai
"Wiro," di erongoro
22 ena yai surai kene kene eire nuwi ko-
pare te nenom moingui tei ma de tere fure
Yesu mouwomdi fipire.

*Yesu ari yai opai munmane akire di
erome*

23 Ena Yesu Gariri man man wan fure ka
mapunom nuwi si ereinga ikom munmane
ikai furo ari ka nuwi si erero te Yai Gumam
ari kiapanom bei erowangua gunom kam
i ama di mari de erere te ari nupi fainga

* **4:4:** Diu 8:3 * **4:6:** Sam 91:11-12 * **4:7:** Diu 6:16 * **4:10:** Diu 6:13 * **4:11:** Ip 1:14 * **4:12:** Mt 14:3; Mk 6:17; Lk 3:19-20 * **4:15:** Ais 9:1-2 * **4:17:** Mt 3:2; Mk 1:15 * **4:19:** Mt 13:47 * **4:20:** Mt 19:27 * **4:23:** Mk 1:39; Mt 9:35; Ap 10:38

te ganomdi tai mapunom mapunom gainga
bei nokapu de erome.*
24 Yaromi kam wayom Siria mansinom
koro koro fungoro ena iran ari yokamai
nupi mapunom mapunom faingua te
ganom kipi ori kaingua endiro wingoro
te ari murom niki dongua te ari ako
fairo founa founa finga te ari yoporanom
goingua muruwo endiro wingoro Yesu bei
nokapu de erome.*
25 Ena ari munmane wom Gariri ari te
Dekapori ari te Yerusarem ari te Yuria ari
te ari Yoran nuwi koro fainga yokamai mu-
ruwo Yesu mouwomdi fime.

5

Yesu teme kopu tei fure ka mapunom di mari dome
Lk 6:20-23

1 Ari munmane wom wingero Yesu
ekanero ena kopu iwa furo ame dongoro
yaromi mouwomdi finga ari wingoro
2 ka nuwi si erome,
3 "Ne yokamai nomanenom inokore
ei oropo deinga ne yokamai mun fiyo!
Epe beingoro Yai Gumam kiapanom bei
erowame.
4 Te ne yokamai kai ori au diro meinga
ne yokamai mun fiyo! Okome Yai Gumam
ne yokamai nomanenom bei nokapu de
erowame.*
5 Ne yokamai kanom bire teinga ne yoka-
mai mun fiyo! Okome man man muruwo
Yai Gumam erowame.
6 Ne yokamai 'No kopuna meran
goipungamere te nuwi goipungamere
epe no yokamai Yai Gumam yo tongua
mapunom meran gorapune,' epe di finga
ne yokamai mun fiyo. Okome Yai Gumam
yo tongua mapunom erowangoro fai si
duwame.
7 Ne yokamai furo ari kanom fi ereinga ne
yokamai mun fiyo. Okome ena Yai Gumam
ne yokamai kanom fi erowame.*
8 Ne yokamai denom minom feke dongua
ne yokamai mun fiyo. Okome ne yokamai
Yai Gumam kanaime.*
9 Ne yokamai 'Denom minom towane eiro
morapune,' ari di ereinga ne yokamai mun
fiyo! Okome Yai Gumam 'Ne yokamai na
ganama moime,' di erowame.
10 Ne yokamai Yai Gumam yo tongua
konom wan moire epe beinga ena ari kura
boi ereinga ne yokama mun fiyo. Okome
Yai Gumam kiapanom bei erowame.*
11 Ena ne yokamai mounamdi unaingoro
te ari kanere ena ure ka niki dongua di
erere te bei niki de erere te ka kasu wom di
erowainga kakom i ne yokamai mun fiyo! *
12 Koma ka mapunom ari moinga te koma
ari kupa eingamere epe ari nenen kupa
eimie. Ena iran ne yokamai meinanom ori
wom kamundi dunguai inainga ena mun
ori wom fiyo," Yesu epe di erome.*

Ari fui te kewanom bau epemere moimie
Mk 9:50; Lk 14:34-35

13 Ena Yesu ka ta di erome, "Te ne yokama
Yai Gumam kam gore dingere ena Yai Gu-
mam ne yokama endire ari muruwo mansi-
nomdi moingi suna engamere epe ari fui
iro kua kopuna beime. Ena fui dorimin
tongua bi duwangua nonon nokapu tokoi
beikenapune. Fui epe bengua i faikeme. Te
ari yokamai ma dere fui boromdi wanime.
14 Kewa mansinom muruwo donguamere
ne yokamai epe moimie. Iki birom ori ta
kopu tei duwangore iki birom ori i eke dero
dikenamie. *
15 Te ari yokamai kewa ta gaire kowi
wakore eikeimie. Tamanume. Yokamai
kewa gaire boiri kopu tei eingoro ena ari iki
ikai moinga kewa dongua kanere moime. *
16 Epe wom ne yokamai mapunom epe
kewa dongua ari gumanomdi tei dowaimie.
Ena ne yokamai tai mapunom nokapu
beinga ari kanere ena ne yokamai nenom
kamundi moingua kam akire duwaimie,"
epe di erome.*

Yai Gumam kam kon faingua i epe

17 Yesu tokoi dume: "Ne yokamai 'Na ure
Mose ka di guwo dungua boingua te ka
mapunom ari ka boinga bei dowaro ume,'
di fikeiyo. Na bei dowaro kuiye. Na 'Ari
yokama ka di guwo dungua te ka mapunom
ari ka boinga mapunom kawom firaime,'
diro wiye.*
18 Ne yokamai fiyo. Man kamun yo
dunguairai ka mapunom muruwo i gouke-
nangoro te ka mapunom gawo gera i ama
goukenamie. Ena okome man kamun tai
ta ta muruwo gounangua kakom tei ka ma-
punom i ama gouname. *
19 Iran i ne yokamai nenta ka mapunom
gawo gera dungua ta gore dikere te ari suwo
'Ama epe beiyo,' diro opom di erowangua
ena yaromi Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei
erowangua yaromi suna tei moi erero yai
gawo morame. Te ne yokamai nenta ka
mapunom dungua gore dire te ari suwo
'Ama epe beiyo!' diro opom di erowangua
ena yaromi Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei

* **4:24:** Mk 6:55 * **5:4:** Rew 7:17 * **5:7:** Yem 2:12-13 * **5:8:** 1 Yo 3:2-3 * **5:10:** 1 Pi 3:14 * **5:11:** 1 Pi 4:14 * **5:12:** Ip 11:32-38; Yem 1:2 * **5:14:** Yo 8:12; 9:5 * **5:15:** Mk 4:21; Lk 8:16; 11:33 * **5:16:** Ef 5:8-9; Yo 3:21; 1 Pi 2:12 * **5:17:** Ro 3:31; 10:4 * **5:18:** Lk 16:17; 21:33 * **5:19:** Yem 2:10

erowangua yaromi suna tei moi erero yai
ori morame.*
20 Ne yokamai bei moire Yai Gumam ka
dungua gore dingai mapunom beiro ka
di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga yokamai
te Feresi yokamai Yai Gumam ka dungua
gore dingai mapunom ime de tekenainga
ena ne yokamai Yai Gumam ari kiapanom
bei erowangua akaiyom suna tei moike-
naimie," Yesu ka epe di erome.

Denom minom api sungua mapunom i epe
Lk 12:57-59

21 Te Yesu ka ta duma, "Komari ari ka
dingi ne mora fime. Ka i epe: 'Ne yai ta si
goikeyo. Nenta yai ta si gorangoro yokamai
ka kori di towaime,' ka i epe dime.*
22 Ena epena na ne yokamai di erowaiye,
'Nenta ariyoma niki de fi towangua yaromi
ka kori gawo toka boromdi di towaimie.
Te nenta furo ariyom ka niki dowangua
di towangua yaromi kaunsel ka kori ori di
towaimie. Te nenta furo ariyom "Ne du
dinga yai moinie," di towangua yaromi e
dongua akaiyom nangua teina moime,' di
ereye.*
23 Ena ne mun fire Yai Gumam towanga
tai ta ta ire fure fi mun ei teinga iki ori tei
fure teinga akai fure moire 'Na arinam bei
niki de teye,' inokore eire *
24 ena ne towanga tai ta ta ma dere fi mun
ei teinga akaiyom ma dere fure arinum
moingi tei koma fure 'Nomanenom towane
eiro morapune,' diro ena inako dero ne
towanga tai ta ta Yai Gumam to.
25 Ena yai ta ne ka kori di erowaro benan-
gore koma ne surai nomanenom towane
kene kene eire eiro! Ne epe beikenan-
gere yaromi ne endiro furo ka kori finga
yarom towangoro te yaromi ne endiro furo
kiminem ari erowangoro te yokamai ne
endiro fure kan iki de erowaimie.*
26 Ne kongo muruwo mokom baikenanga
ena ne kan iki ma dekenanie. Na ne yoka-
mai kawom di ereye," Yesu epe dume.

Kau eire bei niki deinga mapunom i epe

27 Ena Yesu tokoi di erome, "Ne yokamai
ka koma ari dinga fime. Yokamai epe dime:
'Ne fure yai opai kau einga bei niki dekeyo!'
dime.*
28 Te epena na ne yokamai di ereye, 'Yai
ta opai kanero "Na kunei kaunaye," duwan-
gua iran yaromi nomane koi opai kaure ka
mapunom ama bei niki dome,' epe di ereye.
29 Iran ne okonum murom womdi
bianom bei erowangua ne okonum murom
i foire fiasi do. Ne ganum koro fiasi
dowangua i nokapu wom dume. Te ne
ganum muruwo e dongua akaiyom nanga i
niki dongua dume.*
30 Te ne okonum womdi bianum bei
erowangua ako fananga ena ne okonum
i guwo dire fiasi do. Ne ganum koro fi-
asi dowanga i nokapu wom dume. Te ne
ganum muruwo e dongua akaiyom nangua
i niki dongua faime," Yesu dumie.

Kau eire si guwo dinga mapunom i epe
Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lk 16:18

31 Te Yesu ka ta dume. "Koma ari ama
epe dime, 'Nenta efem biyai awi dowangua
yaromi munom ganom boingua efem biyai
towame,' epe dime.*
32 Epe dimba epena na ne yokamai di
ereiye. 'Yai ta bei moiro efem biyai kau
einga bei niki dekengua oparomi awi
dowangua ena yaromi efem biyai akire di
tongoro oparomi tokoi kau enangua koma
kau einga bei niki dome. Te yai ta furo
opai awi dowangua oparomi kau enangua
yaromi ama yai opai kau einga bei niki
dome,' epe di ereiye," Yesu epe dume.*

Okom koiro kawom dinga mapunom i epe

33 Ena Yesu ka ta ari di erome. "Ne yoka-
mai ka koma ari dinga mora fime. Yokamai
epe dime, 'Ne "Na epe benaiye" dire okom
koiro te okome "Na epe beikenaiye" dingoro
mapunom i beikeyo. Nemane. Ne "Na
epe benaiye," diro okon koiro duwanga epe
beyo! Ari Wanopanom kanere mun firame,'
koma epe dime.*
34 Ena epena na ne yokamai di ereiye,
'Okonom koire kawom duwainga epe
beikeiyo. Kamun akai i Yai Gumam kiapam
bei norongua akaiyom dungua ena okonom
koi kamundi dere "Kawom duwaye," dinga
epe beikeiyo.*
35 Te mansinom akai i Yai Gumam kau-
wom ei boiri dero moingua boiyom dun-
gua ena okonom koi mansinomdi dere "Ka-
wom duwaye," dinga epe ama beikeiyo.
Te Yerusarem iki birom ori tei kiapam
bengua yai ori moingua ena okonom koi
Yerusaremdi dere "Kawom duwaye," dinga
epe ama beikeiyo.
36 Te ne yokamai binom wiyom di tere
feke darambo te kama suwambo beike-
nainga ena ne yokamai okonom koi ma-
punomdi dere "Kawom duwaye," dinga epe
beikeiyo.
37 Ena ne yokamai "O" duwaimbo te "E
e" duwaimbo epe diyo. Te ne yokamai ka

* **5:21:** Eks 20:13; Diu 5:17 * **5:22:** Yem 3:6; 1 Yo 3:15 * **5:23:** Mk 11:25 * **5:25:** Mt 18:34-35 * **5:27:** Eks 20:14; Diu 5:18 * **5:29:** Mt 18:8-9; Mk 9:43-47 * **5:31:** Diu 24:1 * **5:32:** 1 Ko 7:10-11 * **5:33:** Lew 19:12; Nam 30:2 * **5:34:** Yem 5:12; Mt 23:22

ta ama duwainga ka i Satan niki dongua yaromi di erome,' epe di ereiye," Yesu dume.*

Gere tongua mokom bainga mapunom i epe
Lk 6:29-30

38 Ena Yesu tokoi di erome, "Koma ka dingi ne yokamai fime. Ka i epe: 'Yaromi ne okonum murom bei dowangore ena ne yaromi okom murom bei dowanie. Te yaromi ne kinum okore dowangua ena ne yaromi kiom okore dowanie,' ka i epe dime.*
39 Te epena na ne yokamai di ereye, 'Yaromi ne yokamai tai ta niki dongua bei erowangua ne yokamai tai ta niki dongua mokom bai tekeiyo! Ena nenta ne fanandi einangore ena ne fanan koro awa teingoro eimbo.*
40 Te nenta ne ka kori di erowaro te gainum suna gai inangore ena ne beranum gai ama to.*
41 Te gaman yai goi "Ure na guwai gai kineyo! Fure koro teina ama napune," di erowangoro ena ne yaromi guwai gai kinere koro fakai wom fo!
42 Te nenta "Te tainum ta i naro," di erowangore ena ne yaromi tai ta kam dungua tarom i to. Te nenta "Na ne tainum suwom gera iro wanere erowaye," duwangore ena ne yaromi mounom wako tekeyo!' epe di ereye," Yesu dumie.

Ari kianom yokama denom minom mun fi ereinga mapunom i epe
Lk 6:27-28, 32-36

43 Yesu tokoi epe dumia, "Koma ka dingi ne yokamai fime. Ka i epe: 'Ne yokoinum mun fi ero. Te ne kianum yaromi nomane niki de fi to,' ka i koma epe dime.*
44 Ena epena na ne yokamai ka ta di ereye, 'Ne yokamai kianom morainga yokamai mun fi ereiyo. Te ari uro ne yokamai bei niki de erowaingai Yai Gumam ka make ei tere "Yai Gumam yo, yokamai akire di ero," epe diro ka make ei teiyo! *
45 Ne yokamai epe beire iran nenom kamundi moingua yaromi gama moraimie. Yaromi ariyom bei ei norongoro mangi ari niki deinga yokamai te nokapu moinga yokamai muruwo boromdi i dome. Te yaromi nimi ama bei ei norongoro ako yo teinga ari moinga moikeinga boromdi unanan sumie.
46 Te ne yokamai ari ne yokamai mun fi erowainga yokamai towane mun fi erowainga Yai Gumam meina erekenamie. Ari muruwo epe beingoro te ari kasu kongo takis kunei neinga yokamai ama epe beimie.
47 Te ne yokamai furo arinoma yokamai towane ka di erowainga ne yokamai bei moiro ari mapunom beinga bire ime dekenaime. Tamanume. Ari Yai Gumam kiram suna tei moikeinga yokamai ama epe beimie,' epe di ereye.
48 Iran ne yokamai nokapu wom moiyo! Ne yokamai epe nenom kamundi moingua yaromi nokapu wom moinguamere ne yokamai ama epe moiyo!" Yesu epe di erome.*

6

Ari akire di ereinga mapunom i epe

1 Ena Yesu tokoi ka dume. "Ari yokamai ne kaningai ena ari gumanomdi ne yokama tai nokapu mapunom mapunom i benaingere i faikeme. Te ne yokamai epe benaingere nenom kamundi moingua meina erekename.*
2 Iran ne ari yokamai guwai gai dikengua moinga yokamai akire di erere tai erowanga kakom i u boingua yai ewi koma dekeyo. Kasu beinga ari epe beire u boingua yai ewi deingoro ka nuwi si ereinga iki fure bo kon mori fure u boime. Yokamai 'Ari na kanam akire duwaime,' di fire epe beime. Ena 'Yokamai meinanom mora imie,' na kawom di ereye.
3 Te ne ari yokamai guwai gai dikengua moinga akire di erere benangore ena ne arinuma yokoinum kankenainga i nokapu dume.*
4 Iran ne tai nokapu i benga eke dowamie. Ena ne nenum tai eke dero dungua kanongua i moire yaromi ne meinanum erowamie," Yesu dume.

Ka make einga mapunom i epe
Lk 11:2-4

5 Te Yesu yaromi ka ta di eromie. "Te ne yokamai ka make enaro benainga ne yokamai kasu beinga ari epe mere beikeiyo. Yokamai 'Ari yokamai nokanaime,' diro ka mapunom nuwi si ereinga ikom fure arire ka make enaro te konmori bunamdi moire ka make enaro mun fime. Ena yokamai meinanom mora imie. Na kawom di ereye. *
6 Iran ne ka make enaro benanga ne ikinum ikai fure kori gumam keire ena ka make ne nenum ei to! Yaromi akai eke dongui tei moire te ne tai eke dero dungua kanere meina erowamie.

* **5:37:** Yem 5:12 * **5:38:** Eks 21:24; Diu 19:21 * **5:39:** Ro 12:17-19 * **5:40:** 1 Ko 6:7 * **5:43:** Lew 19:18 * **5:44:** Lk 23:34; Ap 7:60; Ro 12:14, 20 * **5:48:** Lew 19:2; 1 Pi 1:16 * **6:1:** Mt 23:5 * **6:3:** Mt 25:37-40 * **6:5:** Mt 23:5; Lk 18:10-14

7 Ena ne yokamai ka make enaro be-
nainga ka mapunom ikai faikengua mun-
mane unanan dikeiyo. Ari nenta moingua
epe dunguamere 'Na ka munmane duwaika
Yai Gumam firame,' epe di fime.
8 Ne yokamai ari beingamere epe
beikeiyo. Ne yokamai tai ta fai erekenguai
nenom mora kanomie. Ena ne yokama ka
munmane dikeiyo.*
9 Ne yokama ka make epe eiyo:
Nonon nenom yo, ne kamundi tei moinie.
Ne kanum i yo tere dumie.
10 Ne no yokamai kiapanom bei norowanga
kakom i unamie. Te ne kanum kamundi
gore di fainguamere epe wom mangi tawa
gore di fanamie.
11 Nonon kopunanom nowapunga epena
aro kakom i noro.
12 Te no bei moiro ari bianom bei nor-
einga yokamai kore de eropungamere epe
ne bei moiro no bianom bepunga kore de
noro! Murom niki dongua yaromi nonon
kinanom suwangua kakom i unangoro ena
ne nonon bianom beikenapunga konom
opom di noro.*
13 Te tai niki dongua i mena de noro. Te
kakom kakom ari kiapanom benga te yopo-
ram boinga te keranom sungua i ne tainum
dumie. Kawom.*
14 Iran ari ne yokama tai ta niki dongua bei
ereinga tarom i kore de erowainga ena ne
yokama nenom kamundi moingua yaromi
ama ne yokama bianom beinga kore de
erowame.*
15 Te ari ne yokama tai ta niki dongua bei
ereinga tarom i kore de erekenainga ena
ne yokamai tai ta niki dongua benainga
ne yokama nenom bianom beinga kore de
erekename," Yesu di erome.

Kopuna moi teinga mapunom i epe

16 Ena Yesu tokoi dume. "Ne yokamai 'Yai
Gumam kam make ei towapunga iran kua
kopuna moi towapune,' duwainga ena kasu
beinga ari giranom gumanom koingamere
epe koikeiyo. Kasu beinga yokamai gira-
nom gumanom eriyom mokore epe bein-
goro te ari kanere 'Kopuna nekenaro be-
mie,' dime. Ena yokamai meinanom mora
imie. Na kawom di ereye.*
17 Te ne kua kopuna moi towanga ena
binum wiyom kenom beire te gumanum bi
suwo!
18 Epe bengoro ari kanere 'Kua kopuna
moi tomie,' dikenaingore te ne nenum ari
ikankeinga yaromi furo ne eke dero benga
tarom kanere meinanum erowamie," Yesu
dumie.

Tai nokapu kuku boi einga mapunom i epe

Lk 12:33-34

19 Yesu tokoi dumia, "Ne yokamai tainom
nokapu mangi tawa kuku boikeiyo. Mangi
tawa i kitai nere te kiren siro ta bei niki
deingoro te ari tai ta ta ama kunei neime.*
20 Ena ne yokamai tainom nokapu ka-
mundi kuku boiyo. Kamundi tei kitai
nekeingoro te kiren sikengoro tai ta ta
bei niki dekengoro te ari tai ta ta kunei
nekeime.*
21 Ne tainum nokapu dungua akai tei
ne nomanenum ama morame. Ena ne
yokamai tainom nokapu kamundi kuku boi
eiyo," Yesu mouwomdi finga ari epe di
erome.

Ganom dinom kewam i epe

Lk 11:34-36

22 Te Yesu ka ta dumie. "Ne nomanenum
i epe kewa denum minum ikai dome. Ena
ne nomanenum i akai nokapu bei moran-
guai ena ne denum minum muruwo kewa
dowame.
23 Te ne nomanenum i niki duwangua
ena ne denum minum i muruwo si bo-
ramie. Ena iran kewa ne denum minum
ikai koi dowanguairai si borangoro ne de-
num minum i ori wom si borame," epe
dumie.

Ari i kiapam surai beikenaimie

Lk 16:13

24 Te Yesu tokoi dume, "Nenta kiapam yai
ori surai kokonan bei erekenamie. Yaromi
epe benangua yai ori ta mun fi tero te yai ori
ta i niki de fi towame. Te yai ori ta gore di
tero te yai ori ta gore di tekename. Ena yai
ta 'Na Yai Gumam kokonan towane benaye,'
diro te 'Na kongo ori towane ako nowaye,'
ama epe duwangua i faikeme," dume.

*Denom minom niki de fire inokore mun-
mane einga mapunom i epe*

Lk 12:22-31

25 Ena Yesu tokoi dume. "Iran na ne
yokama ka ta di erowaiye. Ne yokamai
kopuna te nuwi gai finga i 'Ne goikenaro
beiye,' di fire inokore munmane eikeiyo.
Ne yokamai kawom morainga i kopuna
towane neimo? Ma deiyo! Yai Gumam
kam ama neime. Te ne yokamai kawom
morainga i ganom gai towane fimo? Ma
deiyo! Ne ganom dinom i fire te Yai Gumam
kam ama gore dume.*
26 Ena ne yokama kapuka kaniyo. Yoka-
mai kui mukom woikere te kopuna kuku
boire ikinom ikai eikeimie. Epe beikein-
goro ena ne yokamai nenom kamundi

* **6:8:** Mt 6:32 * **6:12:** Mt 18:21-22 * **6:13:** Mt 26:41; Lk 22:40; Yem 1:13; Yo 17:15 * **6:14:** Mk 11:25-26
* **6:16:** Ais 58:5-9 * **6:19:** Yem 5:1-6; 1 Ti 6:9-10 * **6:20:** Mt 19:21; Lk 18:22; Kor 3:1-2 * **6:25:** Fir 4:6; 1 Ti 6:6-8; Ip 13:5; 1 Pi 5:7

moingua yaromi kapuka kopuna eromie.
Ne yokamai kapuka yokamai bire ereime.*
27 Ne yokama moingi nenta eramom
inokore eire fire beire noniki suwo tokoi
morame? Yai epe beikename.
28 Te ne yokamai gai fire inokore mun-
mane eikeiyo. Ne yokama faruwa mena
mokongua i kaniyo. Faruwa yokamai koko-
nan ikere te gai warekeime.
29 Ena ne yokama 'Koma Soromon yaromi
gaiyom te guwai gai munmane nokapu ako
nome,' epe dime. Te na ne yokama di ereiye,
'Faruwa nokapu wom dumba Soromon
yaromi gaiyom nokapu wom dikemie,' di
ereiye.*
30 Te epena kui tai moro mokongua ena
ongo kui waure fiasi e donguari dowaimie.
Kui dunguamere epe moinga Yai Gumam
eken bei eromie. Ena Yai Gumam ne yoka-
mai ama kenom bei erowamie. Ne yokamai
nomanenom gawo gera fi kun daire moime.
31 Iran ne yokamai 'Nonon tora tai nowa-
pune? Te nonon tora nuwi nowapune?
Nonon tora gai firapune?' epe inokore mun-
mane eikeiyo.
32 Tai i muruwo ari Yura ari moikeinga
yokamai epe inokore eime. Te ne yokama
tai epe muruwo inainga nenom kamundi
moingua mora fime.
33 Ena ne yokamai Yai Gumam ari ki-
apanom bei erowangua akaiyom koma
inokore eire te Yai Gumam yo tongua ma-
punom dourom boiyo! Ena ne yokamai epe
benaingoro Yai Gumam tai ta muruwo ama
erowamie.*
34 Iran ne yokama tai ongo fuka duwan-
gua inokore ei tekeiyo! Ongo kakom i
towane tai ta ta inokore enamie. Aro kakom
kakom ipun dongua tarom i ungua ena
epena aro kakom tai ta ipun dowangua
unangua inokore eikeiyo," Yesu di erome.

7

Ari kura kam di erekenainga mapunom i epe

Lk 6:37-38, 41-42

1 Ena Yesu mouwomdi finga ari tokoi
di eromie. "Ne yokamai ari mapunom
niki dongua beinga yoporam boiro ipu si
erowainga ena Yai Gumam ne yokamai ma-
punom niki dongua beinga yoporam boiro
ipu si erowame.*
2 Te ne yokama ari ipu si erowaingamere
ena epe Yai Gumam ne yokamai ipu
si erowame. Ne yokamai ari bei
erowaingamere epe wom Yai Gumam ne
yokamai ama epewo bei erowame.*
3 Tora bengoro ne emenum okom
muromdi tai moro gawo ta dungua tarom
kanere te ne eri duwarom ori ta okonum
muromdi dunguai kankenie? I faikeme.
4 Ne okonum muromdi ipo eri duwarom
ori dungua te tora bengoro ne emenum
'Emenamyo, ne okonum muromdi ipo tai
moro gawo ta dungua na bei dowaro beiye,'
di tenie?
5 Ne kasu benga yaromi moinie. Koma
nenen okonum muromdi eri duwarom ori
ta dungua i bei dere ena okome ne okonum
murom toren tokoi nokapu kanere ena
emenum okom muromdi tai moro gawo ta
dunguai bei de towanie.
6 Te ne yokamai Yai Gumam tai yo tongua
tarom i kapu kei erekeiyo. Ne yokama
epe benaingoro kei yokamai inako dero ne
yokama ganom karaime. Te ne yokama
guwai gai nokapu kapu non gumamdi
erekeiyo. Ne yokamai epe benaingoro non
guwai gai boromdi wanaimie," Yesu epe di
erome.

Ari ka make epe yoporam boiro ei moraime

Lk 11:9-13

7 Te Yesu ka ta dume. "Ne yokamai
ka make ei teinga mina wako teiyo! Ena
yaromi erowamie. Te ne yokamai wan fure
kan goi iyo! Ena ne yokama kanaimie. Te
ne yokamai kori gumam gure diyo! Ena Yai
Gumam kori yauname.*
8 Ena nenta mina wakonangua yaromi
tarom inamie. Te nenta tai wan fure kan
goi inangua yaromi kanamie. Te nenta kori
gumam gure duwangua Yai Gumam kori
yau towame.*
9 Ena nenta wam 'Auwo, kaime dori i
naro,' duwangoro ena yaromi kongo wom
iro wam towamo? Ma deiyo!
10 Bo yaromi wam 'Auwo, nuwi kapu i
si naro,' duwangore onopa niki dongua iro
towamo? Ma deiyo!
11 Ne yokamai ari niki deinga moire
ena ganoma tai nokapu ereingere ena ne
yokamai nenom kamundi moingui mina
wako towainga yaromi tai ta ta nokapu
erowamie. Yaromi nokapu wom bei
erowamie. *
12 Te ne yokama bei moiro 'Ari suwo ko-
ropane tai mapunom epe bei norowaime,'
di firainga ena koma ne yokamai furo ma-
punom epe bei ereiyo! Ne yokamai tai epe
benainga i Mose kam mapunom di guwo
dungua te ka mapunom ari ori di ereinga i
mapunom dume," Yesu dume.*

* **6:26:** Mt 10:29-31; Lk 12:6-7 * **6:29:** 1 Kin 10:4-7 * **6:33:** Sam 37:4, 25; Ro 14:17 * **7:1:** Ro 2:1; Yem 4:11-12
* **7:2:** Mk 4:24 * **7:7:** Mk 11:24; Yo 14:13-14; 15:7; 16:23-24 * **7:8:** Yem 1:5; 1 Yo 5:14-15 * **7:11:** Yem 1:17
* **7:12:** Lk 6:31; Ro 13:8-10

Kamun kori gumam i gawo dungua
Lk 13:24

13 Ena ka ta dume. “Konmori e dongua
guwom akai funguai kon kori gumam i ori
wom dungoro te konmori i wara gai ori
wom fungoro ena ari munmane konmori i
fime.*
14 Te konmori ari moi kuwom singa
akaiyom funguai kon kori gumam i gawo
gera dungoro te konmori i gawo daingoro
ena ari suwo koropane konmori tei imari
dero fimie. Iran ne yokamai kon kori gu-
mam gawo gera i ikai fiyo!” Yesu yaromi
epe dumie.*

Ka mapunom kasu dinga yokamai kenom benainga kam
Lk 6:43-44; 13:25-27

15 Te Yesu tokoi dume. “Ne yokamai
ka mapunom ari kasu unainga kan kenom
beiyo! Yokamai ganom mena i nokapu
wom dungoro mun kanime. Te ganom ikai
koi niki ori wom dongua te kei biyom non
sipsip ei nowaro wingamere epe yokamai
ure ne yokamai bei niki de erowaime.*
16 Yokamai mapunom tora beime? Ne
yokamai ari mapunom i kanere firaingere
yokama ne yokama gumanom bawi erekenaimie. Kawom, ari furo eri kemeikeiwan
dungui tei kaime woikeimie. Te ari fu kan
kiraikoma dungui tei furo kopa ikeimie.*
17 Te eri nokapu dunguai mukom nokapu
koime. Te eri niki dongua dungua i mukom
niki dongua koimie.
18 Te eri nokapu dungua i mukom niki
dongua korangua faikeme. Te eri niki
dongua dungua i mukom nokapu korangua
ama faikeme.
19 Eri muruwo mukom nokapu koikengua
ari eri i weire fiasi e donguari deimie.*
20 Iran i ne yokamai ka mapunom ari kasu
mapunom epe beinga kanero firaime.
21 Ne yokamai ‘Ari muruwo “Yai Oriyo,
Yai Oriyo,” di nareinga yokamai Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erowangua akai ikai
naime,’ epe di fikeiyo. Nemane. Ari na
nenam kamundi moingua yaromi kam gore
duwainga yokamai towane Yai Gumam ari
kiapanom bei erowangua akai ikai naime.*
22 Kakom i unangua ari munmane ‘Yai
Oriyo, Yai Oriyo, nonon “Ne arinuma
moipune,” di fire ena Yai Gumam kam
ari di erere te “Ne arinuma moipune,” di
fire ena murom niki deinga yokamai ewi
mena dere te kokonan ori ama bepune,’ di
narowaimie.
23 Ena kakom i na yokamai ‘Na ne
yokamai gumanom ekankeye. Ne yokamai
bianom bei moinga iran na moiki tei
moikere fakai fiyo,’ di erowaye,” Yesu
dume.*

Iki keinga i mapunom surai dume
Lk 6:47-49

24 Ena Yesu tokoi dume. “Iran nenta
na kanam i fire gore duwangua yaromi
moranguamere epe yai tai nokapu fingua
yai moime. Yaromi bei moiro ikom kongo
nokapu boromdi keme.*
25 Kengoro ena nimi ori sungoro te nuwi
ori ungoro te kamun kai ori wom sungoro iki i koka tomba ikom kongo nokapu
boromdi kengua iki gui dikemie.
26 Iran nenta na kanam i fire gore dikenangua yaromi moranguamere epe yai du
dungua yai ikom makarawa boromdi kopu
tei kemie.
27 Kengoro ena nimi ori sungoro te nuwi
ori ungoro te kamun kai ori wom sungoro
iki i koka tere ako sumie. Gui dire ako sire
niki ori wom domie. Ena na kanam mora
goume,” Yesu di eromie.
28 Yesu ka i mora dungoro ari munmane
Yesu ka di erongua i firo ganom nouro dime.
29 Ari di guwo dungua ka nuwi si
ereinga yokamai bei moiro ka nuwi
si ereingamere epe yaromi ka nuwi si
erekeme. Tamanume. Yaromi ka yoporam
boingua ka nuwi si erome.*

8

Yesu i yai ta mantai gaingua bei nokapu de tome
Mk 1:40-44; Lk 5:12-14

1 Yesu ka mora di erere kopu tei ma dero
ako mangi fungoro ari munmane yaromi
mouwomdi fime.
2 Yesu ako mangi ungoro yai ta mantai
gaingua yaromi Yesu moingui tei uro gumamdi tei kauwom gurom boire “Yai Oriyo,
ne nomane na mun fi narowanga ne na bei
nokapu de narowanie,” di tongoro
3 Yesu okom sino tere yaromi gamdi akoro
“Na epe di fiye. Ne nokapu nanie,” di tongoro ena epena wom yai mantai gaingua
mora goungoro yai nokapu moimie.
4 Yaromi nokapu moingoro Yesu “Firo!
Yai ta di tekeyo! Ne fure fi mun ei
teinga yai moingui tei fure ne ganum opom
di tere te koma Mose ‘Ne mantai gainga
mora gounangoro kapu miyom Yai Gumam
to,’ dunguamere ne epe beyo. Ne kapu

* **7:13:** Yo 10:7, 9 * **7:14:** Ap 14:22 * **7:15:** Ap 20:29; 2 Pi 2:1 * **7:16:** Gar 5:19-22; Yem 3:12 * **7:19:** Mt 3:10; Yo 15:6 * **7:21:** Lk 6:46; Yem 1:22, 25 * **7:23:** Sam 6:8; Mt 25:41; 2 Ti 2:19 * **7:24:** Yem 1:22-25 * **7:29:** Mk 1:22; Lk 4:32; Yo 7:46 * **8:4:** Lew 14:1-32; Mt 9:30; Mk 7:36

miyom Yai Gumam towangere ena ari yokamai kanere ‘Epena yaromi nokapu moime,’ duwaimie,” Yesu di tome.*

Yesu i kiminem yai ori kokonan gan i bei nokapu de tome
Lk 7:1-10

5 Yesu dire tokoi fure iki birom ori Kapanem tei fungoro kiminem kiapanom bengua yai ta u Yesu moingui tei ure ka yoporam boire dire *
6 “Yai Oriyo, na nuwi kokonan gan ta okom kauwom goire a ki si tongoro te gam kipi ori kaingoro yaromi ikomdi tei fairo moime,” di tongoro
7 Yesu “Na furo yaromi bei nokapu de towaye,” di tongoro
8 “Yai Oriyo, na yai nokapu moikeikero iran ne na ikinam ikai unanga i faikeme. Ena ne ka towane duwangere na nuwi kokonan gan moi firame.
9 Te kiminem yai ta na ama kiapanam bei narongoro te na kiminem ari suwo kiapanom bei ereye. Iran yai ta ‘Ne fo,’ di teikero ena yaromi fume. Te na yai ta ‘Ne uwo!’ di teikoro ena yaromi umie. Te na nuwi kokonan gan ‘Ne kokonan epe beyo,’ di teikero ena yaromi kokonan i bemie. Ena na ka epe di moika mora fikai ne ka towane duwanga na nuwi kokonan ganam bei nokapu de towanie,” di tongoro
10 te Yesu ka firo “Aiya,” dire ari mouwomdi winga yokamai “Na kawom di ereye. Na akai koro koro wan uka yaromi fi ki sunguamere epe yai ta fi ki sungua i mari dekeiye. Te na Yura ari ikinom akainom ama wan uro yaromi fi ki sunguamere epe yai ta fi ki sungua i mari dekeiye.*
11 Na ne yokamai ama di ereye. Ari munmane koro koro ma dere ure Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erowangua akai ikai ure te Aparam te Aisaki te Yakopo ama moire kua kopuna nowaimie.*
12 Te ari muruwo Yai Gumam kiapanom bei erowangua akai ikai naro benainga yokamai Yai Gumam ewi mena si boingui tei de erowangore ena akai ta tei moire kai ori wom meire kinom buno duwaime,” Yesu di erome.*
13 Di erere kiminem di tere “Epena ne ikinum inako dere fo! Ne fi ki singere ena epe wom tai ne inanga fuka duwamie,” di tongoro ena kakom boromdi yaromi nuwi kokonan gan moi fime.

Yesu i Pita imam biyai i bei nokapu de tome
Mk 1:29-31; Lk 4:38-39

14 Gan moi fingoro Yesu fu Pita ikom ikai furo Pita imam biyai nupi faingua fairo gam murom sungoro moingua kanere
15 ena yaromi opai okom akore nupi faingua bei de tongoro oparomi arero kopuna si gairo tome.

Yesu yaromi ari yai opai munmane bei nokapu de erome
Mk 1:32-34; Lk 4:40-41

16 Okome taroma engoro ari yokamai bei moiro ari murom niki deinga yokamai minomdi moinga yokamai munmane endire Yesu moingui tei wingoro ena Yesu yaromi ka diro ena murom niki deinga yokamai muruwo ewi mena dero te ari nupi fainga yokamai muruwo bei nokapu de erome.
17 Iran yaromi epe bengoro ena ka ta ka mapunom yai Aisaiya yaromi dungua ka i mukom faimie. Yaromi ka epe dume, “Yaromi nonon nupi faipunga muruwo bei domie. Nonon nupi mapunom mapunom faipunga yaromi iro fumie,” epe dume.*

Yai ta “Yesu mouwomdi furo wanaiye,” di fime
Lk 9:57-60

18 Ari munmane Yesu kuku boi i suna de teingoro Yesu kanere gama yokamai “Nonon nuwi dian bunam koro napune,” di erongoro
19 ena ka di guwo dungua nuwi si erongua yai ta u Yesu moingui tei ure “Ka nuwi si norenga yai yo, ne akai koro koro nanga nanan mounumdi unaikere ama wanapunie,” di tongoro
20 “Kei biyom man minomdi faingoro te kapuka iki kei faingoro ena na ari gaunom wam i binam eiro wi fanaika akaiyom dikemie,” Yesu di tome.*
21 Di tongoro yaromi mouwomdi finga yai ta uro “Yai Oriyo, koma na fure aunam goingua man si tero okome mounumdi unaye,” di tongoro
22 te Yesu “Ma do. Ari nomanenom goinga yokamai nenen bei moiro goingua man si towaime. Ne na mounamdi uwo,” di tome.

Yesu i “Kamun kai ori i gorame,” dume
Mk 4:36-41; Lk 8:22-25

23 Di tere Yesu yaromi nuwi kopare ikai fungoro te yaromi mouwomdi finga ari nuwi kopare ikai ama fime.
24 Fingoro nuwi kopare nuwi boromdi fungoro kakom boromdi kamun kai ori sungoro te nuwi ori wom sungoro ena nuwi kopare bire ikai dowaro bengoro te Yesu wi fairo moingoro
25 yaromi mouwomdi finga ari yokamai fu Yesu moingui tei fure wiyom yaure “Ari

* **8:5:** Yo 4:46-47 * **8:10:** Mt 15:28 * **8:11:** Sam 107:3; Lk 13:28-29 * **8:12:** Mt 22:13; 25:30; Lk 13:28 * **8:17:** Ais 53:4 * **8:20:** 2 Ko 8:9

Wanopanomyo, nonon epena gorapune.
Ena ne arere akire di noro," di teingoro
26 "Tora bengoro ne yokamai kuri fime?
Ne yokamai fi kun gawo gera daimie," Yesu
di erere arere kamun kai te nuwi ori sungua
kam di erongoro ena kamun kai sikengoro
te nuwi tokoi koka tekeme.*
27 Tekengoro ari yokamai muruwo au
dire "Yaromi tora mapunom yai moime?
Aiya, kamun kai te nuwi yaromi ka gore di
teime," dime.

Yesu yaromi murom niki deinga yokamai bei de erome
Mk 5:1-17; Lk 8:26-37

28 Nuwi kopare nuwi dian bunam koro
fingoro Yesu yaromi u Gatara ari manom
sinomdi tei ume. Ena yai surai murom niki
deinga yokamai denom minomdi moingoro
u Yesu moingui tei wipire. Yai surai yopo-
ram boire moipikoro ena iran ari konmori
tei wankeime. Surai yono einga manomdi
moire ma dere Yesu gumanom boire
29 u ori boire "Yai Gumam wamyo, ne no
yokamai tora bei norowaro bene? Epena
ipu si erere kupa noingua kakom i kungoro
ne tawa ure no yokama ganom kipi koko-
nan norowaro benbere?" di tome.*
30 Ena non yokamai munmane teina koro
moire imin neingoro
31 iran murom niki deinga yokamai bei
moiro "Ne no yokamai nowi dowanga ena
nowi non yokamai moingi ikai tei de noro!"
diro yana di teingoro
32 "Ena fiyo," Yesu di erongoro ena yoka-
mai yai surai ma dere non yokamai denom
minom ikai fingoro ena non yokamai mu-
ruwo ma dere furo guwom baire ako nuwi
diandi singoro nuwi giranom wako muron-
goro goime.
33 Goingoro ena non kiapanom ari tongi
fure iki birom ori ta tei fure non kam ma-
punom diro te yai surai murom niki dongua
yokamai ikai moingi bei de erongua i kam
mapunom ama di ereingoro
34 iran ari iki birom ori moingi muruwo
ma dere u Yesu moingui tei ure Yesu gumam
kanere yana di tere " 'Ne man tawa moike-
nanie,' di fipune. Ena ne ma dere fu man
bakom ta fo!" epe di teime.

9

Yesu i yai ta okom kauwom niki dongua bei nokapu de tome
Mk 2:1-12; Lk 5:17-26

1 Di teingoro ena Yesu nuwi kopare ikai
fure nuwi dian bunam koro tei inako dero
nenen ikom akaiyom birom ori tei fungoro
*
2 yai ta okom kauwom yoporam muruwo
goingoro yaromi kuki boromdi tei fairo
moingoro te ari yokamai yaromi akire Yesu
moingui tei wingoro te ari yokama yaromi
fi kun dai teinga mapunom Yesu kanun-
guai "Na wanamyo, ne nomanenum wira
duwamie. Na ne bianum faingua mora kore
deiye," di tongoro *
3 ena ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga
ari moire nenen nomanenomdi koi "Yaromi
Yai Gumam kam ka sumie," di fingoro
4 Yesu yokamai di finga kanere "Tora ben-
goro ne yokamai nomanenomdi niki epe de
fime?
5 Na okom kauwom yoporam goingua
yai 'Ne bianum kore deiye,' epe di towaika
te ne yokamai kanainga ka i bei gai goi
narowambo bei gai goi narekename? Bore
na yaromi 'Ariyo! Ne kuki ire mangi fo!' epe
di towaika te yarom arekenangua ne yoka-
mai kanaingai ka i bei gai goi narowambo
bei gai goi narekename? Tora ka bei gai goi
narowame?
6 Ena epena na yaromi bei nokapu
de teikoro iran okome ne yokamai fire
di firaime, 'Na ari gaunom wam mangi
tawa yoporam fai tomie. Na bianom kore
dowamie,' epe di firaime," Yesu di erere ena
"Ne arere kuki ire ne ikinumdi fo," yaromi
di tome.*
7 Ena yaromi arere ikomdi fume.
8 Fungoro ari kanere kuri fire Yai Gu-
mam yoporam ori epemere ari eronguai
iran yokamai Yai Gumam kam akire dimie.

Yesu i Matiyu uwom boime
Mk 2:13-17; Lk 5:27-32

9 Ena Yesu ma dere wan furo yai ta
kongo takis ikomdi tei moingua kanume.
Yaromi kam i Matiyu. Ena Yesu "Ne na
mounamdi uwo," di tongoro yaromi arero
Yesu mouwomdi fume.
10 Te Yesu Matiyu ikom fure ame dere
kua kopuna nongoro te ari kasu kongo
takis kunei i neinga ari munmane winga te
bianom faingua ari munmane ama winga
te Yesu te yaromi mouwomdi finga ari kua
kopuna neingi ama neime.
11 Neingoro Feresi ari kanere yaromi
mouwomdi finga ari "Tora bengoro ne
yokamai ka nuwi si erongua yai te kongo
takis ire kasu beinga ari te bianom faingua
ari kua kopuna ama neime?" di erongoro *
12 Yesu yaromi fire "Giai bengua yai fu
ari nupi faikeinga moingi tei fumo? Ma do.
Giai bengua yai fu ari nupi fainga yokamai
moingi tei fume.
13 Ne yokamai fure Yai Gumam kam ma-
punom fiyo. Kam mapunom i epe: 'Ne

* **8:26:** Mt 14:31; Sam 89:9 * **8:29:** Mk 1:24; Lk 4:34, 41; Kor 2:15 * **9:1:** Mt 4:13 * **9:2:** Lk 7:48-49 * **9:6:** Yo 17:2 * **9:11:** Lk 15:2; 19:7

yokamai fure ari tai ipun donguai fuka
di erongua yokamai akire di erowaingere
mun fi ereiye. Te ne yokamai fi mun
einga tarom towane narowainga na mun fi
erekeiye,' Yai Gumam dume. Iran na ure ari
nokapu morainga di gure erowaro kuiye.
Ma do. Na ukai ari bianom faingua yokamai
di gure erowaro wiye," Yesu Feresi ari di
erome.*

Kopuna "Nekenapune," dire di guwo dinga mapunom i epe
Mk 2:18-22; Lk 5:33-39

14 Ena boromdi Yoane mouwomdi finga
ari u Yesu moingui tei ure "Nonon ma-
punom i epe: Kakom kakom nonon te Feresi
ari yokama kopuna 'Nekenapune,' dire moi
topungoro ena tora bengoro ne mounumdi
finga ari epe beikeime?" di teingoro *
15 ena Yesu epe di erome, "Na moikamere
epemere nenta 'Opai inaye,' di firangua
yaromi moime. Ena opai ingua yaromi
yokori morangua ariyoma yokamai noma-
nenom ipun dowambore? Ma deiyo! Yoka-
mai mun fire kopuna munmane nowaime.
Te okome ari ta yokamai ure yaromi a ki
sire naingoro ena kakom i yaromi ariy-
oma niki de fire kopuna 'Nekenapune,' dire
moi towaime," Yesu dire te ka ta tokoi epe
dume.*
16 "Nenta gai koi wom iro boi diro gai
gorom boi dungua dinomo towangua
faikeme. Yaromi epe benangua gai si
biruwangua i tokoi boi duwamie. Tokoi boi
diro kun ori wom enamie.
17 Te nenta non meme gam gorom iro
nuwi wain koi koikemie. Yaromi epe be-
nangoro non meme gam i guwo duwangoro
nuwi wain i fera diro ako mangi suwamie.
Te non meme gam i ama niki dowame. Te
nenta non meme gam koi nokapu iro nuwi
wain koranguai ena kakom kakom surai
nokapu ama duwamie. Te ne yokamai ma-
punonom i ari di erongua yokama konom
koi i bei niki deime. Ena iran ne yokamai
epe di erekeiyo," Yesu ama di erome.*

Yesu yai ori ta apom goingua tokoi bei arere tome. Te opai ta gaiyom suna akongua bei nokapu de tome.
Mk 5:22-43; Lk 8:41-56

18 Yesu ka i ari yokamai di ere moingoro
Yura ka nuwi si ereinga ikom kiapam yai
ta u Yesu moingui tei uro kauwom gurom
boiro "Na aponam epena toka mora goimie.
Ena ne ure ne okonum ama i gam akongoro
tokoi yokori moramie," di tongoro
19 ena Yesu arero yaromi mouwomdi fun-
goro te Yesu mouwomdi finga ari ama fime.
20-21 Yokamai fingoro ena opai ta Yesu
mouwomdi ama ume. Oparomi kakom
kakom akiyom suwo gera u dere moin-
goro oparomi moire te non iki okonom
koro koro muruwo te kaunom surai epe
moime. Oparomi "Na okonam towane
yaromi gaiyom bunamdi tei si baunaika
ena na moi firaye," nenen nomanenomdi
epe di fire ena Yesu mouwomdi teina tei
uro okomdi yaromi gaiyom bunamdi tei si
baungoro*
22 Yesu awa tero oparomi kanero "Apon-
amyo, ne nomanenum erowai towame. Ne
na fi kun dai narenga iran ne moi firanie,"
di tongoro ena kakom boromdi opai moi
fime.*
23 Moi fingoro Yesu fure kiapam yai ikom
ure ikai furo ari yokamai muku bakom fu
dinga te ari muruwo gure gewo ori wom
dinga kanere
24 "Ne yokamai muruwo mena fiyo. Ama
gawo goikemie. Ama i yo wi faimie," di
erongoro ari yokamai yaromi wia goi tein-
goro *
25 ena Yesu ari yokamai ewi mena dere fu
ama gawo akaiyom fure ama okom akon-
goro arome.
26 Ena ka wayom ire man man fime.

Yesu i okonom murom gi dungua yai surai bei nokapu de erome

27 Yesu akai tei ma dere wan fungoro
yai surai okonom murom gi dungua Yesu
mouwomdi fure u boire "Dawiri wamyo, ne
no surai kanom fi noro," di teipikoro *
28 Yesu iki ikai fungoro yai surai Yesu
moingui tei upikoro "Na tai i epe benaika
ne surai fi ki si nareipiro?" di erongoro "Ari
Wanopanomyo, no surai fi ki si erepuiye,"
di teipikoro
29 ena Yesu okom yai surai okonom
muromdi akoro "Ne surai fi kun
daipikamere epe wom ne surai tai fuka di
erowamie," di erongoro *
30 ena surai okonom murom fura dome.
Fura dongoro Yesu ka yoporam boiro diro
"Ne surai ka wayom i yai ta di tekeiro," di
erongoro
31 ena surai mena fure Yesu kam wayom
ari munmane koro koro moingi di ereipire.

Yesu tai ta giram si ingua bei tome

32 Yai surai u mena naro bei moipikoro
ena ari suwo koropane yai ta murom niki
dongua ikai moingua ena ka dikengua akiro
Yesu moingui tei wingoro

* **9:13:** Mt 12:7; 1 Ti 1:15 * **9:14:** Lk 18:12 * **9:15:** Yo 3:29 * **9:17:** 1 Ko 10:21; 2 Ko 6:16 * **9:20-21:** Mt 14:36 * **9:22:** Mk 10:52; Lk 17:19 * **9:24:** Yo 11:11 * **9:27:** Mt 1:1; 20:29-34 * **9:29:** Mt 8:13; 15:28 * **9:33:** Mt 12:22

33 Yesu murom niki dongua awi mena
dongoro ena ka dikengua yai tokoi ka dun-
goro te ari muruwo au diro “Koma nonon
tai epe Isirae akai tawa kankepune,” din-
goro *
34 te Feresi ari ama moire “Murom niki
deinga yokamai kiapanom yai yoporam
boingua yaromi tongua ena yaromi murom
niki deinga yokamai ewi mena domie,”
yokamai epe dime.*

Yesu yaromi ari yai opai kanom fime

35 Ena okome Yesu iki birom ori te akai
gawo muruwo wan furom ka nuwi si
ereinga ikom ikai furo gunom kam nuwi
si erere te Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei
erowangua kam di mari de erere te ari nupi
mapunom mapunom fainga yokamai bei
nokapu de erome.*
36 Yesu ari munmane ekanungoro epe
non sipsip kiapam yai moikengamere ari
epe moire te yokamai nomanenom unanan
fungoro te yokamai niki ori wom dero
moingoro ena Yesu miriyom kipi ori wom
kai erome.*
37 Iran Yesu mouwomdi finga ari “Kopuna
munmane nokapu kira suna tei mokongoro
te kokonan ari munmane kopuna si gai
nowainga yokamai moikeime.*
38 Iran ne yokamai tai woi nongua si gai
nowainga kapakom yai ka make ei teiyo.
Ena yaromi kokonan ari ewi dongoro fure
kopuna kuku boi towaimie,” Yesu epe di
erome.

10

Okonom koro koro muruwo kaunom surai yokamai kanom

Mk 3:13-19; Lk 6:12-16

1 Ena Yesu mouwomdi finga ari okonom
koro koro muruwo te kaunom surai “Wiyo,”
di erongoro wingoro ena Yesu ari yokamai
yoporam boingua erero “Nenta murom
niki deinga yokamai ikai morainga ewi
mena dowaime,” diro erere te “Ari nupi
mapunom mapunom fanainga te kipi
mapunom mapunom karangua ne yokama
ama bei dowaime,” diro yoporam boi
erome.*
2 Yesu ewi dongua finga ari okonom koro
koro muruwo te kaunom surai kanom i
epe: Koma wom Saimon yaromi kam ta Pita
te yaromi emerom Enduru te Sepeti wam
Yemesi te yaromi emerom Yoane
3 te Firipi te Bataromu te Tomasi te
yaromi kongo takis inga yaromi kam
Matiyu te Afia wam Yemesi te yai ta Tatia
4 te Saimon yaromi akaiyomdi ari nenta
wingoro kura boi erome. Te Yurasi Isakari-
oti. Yaromi bei moiro Yesu kiama yokamai
imari de erome. Yokamai kanom i mora.

Yesu i mouwomdi finga ari okonom koro koro muruwo kaunom surai yokama kokonan erome

Mk 6:7-13; Lk 9:1-5

5 Ena koma Yesu mouwomdi finga ari
okonom koro koro muruwo te kaunom
surai ka di erere te okome ewi dome. Koma
yaromi epe di erome, “Ne yokamai ari Yura
ari moikeinga yokamai akainom kiyo. Te
ne yokamai Samaria ari iki birom ori ama
kiyo.*
6 Ne yokamai Isirae ari moingi tei fiyo.
Isirae ari yokamai muruwo moingamere
epe non sip sip bare ako sunguamere epe
moime.*
7 Ena ne yokamai fure ‘Yai Gumam ki-
apanom bei norowangua kakom i teina
umie,’ di mari deiyo.*
8 Ne yokamai ari nupi fanainga bei
nokapu de ereiyo. Te ari gorainga tokoi
winom iraure i koi de ereiyo. Te ari mantai
gai inainga tokoi bei nokapu de ereiyo.
Te murom niki deinga yokamai ari ikai
moingai ewi mena deiyo. Ne yokama tai
epe benaingai ne yokamai yo morom inga
ena iran ne yokamai tai i benaingai tarom i
meinam ikeiyo.
9 Te ne yokamai kongo mukom gainomdi
koi gire ire kiyo. Te ne yokama ‘Ari tai
norowaingoro tarom i gai girapune,’ dire
gai ire kiyo.
10 Te gai suna surai iro kiyo. Te kaunom
tou ire kiyo. Te goropo ama ire kiyo. Nenta
bei moiro kokonan yai ta bei towangoro
ena yaromi tai ta ako nekengua towamie.
Ena iran ne yokamai inokore munmane
eikeiyo.*
11 Ne yokamai iki birom ori bo gawo
ta nainga iki kapam ari kan kenom beire
‘Eramom Yai Gumam kam fire mun fi-
rame?’ di fiyo. Ne yokama yaromi kaningai
ena yaromi ikom moi fure te akai tei ma
dowainga kakom i yaromi ikom ma deiyo.
12 Ena ne yokama iki ta ikai fure iki ka-
pam ari ‘Yai Gumam nokapu bei erowame,’
di ereiyo.
13 Te iki kapam ari Yai Gumam kam fire
mun firaingoro ena ne yokamai kanom
koma epe ‘Yai Gumam beiwira di erowame,’
dinga i yo duwame. Te iki kapam ari Yai
Gumam kam fire mun fikenaingoro ena ne
yokamai kanom koma dinga ire fiyo.

* **9:34:** Mt 12:24; Mk 3:22; Lk 11:15 * **9:35:** Mt 4:23; Mk 1:39 * **9:36:** Mt 14:14; Mk 6:34 * **9:37:** Lk 10:2; Yo 4:35 * **10:1:** Mk 6:7; Lk 9:1 * **10:5:** Ap 13:46 * **10:6:** Yer 50:6; Mt 15:24 * **10:7:** Mt 3:2; 4:17; Lk 10:9, 11 * **10:10:** 1 Ko 9:14; 1 Ti 5:18

14 Te nenta ne yokamai endiro yaromi
ikom kinangua te ne yokamai kanom fike-
nanguai ena ne yokamai akai tei ma dere
mena fure te kuwan ne yokamai kaunomdi
koi dungua towa towa kei deiyo! Ne yoka-
mai epe benainga ena Yai Gumam kanere
akai kapam ari kura kam di erowame.*
15 Ari yokamai 'Sorom ari te Gomora
ari yokamai bianom ori faimie,' dingoro
te epena na ne yokama kawom epe di
erowaiye: 'Yai Gumam ari ipu si erowan-
gua kakom tei Yai Gumam kura kam ori
wom Sorom ari te Gomora ari di erekenan-
guamere epe yaromi kura kam ori wom
iki birom ori ari ne yokamai ka dinga fike-
nainga yokamai di erowamie,' na di ereiye,"
Yesu epe di erome.*

Ipun dongua mapunom mapunom i fuka duwame
Mk 13:9-13; Lk 21:12-17

16 Ena Yesu ka tokoi di erome, "Fiyo! Na
ne yokama ewi dekamere epe yai ta non sip
sip ewi kei biyom yokamai moingi tei dome.
Iran ne yokamai kam fingamere epe kapu
mine goruwa ka fime. Te ne yokamai ama
wira dire moingamere epe kapu moi wira
dire moime.*
17 Ne yokamai ari bei niki de erowainga
yokamai kan kenom bei ereiyo. Ari suwo
koropane ne yokamai endire fure ka kori di
erowaime. Te ari yokamai endire ka nuwi
si ereinga ikom ikai fure einaime.*
18 Ne yokamai na fi kun dai nareinga
ena ari ne yokamai endire fure gaman ari
te kiapam beinga ari ori moingi tei fure
ka kori di erowaimie. Iran ne yokamai
Yai Gumam kam yokamai te ari Yura ari
moikeinga yokamai di mari de erowaimie.*
19 Boromdi ari ne yokamai endire 'Ka kori
di erowapune,' duwaingoro ena ne yoka-
mai nomanenom unanan fure epe 'Nonon
ka torae duwapune? Te ka toramere beire
duwapune?' di fikeiyo. Ma deiyo! Okome
ne yokamai ka duwainga ena Yai Gumam
ne yokamai ka duwainga erowame.
20 Ne yokamai nenom Murom Sumuna
ka di erowangoro ena ne yokamai ka di
mari dowaime. Iran ne yokama nenen ka
dikenaimie.*
21 Ari nenen emenom akiro furo ari
nenta erowaingoro ei goraime. Te nenom
ama epe wom ganom bei erowangore te
ganoma nenom manom akiro furo ari
nenta erowaingoro ei goraime.*
22 Ne yokama na fi kun dai narowainga
ena ari muruwo niki ori wom de fi
erowaimie. Te nenta yoporam boiro
morangua kakom i gounangore ena Yai
Gumam akire di towame.*
23 Ena iki birom ori ta ari ne yokama
bei niki de erowaingoro ne yokama tongi
fure iki birom ori ta fiyo. Na kawom di
erowaiye: 'Ne yokamai Isirae akai iki birom
ori wanere kokonanom muruwo gouke-
nangoro ena na ari gaunom wam mangi
unaiye,' di ereiye.
24 Ena ka nuwi si erongua yai i yai ori
moimba te gan ta yaromi ka nuwi si tongoro
ka fingua gan i yai ori moikeme. Te kiapam
yai i yai ori moimba te nuwi kokonan gan i
yai ori wom moikeme.*
25 Ena gandai yaromi ka nuwi si tongoro
ka fingua gan i moinguamere epe ka nuwi si
tongua yaromi moingua i faname. Te nuwi
kokonan gan moinguamere epe kiapam yai
moingua i fanamie. Te ari yokamai yai ta iki
kapakom yaromi Bisepu kam dai towainga
ena kapakom gama kanom niki ori wom dai
erowaimie," Yesu di erome.*

Ari Yai Gumam towane kuriyom firaime
Lk 12:2-7

26 Ena Yesu ka ta duma, "Ena iran ne
yokamai ari ta fikeiyo. Tai ta ta muruwo
eke dero diro okome u mari boraimie. Te
tai ta ta muruwo tou koiro diro okome ari
yokamai tarom i kanaimie. *
27 Na kama sunguiri tei moiro ne yokamai
ka di ereikai ne yokamai fure aro dowangui
tei di mari deiyo. Te na iki ikai tei moiro
ne yokamai di ereikai ne yokamai fu mena
fure di mari deiyo.
28 Ari ne yokamai ei goinga yokamai kuri
fi erekeiyo. Ari i ne yokama kuianom si
goikenaimie. Ma deiyo! Ne yokamai Yai
Gumam kuri fiyo. Yaromi ne yokamai e
dongua akaiyomdi tei awi de erere ne yoka-
mai ganom te kuianom ei gorame. *
29 Ari yokamai kapuka gawo gere surai
kongo mukom kou ire meina baimie. Te
ne yokamai nenom 'O' dikenangua kapuka
gawo gera towane goikename.
30 Te Yai Gumam ne yokamai binom
wiyom muruwo kere dome.
31 Iran ne yokamai kuri fikeiyo. Ne
yokama kapuka gawo gera munmane
meinam ime de teimie," Yesu di erome.*

Yesu kam di mari deinga mapunom i epe
Lk 12:8-9

* **10:14:** Ap 13:51; 18:6 * **10:15:** Yen 19:24-28; Mt 11:24; Yut 1:7 * **10:16:** Lk 10:3; Yo 10:12; Ap 20:29 * **10:17:** Mt 24:9; Lk 12:11-12 * **10:18:** Ap 25:23 * **10:20:** Yo 14:26; 1 Ko 2:4 * **10:21:** Mt 10:35 * **10:22:** Mt 24:9, 13; Yo 15:18-21 * **10:24:** Lk 6:40; Yo 13:16; 15:20 * **10:25:** Mt 9:34; 12:24; Mk 3:22; Lk 11:15 * **10:26:** Mk 4:22; Lk 8:17 * **10:28:** Yem 4:12 * **10:31:** Mt 6:26; 12:12

32 Te Yesu tokoi di eromia, “Nenta ‘Na
Yesu ariyoma moiye,’ dire ari gumanomdi
di mari de erowangoro ena na ‘Yaromi na
arinama moime,’ dire na nenam kamundi
moingui ama di mari de towaiye.
33 Te nenta ‘Na Yesu ariyoma moikeiye,’
diro ari gumanomdi di mari de erowangoro
ena na nenam kamundi moingua ‘Yaromi
na arinama moikeme,’ di mari de towaiye,”
Yesu dumie.*

Yesu ako mangi ungua kakom ena kura kamui fuka dume.
Lk 12:51-53; 14:26-27

34 Yesu tokoi duma, “Ne yokamai ‘Na
mangi tawa unaikoro nomane towane eiro
morapune,’ epe di fikeiyo. Na kura ka-
mui boinga tai ta ta bei gounaro kuiye.
Tamanume. Na uka ena ari sanupui ori iro
kura kamui boraimie.
35 Na uka ena yaromi auwom kura boi
towangoro te apom mam kura boi towan-
goro te oparomi wiyom biyai mam kura boi
towame.
36 Ari iki towane kei fanainga kianom
wom moraime.
37 Nenta nem mam mun ori wom fi erero
te nanan mun gawo gera fi narowangua
yaromi na arinama moikenamie. Te nenta
wam te apom mun fi erero te nanan mun
fi narekenangua ena yaromi na arinama
moikenamie.
38 Nenta ‘Na Yesu ariyoma moire beipa
na kuwanom yai moinguamere epe Yesu
eri yoro bakomdi bei moinguamere epe na
beikenaye,’ duwangua yaromi na arinama
moikenamie.
39 Nenta ‘Na mangi yokori moraiye. Na
kuwanom yai moikenaiye,’ duwangua ena
yaromi epena yokori moi dere morainga i
kankenamie. Te nenta ‘Na mangi yokori
moikenaiye. Na kuwanom yai moraiye,’
duwangua yaromi epena yokori moi dere
morainga i kanamie,” Yesu epe dume.*

Yai meina nokapu inangua

40 Ena Yesu tokoi dumia, “Nenta ne
yokama bei nokapu de erowangua yaromi
epemere na bei nokapu de naromie. Te
nenta na bei nokapu de narowangua
yaromi epemere na nawi de narongua yai
bei nokapu de tomie.*
41 Nenta ka mapunom yai unangua
kanere ‘Na ka mapunom yai akire di
towaiye,’ di fire ena akire ikomdi ure bei
nokapu de towangua yaromi ka mapunom
yai meina inguamere epe inamie. Te
nenta yai yo tere moingua yaromi unangua
kanere ‘Na yo tere moingua yaromi akire
di towaiye,’ di fire ena akire ikomdi ure
bei nokapu de towangua yaromi yo tere
moingua yai meina inguamere epe inamie.
42 Nenta yai opai gawo moingi yai ta na
arinama moingua kanere ‘Na Yesu ariyom
akire di towaiye,’ di fire ena nuwi goi koiro
towangua yaromi meinam kawom inamie.
Na ne yokamai kawom di ereiye. Mora,”
Yesu mouwomdi finga ari di erome.*

11

Yoane yaromi gama suwo koropane ewi Yesu moingui tei dome.
Lk 7:18-35

1 Ena Yesu mouwomdi finga ari okonom
koro koro muruwo te kaunom suwo ka i
di ere gouro akai tei ma dero Garari man
tei furo iki birom ori suwo koropane fure
ari ka mapunom nuwi si erere di mari de
erome.
2 Di mari de erongoro Yoane nuwi bui
erongua yaromi kan fairo Mesia kokonan
bengua muruwo firo ena Yoane mouwomdi
finga ari suwo koropane ewi dongoro yoka-
mai Yesu moingui tei furo *
3 “Koma ka mapunom i ‘Okome yai ori
uname,’ di erongoro ena nenen epemere
uro moimbore nonon nenta kiapam mora-
pune?” diro mina wako teingoro *
4 Yesu yaromi “Ne yokama inako dero fu
Yoane moingui tei furo te tai ta ta beikai mu-
ruwo ne yokamai finga kaninga i di teiyo.
5 Ne yokamai kaniyo! Ari okonom
murom gi dungua kon tokoi kanime. Te
ari kaunom yoporam goingua tokoi kon
wanimie. Te ganom mantai gainga tokoi
moi fimie. Te ari kinanom gi dungua tokoi
ka fimie. Te ari goinga tokoi arire yokori
moimie. Te ari kuwanom moinga yokamai
gunom kam fimie. Tai ta i muruwo Yoane
di teiyo.*
6 Nenta epe ‘Yesu yaromi kokonanom i
kokonan kawom dumbore?’ epe di fikere
ena yaromi mun ori wom firamie,” Yesu
Yoane mouwomdi finga ari di erome.
7 Di erongoro yokamai inako dero fin-
goro Yesu ari munmane moingi Yoane kam
wayom di erere “Koma ne yokama fu ari
moikeinga akaiyomdi tei finga ne yokamai
tora tai kanaro fime? Ne yokama furo ka-
mun kai sungua kewa koka tongua kanaro
fimo? Ma deiyo! Ne yokamai ‘Tai ta kana-
pune,’ diro fime.*
8 Ena ne yokama tora tai kanaro fime? Ne
yokamai furo yai ta gai kuki nokapu firo
moingua kanaro fimo? Ma deiyo! Ari gai

* **10:33:** Mk 8:38; Lk 9:26; 2 Ti 2:12 * **10:39:** Mt 16:24-25; Mk 8:34-35; Lk 9:23-24; 17:33; Yo 12:25 * **10:40:** Mk 9:37; Lk 10:16; Yo 13:20; Gar 4:14 * **10:42:** Mt 25:40; Mk 9:41 * **11:2:** Mt 14:3 * **11:3:** Mar 3:1 * **11:5:** Ais 35:5-6; 61:1; Mt 8:2-4; 9:1-8, 23-30, 32-33 * **11:7:** Mt 3:5

kuki nokapu finga yokamai kiapam beinga
ari ori ikinomdi moime.
9 Ena tora bengoro ne yokama fime? Ne
yokamai furo ka mapunom yai moingui tei
kanaro fimo? Kawom, ne yokamai epe
fimie. Te Yoane yaromi ka mapunom yai
moire te ka mapunom ari ta ime de erome.*
10 Koma Yai Gumam di tongoro te ka ma-
punom yai ta bei moiro Yoane kam wayom
epe dume,
'Fiyo. Na yai ta na kanam wayom benangua
yaromi awi dowaro beikoro yaromi
u koma ure ne konum kenom be-
namie,'
epe dume.*
11 Na ne yokama kawom di ereiye. Yoane
nuwi bui erongua yaromi komariki ari mu-
ruwo mangi moinga te epena ari muruwo
mangi moingi ime de eromba te nenta
Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erowangua
akaiyom moire te yaromi yai ori bo yai
gawo moingua yaromi Yoane bire ime de
tome.
12 Koma Yoane nuwi bui erongua yaromi ka
di mari dongua kakom i te moi ungua epena
kakom ungoro ena ari yokama Yai Gumam
ari kiapanom bei erongua akaiyom i kura
boraro beimie. Te ari niki dere yoporam
boinga yokamai Yai Gumam ari kiapanom
bei erowangua akai akonaro beimie.
13 Ka mapunom ari muruwo te Mose ka
di guwo dungua kam muruwo Yai Gumam
ari kiapanom bei erowangua kam towane
di mari deime. Epena Yoane yaromi kui
nongua kakom kam i mukom faimie.*
14 Koma ka mapunom ari 'Iraiya yaromi
okome tokoi uname,' diro di mari deingoro
te ka i ne yokama fi kun darainga ena Yoane
yaromi epemere Iraiya moime. *
15 Nenta kinan koranga yaromi ka i firo.
16 Ari muruwo epena mangi moire tora
tai epemere moime? Ari muruwo epena
moingamere epe gan gawo maket akai suna
tei kika te moire gan suwo koropane unom
boire
17 'No yokama mukare bakom ne yokama
kapu kau eropungoro te ne yokama nowi
ikeime. Te no yokama yai goinga wi di
eropungoro te ne yokamai kai meikeimie,'
epe diro u boime.
18 Ena Yoane yaromi uro kua kopuna
nekere te nuwi wain nekengoro ena ari
muruwo 'Murom niki dongua yaromi ikai
moi tome,' dime.*
19 Te na ari gaunom wam uro kua kopuna
nere te nuwi wain neikoro ena ari mu-
ruwo 'Ekanero! Na kua kopuna munmane
nere te nuwi gikengua nere moingoro te
ari niki dongua kongo takis inga yokamai
te ari bianom faingua yokamai u na moiki
tei ure fana gai nare moimie,' dime. Na
epe beika ena ari yokama inokore ta eimba
yokamai Yai Gumam tai bengua kanaingai
'Yai Gumam inokore engua i kawom dume,'
duwaime," Yesu di erome.*

Yesu bei moiro ari akai suwo koropane moinga kura kam di erome.
Lk 10:13-15

20 Ena koma Yesu fu iki birom ori suwo
koropane tei fure kokonan ori munmane
bei eromba yokamai bianom ma dere no-
manenom si awa tekeinga ena iran i kura
kam epe di erome:
21 "Korasin ari yokamao, na kura kam
di erowaiye, Besaira ari yokamao, na kura
kam di erowaiye. Te na kokonan ori ne
yokamai gumanomdi beikamere epe iki
birom ori Taiya te Sairon tei benaika ena
komari Taiya ari te Sairon ari gai miki go
di fire te eri muku ganom buime. Epe bein-
goro ari ta kanere 'Ari yokamai bianom ma
dere nomanenom si awa teime,' duwaime.
Te ne yokamai bianom ma dere noma-
nenom si awa tekeimie.*
22 Iran na ne yokama di ereye. Yai Gu-
mam ari ipu si erowangua kakom Yai Gu-
mam Taiya ari te Sairon ari kura kam ori
wom di erekenanguamere epe ne yokamai
kura kam ori wom di erowamie.*
23 Kapanem ari yokamao, ne yokama
nenen akire dire kamundi naimo? Ma
deiyo. Yai Gumam ne yokamai ewi gu-
wom akai dowame. Te na kokonan ori ne
yokama gumanomdi beikamere epe Sorom
iki birom ori tei benaika ena epena Sorom
i yo duwamie. Te ne yokamai bianom ma
dere nomanenom si awa tekeimie.*
24 Iran na ne yokama di ereiye. Yai Gu-
mam ari ipu si erowangua kakom Yai Gu-
mam Sorom ari kura kam ori wom di erek-
enanguamere epe ne yokama kura kam ori
wom di erowamie," Yesu kura kam epe di
erome.*

"Ne yokama u na moiki tei wiyo!" Yesu dume.
Lk 10:21-22

25 Kakom tei Yesu tokoi dire, "Auwo, ne
kamundi te mansinomdi Ari Wanopanom
moinie. Ne ari finga yokamai ne tainum
kou si erere te ne tainum gan gawo epemere
moinga imari de erene. Ne epe benga iran
na mun fiye.*

* **11:9:** Lk 1:76 * **11:10:** Mar 3:1; Mk 1:2 * **11:13:** Lk 16:16 * **11:14:** Mar 4:5; Mt 17:10-13; Mk 9:11-13 * **11:18:** Mt 3:4 * **11:19:** Lk 15:1-2 * **11:21:** Yona 3:6 * **11:22:** Ais 23; Yoe 3:4-8; Eim 1:9-10; Sek 9:2-4 * **11:23:** Yen 19:24-28; Yut 1:7 * **11:24:** Mt 10:15 * **11:25:** 1 Ko 1:26-29

26 Auwo, ne kawom bene. Ne inokore ei
fingamere epe fuka dume,” epe di tome.
27 Dire ena ka ta epe dume: “Na aunam
tai ta ta muruwo naromie. Te nenta na Yai
Gumam wam gumanamdi kankemie. Na
nenam towane na gumanam kanomie. Te
nenta na nenam gumamdi ama kankemie.
Na Yai Gumam wam towane yaromi gu-
mamdi kaniye. Te na ari yokamai ‘Na ne-
nam opom di erowaiye,’ duwaika yokamai
towane na nenam ama kanimie.*
28 Ena ne yokamai ‘Yai Gumam firame,’
dire te kokonan yoporam boire ipun ori
dongua inga ne yokamai muruwo na moiki
tei wiyo. Ne yokamai wingoro na ewi
dekeikoro furo ganom ei firo moraimie.*
29-30 Na ari tai wira dungua bei erere te
nanan kanam bire deiye. Na kanam wira
dungua faime. Te na tainam i ipun dekeme.
Iran na tainam ne yokama ire na kanam i
si erowaika fiyo! Ena ne yokama kuianom
wira dire moraime,” Yesu epe dume.*

12

Iron kakom kokonan di guwo dungua kam i epe
Mk 2:23-28; Lk 6:1-5

1 Okome Yura ari iron kakom i Yesu
yaromi te gama yokamai gere tai woi neingi
suna tei wan moingoro ena gama yokamai
meran goire kui mukom feire neingoro *
2 ena Feresi ari kaningai yokamai Yesu
“Kano. Ne mounumdi finga ari epe beinga
nonon konom faingua dire ‘Tai i iron kakom
benanga i faikeme,’ dume,” di teingoro *
3 ena Yesu bei moiro “Komari yai ori
Dawiri te gama yokamai meran goingua
tai beinga ne yokamai kerere mapunom
fikeimie.*
4 Dawiri yaromi Yai Gumam ikom ikai
fure kaime dori Yai Gumam teingai nen-
goro te gama yokamai ama neime. Te ka di
guwo dungua i ‘Fi mun ei teinga ari yoka-
mai towane kaime dori i nowaime. Yai ta
nowangua faikeme,’ epe dume.
5 Te Mose ka di guwo dungua dire ‘Yura
ari iron kakom kakom fi mun ei teinga ari
fu fi mun ei teinga ikom ikai fure kokonan
beinga Mose ka di guwo dungua bei deimba
Yai Gumam yokamai kupa eikename,’ epe
ama dume. Te ka i ne yokama kerere ma-
punom fikeimie.*
6 Ena na ne yokama di ereye. Tai epe tawa
dunguai fi mun ei teinga iki ime de tome.*
7 Ne yokamai ka mapunom i ‘Ne yoka-
mai ari kanom fi erowainga na mun fiye.
Te ne yokamai kapu muruwo i towane fi
mun ei narowainga na mun fikeiye,’ epe
dungua mapunom firainga ne yokamai ari
bianom faikenainga yokamai kura kam di
erekenaimie.*
8 Na ari gaunom wam moiro Yura ari iron
kakom kiapam yai moiye. Ena iran Yura ari
iron kakom i na ganama kui mukom feire
neingoro na ‘Epe beikeiyo,’ di erekenaiye,”
Yesu di erome.

Iron kakom Yesu yai ta okom niki dongua bei kun dai tome
Mk 3:1-6; Lk 6:6-11

9 Ena Yesu akai tei ma dero Yura ari ka
nuwi si ereinga iki ikai tei fungoro
10 yai ta moingoro yaromi okom koro
gerai dongua ena ari suwo moire Yesu ka
kori di towaro beire iran Yesu mina wako
tero “Nonon yai nupi faingua i iron kakom
bei nokapu de towapungoro i fanambore
faikename?” di teingoro *
11 Yesu ari yokamai “Ne yokamai moingi
nenta non sipsip kui nongua ena iron
kakom non i fure mansinom kun ori engui
ako ikai suwangoro ena yaromi fure non
gure kopu dowambo dekenambo? Yaromi
gure kopu dowamie.*
12 Ena ne yokamai non akire di teingoro te
ari ama akire di erekenaimo? Tamanume.
Ari non sipsip bire teinga iran akire di
erowaimie. Ena iran nonon iron kakom yai
ta bei nokapu de towapunie,” Yesu epe di
erere
13 awa tere yaromi okom koro gerai
dongua “Ne okonum sino to,” di tongoro
ena yaromi okom sino tongoro okom
tokoi nokapu fungua epe okom koro
dunguamere dumie.
14 Ena Feresi ari niki de fire dere fure
kuku boire “Yesu nonon iron kakom koko-
nan bengoro ena si gorapune,” diro ka di
koiro wanime. *

Yesu yaromi Yai Gumam kokonan gan kawom moime

15 Ena Yesu si gorainga kam i firo iran
akai ma dero fungoro ari munmane Yesu
mouwomdi fingoro ena ari muruwo nupi
mapunom mapunom fainga yokamai bei
nokapu de erere *
16 te ka yoporam boiro “Ari suwo ko-
ropane na tai beikai di mari de erekeiyo,” di
erome.
17 Yesu epe di erongoro ena Yai Gumam
ka ta ka mapunom yai Aisaiya di tongoro
yaromi di mari de erongua ka i mukom
faime. Yaromi epe dume,

* **11:27:** Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35; 17:2; Fir 2:9; Yo 10:15 * **11:28:** Yo 7:37 * **11:29-30:** 1 Yo 5:3 * **12:1:** Diu 23:25 * **12:2:** Eks 20:10 * **12:3:** 1 Sam 21:1-6 * **12:5:** Nam 28:9-10 * **12:6:** Mt 12:41-42 * **12:7:** Os 6:6; Mt 9:13 * **12:10:** Lk 14:3 * **12:11:** Lk 14:5 * **12:14:** Yo 5:16-18 * **12:15:** Mk 3:7-10

18 "Yaromi na kokonan yai moingua na
gunam boi teiye. Na yaromi mun
fi tere te na denam minam mun
fi teiye. Nanan Murenam yaromi
towaikere ena yaromi fure ari koro
koro moinga yokamai na kawom
beika te kiapanom nokapu bei ereika
i mari de erowamie.*
19 Te yaromi kura kam diro ka ori dike-
namie. Te yaromi konmori bunamdi arire
ka ori ama dikenamie.*
20 Yaromi ari kiapanom benguamere epe
kea ta maka duwangua fau dikenamie. Te
kewa gawo gera dongua si goukenamie.
Yaromi kokonan bei moiro bei moiro ena
yaromi ari kiapanom nokapu bengua bire
towamie.
21 Ena ari muruwo yaromi inokore ei
towaimie," *
Aisaiya yaromi epe dume.

Yokamai "Yesu te Bisepu surai kokonan ama beipire," dime.
Mk 3:20-30; Lk 11:14-23

22 Kakom boromdi yai ta moire Satan ariyom yaromi nomaneyomdi koi moingua okom murom te giram ama fere de tongoro ka dikemie. Ena ari yokamai yaromi akiro Yesu moingui tei wingoro ena Yesu tokoi yaromi bei nokapu de tongoro ena ka diro te kon kanome. *
23 Yesu epe bengoro ari muruwo kuku boinga yokamai ganom nouro diro "Yaromi yai ori Dawiri wam i kiapanom bei norowangua yaromi moimbo?" di fime.
24 Te Feresi ari ka i fire dire "Bisepu yaromi murom niki deinga yokamai yai orinom moingua yoporakom boi tongoro ena yaromi Satan ariyoma niki deinga yokamai ewi mena dome. I mapunom towane yaromi Satan ariyoma bei dome," ari Feresi epe di ereingoro *
25 Yesu ari yokamai inokore einga kanere "Arinoma suna bon te suwo dere kura borainga ena kakom suwo tei moire arinoma akainom niki dowamie. Te ari iki birom ori towane morainga bo ari iki towane kapakom morainga suna bon te suwo dere kura borainga ena iki birom ori bo ari iki towane kapakom gounaime.
26 Ena Satan yaromi ariyoma kura borainga boromdi Satan ariyoma suna bon te suwo deimie. Ena iran Satan kiapam bengua akaiyom kakom suwo tei moire gouname.
27 Te Bisepu yaromi yoporam boingua narongoro na yaromi ariyoma yokamai ewi mena dowaikoro ena yaromi ne yokamai ganoma ama akire di erongoro yaromi ariyoma yokamai ewi mena de ereime. Ne yokama ganoma epe beinga ena no yokamai mora fipunga ne yokamai kasu dinga ari moimie.
28 Ena ne yokamai 'Bisepu yaromi yoporam boingua naromie,' di fimba te Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna yoporam narongoro na Satan ariyoma yokamai ewi mena deiye. Na epe ewi mena deikai i Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua kakom ne yokamai moingi suna tei ume.*
29 Ena ka ta duwaiya fiyo! Nenta yaromi 'Yai yoporam boingua yaromi ikom fure guwai gaiyom ako nongua kunei nowaiye,' diro nanguai ena yaromi toramere beire kunei nowame? Koma yaromi yai yoporam boinguai okom kauwom kan siro epe beiro yaromi tarom iki ikai koi dunguai kunei nowame.
30 Ena nenta na ari yokoinam moikenangua ena yaromi na kianam moramie. Nenta furo non sipsip kuku boi narekenangua ena yaromi non sipsip ei dowinom boi mena dowamie.*
31 Ena iran na ne yokama di ereiye, 'Ari bianom faingua te kanom ka singa muruwo Yai Gumam kore dowamba te ari Yai Gumam Murom kam ka suwaingai Yai Gumam kore dekenamie.*
32 Te nenta na ari gaunom wam kanam ka suwangai Yai Gumam kore de towamba te nenta Yai Gumam Murom kam ka suwangai Yai Gumam kore de tekenamie. Epena kakom kore de tekenangua irai te okome kakom ama kore de tekenamie,' na epe di ereiye," Yesu epe di erome.

Yai Gumam kura kam di erowangua kakom i epe
Lk 6:43-45

33 Te Yesu ka ta epe di erere "Eri nokapu duwangui ena mukom nokapu koramie. Te eri niki dowanguai ena mukom ama niki dongua koramie. Ari yokamai eri mukom koma kaningai ena fimia: Eri i nokapu dumbo niki dombo fimie.
34 Ena ne yokamai moingamere epe onopa moimie. Ne yokama ari niki deinga moinga ena tamere ka nokapu duwaimie? Ari muruwo ka dingamere epe tai ta nomanenomdi koi dumie.*
35 Yai nokapu moingua yaromi tai ta nokapu nomanemdi koi fai si di tongoro ena yaromi kakom kakom mapunom nokapu bei moimie. Te yai niki dongua yaromi tai ta niki dongua nomanemdi koi

* **12:18:** Mt 3:17 * **12:19:** 2 Ti 2:24 * **12:21:** Ais 42:1-4 * **12:22:** Mt 9:32-33 * **12:24:** Mt 9:34; 10:25
* **12:28:** Ap 10:38; 1 Yo 3:8 * **12:30:** Mk 9:40; Lk 11:23 * **12:31:** 1 Ti 1:13; Ip 6:4-6 * **12:34:** Mt 3:7; 15:18; 23:33

fai si di tongoro ena yaromi mapunom niki
dongua kakom kakom bei moimie.
36 Na ne yokamai di ereiye, ‘Okome Yai
Gumam ari ipu si erowangua kakom ari
muruwo ka unanan dingai Yai Gumam
mina wako erero di firamie.
37 Nenen ka wayom nokapu benanga iran
Yai Gumam ne kanum nokapu daramie.
Te nenen ka wayom niki dongua duwanga
iran Yai Gumam ne kanum niki dowangua
daramie,’ na epe di ereiye,” Yesu epe di
erome.

Ari suwo koropane yokama “Tai ta ori beyo,” diro Yesu mina wako teime
Mk 8:11-12; Lk 11:29-32

38 Boromdi ari ka di guwo dungua nuwi si
ereinga yokamai te Feresi ari koropane “Ka
di norenga yai, ne tai ta ori beyo,” epe Yesu
di teingoro *
39 te Yesu ari yokamai “Ari epena mansi-
nomdi moingi yokamai niki deinga moire te
Yai Gumam fi kun dai tekeimie. Ne yoka-
mai tai ta ori beika kanaimo? Ma deiyo!
Beikenaiye. Ka mapunom yai Yona tai fuka
di tongua towane na ne yokamai opom di
erowaiye.*
40 Komariki Yona nuwi kapu ori dem
miriyom ikai koi moire aro kakom suraiye
te kama kakom suraiye moinguamere
epe wom na ari gaunom wam aro
kakom suraiye te kama kakom suraiye
mansinomdi ikai koi moraiye.*
41 Koma Ninowa ari yokamai Yona ka
di mari dongua firo ena bianom ma dere
nomanenom si awa teime. Epena kaniyo!
Na tawa moika Yona yaromi ime de tere
moikoro te ne yokamai bianom ma dere
nomanenom si awa tekeime. Iran okome
Yai Gumam ari ipu si erowangua kakom
tei Ninowa ari yokamai ure ka kori di
erowaimie.*
42 Te koma opai ori kiapam bengua
oparomi oropo moingua man bunamdi
wom moire tei uro Soromon ka nokapu
dungua fimie. Epena kaniyo! Na tawa
moika Soromon ime de tere moikoro te ne
yokamai bianom ma dere nomanenom si
awa tekeime. Iran okome Yai Gumam ari
ipu si erowangua kakom tei opai ori ure ka
kori di erowamie,” Yesu di eromie.*

Murom niki dongua inako dero ume
Lk 11:24-26

43 Ena Yesu ka ta di erere “Murom niki
dongua yaromi ma de tere nanguai ena akai
gire goingui tei furo ‘Akai ta tei kei fanaiye,’
diro furo akai ta imari dekeme.
44 Iran ‘Na inako dero na koma moika
ikom tei naiye,’ di fire ena inako dero furo
iki koma kei faingua kanongua ari ikai
moikeingoro yai ta tokoi bi siro eken bei
tomie.
45 Ena murom niki dongua yaromi in-
ako dero furo murom tai niki ori wom
bengua yokamai okonom koro muruwo
te koro surai endiro ungoro ena yokamai
ama ure ikai fure tei moimie. Iran yai
koma murom niki dongua towane moin-
goro epena murom niki deinga yokamai
okonom koro muruwo koro suraiye moin-
goro ena yaromi epena niki ori wom dero
moimie. Ena epe wom ari epena mansi-
nomdi koi moingi niki dowainga epe wom
moraimie,” Yesu epe di erome.*

Yesu mam te emeroma yokama mapunom i epe
Mk 3:31-35; Lk 8:19-21

46 Yesu ari ka yo di ere moingoro ena
Yesu mam te emeroma yokamai ure mena
ariro moiro “Yesu ka di towapune,” diro
moingoro *
47 ena yai ta Yesu “Firo! Ne manum te
emenuma yokamai ure mena moire ‘Ne ka
di erowapune,’ dire moimie,” di tongoro
48 ena “Ne na manam kam di nareno?
Te ne na emenama kam di nareno? Ena
yokamai na manam te emenama towane
moikeme,” di tere
49 ena yaromi mouwomdi finga ari okom
din boi erere “Kano. Yokamai tei moingi na
manam te emenama moimie.
50 Ari yokamai na aunam kamundi moin-
gua yaromi kam gore duwainga yokamai
na emenama te kepenama te manama
moraimie,” Yesu epe dume.*

13

Yai i kopuna mukom i fiasi kira suna dome
Mk 4:1-9; Lk 8:4-8

1 Boromdi Yesu iki ikai tei moingua ma
dero u mena furo “Ari ka di mari de
erowaiye,” dire fure nuwi dian bunamdi tei
ame dero moingoro
2 te ari munmane u yaromi moingui tei
ure kuku ori wom boingoro iran yaromi
nuwi kopare gawo nuwi dian boromdi dun-
gua mokoro ame dongoro te ari muruwo
nuwi bunamdi tei arire moimie.*
3 Ena yaromi ari muruwo ka eke dongua
munmane di erere epe dume: “Fiyo. Yai
ta fure ‘Kopuna ipom sikire kira suna
dowaiye,’ dire suna fure

* **12:38:** Mt 16:1; Yo 6:30; 1 Ko 1:22 * **12:39:** Mt 16:4 * **12:40:** Yona 1:17 * **12:41:** Yona 3:5 * **12:42:** 1 Kin 10:1-10; Mt 12:6 * **12:45:** 2 Pi 2:20 * **12:46:** Mt 13:55 * **12:50:** Yo 15:14 * **13:2:** Lk 5:1-3

4 kopuna ipom sikire dongoro ena ipom
suwo ako kon bam tei sungoro ena kapuka
ure kanere i neimie.
5 Te kopuna ipom suwo ako kongo
boromdi sungoro mansinom suwom gera
dumie. Ena mansinom ori dikengua iran
kopuna i kene kene eire mokome.
6 Mokongoro te aro kurako sungoro te
douranom mangi kingua ena muruwo
girom goiro goime.
7 Te kopuna ipom suwo ako kui garom
boingua mapunomdi tei sungoro te kui
garom boinguai mokoro kopuna i si goimie.
8 Te kopuna ipom suwo ako mansinom
nokapu dungui tei sunguai ena mukom
koime. Te kopuna koma mukom ori wom
koingoro te teiri mukom gawomere koin-
goro te okome mukom gawo gera koimie.
9 Ena nenta kinan koranga yarom ka i
firo," Yesu epe di eromie.

Yesu ka eke dongua dungua mapunom i epe
Mk 4:10-12; Lk 8:9-10

10 Ena Yesu mouwomdi finga ari Yesu
moingui tei ure "Tora bengoro ne ari yoka-
mai ka eke dongua di erene?" di teingoro
11 "Yai Gumam kiapanom bei erongua
kam eke dero dungua ne yokama mora
opom di eromie. Te kam i ari yokamai opom
di erekemie.*
12 Nenta tai i ako nongua yaromi Yai Gu-
mam tai tokoi towangoro ena yaromi tai
munmane ako nowamie. Te nenta tai i ako
nekengua yaromi tai ako nongua tarom i
Yai Gumam ire fiasi dowamie.*
13 Na ari yokamai ka eke dero dungua di
ereika mapunom i epe: yokamai okonom
murom toren kaningai te tai ta kankeimie.
Te yokamai kinanom ka fingai te ka fikere
mapunom kankeimie.
14-15 Ari yokamai epe moingui iran ko-
mariki Yai Gumam ka mapunom yai Ai-
saiya ka di tongoro yaromi di mari dongua
i mukom faimie. Yaromi epe dumia,

Ari yokamai nomanenom du dinga fai si di
erome. Te yokamai 'Ka fikenapune,'
diro kinanom a girere te 'Kon kanke-
napune,' diro okonom murom mora
ako tou koimie. Ari epe beikenainga
ena okonom murom kon kanere te
kinanom ka fire te nomanenom ka
mapunom firaimie. Epe kan fire
yokamai nomanenom si awa tere
na moiki tei unaingoro na yokamai
tokoi bei nokapu de erowaiye. Ena
iran na ari di ereiye, 'Ne yokamai
kinanom ka fire fire mapunom fike-
naimie. Te ne yokamai toren kanere
kanere tai ta kankenaimie,' di ereye.

Aisaiya epe dume.*
16 Te ne yokamai okonom murom kon
kaningai te ne yokamai kinanom ka fimie.
Ena ne yokamai mun fiyo.*
17 Na kawom di ereiye: 'Komari ka
mapunom ari munmane te yo teinga
yokamai tai ta ne yokamai epena kaninga
tarom i kanaro mun finga i kankeimie. Te
yokama ama ka ta ne yokamai epena firaro
mun finga i fikeimie,' di ereiye," Yesu epe
mouwomdi finga ari di erome.*

Yesu kopuna ipom fiasi kira suna dongua kam mapunom di erome
Mk 4:13-20; Lk 8:11-15

18 Ena Yesu ka ta mouwomdi finga ari di
erome, "Ne yokamai kopuna ipom sikire
kira suna dongua kam eke dere dikai ma-
punom fiyo.
19 Ari yokamai Yai Gumam ari kiapanom
bei erongua kam kinanom fire te mapunom
fikeingoro ena murom niki dongua yaromi
ure kam nokapu nomanenomdi dungui tei
bei de erome. Ena yokamai moinguamere
epe kopuna ipom ako kon bam tei sumie.
20 Te kopuna ipom suwo i ako kongo
boromdi sunguamere epe ari yokamai kam
fire boromdi ire mun fimie.
21 Ena yokamai nomanenom i douranom
boikengua iran yokamai kakom gurom
towane kon nokapu wanime. Kakom ta
yokamai gunom kam fi ki singa iran tai
ta ipun dongua bo te ganom kipi kaingua
kokonan u mari u erongua ena yokamai
kon nokapu ma dowaimie.*
22 Te kopuna ipom suwo ako kui garom
boingua mapunomdi sunguai epemere ari
ka fimba mangi ari mapunonom beinga
mun firo te mangi guwai gai ama mun finga
ena Yai Gumam kon ma dero Yai Gumam
kam yo fingoro ena yokamai moingui tei
mukom koikemie.*
23 Te kopuna ipom suwo ako mansinom
nokapu dungui tei sunguai epemere ari
ka fire mapunom ama fire fi kun dairo
moimie. Ena suwo koropane koma
mukom ori wom koingoro te teiri mukom
gawomere koingoro te okome mukom
gawo gera koimie," Yesu epe di erome.

Towi niki dongua suna mokongua ka eke dere dume

24 Ena Yesu ka eke dero tokoi di eromie.
"Yai Gumam kiapanom bei erongua i epe
yai ta i kopuna ipom nokapu ire fure kira
suna woinguamere

* **13:11:** 1 Ko 2:10 * **13:12:** Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lk 8:18; 19:26 * **13:14-15:** Ais 6:9-12; Yo 12:40 * **13:16:** Lk 10:23-24 * **13:17:** 1 Pi 1:10-12 * **13:21:** Kor 2:7 * **13:22:** Mt 6:19-34; Lk 12:16-21; 1 Ti 6:9-10, 17

25 woingoro ena ari muruwo wi fainga
ena kianom yaromi tai woi nongua tei uro
towi ipom woi suna koi dero fume.
26 Ena okome kopuna nokapu mokoro
mukom koraro bengoro ena towi i ama
mokongoro
27 ena nuwi kokonan ari tai woi nongua
yaromi moingui tei fure 'Kiapanom yaiyo,
ne kopuna ipom nokapu woine. Ena tora
bengoro towi i ama mokome?' di teingoro
28 'Kianom yai ta ure tai i bemie,' di eron-
goro ena nuwi kokonan ari ' "Nonon yoka-
mai fure towi gire dowapune" di fino?' di
teingoro
29 'Ma deiyo! Ne yokamai towi gire
dowainga ne yokamai kopuna nokapu ama
gire dowaime. I faikemie.
30 Ena ne yokamai kan deingoro kop-
una nokapu te towi surai ama mokon-
aimie. Okome kopuna suwainga kakom
na suwainga ari di erowaiye, "Ne yokamai
koma towi tai moro waure kuku boire koro
sire gaiyo. Te okome kopuna ipom nokapu
ire iki ikai tei kupi si eiyo," di erowaiye,'
kiapanom yai epe dume," Yesu ka epe di
erome.*

Eri mastari eke dongua kam dume
Mk 4:30-32; Lk 13:18-19

31 Ena Yesu ka eke dero tokoi di erome.
"Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua
kakom i epe: Eri i kam mastari dunguamere
te eri mukom ta muruwo yokamai ori dun-
goro te eri mastari mukom towane i gawo
gera dumie. Ena yai ta eri mastari mukom
ire tai woi nongui tei woimie.
32 Woingoro ena okome eri mokoro eri
ta muruwo bire eromie. Eri mastari eri
ori wom mokongoro ena kapuka yokama
ure eri yokamdi ikinom i keime," Yesu epe
dumie.

Yesu kaime dori bum boingua tai ta eke dongua kam dume
Lk 13:20-21

33 Ena Yesu ka eke dero tokoi di erome.
"Yai Gumam kiapanom bei erongua
akaiyom i dunguamere epe bum boingua
tarom dume. Ena opai ta furo bum boingua
tarom iro ei kaime dori munmane ikai tei
dere nokonongoro tarom i u koro koro furo
bum boimie," Yesu epe di erome.

Yesu ka eke dero towane di eromie
Mk 4:33-34

34 Yesu ari yai opai muruwo tai ta mu-
ruwo ka eke dero di eromie. Yaromi ka ta
di mari dere di erekeme. Ma do. Yaromi ka
eke dero towane di eromie.
35 Yesu epe bengoro ena ka mapunom
yai ta ka komariki dunguai epena mukom
faimie. Ka mapunom yai epe dumie,
Kakom kakom ari yokamai di erowaikai
ena ka eke dero di erowaiye.
Komariki Yai Gumam man kamun bei en-
gua kakom tei yaromi tai ta ta ama
eke dongua iran na bei moiro tarom
i di mari dowaiye,
ka mapunom yaromi epe dumie.*

Towi niki dongua suna mokongua kam mapunom di erome

36 Ena Yesu ari ema dero iki ikai fungoro
yaromi mowuomdi finga ari uro "Towi tai
moro suna woingua kam eke dere dinga ne
ka i mapunom di noro," di teingoro
37 ena Yesu dire "Yai ta kopuna ipom
nokapu woingua yaromi ari gaunom wam
moimie.
38 Te kira suna akai man man i muruwo
dumie. Te kopuna nokapu ipom i epe ari
yai opai Yai Gumam kiapanom bei erongua
akai ikai moingamere te towi tai moro i
epe ari yai opai Satan yaromi niki dongua
ariyoma moingamere *
39 te kianom towi tai moro woingua
yaromi Satan yaromi nenen moimie. Te
kopuna wau deinga kakom i epemere
okome man gounangua kakom dumie.
Te ari kopuna wau deinga yokamai Yai
Gumam nuwi kokonan gan moimie.
40 Ena ari yokamai towi tai moro kuku
boiro gaingua i epemere man gounangua
kakom benaimie.*
41 Boromdi na ari gaunom wam bei moiro
nuwi kokonan gan yokamai ewi dowaikoro
ure ari fi kun dainga bei niki de erongua
yokamai muruwo iro te ari tai mapunom
niki dongua beinga yokamai muruwo iro
Yai Gumam kiapanom bei erongua akai
kore de erero *
42 iro fiasi e dongua giraiyom ori boromdi
dowaingoro ena e dongua boromdi tei
yokamai kai ori wom meire te kinom ki iki
siro moraimie.*
43 Boromdi ari yo teinga yokamai yaromi
kiapanom bei erongua akai moire kera-
nom sungua imari wom epe aro keranom
sumie. Ne yokamai nenta kinanom ko-
rainga yarom ka i firo," Yesu epe dume.*

Yaromi kongo mukom eke dome

44 Ena Yesu ka tokoi dumie. "Yai Gu-
mam kiapanom bei erongua kakom i epe
yaromi kongo mukom gai gire iro furo tai
woi neingi suna man wauro eke dere eme.
Te yai ta furo gai i imari dere ena tokoi
kou si eme. Yaromi mun ori wom fire

* **13:30:** Mt 3:12 * **13:35:** Sam 78:2 * **13:38:** 1 Ko 3:9 * **13:40:** Mt 7:19; Yo 15:6 * **13:41:** Mt 24:31; 25:31-46; Mk 13:27 * **13:42:** Mt 8:12 * **13:43:** Dan 12:3

ena yaromi fure guwaiyom gaiyom ari ta
moingi tei furo meina beiro ena kongo i iro
tai woi neingai meina baime," Yesu epe di
erome.*

Yaromi okan nokapu kanere mun fime
45 Te Yesu ka tokoi dumie. "Yai Gumam
kiapanom bei erongua kakom i epe yaromi
'Okan nokapu akonaiye,' dire wandoume.
46 Ena yaromi kanungua okan ta nokapu
wom dunguai ena yaromi guwaiyom
gaiyom muruwo iro furo ari ta moingi tei
furo meina beire ena kongo mukom i ire
furo okan nokapu meina baime," Yesu epe
dumie.

Nuwi kapu gaiyom kam mapunom dume
47 Ena Yesu ka ta di eromie. "Yai Gu-
mam kiapanom bei erongua kakom i epe
nuwi kapu singa gaiyom fiasi nuwi diandi
deingamere ena nuwi kapu mapunom ma-
punom u gairi koi fungua
48 te nuwi kapu gaiyom murongoro ena
ari yokamai gurere ire u bunamdi ure ame
dere nuwi kapu nokapu nokapu dunguarai
kopare wakore te nuwi kapu niki donguai
ma deime.
49 I epemere okome mangi tawa gounan-
gua kakom fuka duwamie. Ena Yai Gumam
nuwi kokonan gan yokamai mangi ure ari
nokapu moinga yokama kuku boi koro de
erere te ari niki deinga yokamai kuku boi
koro tei de erere endire fure
50 ena fiasi e dongua ori boromdi
dowaingere yokamai e dongua boromdi
moraingi kai ori wom meire kinom ki ki
siro moraime," Yesu epe dumie.*

Iki kapam yaromi taiyom koi ge goromge akome
51 Ena Yesu "Ne yokamai na kanam ma-
punom fimo?" diro mina wako erongoro
ena ari yokamai "O," di teingoro
52 Yesu "Ena iran ari ka di guwo dun-
gua nuwi si ereinga yokamai nenta Yai Gu-
mam kiapanom bei erongua akai unangua
yaromi epe iki kapam yai ta moingua ena
iki kapam yaromi guwai gai akai ikai furo
tai koi nokapu te tai gorom nokapu iro
mena umie," Yesu epe di erome.

Nasareti yokama Yesu fi kun dai tekeimie
Mk 6:1-6
53 Yesu ka eke dero di eronguai mora
goungoro ena akai tei ma dere
54 nenen ikom akaiyomdi furo te ka nuwi
si ereinga iki ikai furo Yai Gumam kam
nuwi si erongoro ena yokamai inokore
munmane eire "Yaromi ka fingua te tai ta
ari mapunom mapunom benguai amaiwo
tei iro beme? *
55 Yaromi iki kengua yarom wam moimie.
Te Maria oparomi yaromi mam moimia te
Yemesi te Yosisi te Saimon te Yurasi yoka-
mai yaromi emeroma moimie. *
56 Te yarom kepoma muruwo akai tei ama
moimie. Ena yaromi tai mapunom nokapu
benguai yoporam boingua amairi ime?" ari
yokamai epe dire
57 ena denom minom niki de fi teimie.
Ena Yesu di eromie. "Ari koro koro moinga
yokamai Yai Gumam ka mapunom yaromi
kam akire di iwa de teimba te yaromi ariy-
oma yokamai kam akire di iwa de tekeime,"
di eromie. *
58 Ari yokamai fi kun daikeinga ena Yesu
yaromi tai ori munmane akai tei beikeme.

14

Yoane nuwi bui erongua yaromi mora goime
Mk 6:14-29; Lk 3:19-20; 9:7-9
1 Boromdi Gariri akai kiapam bengua yai
ori yaromi kam Eroti Yesu kam wayom firo
2 ena yarom kokonan ari "Yaromi Yoane
ari nuwi bui erongua yaromi kawom
moimie. Yaromi yono manomdi tokoi
ariro moingua ena iran yaromi tai ta ta ori
bemie," Eroti di eromie.
3-5 Koma Eroti yaromi opai ta i kam Ero-
tiasi kau eme. Te Erotiasi oparomi Eroti
emerom Firipi efem biyai moimba Eroti
bei moiro oparomi kau eme. Ena Yoane
kakom kakom Eroti "Ne opai kau enga i
faikemie," di tomie. Ena Erotiasi oparomi
Eroti "Yoane si goro," di tongoro te Eroti
furo Yoane si gorangua kakom tei "Yura
ari muruwo 'Yoane i ka mapunom yaromi
moimie,' epe di fingoro ena na kuriyom fiye.
Ena Yoane si goikenaiye," yaromi epe di fire
ena kiminem yokamai di eromie, "Yoane
yaromi akore okom kan sire te kan iki tei
eiyo," di eromie. * * *
6 Ena okome ari koropane "Eroti mam kui
nongua kakom firapune," dire fure Eroti
moingui tei fure kuku boire kua kopuna
kei nere moingoro ena Erotiasi apom ari
moingi suna tei nowi i moingoro Eroti ama
i mun fi tere
7 ena yaromi ama okom koi dere ka
kawom dire "Ne 'Na tai ta i naro,' di
narowanga tarom i na erowaiye," epe di
tongoro
8 ena oparomi mam inokore ei tongoro
ena ama "Ne Yoane ari nuwi bui erongua
yaromi birom sire kopare ta tei eire tawa
naro," di tongoro
9 kiapam yai ori ka i fingoro nomaneyom
ipun de tongoro te yaromi epe "Koma ari

* **13:44:** Mt 19:29; Lk 14:33; Fir 3:7 * **13:50:** Mt 13:42; Lk 13:28 * **13:54:** Yo 7:15 * **13:55:** Yo 6:42 * **13:57:** Yo 4:44 * **14:3-5:** Mt 11:2 * **14:3-5:** Lew 18:16; 20:21 * **14:3-5:** Mt 21:26

munmane moingi na gumanomdi ama ka-
wom di teiye," di fire ena yaromi kiminem
"Tai ta opai kam dunguai to," di erome.
10 Ena kiapam yai ori kiminem ewi don-
goro kan iki tei fure Yoane nokom guwo dire
*
11 Yoane birom iro kopare ta eiro iro uro
ama i teingoro ena ama i iro mam moingui
tei furo tome.
12 Ena Yoane mouwomdi finga ari ure
yono iro furo man sime. Mora man siro ena
fu Yesu moingui tei furo "Yoane epe goime,"
di teime.

Yesu ari 5,000 kua kopuna erome
Mk 6:31-44; Lk 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-13

13 Yesu ka i firo ena akai tei ma dero
te nuwi kopare iro furo akai ta koro ari
moikeingi tei fume. Te ari yai opai fire
iki birom ori tei ma dere mangi fure Yesu
mouwomdi fure koma akai tei fingoro
14 ena okome Yesu nuwi bunamdi furo
nuwi kopare u mena uro ari munmane
ekanero yokamai kanom fi erero ena ari
nupi fainga muruwo bei nokapu de erome.*
15 Ena taroma kakom ungoro Yesu
mouwomdi finga ari Yesu moingui tei ure
"Epena aro kakom i mora goungoro te akai
koro tei ari kei faingi tei moikeimie. Ena
iran ne ari yokamai ewi dengoro fure akai
ta dungui tei fure kopuna meina bei nero
fanaimie," di teingoro
16 ena Yesu "Tora bengoro yokamai
naime? Ne yokamai nenen kopuna ari
yokamai ereiyo," di erongoro
17 "Nonon kopuna munmane tawa
dikeme. Te kaime dori okonom koro
muruwo dunguai te nuwi kapu surai mora
dumie," di teingoro
18 ena Yesu "Tarom i iro na moiki tawa
wiyo," di erere
19 ena ari muruwo "Kuiri tei ame deiyo,"
di erome. Te yaromi kaime dori okonom
koro muruwo ire te nuwi kapu surai iro kan
kamundi tei dero Yai Gumam "Mun fiye,"
di tere ena kaime dori dou dire mouwomdi
finga ari erongoro te yokamai ire fure ari
yai opai ereime.
20 Ena ari muruwo kopuna i nere mara-
nom mokongoro te mouwomdi finga ari
kopuna koro yo dungua ire gai kouma
gai ginga okonom koro koro muruwo te
kaunom suwo gime.*
21 Te yai gan kopuna neinga yokamai
5,000 moimie. Te yokamai gan gawo te opai
gan kerekeime.

Yesu yaromi nuwi dian moingui boromdi wanume
Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21

22 Ari mora neingoro ena Yesu
mouwomdi finga ari "Ne yokamai nuwi
kopare mokore koma nuwi bunamdi koro
fiyo! Nanan tei moire ari yokamai ewi
dowaiye," di erero
23 ena yaromi ari yai opai mora ewi dero
"Ka make enaiye," diro kopu ta mokome.
Ena kama sungoro yaromi nenen towane
kopu tei moime.*
24 Ena nuwi kopare i nuwiri suna wom
fu dongoro te kamun kai nuwi kopare gu-
mamdi sungoro ena nuwi kopare si awa
mawa tongoro
25 kakom i koroware koma go goro dun-
goro te aro fuka duwaro bengua kakom
suna Yesu yaromi nuwi boromdi mangi
wan uro mouwomdi finga ari moingi tei
fuka dungoro
26 yokamai kaningai Yesu nuwi boromdi
ungua yokamai kuri ori wom fire "Yaromi
giri ta umie," dire kuri ori wom fire ena au
ori wom dime.*
27 Ena kakom tei Yesu "Ne yokamai noma-
nenom erowai towamie. Na nanan uka ena
kuri fikeiyo," di erongoro
28 ena Pita yaromi "Ari Wanopanomyo, ne
towane unanga ena ne ka di narengoro na
nuwi boromdi tei ure ne moingi tei unaiye,"
di tongoro
29 Yesu "Uwo," di tongoro ena Pita nuwi
kopare ma dero nuwi boromdi mangi furo
"Na Yesu moingui tei naiye," diro fume.
30 Te yaromi furo kamun kai kanero kuri
fire te ako nuwi ikai suwaro beiro iran
u boiro "Ari Wanopanomyo, ne akire di
naro," di tongoro
31 ena boromdi Yesu okom sino tere Pita
okom akoro "Ne fi kun gawo gera daimie.
Tora bengoro ne fi kun daikene?" di tomie.
32 Ena surai nuwi kopare ikai mokopikoro
kamun kai tokoi sikeme.
33 Te ari nuwi kopare boromdi kopu tei
moinga yokamai Yesu kam akire di tere
"Kawom, ne Yai Gumam wam moinie," di
teimie.*

Yesu Genesareti ari munmane nupi fainga bei kun dai erome
Mk 6:53-56

34 Ena yokamai nuwi dian suna fure u
koro Genesareti akai tei fingoro
35 ari akai koro tei "Yaromi i Yesu," mora
fire ena yokamai ka di man man muruwo
deingoro ena ari yokamai bei moiro ari
nupi fainga yokamai endiro Yesu moingui
tei uro
36 yokamai Yesu " 'Nupi fainga ari ure
ne gainum bunamdi towane akonaime,' di
fino?" diro mina ori wom wako teingoro

* **14:10:** Mt 17:12 * **14:14:** Mt 9:36 * **14:20:** 2 Kin 4:44 * **14:23:** Lk 6:12; 9:28 * **14:26:** Lk 24:37 * **14:33:** Mt 27:54; Yo 1:49

ena Yesu “O,” di erongoro ena nupi fainga
yokamai nenta furo Yesu gaiyom akongua
yaromi nokapu moi fimie.*

15

Yai Gumam konom faingua i awanoma yokama konom ime de tome
Mk 7:1-13

1 Boromdi Feresi ari koropane te ari ka
di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga yokamai
suwo koropane Yerusarem ma dere u Yesu
moingui tei ure
2 “Tora bengoro ne mounomdi finga ari
no yokamai awanoma tai mapunom nor-
einga si bireime? Nonon awanoma ‘Kakom
kakom ne yokamai kua nowaro benainga
ena okonom epemere bi siyo,’ di noreime.
Ena ne mounumdi finga ari kopuna nowaro
benainga okonom epe bi sikeime,” diro
yokamai mina wako teingoro *
3 Yesu epe di erome, “Tora bengoro ne
yokama Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua
gore dikero te nenen mapunonom dourom
boime?
4 Te Yai Gumam epe dume, ‘Ne nenum
manum bei kenom bei ero,’ diro te ‘Nenta
nenom manom kanom di ime de erowan-
gua yaromi si goro,’ ama dume.*
5 Te ne yokamai epe dime. ‘Nenta nem
mam meran goingoro ena yaromi kua
akongua ire ena yaromi “Kua i Yai Gumam
towaiye.
6 Te nenam manam bei kenom bei
erekenaiye,” dungoro ena ne yokamai
“Mapunom i faimie,” ’ epe dime. Te ne
yokamai epe beinga ena iran ne yokamai
Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua gore dikere
nenen konom mapunonom dourom boire
fime.
7 Ena ne yokamai ka kasu dinga ari
moimie. Te ka mapunom yai Aisaiya
yaromi ne yokamai epe kawom morainga
bun ka dungua di mari dome. Yai Gumam
di tongoro ena yaromi epe di mari dome, *
8 Ari yokamai giranomdi na kanam ba-
wom di iwa deimba yokamai denom mi-
nom bei niki de nareimie.
9 Yokamai ‘Nonon kanom i Yai Gumam
kam dumie,’ dire nenen kanom di mari
dero ena iran yokamai furo na kanam ba-
wom di nareinga faikeme.
Aisaiya epe dume,” Yesu epe di eromie.

Tai i ari bei niki de erome
Mk 7:14-23

10 Ena Yesu ari yai opai munmane “Ne
yokamai na moiki tei ure kua neinga kam
di erowaiye,” diro u boi erongoro ena yoka-
mai kuku boingoro Yesu ka di erome. “Ne
yokamai ka fire mapunom fiyo!
11 Kua i ari giranom ikai fungua i ari no-
manenom bei dinepe dekengoro ena yoka-
mai Yai Gumam kam akire dimie. Tai ta
ari ikai koi diro u giranomdi mena ungua
i towane ari nomanenom bei niki de eron-
goro ena yokamai Yai Gumam kam akire
dikenaime,” Yesu epe di erome.*
12 Di erongoro ena Yesu mouwomdi finga
ari u Yesu moingui tei ure “Feresi ari yoka-
mai ne kanum i fire nomane niki de fimia
fino?” di teingoro
13 ena Yesu “Tai ta ta muruwo na aunam
i kamundi moingua tai woi nongui woiken-
gua yaromi furo bei dowamie.
14 Iran ne yokamai ari yokamai inokore
eikeiyo! Yokamai epemere yai okom
murom gi dungua yaromi moime. Ena
yaromi fure yai ta i okom murom ama gi
dungua kon mori opom di towaro bengoro
ena surai ako man minomdi tei faipire,”
Yesu di erongoro*
15 te Pita “Ne ka eke dere dinga mapunom
di mari do! Ena nonon firapune,” di tongoro
16 “Ne yokamai ka fikeinga epemere ari
munmane ama fikeimo? I faikeme.
17 Ne yokamai fikeimo? Tai ta ta gira-
nomdi fungua tarom i denom bomdi i fu-
mie. Te okome i tai ta ta u mena unangua
depei towaime.
18 Te tai ta ta giranomdi koi u mena
unguai tarom i denom minomdi dungua
u mena umie. Tarom i nomanenom bei
dinepe dongua ena yaromi Yai Gumam kam
akire dikename.
19 Tai i denom minomdi ungua i epe: Niki
de fire ari ei goime. Te yai opai kau einga bei
niki dongua mapunom umie. Te mapunom
tai ta niki dongua i ama unguai epe: Kunei
neimie. Ka kasu dimie. Ari kanom ka
simie.*
20 Tai i epe sumuna ari nomanenom
koi bei dinepe domie. Te nenta kopuna
nowangua koma okom bi sikenangua i no-
maneyom bei dinepe dekenamie,” Yesu epe
di erome.

Keinan opai Yesu fi kun dai tome
Mk 7:24-30

21 Ena Yesu akai tei ma dero u koro iki
birom ori surai Taiya te Sairon tei fume.
22 Ena Keinan opai ta akai tei moime.
Te Yura ari “Keinan ari kapu kei epe-
mere moime,” epe dime. Ena oparomi u
Yesu moingui tei uro “Ari Wanopanom, ne
Dawiri wam, ne na kanam fi naro. Murom
niki dongua yaromi towane u na apunam

* **14:36:** Mt 9:20-21; Mk 5:27-28; Lk 8:44 * **15:2:** Lk 11:38 * **15:4:** Eks 20:12 * **15:7:** Ais 29:13 * **15:11:** Mt 12:34 * **15:14:** Mt 23:16, 24; Lk 6:39; Ro 2:19 * **15:19:** Mt 12:34; Gar 5:19-21

okom akore bei niki ori wom de tomie," diro
u boi tongoro
23 te Yesu ka ta mokom bairo di teken-
goro ena mouwomdi finga ari yokamai u
Yesu moingui tei ure "Oparomi u boiro
boiro nonon mounomdi umie. Ena ne
awi dowangere namie," diro mina ori wom
wako teingoro
24 ena Yesu "Yai Gumam na nawi dongoro
ena na Isirae ari Yai Gumam konom kinga
yokamai moingi tei towane wiye," di eron-
goro *
25 ena oparomi ka fire ure Yesu moingui
tei ure Yesu kauwomdi mangi fairo kam
akire diro "Ari Wanopanom, ne akire di
naro," di tongoro
26 ena Yesu "Nonon gan gawo kopunanom
iro kapu kei giramdi dowapunga i faike-
namie," di tongoro
27 oparomi "Ari Wanopanomyo, ne ka-
wom dinie. Te kei yokamai kapakom
boinomdi areme moire te kopuna neinga
ako sungua i iro neimie," di tongoro
28 ena Yesu "Opaiyo, ne fi kun ori wom
dainie. Iran ne 'Tai ta inaye,' di firanga
ena Yai Gumam tarom i bei erowame," di
tongoro ena boromdi oparomi apom nupi
fainguai mora are fumie. *

Ari munmane nupi fainga Yesu bei nokapu de erome

29 Ena Yesu akai tei ma dero nuwi dian i
kam Gariri bunamdi teina tei furo ena kopu
gawo mokoro ame dongoro
30 ena ari munmane bei moiro ari
kaunom niki dongua te ari okonom murom
gi dungua te ari yoporanom gerai dongua
te ari ka dikeinga te ari suwo koropane i
nupi fainga yokamai akiro u Yesu moingui
tei kuku boire ena ari muruwo nupi fainga
Yesu kauwomdi tei de teingoro ena Yesu bei
nokapu de erome.
31 Bei nokapu de erongoro ena ari
yokama kaningai ari ka dikeinga yokamai
tokoi ka dingoro te ari yoporanom gerai
dongua yokamai tokoi nokapu fingoro te
ari kaunom niki dongua yokamai tokoi kon
waningoro te ari okonom murom gi dungua
yokamai kon tokoi kaningoro ena iran ari
yokamai ganom nouro dire te Isirae ari
yokamai Yai Gumanom kam akire dime.*

Yesu ari 4,000 kua kopuna erome
Mk 8:1-10

32 Ena Yesu mouwomdi finga ari unom
boingoro yokamai wingoro Yesu epe di
erome, "Na ari yai opai yokamai kanom
fiye. Aro kakom suraiye yokamai na
gere moipunga te yokamai kua kopuna
nowainga goungua ena na ari yokamai
ewi dowaikoro naingoro yokamai okonom
murom makinangore kon bam tei ako
fanainga i faikenamie. Ena koma na ari
yokamai kua kopuna erowaikoro yokamai
nowaingoro ewi dowaiye," di erongoro *
33 ena mouwomdi finga ari "Akai koro tei
i kuwan akai dunguairai ena nonon kopuna
amai iro uro ari munmane erowapune?" di
teingoro
34 "Ne yokamai kaime dori tora mina
dume?" di erongoro "Nonon kaime dori
okonom koro muruwo te koro surai dire te
nuwi kapu gawo suwom gera dumie," di
teingoro
35 iran Yesu ari munmane "Ne yokamai
mangi tei ame deiyo," di erere
36 te kaime dori okonom koro muruwo
te koro surai ire te nuwi kapu ama ire Yai
Gumam "Mun fi ereiye," di tere kaime dori
te nuwi kapu dou dire mouwomdi finga ari
erongoro yokamai ire ari muruwo erein-
goro
37 ena ari yokamai nere maranom
mokome. Ena mouwomdi finga ari kopuna
koro yo dunguai ire gai ginga okonom koro
muruwo te koro surai murome.
38 Te yai gan kopuna neinga yokamai
4,000 moimie. Te yokamai gan gawo te opai
kerekeime.
39 Ena Yesu ari yai opai muruwo awi dero
nuwi kopare ikai furo Marara akai koro
fume.

16

Ari yokama "Tai ta ori beyo," diro u boi teime
Mk 8:11-13; Lk 12:54-56

1 Ena ari fi kun dainga yokamai kanom
Feresi te ari ta fi kun dainga yokamai
kanom Sarusi yokamai u Yesu moingui tei
ure Yesu kinam epe sire, "Ne tai ta ori wom
benanga ena nonon kanapune. Kanapunga
ena Yai Gumam ne mun fi erongua fira-
pune," dire mina wako teingoro *
2 te Yesu "Taroma kakom ne yokamai epe
dime. 'Epena kamun kou daimie. Ena ongo
kamun mun takoname,' epe dimie.
3 Te koimoiri ne yokamai dime. 'Epena
kuwokawo kengoro te kama sungoro te ka-
mun kou daimie. Ena epena nimi suwamie,'
ne yokamai epe dime. Ne yokamai kamun
kanere ena kamun takongua tarom i mora
fimie. Te ne yokamai epena kakom i tai ma-
punom mapunom kanere ena epena kakom
ka mapunom mapunom fikeimie.
4 Ne yokamai epena mansinomdi moingi
niki deinga moime. Te ne yokamai Yai
Gumam ama fi kun dai tekeimie. Ne yoka-
mai tai ta ori kanare mina wako nareimo?

* **15:24:** Mt 10:6 * **15:28:** Mt 8:10, 13 * **15:31:** Mk 7:37 * **15:32:** Mt 14:14 * **16:1:** Mt 12:38; Lk 11:16; Yo 6:30

Ma deiyo! Komari yai Yona tai ta ori
fuka di tongua tarom i towane ne yokama
kanaimie," Yesu di erere ari yokamai ema
dero fume.*

Feresi te Sarusi ari ka di mari de ereinga
kanom kenom benaime
Mk 8:14-21

5 Ena Yesu mouwomdi finga ari nuwi dian
koro naro beinga yokamai inokore ei fikere
kaime dori iro kuime.
6 Ena Yesu yaromi mouwomdi finga ari
epe di erome, "Ne yokamai kan kenom
beiyo. Ne yokamai Feresi te Sarusi ari
kaime dori si bum boingua tarom i kan
kenom beyo!" di erongoro *
7 ena yokamai ka di ipo ka dere "Nonon
kaime dori i ire kupunga ena iran yaromi ka
epe dume," epe dime.
8 Yesu yokamai kanom fire "Tora bengoro
ne yokamai ka di ipo ka epe dero 'Nonon
kaime dori dikeme?' epe dime? Ne yokama
fi kun gawo gera daimie.
9 Epena ne yokamai fikeimo? Koma na
kaime dori okonom koro muruwo ire dou
dire ena ari 5,000 moinga ereika i fikeimo?
Ne yokamai tai ta ta yo dungua gai tora
mina gime? *
10 Te kaime dori okonom koro muruwo
te koro suwo na ire dou dire ena ari 4,000
yokamai ereika i fikeimo? Ne yokamai tai
ta ta yo dungua gai tora mina gime? *
11 Tora bengoro ne yokama na kaime dori
kam di ereika i fikeime? Te ne yokama
Feresi te Sarusi ari yokamai tainom bum
boingua tarom i kan kenom beiyo!" Yesu
epe di erome.
12 Di erongoro ena iran yokamai mora
fimie. Yaromi kaime dori si bum boingua
tarom kam di erekeme. Ma deiyo! Yaromi
Feresi te Sarusi ari ka nuwi si ereinga
kanom kan kenom beinga kam di erome.

Pita i "Yesu yaromi Mesia moimie," di
mari dome
Mk 8:27-30; Lk 9:18-21

13 Yesu akai koro Sesaria Firipai furo tei
moiro ena mouwomdi finga ari "Ari yai
opai na ari gaunom wam torae diro kanam
eime," di erongoro
14 yokamai "Ari suwo 'Ne Yoane yokamai
nuwi bui erongua yaromi moime,' dime. Te
ari suwo 'Ne Iraiya yaromi moime,' dime.
Te ari suwo 'Ne Yeremaia bo ka mapunom
yai ta moime,' epe dime," di teingoro *
15 ena Yesu "Ne yokamai na torae ma-
punom moiki dime," di erongoro
16 ena Saimon Pita yaromi "Ne Mesia
yaromi Yai Gumam i yokori moingua wam
moinie," di tongoro *
17 ena Yesu Saimon di tome. "Saimon yo,
ne Yona wam moire mun firo. Yai ta mangi
moingua ne kanum epena dingai opom di
erekeme. Ma do. Na aunam kamundi moin-
gua yaromi ka i opom di eromie.*
18 Ena na ka ta ne di erowaiye, 'Ne Pita
moiro kongo epemere moine. Ena na bei
moiro ari fi ki si nareinga yokamai kongo
boromdi kopu tei kenaiye. Te Satan yaromi
yoporam sumuna i bire erekename. *
19 Te Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei
erongua akai kori gumam ki na erowaiye.
Ena tai ta ne mangi tawa "Ma do," duwanga
tarom i Yai Gumam kamundi ama "Ma
do," duwame. Te tai ta ne mangi tawa
"Epe beiyo," duwanga tarom i Yai Gumam
kamundi ama "Epe beiyo," duwame,' na di
ereiye," Yesu Pita epe di tome.*
20 Ena epenai Yesu bei moiro mouwomdi
finga ari yokamai yoporam boiro di erome,
" 'Na Mesia moime,' diro ari muruwo di
erekeiyo," epe di erome.*

Yesu yaromi "Na goiro tokoi arowaiye,"
di erome
Mk 8:31-9:1; Lk 9:22-27

21 Boromdi te okome ama Yesu
mouwomdi finga ari epe opom di ere
moime: "Na Yerusarem akai naiye. Te na
naika ena ari mokoinga te Yai Gumam fi
mun ei teinga ari ori te ka di guwo dungua
nuwi si ereinga ari yokamai na ganam kipi
kokonan ori narowaimie. Ena yokamai na
nai goraingoro te aro kakom suraiye moiro
na tokoi arowaiye," Yesu di erongoro
22 ena Pita Yesu akiro koro tei furo "Ne yai
ori moinie. Ena ka epe dikeyo. Tarom i ne
morangi tei fuka di erekenamie," Pita kura
kam di tongoro
23 ena Yesu awa tero Pita di tome. "Sa-
tanyo, ne na moiki tei fakai fo! Ne Yai
Gumam inokore ei finguamere epe dourom
boikenie. Ma do. Ne ari inokore ei fin-
gamere epe towane dourom boinie. Ena
na nainainga konom ne si fera de narenie."
Yesu epe di tome.
24 Boromdi Yesu "Nenta yaromi na
douwinam boi narowangua yaromi nenen
kam di ime dere te na eri yoro ika kipi
kokonan ikamere epe yaromi ama eri yoro
ire kipi kokonan ire na douinam boiro
uname.*
25 Te nenta yaromi epe 'Na yokori
moraiye,' di firangua yaromi yokori

* **16:4:** Yona 1:17; Mt 12:39; Lk 11:29 * **16:6:** Lk 12:1 * **16:9:** Mt 14:17-21 * **16:10:** Mt 15:34-38 * **16:14:** Mk 6:14-15; Lk 9:7-8 * **16:16:** Yo 6:69 * **16:17:** Mt 17:5 * **16:18:** Yo 1:42; Ef 2:20 * **16:19:** Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23 * **16:20:** Mt 17:9; Mk 9:9 * **16:24:** Lk 14:27 * **16:25:** Mt 10:39; Lk 17:33; Yo 12:25

moikere gorame. Te nenta yaromi ‘Na Yesu
fi kun dai teika ena na goraiye,’ di firangua
yaromi yokori moramie.*
26 Te nenta mangi tai muruwo ako
nowangua te yaromi yokori moikenangua
tora tai ta yaromi ire name? Yaromi tai ta yo
ire name. Yaromi tora tai ta ta tere kuiam
meina barame? Tarom i dikeme.
27 Kakom suwo na aunam keranom sun-
gua narongoro ena na ari gaunom wam
unaikoro ena yokamai na kanam akire
duwaime. Te na nuwi kokonan gan yoka-
mai ama unaimie. Kakom tei na unaika
ari yai opai kou kou einga na mokom bai
erowaiye. Te ari yai opai nokapu beinga na
ama mokom bai erowaiye. *
28 Ena na ne yokamai kawom di ereiye.
‘Ari suwo koropane epena tawa moinga
goikenainga ena kanainga na ari gaunom
wam uro ari kiapanom bei erere yai ori
moraika kanaimie,’ na epe di ereiye,” Yesu
epe di erome.

17

Yesu gam dinom i mapunom ta fuka dume
Mk 9:2-13; Lk 9:28-36

1 Di erongoro ena aro kakom okonom
koro muruwo te koro towane fungoro Yesu
bei moiro Pita te Yemesi te emerom Yoane
endiro nenen kopu ori tei mokoime.
2 Te ari yokamai suraiye kaningai ena
Yesu gam kinanom kuire kamun gam koin-
goro ena yaromi gumamdi tei aro keranom
sunguamere epe keranom sungoro te gai
finguai kewa tokomere epe keranom sun-
goro *
3 te Yesu mouwomdi finga ari suraiye
kaningai ena Mose yaromi te Iraiya yarom
kamundi moingua ma dere u Yesu moingui
tei ure ka di ipo ka de moingoro
4 iran Pita Yesu ka i epe di tome. “Ari
Wanopanomyo, nonon tawa moipunga i
mun fipune. Ena ne mun firangere ena na
iki suraiye tawa kenaiye. Ta ne ikinum te ta
Mose ikom, te ta Iraiya ikom kei erowaiye,”
dire
5 yaromi ka yo epe di moingoro ku-
wokawo keranom sungua yokamai yo bui
ikai de erongoro ena ka ta kuwokawo ikai
tei unguai epe: “Yaromi na wanam moin-
goro na mun fi teiye. Te na denam mi-
nam yaromi mun fi teiye. Ena ne yokamai
yaromi kam gore di teiyo,” di erongoro *
6 ena mouwomdi finga ari yokamai ka i
fire kuri ori wom fire ena yokamai ako fairo
te gumanom gome dere faingoro
7 ena Yesu u yokamai moingi tei ure
ganom akoro “Ne yokamai areiyo. Kuri
fikeiyo,” di erongoro
8 ena iran ari yokamai toren kaninga
yokamai nenta kankeime. Yesu towane
kanime.
9 Ena ari yokamai kopu tei ma dere ako
mangi fu moingoro Yesu ari yokamai ka
yoporam boiro “Tai ne yokama kaningai ari
nenta di erekeiyo. Ne yokamai moi fingoro
ena okome na ari gaunom wam goire tokoi
arowaikere tai ne yokama epena kaningai
di mari de ereiyo,” Yesu yokamai epe di
erome.*
10 Ena mouwomdi finga ari “Tora ben-
goro ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga ari
yokamai epe dime: ‘Koma Iraiya unangoro
te okome Mesia kiapanom bei norowangua
yaromi uname,’ dime?” di teingoro *
11 Yesu “Ka nuwi si ereinga ari yokamai
kawom dimie. Iraiya yaromi koma uro tai
ta ta muruwo a kenom benamie.
12 Te na ne yokama di ereiye, ‘Iraiya
yaromi mora umie. Yaromi ungua ari yoka-
mai yaromi kankeimie. Ari yokamai ne-
nen nomanenom fingamere epe dourom
boire tai mapunom mapunom bei teimie.
Epe wom ari yokamai na ari gaunom wam
ganom kipi kokonan narowaimie,’ na di
ereiye,” Yesu epe di erongoro *
13 mouwomdi finga ari ka i fimie. Yaromi
Yoane nuwi bui erongua kam di erongoro
fimie.*

Yesu i gaima ta bei nokapu de tome
Mk 9:14-29; Lk 9:37-42

14 Ena yokamai ari yai opai munmane
moingi tei fingoro yai ta Yesu moingui tei
uro kauwom gurom boiro
15 “Ari Wanopanomyo, ne na wanam kam
fi to! Yaromi du diro moime. Kakom
munmane ako eri donguari fairo te kakom
munmane yaromi ako nuwiri fairo ena kipi
ori fimie.
16 Te na yaromi akiro ne mounumdi
finga ari moingi tei fuikoro te yokamai bei
nokapu dowainga faikemie,” yaromi Yesu
di tongoro
17 ena Yesu “Ne yokama na kanam fire fi
kun daikeimie. Te ne yokamai mapunonom
gerai dongua ari moimie. Na bei moiro ne
yokamai mapunonom niki dongua beinga
kakom arari kan dekenaiye. Gan i akiro na
moiki tawa wiyo!” dume.
18 Ena gan ungoro Yesu murom niki
dongua yaromi ka yoporam boiro di ton-
goro ena murom niki dongua gan ma de
tero fungoro boromdi gan i moi fime.

* **16:27:** Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; Rew 22:12 * **17:2:** 2 Pi 1:16-18 * **17:5:** Mt 3:17 * **17:9:** Mt 16:20 * **17:10:** Mar 4:5 * **17:12:** Mt 11:14; 14:10 * **17:13:** Lk 1:17 * **17:19:** Mt 10:1

19 Ena iran Yesu mouwomdi finga ari nenen u Yesu moingui tei ure “Tora bengoro
no yokamai murom niki dongua yaromi
awi mena dekepune,” di teingoro *
20 Yesu epe di erome. “Ne yokamai fi kun
gawo gera dainga iran murom niki dongua
yaromi awi mena dekeimie. Na kawom di
ereiye, ‘Ne yokamai fi kun daraingamere
epe eri mukom i kam mastari i gawo gera
faingua ne yokamai epe fanaingore ena
ne yokama kopu mokonguai “Ne arire u
koro ipo fo!” di towaingoro ena kopu i
namie. Ena ne yokamai kokonan muruwo
benaimie,’ na di ereiye.*
21 Te ne yokamai murom niki dongua
yaromi bei dowaingere ena ne yokamai kua
kopuna di guwo dire ena iran ka make eiyo!
Tai towane murom niki dongua yaromi bei
dowame. Tai ta bei dekename,” Yesu epe
dume.

Yesu “Na goiro arowaiye,” tokoi dume
Mk 9:30-32; Lk 9:43-45

22 Ena mouwomdi finga ari Gariri furo
kuku boingoro ena Yesu “Ari yokamai na
ari gaunom wam akiro furo ari okonomdi
erowaimie.*
23 Te ari yokamai nai goraingore ena aro
kakom suraiye moiro tokoi arowaiye,” di
erongoro ena mouwomdi finga ari bowi
buime.

Yesu fi mun ei teinga iki meina tome

24 Okome Yesu te yaromi mouwomdi
finga ari Kapanem fingoro fi mun ei teinga
iki kongo takis inga yokamai ure Pita “Ne
yokamai ka di erongua yaromi fi mun ei
teinga iki kongo takis fiasi dombo dekeme?”
di teingoro *
25 Pita “O” di erere fure iki ikai fun-
goro Yesu koma Pita di tome. “Saimonyo,
ne torae di fine? Kiapam bengua yai ori
gaunom kongo takis teimbo ari iki ta moingi
kongo takis teime? Eramom kiapam ben-
gua yai ori mansinomdi moinga kongo takis
teime?” diro mina wako tongoro
26 “Ari iki ta yai moingui kongo takis
teime,” Pita di tongoro ena Yesu “Iran ki-
apam bengua yai ori gaunom kongo takis
towainga i faikemie.
27 Ena nonon takis erekenapungoro ari
yokama niki de firaime. Ena iran ne epe
beyo! Ne nuwi diandi fure kan fiasi nuwiri
dere nuwi kapu ta koma tei unanguai ne ire
giramdi koi kanere kongo mukom ta imari
dere kongo ire ure ari yokamai ero! Kongo
i nonon surai kongo takis dowapungamere
duwame,” Yesu epe di tome.

18

Yaromi Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua akai yai ori morangua kam
Mk 9:33-37; Lk 9:46-48

1 Yesu yaromi ka i yo di moingoro ena
mouwomdi finga ari yokamai Yesu moingui
tei ure “Eramom Yai Gumam kiapanom bei
norongua akai tei moingui ari muruwo bire
erome?” diro mina wako teingoro *
2 ena Yesu gan gawo uwom boiro akiro
uro gama yokamai gumanomdi tei dongoro
ariro moingoro
3 ena Yesu epe dume. “Na ne yokamai
kawom di ereiye, ‘Ne yokamai nomanenom
si awa tere gan gawo moinguamere epe
moikenainga ena iran ne yokamai Yai Gu-
mam ari kiapanom bei erongua akai tei ikai
kinaimie. Te kakom kakom ne yokamai
kinaimie.*
4 Nenta kam bire dero te gan gawo
tokamere epe morangua yaromi ari mu-
ruwo Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua
akai tei moingui bire erowamie.*
5 Te nenta “Na kokonan benaiye,” di fire
ena gan ta epe akire di towangua yaromi
epemere na akire di narowamie,’ na epe di
ereiye,” Yesu di erome.*

Ari yokamai mapunom niki dongua fi kun dainga ari bei de ereinga i epe
Mk 9:42-48; Lk 17:1-2

6 Ena Yesu tokoi di erome. “Yai ta
furo gan ta epena fi ki si narongua no-
manem bei niki de towangoro ena gan furo
biam benangua iran Yai Gumam bei moiro
yaromi meinam niki ori wom dowangua
towame. Towamba koma ari yokamai
kongo ori wom iro yaromi nokomdi kan
koiro fiasi nuwi diandi suna ime de towain-
goro yaromi nuwi giram wako muron-
goro gorangua Yai Gumam yaromi meinam
gawo toka towame.
7 Ena ari munmane mangi moinga iran
gan gawo bianom boromdi fainga Yai Gu-
mam i niki de fime. Te kakom kakom tai
mapunom mapunom fuka dumie. Te ari
yokamai tai mapunom mapunom beingoro
ena ari munmane bianomdi fainga ena Yai
Gumam i niki de fi erome.
8 Te ne okonum bo kaunum bo bei
erowanguai ne bianum benanga ena ne
okonum bo kaunum gou dire fiasi ma do.
Te ne okonum towane bo kaunum towane
duwanguai te ne yokori moranga i nokapu
dume. Te ne okonum surai bo kaunum
surai korangere te yokamai fiasi e dongua
dongua goukengua boromdi de erowainga
i nokapu dikeme.*

* **17:20:** Mt 21:21; Mk 11:23; Lk 17:6; 1 Ko 13:2 * **17:22:** Mt 16:21 * **17:24:** Eks 30:13 * **18:1:** Lk 22:24
* **18:3:** Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15 * **18:4:** Mk 10:43-44 * **18:5:** Mt 10:40; Lk 10:16; Yo 13:20 * **18:8:** Mt 5:29-30

9 Te ne okonum murom ta bei erowanguai
ena ne bianum benanga ena ne okonum
murom i foire fiasi ma do. Te ne okon
murom towane wom duwangore te ne
yokori moranga i nokapu dumie. Te ne
okon murom surai duwangore yokamai
fiasi e dongua boromdi de erowainga i
nokapu dikeme," Yesu epe di erome.

Non sipsip ako sungua kam eke dere dumie

Lk 15:3-7

10-11 Ena Yesu ka ta dumia, "Na ari
gaunom wam ure ari guwom akai naro
benainga yokamai akire di erowaiye. Ena
ne yokamai gan gawo i mapunom bei niki
de erekeiyo. Na di ereiye, 'Yokamai nuwi
kokonan gan kamundi moinga yokamai
kenom bei ereimie. Kakom kakom nuwi
kokonan gan i kamundi moire na aunam
gumam kanere moime,' na epe di ereiye.*
12 Ena ne yokamai torae di fime? Yai
ta non sip sip 100 kui nongua ena non
towane ta moikenangoro yaromi tora be-
name? Yaromi epe bename. Yaromi non sip
sip 99 kopu moingui tei ma dere fure non ta
wandou kanamie.
13 Na ne yokamai kawom di ereiye,
'Yaromi non wandouro imari dere mun
ori wom firamie. Te non 99 yo moingua
mun gawo gera fi erowamie,' na kawom di
ereiye.
14 Te gan gawo i epe wom non sipsip ta
i ako faingua ena ne yokamai nenom ka-
mundi moingui gan gawo muruwo 'Yokama
bei niki de erowaime,' di fikemie," Yesu epe
di erome.

Yai ta ariyom ta bianom bei towangua mapunom i epe

15 Ena Yesu tokoi dumia, "Ne arinum ta
bianom bei erowangore ena ne fure ne
surai ama moire yaromi biam di mari de
towangoro te yaromi ne kanum firangore
ena ne arinum i nenen akire di towanie.*
16 Te ne arinum i ne kanum fikenangoro
ena ne yai towane bo yai surai bo ama
akire ne arinum moingui tei tokoi fo! Ne
epe benangore ena ne surai bo ne suraiye
'Nonon kawom di eropune,' ne arinum i di
towaimie. *
17 Te yaromi ne yokamai kanom fikenan-
gere ena ne fure ari na fi ki si nareinga yoka-
mai moingi tei fure tai ta muruwo di ero! Te
yaromi yokamai kanom ama fikenangore
ena ne 'Yaromi iki ta yai moime. Te yaromi
epemere yai niki dongua kongo takis ingua
yaromi moime,' epe di firo! *
18 Ena iran na ne yokamai kawom di
ereiye, 'Tai ta ta ne yokamai mangi tawa
"Ma deiyo!" duwainga ena tarom i Yai Gu-
mam kamundi ama "Ma deiyo!" duwame.
Te tai ta ta ne yokamai mangi tawa "Epe
beiyo!" duwainga tarom i Yai Gumam ka-
mundi ama "Epe beiyo!" duwame,' na di
ereiye.*
19-20 Te na tokoi di ereiye, 'Ari yokamai
surai bo suraiye na kanam firo akai koro
tei kuku boiro morangere ena akaiyom tei
na ari yokamai gere morapunie. Ena nenta
surai mangi moinga nomanenom towane
eiro "Tai ta inabuiye," diro te ka make ei
moraingere ena na aunam kamundi moin-
gua yaromi surai erowamie,' na epe di
ereiye," Yesu di erome.* *

Kokonan gan meina mokom baikenangua kam dunguarai

21 Di erongoro ena Pita yaromi Yesu moin-
gui tei uro "Ari Wanopanomyo, tora mina
kakom na emenam biam bei narongua te
na yaromi kam fiya ena biam kore de
towaiye? Kakom okonom koro muruwo
te koro suwo yaromi kam firo biam kore
towaika i faimo?" diro mina wako tongoro
22 "Na 'Kakom okonom koro muruwo te
koro suwo yaromi kam firo te biam kore de
to,' epe di erekeiye. Ma do. Na 'Ne yaromi
biam 490 kakom bengua kore de to!,' epe di
ereiye. *
23 Te Yai Gumam no yokamai kiapanom
bei erongua akai i epemere kiapam ben-
gua yai ori yaromi 'Na kokonan ari meina
mokom bai narowaro beime,' dire
24 te yaromi mokom bai tongua kokonan
bei moingoro ena ari yokamai yai ta akiro
yaromi moingui tei wingoro yaromi kongo
munmane wom yai ori mokom bai towame.
25 Te yaromi kongo epe mokom barangua
fai tongoro ena kiapam bengua yai ori epe
dume, 'Ne yokamai yaromi ire te yaromi
efem biyai iro te gan kuingua muruwo
iro te guwai gaiyom muruwo iro furo
meina beiyo! Yokamai nuwi kokonan ari
moraimie. Ena kongo muruwo ire ure i
naro! Yaromi mokom bai narongua tai ta
mora gouname,' di erongoro
26 ena kokonan yaromi kiapam bengua
yai ori gumamdi kauwom gurom boire
'Ne na kanam fi narowangere ena okome
meina mokom muruwo bai erowaiye,' diro
mina ori wom wako tongoro
27 ena kiapam bengua yai ori nuwi koko-
nan yai kam firo iran mokom baingua
meina kore de tere yaromi kan de tome.
28 Te kokonan yai mena furo ariyom ta
gumanom boipire. Yaromi ariyom meina

* **18:10-11:** Lk 19:10 * **18:15:** Lk 17:3; Gar 6:1 * **18:16:** Diu 19:15; Yo 8:17 * **18:17:** 1 Ko 5:13 * **18:18:** Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23 * **18:19-20:** Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7 * **18:19-20:** Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23 * **18:22:** Lk 17:4

gawo gere mokom bai towame. Ena kokonan yai furo yai ta nokomdi ako ki si moiro
‘Epena na meinanam mokom bai naro,’ di tongoro
29 te yaromi ariyom kauwom gurom boire
‘Ne na kanam fi narowangere ena okome
meina mokom bai erowaiye,’ diro mina ori
wom wako tongoro
30 te yaromi kam fi tekeme. Ma do.
Yaromi akiro furo kan si tero bengoro moi
furo meina mokom towangua kakom u
mena uname dume.
31 Te yaromi ariyoma suwo koropane
yokamai tai epe benguai kanere niki ori
wom de fire ena fure kiapam bengua yai ori
tai ta ta bengua di teime.
32 Ena iran yai ori kokonan gan uwom
boiro ‘Ne kokonan yai niki denga koma
kakom ne mina wako narengoro ena ne
mokom bai narenga meina muruwo kore
de teiye.
33 Ena na ne kanum fiye. Te tora bengoro
ne arinum kam epemere fikene?’ di tere
34 ena yai ori yaromi nomane niki de firo
ena kokonan yai kan iki awi dengoro ena
ari yokamai tei moingui yaromi gam bei
niki deime. Ena yaromi moi furo meina
mokom towangua kakom u mena uname
dume.*
35 Ena iran ne yokamai towane towane ne
yokamai arinoma bianom bei erowainga
ena yokamai kanom kawom fikere te
bianom kore de tekenaingoro ena na
aunam kamundi moingua yaromi ama epe
wom ne yokamai bei erowamie,” Yesu Pita
epe di tomie.*

19

Yesu i yai efem biyai awi dowangua kam dume
Mk 10:1-12; Lk 16:18

1 Yesu ka i muruwo di gouro ena Gariri
akai ma dero furo Yoran nuwi bunamdi
koro furo Yuria akai tei fungoro
2 te ari yai opai munmane mouwomdi
fingoro ena yaromi akai koro tei ari nupi
fainga bei nokapu de erome.
3 Te Feresi ari yokamai ure “Yesu yaromi
ka niki dongua dungua fire kanapune,” dire
u Yesu moingui tei ure “Nonon kanom ma-
punom ‘Ne yokamai mapunom mapunom
efenom biyai awi dowanga i fanamie,’ epe
dungua ne ama dino?” diro epe mina wako
teingoro
4 “Ne yokamai ka i kerere mapunom
fikeimo? Ka i epe ‘Man kamun bei en-
gua kakom tei tai ta ta muruwo bei engua
yaromi yai te opai bei eme.*
5 Te yaromi epe dume, “Na yai te opai
beika ena iran yai ta nem mam ma dero ne-
nen efem biyai si dauro wanamie. Ena surai
ganom towane koiro moraipire,” yaromi
epe dume,’ ka mapunom i epe dume.*
6 Te surai towane towane tokoi moike-
naime. Tamanume. Surai ganom towane
koiro moraipire. Ena iran Yai Gumam surai
si dau eronguai ari tokoi si guwo dikeiyo,”
Yesu epe di erongoro
7 “Ena tora bengoro Mose ka mapunom di
guwo di norero epe ‘Nenta “Efenam biyai
ma dowaiye,” di firanga koma ka munom
boire efem biyai tere ena awi do!’ epe boi
narome?” diro mina wako teingoro *
8 “Ne yokamai denom minom si fere de ki
singere ena Mose ‘Ne yokamai efenom biyai
epemere ewi do!’ diro boi erome. Te koma
tai ta muruwo bei engua kakom mapunom
i epe dikemie.
9 Te na ne yokama epe di ereiye, ‘Nenta
efem biyai yai kunei unanan sikenangore te
wiyom biyai oparomi awi dowangua te opai
ta tokoi inangua yaromi yai opai kau einga
bei niki dongua mapunom epemere imie,’
na di ereiye,” Yesu epe di erome.*
10 Ena Yesu mouwomdi finga ari Yesu di
teime. “Yai opai kau einga mapunom i
epe duwangua ena yaromi opai ikenangua
i nokapu dume,” di teingoro *
11 “Ari muruwo ka i fikenaimie.
Tamanume. Yai Gumam ari yokamai
suwo yoporam boingua erongua yokamai
towane towane ka i firaimie.
12 Iran mapunom mapunom dunguai ena
ari opai ikenaimie. Mapunom i epe: Ari
suwo yokamai manom epemere kui neimie.
Te mapunom ta i epe: Ari yokamai “Opai
ikenaime,” dire ari suwo ganom guwo
dinga opai ikenaimie. Te mapunom ta i epe:
Ari suwo yokamai Yai Gumam kiapanom
bei erongua akai mun fire ena opai ike-
naime. Ne yokamai muruwo ka i firainga
ena suwo ka i gore duwaime,” Yesu epe di
erome.

Yesu gan gawo gawo yokama “Yai Gumam mun fi erowame,” di erome
Mk 10:13-16; Lk 18:15-17

13 Boromdi ari yokamai gan gawo endiro
“Yesu okom gan yokamai binomdi akoro
te ka make ename,” diro u Yesu moingui
tei wingoro te yaromi mouwomdi finga ari
yokamai kura kam di ereingoro
14 ena Yesu “Gan gawo ‘Na moiki tei na-
pune,’ duwainga ena ne yokamai ekan de
erekeiyo! Te Yai Gumam ari kiapanom
bei erongua akai i ari gan gawo epemere

* **18:34:** Mt 5:25-26 * **18:35:** Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Ef 4:32; Kor 3:13 * **19:4:** Yen 1:27 * **19:5:** Yen 2:24; Ef 5:31
* **19:7:** Diu 24:1-4; Mt 5:31 * **19:9:** Mt 5:32; 1 Ko 7:10-11 * **19:10:** 1 Ko 7:1-2, 7-9

moinga akainom dume. Ena gan gawo na
moiki tawa unainga i fanamie," Yesu epe di
erere *
15 ena yaromi gan gawo ganom mora
akoro ena akai koro tei ma dero fume.

Kora gaima i tai munmane ako nome
Mk 10:17-31; Lk 18:18-30

16 Kakom ta kora gaima Yesu moingui tei
uro "Ka nuwi si norenga yaiyo, na tora tai
nokapu beiro kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwaika akaiyomdi tei moraiye?" di ton-
goro
17 "Tora bengoro tai nokapu na mina
wako narene? Yai towane i nokapu moime.
Ne ka mapunom di guwo dungua gore diro
ena kakom kakom ne moi kuwom suwanga
akaiyomdi tei moranie," di tongoro *
18 "Tora ka mapunom di guwo dungua
gore duwaiye," yaromi Yesu di tongoro ena
Yesu "Ne yai ta si goikeyo. Ne yai opai
kau einga bei niki dekeyo! Tai ta ta kunei
nekeyo! Kasu dikeyo! *
19 Ne nenum manum bei kenom bei ero.
Te ne nenen kanum fingamere epe wom ne
arinum ta kam firo ka mapunom di guwo
dungua epe gore do," di tongoro
20 "Na ka di guwo dungua i muruwo gore
diye. Na tora tai ta benaiye,?" di tongoro
21 "Ne yai nokapu wom moranga ena ne
furo tanum tai ta ta muruwo iro meina
beire kongo mukom ire fure ari tai ta
ta dikengua ero. Epe beire okome ne
tainum nokapu kamundi inanie. Te ne na
mounamdi ama uwo!" Yesu di tongoro *
22 te kora gaima i guwai gaiyom mun-
mane ako nongua iran firo ka i nomaneyom
fingua ipun dongoro ena dere fume.*
23 Yaromi fungoro ena Yesu mouwomdi
finga ari "Ne yokamai kawom di ereiye,
'Guwai gai ako nongua yaromi Yai Gumam
ari kiapanom bei erongua akai ikai nangua
i ipun de towame,' na di ereiye.
24 Te na tokoi di erowaiye, 'Non ori i kam
kame bei moiro kai kun engui ikai nangua
i kokonan ori dumba yai ta kongo guwai
gai ako nongua yaromi bei moiro Yai Gu-
mam ari kiapanom bei erongua akaiyom
ikai nangua i kokonan ori wom dumie,' na
epe di ereiye," Yesu di erongoro
25 ena mouwomdi finga ari ka i fire
ganom nouro ori wom dire "Te guwai
gai ako nongua yaromi Yai Gumam ari
kiapanom bei erongua akai ikai kunan-
goro ena iran eramom Yai Gumam akire
di towangoro kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwangua akaiyom iname?" epe di fingoro
26 Yesu ari yokamai toren ekanero "Nenta
ari ta akire di erongoro ena yokamai Yai
Gumam akaiyom finga epe beikenamie. Te
Yai Gumam tai ta ta muruwo benamie. Ena
yaromi ari akire di erowame," ka i epe di
erongoro *
27 Pita epe di tome. "Nonon tai ta muruwo
ma dere ne moundi upunia kano. Ena iran
no yokamai tora tai inapune?" di tongoro
28 ena Yesu ari yokamai "Na ne yoka-
mai kawom di ereiye. Okome tai ta ta koi
fuka duwangua kakom i Yai Gumam na
ari gaunom wam bau boingua narowan-
goro ena na yai ori ame dongua boiyom
ame dowaiye. Kakom i ne na mounamdi
winga yokamai okonom koro koro muruwo
te kaunom surai boi ama ame dowaimie.
Ena ne yokamai epe tei moire Isirae ar-
inuma man man okonom koro koro mu-
ruwo te kaunom surai moinga yokamai ipu
si erowaimie.*
29 Te ari muruwo na kanam fire ena iki-
nom bo aunom emenom bo kepenom bo
nenom bo manom bo ganom kui neinga bo
mansinom ma dere ena okome tai epemere
munmane inaimie. Te yokamai kakom
kakom ama moi kuwom suwainga akaiy-
omdi tei moraime.
30 Te ari munmane epena koma moinga
yokamai tokoi moi okome dowaime. Te ari
yokamai munmane epena okome moinga
yokamai tokoi koma moraime," Yesu epe di
erome.*

20

Kokonan gan yokamai nuwi wain yai ta
woi nongua suna kokonan beimie

1 Boromdi Yesu tokoi di erome. "Yai
Gumam ari kiapanam bei erongua akai i
epemere yai ta yaromi kan wain mukom
woi nongua akai kiapam bei moime. Te
koimoiri yaromi 'Kokonan gan na kan wain
mukom woi neika i kokonan benainga in-
aiye,' diro fume. *
2 Ena yaromi fure kokonan gan moingi
tei fure 'Ne yokamai epena kakom kokonan
benainga ena kongo kou erowaiye,' di eron-
goro 'O,' dingoro ena ari ewi tai woi nongui
suna tei dome.
3 Ena aro suna ungoro yaromi fu maket
akai fure kanongua ari suwo koropane yo
arire moingoro
4 ena iran 'Ne yokamai ama fure na kan
wain mukom woi neiki tei fure kokonan
beiyo! Na ne yokama kongo fananguamere
erowaiye,' yaromi kokonan gan di erongoro

* **19:14:** Mt 18:2-3 * **19:17:** Lew 18:5 * **19:18:** Eks 20:12-16; Ro 13:9 * **19:21:** Mt 6:20; Lk 12:33; Ap 2:45; 4:34-37 * **19:22:** Mt 13:22 * **19:26:** Yen 18:14; Yop 42:2 * **19:28:** Mt 25:31; Lk 22:30; Rew 3:21 * **19:30:** Mt 20:16; Lk 13:30 * **20:1:** Mt 21:33

5 ena ari yokamai fime. Te okome aro de
oromene fungoro ena yaromi tokoi fume.
Te aro wiri boingoro yaromi tokoi furo ama
epe beme.
6 Te taroma kakom yaromi tokoi maket
akai furo kanongua ari suwo koropane
epena yo arire moingoro ena yaromi 'Tora
bengoro epena aro kakom ne yokamai yo
wom arire moime?' di erongoro
7 'Yai ta no yokamai kokonan norekemie,'
yokamai di teingoro 'Ena ne yokamai fu na
kan wain mukom woi neiki tei fure ama
kokonan beiyo!' yaromi di erome.
8 Te taroma engoro ena kan wain mukom
woi nongua yaromi kiapam yai di tome.
'Ne kokonan gan unom boire meina ero!
Kokonan gan okome wingairai ne meina
koma ere fure te kokonan gan koma winga
okome meina ero!' di tome.*
9 Ena ari okome taroma wom kokonan
beinga yokama irai wingoro ena kiapanom
yai kongo kou erome.
10 Te ari koma wom ure kokonan beinga
yokama irai ure 'Nonon kongo munmane
inapune,' di fime. Te ma do. Yokamai ama
kongo kou towane towane ime.
11 Yokamai kongo ire tai woi nongua
yaromi kura kam epe di teime.
12 'Ari okome winga yokamai kokonan
aro kakom gurom towane beime. Te
no yokamai aro ori wom dongui koko-
nan bepungoro te ne meina no yokamai
norengamere epe erenie. Nonon niki di fi
eropune,' di teingoro
13 te yai ta moi tai woi nongua yaromi
teina moingua ena tai woi nongua yaromi
di tome. 'Yae, na ne tai niki dongua bei
erekeiye. Ne nakere ka mora di eipuiye.
Ka i epe: "Nenen kongo kou inane," epe di
eipuiye.
14 Ena ne meinanum ire fo! Na meina
ne ereikemere epe ari okome ure kokonan
beinga erowaro beiye.
15 Te nanan kongonam i benaro beika i
mora faimie. Te na tai nokapu beika ena ne
nomanenum niki de finga i faikeme,' tai woi
nongua yaromi epe dume.
16 Ena iran epe wom ari yokamai
epena okome moinga yokamai tokoi
koma moraimie. Te ari yokamai epena
koma moinga yokamai tokoi moi okome
dowaime," Yesu epe dume.*

Yesu yaromi "Na goiro tokoi arowaiye," tokoi di erome

Mk 10:32-34; Lk 18:31-33

17 Yesu yaromi fure fure Yerusarem akai
fure te mouwomdi finga ari okonom koro
koro muruwo te kaunom surai yokamai
endiro fure konmori suna tei fu moingoro
ena Yesu ari yokamai ka di erome.
18 "Fiyo! Nonon epena Yerusarem naro
bepunie. Fupunga te yaromi na ari gaunom
wam iro furo fi mun ei teinga ari ori te ka di
guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga ari yokamai
okonomdi erowamie. Te ari yokamai ka
kori di narere nai gorainga kam duwaro
beimie.*
19 Ena yokamai bei moiro ari Yura ari
moikeinga yokamai erowaingoro ena yoka-
mai na kanam ka sire te durange naire ena
eri yoro bakomdi nainaimie. Te aro suraiye
ari goinga yokamai moingi tei moiro tokoi
arowaiye," Yesu epe di erome.

*Emerom auwom surai "Yai ori mora-
pune," dime*

Mk 10:35-45

20 Boromdi Sepeti efem biyai wam surai
endiro Yesu moingui tei ure gome de mangi
dero "Ka gawo di erowaiye," di tongoro
21 ena Yesu "Ne 'Tora tai inaiye,' di fine?"
di tongoro oparomi "Ne ka epe di guwo do!
Okome ne kiapam bengua yai morangero
ena kakom tei na wanam surai ne gere ama
kiapam bei erowaime. Te wanam ta ne
okon womdi morangoro te wanam ta okon
korari moramie. Ne ka epe di guwo do!"
diro mina wako tongoro *
22 "Ne surai ka mina wako naronguai ma-
punom fikeipire. Na nuwi muku epena
nowikamere epe ne ama nowaipiro?" di
erongoro surai "O," di teingoro *
23 "Ne surai kawom dipire. Na nuwi
muku nowaikamere epe ne surai epe ama
nowaipire. Te 'Ne na okonam womdi moro!
Te ne okonam korari moro!' dikai na moiki
tei dikeme. Na okonam womdi te korari
akai yokama kiapam beinga akai i ari suwo
na aunam kenom bei erongua akainom
dume," Yesu di eromie.
24 Te okome Yesu mouwomdi finga ari
okonom koro koro muruwo yokamai tai i
firo ena emenom surai i niki de fi ereime.
25 Ena iran Yesu gama yokama unom
boingoro wingoro ka epe di erome. "Ne
yokamai mora fingai mangi ari kiapanom
bei ereinga yokamai bei moiro ari ganom
kipi kokonan ereime. Te mangi ari
wanopanom yokamai fure ari kanom bei
iwe de erere wan moime
26 Te ne yokamai ari epe kiapanom bei
erowaimo? Ma deiyo! Nenta ne yokama
yai ori moraro bengua ena yaromi ne yoka-
mai kokonan gan moiro ne yokama akire di
erowamie.

* **20:8:** Lew 19:13; Diu 24:15 * **20:16:** Mt 19:30 * **20:18:** Mt 16:21; 17:22-23 * **20:21:** Mt 19:28; Lk 22:30
* **20:22:** Mt 26:39; Yo 18:11 * **20:27:** Lk 22:25-26; Mt 23:11; Lk 9:48

27 Te nenta ‘Na koma yai moraiye,’
duwaro bengua ena yaromi ne yokamai
nuwi kokonan gan moramie.*
28 Na ari gaunom wam epe beiye. Na uka
‘Ari kokonan iro akire di narowaimie,’ diro
kuiye. Ma deiyo! Na ari yokamai kokonan
bei erero akire di erowaro wiye. Te na
‘Goiro ari munmane meina baikoro yoka-
mai Yai Gumam moingui tei inako dere un-
aime,’ diro ama wiye,” Yesu epe di erome.*

Yesu okonom murom gi dungua yai surai bei kun dai erome
Mk 10:46-52; Lk 18:35-43

29 Te okome Yesu te yaromi mouwomdi
finga ari yokamai iki birom ori Yeriko ma
dero fingoro te ari munmane Yesu dourom
boiro mouwomdi fime.
30 Te yai surai okonom murom gi dipika
kon mori bunamdi tei ame dero moiro ena
ka i “Yesu konmori tei fume,” dinga fire
u yoporam boiro “Ari Wanopanomyo, ne
Dawiri gauwom, no surai kanom fi noro!”
di teipikoro *
31 ena ari munmane yokamai yai surai
kura kam dire “Ka dikeiro!” di ereingoro te
surai u ori wom boiro “Ari Wanopanomyo,
ne Dawiri wam, no surai kanom fi noro,” di
teipikoro
32 ena Yesu ariro moiro yai surai unom
boiro “Ne surai ‘Na tora bei norowame,’ di
fipire!” di erongoro
33 te surai “Ya, no surai ‘Ne no okonom
murom a fura de norowanie,’ di fipuiye,” di
teipikoro
34 ena Yesu surai kanom firo okom yai
surai okonom murom akongoro ena kua
wom surai kon kanere te Yesu mouwomdi
ama fipire.

21

Yai Ori funguamere epe Yesu Yerusarem ikai fume
Mk 11:1-11; Lk 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19

1 Ena Yesu te mouwomdi finga ari yoka-
mai u Yerusarem teina tei ure iki birom ori
Befasi wime. Te Befasi i teina Oriwa kopu
tei dume. Yesu Befasi tei moire ena yaromi
mouwomdi finga ari surai epe di erome.
2 “Ne surai kaningai iki birom ori ta i teina
dungua koma fure ne ikai fungua kaningai
ena non donki te donki gam moingoro surai
kan koi eingoro te ne surai non surai kanom
forau si dere akire na moraiki tei wiro!
3 Te nenta ne surai ka ta di erowan-
goro ena ne surai epe ‘Ari Wanopanom
yaromi kokonanom fai erowamie,’ diro!
Ena boromdi non surai ewi dongoro un-
aipire,” Yesu epe di erere ewi dome.
4 Yesu epe bengoro ena ka mapunom
mukom faimie. Ka mapunom yaromi epe
dume,
5 Ne yokamai ari yokamai iki birom ori
Saion moinga i epe di ero: “Ne
kiapam bengua yaromi ne moingi
umie. Yaromi tai wira dungua beire
te non donki boromdi moire umie.
Te yaromi non donki gam boromdi
moire umie,” ne yokamai di ero,
ka mapunom yaromi epe dume.*
6 Ena Yesu mouwomdi finga ari surai fure
Yesu ka di eronguamere epe beire
7 non donki mam te gam surai ama akiro
Yesu moingui tei wingoro ena ari yoka-
mai gainom suna kuwi siro non mouwom
guromdi kopu tei fu eingoro ena Yesu non
boromdi tei ame dero moime.
8 Te ari munmane gainom suna kui sire
konmori fuingoro te ari suwo koropane eri
yokam torere konmori ama fuime.*
9 Te ari yai opai koma finga te ari yai
opai okome ama winga yokamai u boire
“Dawiri wam kam akire di teiyo! Yai Gu-
mam yaromi awi dongoro yaromi ungoro
ena Yai Gumam bei nokapu de towame. Yai
Gumam kam bawom di teiyo!” yokamai u
boime.*
10 Yesu Yerusarem iki birom ori ikai ungoro
ena ari yai opai iki birom ori tei moinga
ganom nouro diro “Yai unguai eramom
ume?” dingoro
11 ena ari munmane kon maniki fu moinga
yokamai “Yaromi ka mapunom yai i kam
Yesu moime. Yaromi iki birom ori Nasareti
ma dere te Gariri man ma dere ume,” dime.

Yesu ari fi mun ei teinga iki moiro meina beinga yokama ewi mena dome
Mk 11:15-19; Lk 19:45-48

12 Ena Yesu fu Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga
ikom ikai fure kanonguai ari munmane tai
meina beire te meina baire bei moingoro
ena Yesu ari yokamai douwinom boire ewi
mena de erere te ari kongo mukom ori
ire mukom gawo mokom bainga yokamai
boinom ako gure boi dero te ari kapu meina
beinga yokamai ame deinga boinom ama
ako gure boi dome.
13 Ena Yesu epe di erome. “Yai Gumam
ka mapunom epe dume, ‘Ari epe duwaime,
“Na ikinam i ka make epunga ikom dume,”
duwaime. Te ne yokamai epe beinga iran
iki i kunei neinga yokamai ikai fure moime,’
Yai Gumam epe dume,” Yesu di erome.*
14 Ena Yesu fi mun ei teinga iki ikai tei
moingoro te ari suwo okonom murom gi
dungua te ari suwo kaunom niki dongua

* **20:28:** Lk 22:27; Fir 2:7; 1 Ti 2:6 * **20:30:** Mt 9:27; 15:22 * **21:5:** Sek 9:9 * **21:8:** 2 Kin 9:13 * **21:9:** Sam 118:25-26 * **21:13:** Ais 56:7; Yer 7:11

yokamai Yesu moingui tei wingoro bei
nokapu de erome.
15 Te fi mun ei teinga ari ori yokamai te ari
ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga yokamai
kaningai Yesu tai ta ori bengua te gan gawo
yokama fi mun ei teinga iki ikai koi moire u
boire te au dire “Dawiri wam kam akire di
to,” dinga ena yokamai niki de fime.
16 Ena iran yokamai Yesu “Ne gan gawo
yokamai ka dingai fino?” di teingoro “O,
na fiye. Ne yokamai ka mapunom i kerere
mapunom fikeimo? Ka i epe: ‘Gan gawo te
gan amika yokamai Yai Gumam kam akire
di teime,’ dume,” dire te gan gawo Yesu kam
akire di teinga ena Yesu epe di erome.*
17 Ena Yesu ari yokamai ema dere u mena
iki birom ori fure ena iki birom ori Betani
fure kama sunguai tei moire faime.

Yesu dungoro eri fiki girom goime
Mk 11:12-14, 20-24

18 Ena koimoiri Yesu inako dero
Yerusarem iki birom ori tei fure meran
goiro
19 yaromi eri sukuro ta konmori tei dun-
gua kanero tei furo kanongua eri mukom
ta koingua kankeme. Ma do. Eri arom
towane dungoro ena yaromi eri sukuro epe
di tome. “Ne mukom tokoi koikenanie,” di
tongoro ena kene kene eire eri sukuro i tai
sire girom goime.*
20 Yesu mouwomdi finga ari yokamai i
kanere ganom nouro dire “Tora mere eri
sukuro i kene kene eire tai siro girom
goime?” diro mina wako teingoro
21 ena Yesu “Na kawom di ereiye, ‘Ne
yokama fi kun darainga nomane inokore
surai eikenainga ena na eri sukuro bei
teikamere epe ne yokamai epe benaime. Te
ne yokama tai ta ori ama benaimie. Epe: Ne
yokama kopu mokonguai “Ne arire fure ako
nuwi diandi suwo,” di towaingoro ena kopu
i epe benamie. *
22 Te ne yokama fi ki sire ka make
ei morainga ena tai ta ta muruwo ka
make eiro “Inapune,” duwainga tarom i
ne yokama inaimie,’ na kawom di ereiye,”
Yesu epe di erome.*

Yokamai Yesu “Eramom ne yoporanum boingua ne erome,” diro mina wako teime
Mk 11:27-33; Lk 20:1-8

23 Ena Yesu fi mun ei teinga ikom inako
dero ikai furo ari yai opai moinga yokamai
ka nuwi si erongoro ena fi mun ei teinga
ari ori yokamai te Yura ari mokoinga yoka-
mai Yesu moingui tei ure “Ne tora yoporam
boingua ire kokonan i bene? Eramom ‘Ne
kokonan epe beyo!’ di erongoro ne koko-
nan i bene?” di teingoro *
24 ena Yesu epe di erome. “Na ama ne
yokamai ka ta mina wako erowaiye. Ena ne
yokamai na kanam i mokom bai narowain-
gere ena na ama na tora yoporam boin-
gua ire kokonan i beika kam di mari de
erowaiye.
25 Yoane yaromi ari nuwi bui eromie. Ena
eramom Yoane yoporam boingua tongoro
Yoane ari nuwi bui erome? Yai Gumam
tombo yai ta tome?” diro mina wako eron-
goro ena yokamai ka di ipo ka deime, “Torae
duwapune? Nonon ‘Yai Gumam yoporam
boingua Yoane tome,’ duwapungoro ena
yaromi ‘Tora bengoro ne yokamai Yoane
yaromi fi kun dai tekeime?’ di norowame.
26 Te nonon ‘Yai ta yoporam boingua
Yoane tome,’ duwapungoro ena ari mu-
ruwo ‘Yai Gumam Yoane yaromi koko-
nan tongoro ena Yoane i ka mapunom yai
moime,’ di finga ena kuri firapunie,” ka i
epe di ipo ka deime.*
27 Ena iran yokamai Yesu “No yokamai
fikepune,” di teingoro ena “Na ama epe-
mere tora yoporam boingua ire kokonan i
beika di erekenaiye,” Yesu ari yokamai di
erome.
28 Ena Yesu tokoi di erome, “Ka ta di
erowaiya fiyo! Yai ta gan surai kui en-
gua ena yaromi fu wam koma kui engua
moingui tei fure, ‘Wanamyo, ne fure nuwi
wain tai woi nopunga irai kokonan beyo,’ di
tongoro
29 ena wam ‘Na naro kam fikeiye,’ di tero
te okome yaromi nomaneyom si awa tere
fire tai woi nongui tei fume.
30 Te auwom fu wam ta moingui tei fure
ka koma dunguamere epe ama di tongoro
ena wam ‘O na naiye,’ di tere kime.
31-32 Ena ne yokama torae di fime? Gan
surai moingi tei eramom nenom kam gore
dime?” di erongoro “Wam koma kui engua
nenom gore dume,” yokamai di teingoro
ena Yesu epe di erome, “Ena, ne yokamai
gore dikeingamere epe gan i gore dikeme.
Yoane ari nuwi bui erongua yaromi ne
yokamai moingi tei ure kon yo tongua
imari de erongoro te ne yokamai fi kun
dai tekeime. Te ari niki dongua kongo
takis inga yokamai te opai yai kunei neinga
yokami Yoane yaromi fi kun dai teimie. Te
ne yokamai tai i kanere te okome ne yoka-
mai nomane si awa tere fi kun dai tekeimie.
Ena ne yokama kawom di ereiye, ‘Ari niki
dongua kongo mukom takis inga yokama
te opai yai kunei nero waninga yokama
Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua akai

* **21:16:** Sam 8:2 * **21:19:** Lk 13:6 * **21:21:** Mt 17:20; Lk 17:6; 1 Ko 13:2; Yo 14:12 * **21:22:** Mt 7:7-11; Yo 14:13-14 * **21:23:** Yo 2:18 * **21:26:** Mt 14:5; 21:46 * **21:31-32:** Lk 7:29-30

koma ikai naimie,' na kawom di ereiye,"
Yesu epe di eromie.*

Ari niki deinga kan wain mukom woingua kiapam beime
Mk 12:1-12; Lk 20:9-19

33 Te Yesu tokoi di erome, "Ne yokama na
ka ta di eke dowaika fiyo! Yai ta mansinom
kira siro kan wain mukom suna woire te
kan mukom bire dai duwainga akaiyom
beiro te kiapam beiro morangua ikom ori
arari keiro ena ari tai woingua kiapam
beiro kongo towainga yokamai okonom
boromdi eire te yaromi kon ta fakai wom
fume.*
34 Ena okome mukom koingua kakom
fuka dungoro yaromi 'Na mukom suwo ko-
ropane inaiye,' diro ena nuwi kokonan gan
yokamai ewi kiapam beinga ari moingi tei
dongoro fingoro
35 te kiapam beinga yokamai nuwi koko-
nan gan winga endiro furo bei niki de
erome. Te towane si goire te ta kupa sire te
ta kongo eingoro
36 ena tai woi nongua yaromi nuwi koko-
nan gan ta munmane ewi dongoro fin-
goro ena kiapam beinga yokama tai koma
beingamere epe tokoi beime.
37 Ena okome yaromi 'Yokamai na wanam
mun fi towaimie,' dire ena wam awi yoka-
mai moingi tei dongoro
38 te kiapam beinga yokamai wam i
kanere 'Yaromi wam karam moinguai
umie. Ena nonon gan i si goiro yaromi
tarom ako morapunie,' yokamai nenen ka
epe dire *
39 ena iran yaromi akire awi mena dere si
goime.*
40 Ena iran ne yokama torae di fime?
Okome tai woi nongua yaromi uro ari
kiapam beinga yokamai tora tai bei
erowame?" Yesu di erongoro
41 ena yokamai "Yaromi ari niki deinga
yokamai kawom ei gorame. Te kan wain
mukom woi nonguai ari ta erowangore
kokonan beire te mukom feinga kakom
yaromi mukom towaimie," di teingore
42 ena Yesu epe di eromie, "Ne yokamai ka
mapunom i kerere mapunom fikeime. Ka i
epe:

Iki keinga yokamai niki de fire kongo bei
deingoro ena okome yai ta kongo i
ire kowiri kauwom towane beme. Te
Ari Wanopanom tai i bengoro ena no
yokamai kanere fi iwa dupune,

epe dume.*
43 Ena iran na ne yokama di ereiye, 'Yai
Gumam yaromi ari kiapanom bei erongua
akai ne yokama fiasi mena de erowamie.
Te ari yai opai ta Yai Gumam kiapanom bei
erongua akai mapunom beinga i yokamai
erowamie,' na di ereiye.
44 Te nenta kongo boromdi kopu tei ako
fananga yaromi dou dire kuwai karamie.
Te kongo i nenta birom kopu suwangua
yaromi boi dai diro deine waine benamie,"
Yesu epe di erome.*
45 Ena fi mun ei teinga ari ori yokamai
te Feresi ari yokamai Yesu ka eke dongua
kam i firo "Yaromi nonon kanom waiyom
dume," diro
46 ena iran "Yaromi kan si kan iki de towa-
pune," di fime. Te ari yai opai munmane
"Yesu yaromi ka mapunom yai moime," di
fingoro ena yokamai ari yai opai munmane
kurinom fire Yesu kan iki kan si tekeime.

22

Yai opai kau einga kopunam ori kei neinga kam eke dongua dume
Lk 14:16-24

1 Ena Yesu tokoi ka eke dongua ari epe di
erome.
2 "Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua
akai i epemere kiapam bengua yai ori ta
moime. Yaromi wam opai guwo di towaro
benangore ena kiapam bengua yai ori 'Na
kopuna ori kenaiye,' dire koma ari i mun-
mane 'Na kopuna kenaiki wiyo,' di erome.
3 Ena yaromi kopuna keiro nuwi kokonan
gan munmane ewi dongoro yokamai furo
'Ne towane towane wiyo!' di erongoro ena
ari yokamai 'No kinapune,' dime.
4 Dingoro iran kiapam bengua yai ori
nuwi kokonan gan ta 'Ne yokama fu na
koma ari "Wiyo!" di ereika moingi tei fure
epe di ereiyo: "Fiyo! Na kopunanam mora
kenom beiye. Nonon burumakau te kapu
durom boiro kikam engua nonon mora si
goipune. Ena tai ta ta muruwo kenom beiro
dume. Iran ne yokamai opai inga kopuna
keika nowaima wiyo!" di ereiyo!' kiapam
bengua yai ori di erere nuwi kokonan gan
munmane ewi dongoro yokamai fure ka
epe di ereingoro
5 te ari yokamai kam fikere ma dere koro
koro fingoro nenta tai woi nowangui suna
tei fungoro te nenta stua bei nowangui fun-
goro
6 te ari suwo koropane kiapam bengua yai
ori nuwi kokonan gan yokamai okonom ako
ki si moire bei niki ori wom dere ei goime.*
7 Ei goingoro ena iran kiapam bengua yai
ori niki ori wom de firo ena kiminem ari
ewi dongoro fure ari yokamai yaromi nuwi
kokonan gan ei goingua muruwo ei goire
te yokamai ikinom akainom muruwo ama
gaimie.

* **21:33:** Ais 5:1-2; Mt 25:14-15 * **21:38:** Mt 12:14 * **21:39:** Ip 13:12 * **21:42:** Sam 118:22-23; Ap 4:11; Ro 9:33; 1 Pi 2:6-8 * **21:44:** Dan 2:44-45 * **22:6:** Mt 21:35

8 Ena kiapam bengua yai ori nuwi kokonan gan di erere ‘Opai inga kopunanom keika kenom beika dumie. Te ari koma unom boika yokama irai mapunom niki domie.
9 Ena epena ne yokama fu konmori dungui tei furo ari ta muruwo kanaingai unom boire “Ne yokamai na wanam opai ingua kopuna keika nowaima wiyo,” di ereiyo!’ di erome.
10 Yaromi di erongoro ena nuwi kokonan gan yokamai konmori dungui tei furo ari muruwo kaningai ‘Wiyo!’ di ereingoro te ari niki deinga te ari nokapu moinga yokamai u opai ingua ikom tei wingoro ikom ikai si dumie.
11 Ari munmane ikom ikai ame dere moingoro ena kiapam bengua yai ori ‘Ari yokamai ekanaiye,’ dire ikai furo ena yai ta opai ingua finga gaiyom nokapu fikengua kanere
12 ‘Ya, tora bengoro ne opai boi inga gaiyom fire ikai tawa kune?’ di tongoro ena yaromi ka dikeme.
13 Dikengoro kiapam bengua yai ori nuwi kokonan gan yokama di erere ‘Ne yokamai yai i okom kauwom kan sire akire fiasi mena deiyo! Yaromi mena si boingui koi moire kai ori wom meire te kiyom buno dire morame,’ di erome. *
14 Na kawom di ereiye. Yai Gumam ari munmane unom boingoro te ari towane towane unom boingua u ikai wime,” Yesu ka epe di erome.

Yokamai Yesu “Sisa meina takis towapuno?” diro mina wako teime
Mk 12:13-17; Lk 20:20-26

15 Di erongoro ena Feresi ari ma dere fure “Tora ka di tere ena Yesu kinam suwapune?” ka di ipo ka deime.*
16 Ka mora di eire ena yokamai mounomdi finga ari te Eroti ariyoma ewi deingoro yokamai Yesu moingui tei fure “Ka nuwi si norenga yaiyo, nenen kawom dinga yaromi moinia nonon fipunie. Ne Yai Gumam kam kawom di erenie. Te ne ‘Yai ta tora inokore emie,’ di fikenie. Te ne ‘Yai ta i yai ori bo yai gawo moime,’ ama di fikenie.
17 Ena ne no yokama di noro! Nonon kanom mapunom ‘Kiapam bengua yai ori i kam Sisa kongo takis to!’ dumbo dikeme? Nenen torae di fine?” di teingoro
18 te Yesu ari yokamai mapunom niki donguai mora kanero ena “Ne yokama ari ka kasu dinga yokamai moimie. Tora bengoro ne yokama ka kea ei nareime?
19 Ena ne yokamai kongo takis teinga ire opom di nareiyo!” di erongoro ena ari yokama kongo ire ure opom di teingoro
20 “Eramom kuiam te kam kongori tei boime?” diro mina wako erongoro
21 ena yokamai “Sisa kuiam te kam boime,” di teingoro “Ena Sisa tarom i duwangua ire Sisa yaromi teiyo! Te Yai Gumam tarom i duwanguai Yai Gumam teiyo!” di erongoro *
22 yokamai ka firo “Aiya! Yaromi ka yoporam boingua dumie,” diro ena yaromi ma de tere fime.

Yokamai Yesu “Ari goire arowaimo?” diro mina wako teime
Mk 12:18-27; Lk 20:27-40

23 Aro kakom i Sarusi ari Yesu moingui tei wime. Ari yokamai epe “Ari goinga yokamai tokoi arekenaimie,” dime. Ena ari u Yesu moingui tei ure *
24 “Ka nuwi si norenga yaiyo, Mose epe dume, ‘Nenta gan kui nekero gorangua ena yaromi emerom fure yaromi efem biyai iro yaromi goingua akire di tere gan kui towamie,’ Mose epe dumie.*
25 Ena koma ari emerom auwom okonom koro muruwo te koro surai tawa moimie. Te aunom komunom yaromi opai ire okome goimie. Te yaromi gan kui nekemie. Ena iran yaromi goingua emerom fure yaromi goingua efem biyai kau emie.
26 Te yarom irai ama epewo beiro goingoro te emerom ta ama epe bengoro bei finga ena emerom okonom koro muruwo te koro surai yokamai muruwo beire goime.
27 Te muruwo goingoro ena okome wom opai irai goime.
28 Te emerom muruwo oparomi kau einga ena iran ari gorainga arowainga kakom i opai eramom efem biyai morame?” yokamai diro mina wako teingoro
29 ena Yesu bei moiro “Ne yokama ka mapunom kam fikeimie. Te ne yokama Yai Gumam yoporam boingua ama fikeimie. Iran ne yokamai ka di nareinga faikeme.
30 Te ari goinga arowainga kakom ari yai opai kau eikenaimie. Te ari opai yai ta tekenaime. Ma deiyo! Yokamai nuwi kokonan gan kamundi moingamere epe moraimie.
31 Ena ari goinga aringa kanom di erowaiye. Ne yokama Yai Gumam ka di erongua kerere fikeimo? Yaromi ka epe dumie,
32 ‘Na Aparam Yai Gumam te Aisaki Yai Gumam te Yakopo Yai Gumam moiye,’ Yai Gumam epe dumie. Te ka i mapunom epe: Yokamai kamundi yokori moimie. Ena Yai Gumam i ari goinga Yai Gumanom moikemie. Yaromi ari yokori moinga Yai Gumanom moimie,” Yesu epe di erongoro *

* **22:13:** Mt 8:12; 25:30; Lk 13:28 * **22:15:** Mk 3:6 * **22:21:** Ro 13:7 * **22:23:** Ap 23:8 * **22:24:** Diu 25:5
* **22:32:** Eks 3:6

33 te ari yai opai ori gawo yokamai ka i fire
"Aiya!" diro ganom nouro dime.

Yai Gumam konom mapunom ori i epe
Mk 12:28-34

34 Yesu ka epe dungoro ena Sarusi ari
ka mokom baikeime. Te Feresi ari kanom
wayom fire ena Yesu moingui tei kuku
boime.
35 Ena Feresi yokamai nenta yaromi ka
di guwo dungua fingua yaromi bei moiro
"Yesu kinam suwaiye," diro ena
36 "Ka nuwi si norenga yaiyo, tora ka
mapunom di guwo dungua towane ka ma-
punom di guwo dungua ta bire tomie?" di
tongoro
37 "Ne denum minum muruwo te
kuianum muruwo te nomanenum muruwo
Yai Gumam mun fi to! Ari Wanopanom i ne
Yai Gumanum moimie.*
38 Ena ka mapunom i koma dunguairai te
ka mapunom i nokapu wom dumie.
39 Te ka mapunom di guwo dungua ori
ta mouwomdi tei dungua i epe: 'Nenen
nomanenum mun fi tengamere epe wom ne
bei moiro yai ta teina tei kei faingua yaromi
mun fi to!' epe dume.*
40 Ka surai i epe ka mapunom di guwo
dungua muruwo te ka mapunom ari kanom
ama epemere dumie," Yesu epe di tomie.*

Yesu Feresi ari Mesia kam mina wako erome
Mk 12:35-37; Lk 20:41-44

41 Te Feresi ari kuku boire yo moingoro
ena
42 "Ne yokama Mesia kam torae di fime?
Mesia yaromi eramom wam moime?" Yesu
diro mina wako erongoro ena "Yaromi
Dawiri wam moimie," di teingoro *
43 "Ena tora bengoro Murom Sumuna
Dawiri ka di tongoro ena Dawiri yaromi
Mesia 'Ari Wanopanom,' di tomie. Dawiri
epe dume,
44 Yai Gumam bei moiro na ari wanopanam
epe di tome: 'Ne na okonam womdi
tei ame do! Te okome ne kianuma
yokamai endiro furo ne kaunumdi
oropo tei de erowaika ena ne
kianuma moingi boromdi wananie,'
di tomie,
Dawiri epe dumie.*
45 Ena Dawiri yaromi Mesia 'Ari
Wanopanomyo,' di tongoro te tora bengoro
Mesia Dawiri wam towane moimie?" Yesu
di erongoro
46 ena nenta Yesu kam mokom bairo
duwangua faikemie. Ena aro kakom i ari
yokamai yaromi kuriyom fire ena okome
kakom ka ta tokoi mina wako tekeimie.

23

Ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga ari yokamai mapunonom te Feresi ari yokamai mapunonom i epe
Mk 12:38-39; Lk 11:43-46; 20:45-46

1 Boromdi Yesu ari yai opai ori gawo
moingi yokamai te mouwomdi finga ari
yokamai ka di mari dere di erome.
2-3 "Komariki Mose yaromi nonon
awanom ka di guwo di erome. Ena epena ka
di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga ari te Feresi
ari fure ari yai opai muruwo ka di guwo i di
ereime. Yokamai epe beingoro ena iran ne
yokama ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga
ari te Feresi ari ka di ereinga gore diyo!
Te yokamai tai ta ta niki dongua beinga
ena iran ne yokamai epe wom beikeiyo.
Yokama ka di guwo di eronguamere epe
beikeimie. *
4 Te yokamai kokonan ori erere te yoka-
mai okonom werakom boire ari yokamai
akire di erekeimie.
5 Tai ta ta muruwo 'Ari yokamai kanaime,'
diro beimie. Te yokamai paus gawo ire
ka mapunom bakom suna ikai koi eire ma-
punomdi te okonom bakomdi kan simia
kaniyo! Te yokamai gainom suna onamdi
eken ori wom beimie. *
6 Te yokamai fu ari yokamai kopuna kei
neingi fure 'Boi koma iwa morapune,' di fire
te 'Ka nuwi si ereinga iki ame deinga boi
koma iwa morapune,' di fime.*
7 Te yokama maket fure 'Ari yokamai
"Ne yokamai winga mun fipune," di
norowaime,' diro mun fime. Te ari yokamai
' "Ka nuwi si noreinga ari," di norowaime,'
diro mun fime.
8 Te ne yokama muruwo arinoma moime.
Te yai towane wom yaromi ne yokama ka
di erongua yai moingua yaromi na Mesia
moiye. Ena iran ne yokamai furo yai ta 'Ka
di norenga yaiyo,' di tekenaimie.
9 Ena mangi tawa ne yokama nenta
'Aunom moimie,' di te keiyo. Ma deiyo!
Yai towane wom ne yokama nenom moin-
guairai te yaromi kamundi moimie.
10 Te ari yokamai ne yokama 'Yai ori,'
di erekenaimie. Ma deiyo! Yai towane
wom ne yokamai yai orinom moinguairai
yaromi na Mesia moiye.
11 Te ne yokama nenta yai ori bei erowan-
gua yaromi ne yokamai nuwi kokonan gan
moi erowamie.*

* **22:37:** Diu 6:5 * **22:39:** Lew 19:18 * **22:40:** Ro 13:9-10; Gar 5:14 * **22:42:** Yo 7:42 * **22:44:** Sam 110:1; Ap 2:34-35 * **23:2-3:** Mar 2:7-8 * **23:5:** Mt 6:1; Eks 13:9 * **23:6:** Mt 6:5; Lk 14:7 * **23:11:** Mt 20:26; Mk 9:35; Lk 22:26

12 Nenta yaromi kam akire di morangua
Yai Gumam yaromi kam akire di tekename.
Te nenta yaromi kam firangua akonangua
Yai Gumam yaromi kam akire di towamie,"
Yesu mouwomdi finga ari di erome. *

Yesu ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga ari yokamai "Ne yokamai mapunom niki dongua epe beimie," di erome
Mk 12:40; Lk 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47

13 Ena Yesu tokoi dume. "Ka di guwo
dungua nuwi si ereinga ari ne yokamao
te Feresi ari ne yokamao na kura kam di
erowaiye. Ne yokama kasu beinga ari
moimie. Ne yokama Yai Gumam ari kia-
panom bei erongua akai ari yokamai gu-
manomdi kori gumamdi keimie. Te ari yai
opai ikai naro beingai ne yokama kan dein-
goro ikai kimie. Ena ne yokama nenen ama
ikai kinaimie.
14 Te ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga
ari ne yokamao te Feresi ari ne yoka-
mao, kura kam di erowaiye. Ne yokamai
kasu beinga ari moimie. Te ne yokama
opai werai yokamai ikinom ikai fure guwai
gainom muruwo kunei neime. Ne yokama
epe niki dongua beinga 'Tai kunei neinga
i eke dowapune,' dire ka make arari wom
eimie. Ena iran Yai Gumam ne yokamai
kupa ori wom einamie.
15 Te ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga
ari ne yokamao te Feresi ari ne yokamao,
na kura kam di erowaiye. Ne yokamai
kasu beinga ari moimie. Ne yokamai
mangi koro koro waninga 'Nenta akiro up-
ungoro yaromi nonon mounomdi finga yai
morame,' dire wanime. Te ne yokama ma-
punom niki dongua beire te mapunom i di
teingoro ena yaromi niki ori wom beire te
Satan ariyom moramie. Iran ne yokamai
kasu beinga ari moimie.
16 Ne yokamai 'No furo kon mori ari opon
di erowapune,' dimba ne yokamai okonom
murom gi dungua ari moimie. Iran i kura
kam di erowaiye. Ne yokamai fure ari
ka epe di ereime: 'Nenta bei moiro "Yai
Gumam fi mun ei teinga ikom tei dungua
ena na ka duwaika benaiye," duwangua
yaromi ka dungua beikenangua i faname.
I fanamba nenta bei moiro "Kongo nokapu
wom ari ire fi mun ei teinga ikom keinga
kongoyom i dungua ena na ka duwaika be-
naiye," duwangua yaromi ka beikenangua i
faikename,' ka epe ari nuwi si ereimie.*
17 Aiya! Ne yokama du dinga ari te
okonom murom gi dungua ari moimie.
Kongo nokapu dungua i tai ta ta ori
dikemba fi mun ei teinga ikom i ori dungua
iran i kongo nokapu ari ire fi mun ei teinga
ikom keinga kongoyom i ama tai ori dumie.
18 Te ne yokamai ama fure ari ka epe
di ereimie: 'Nenta bei moiro "Yai Gumam
fi mun ei teinga akaiyom i ungua ena na
ka duwaika benaiye," duwangua yaromi ka
dungua beikenangua i faname. I fanamba
nenta bei moiro "Ari Yai Gumam fi mun ei
teinga tarom dungua ena na ka duwaika be-
naiye," duwangua yaromi ka dungua beike-
nangua i faikename,' ka epe ari nuwi si
ereimie.
19 Ne yokamai okonom murom gi dungua
ari moimie. Ari Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga
tarom i tai ori dikemba fi mun ei teinga
akaiyom i tai ori dungua iran i ari fi mun ei
teinga tarom i ama tai ori dumie.
20 Ena iran yaromi Yai Gumam fi mun ei
teinga akai ka di enangua ena yaromi Yai
Gumam fi mun ei teinga akai te Yai Gumam
fi mun ei teinga tai ta ta muruwo ama ka di
emie.
21 Te yaromi fi mun ei teinga iki ka di
enangua ena yaromi fi mun ei teinga iki te
Yai Gumam ama ka di emie. Tora bengoro?
Yai Gumam yaromi fi mun ei teinga iki ama
ikai moimie.
22 Te yaromi kamun ka di enangua ena
yaromi Yai Gumam kiapam bengua akai te
Yai Gumam ama ka di emie. Tora bengoro?
Yai Gumam kamundi moimie.*
23 Ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga ari
ne yokamao te Feresi ari ne yokamao, na
kura kam di erowaiye. Ne yokama kasu
beinga ari moimie. Ne yokama tai ta ta
okonom koro koro muruwo ire fure te tai ta
towane Yai Gumam teimie. Te tai ta ta gawo
gera kira suna tei dungua okonom koro
koro muruwo ama ire fure te tai ta towane
Yai Gumam teimie. Ne yokama epe beinga i
faimba te ne yokama ka mapunom di guwo
dungua ori gore dikeinga i faikemie. Ka
mapunom di guwo dungua i epe dumie: 'Ari
muruwo ipu nokapu suwo! Te ari muruwo
kanom fi ero. Te ne Yai Gumam fi kun daro,'
epe dumie. Ka i ne yokamai gore dikeimie.
Ena ne yokamai tai ta ta okonom koro koro
muruwo ire fure tai ta towane Yai Gumam
tere te ka mapunom di guwo dungua ama
gore duwaimie.*
24 Te ne yokama epe beinga ena ne
yokama epemere ari nuwi mukunam ipa
den ikai fungua i mena deimie. Te ari nuwi
mukunom non kame ama moingua te ari
ama neimie. Te ne yokama ari konmori
opom di erowaro beinga te ne yokamai
okonom murom gi dungua ari moimie.
25 Te ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga
ari ne yokamao te Feresi ari ne yokamao,
na kura kam di erowaiye. Ne yokama kasu
beinga ari moimie. Ne yokama kopare te

* **23:12:** Pro 29:23; Lk 18:14 * **23:16:** Mt 15:14 * **23:22:** Mt 5:34 * **23:23:** Lew 27:30; Mai 6:8

kapu muku gam mena biyom singa te minom ikai koi ne yokama kunei neinga tai ta ta te kou kou tai ta ta wako si dume.*
26 Feresi yaiyo, nenen okonum murom gi dungua moinie. Ne koma kapu muku minom ikai tai ta nokapu eio! Ena okome gam mena i nokapu duwamie.
27 Ne ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga yokamao, te ne Feresi ari yokamao, kura kam di erowaiye. Ne yokama kasu beinga ari moimie. Ne yokamai moingamere epe yono manomdi ari nuwi feke bui teime. Epe beingoro mena i nokapu dungua irai te mun kanimie. Te yono manomdi ikai ari goinga yoporanom te buingua tai ta ta munmane wom si diro dume.*
28 Ne yokama epemere moimie. Ari yokama ne yokamai ganom dinom kanere 'Yokamai yo tere moimie,' di ereimie. Te ne yokama denom minomdi ikai koi ka kasu dinga te niki dongua tai ta ta si diro dumie," Yesu dume.*

Yesu "Ari kiapanom yokama meina niki dongua inaime," dume
Lk 11:47-51

29 Ena Yesu ka ta dumie. "Te ne ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga yokamao te ne Feresi ari yokamao, na kura kam di erowaiye. Ne yokamai kasu beinga ari moimie. Ne yokama ka mapunom ari yono ikom nokapu kei erere te ari yo tere moinga yokamai yono einga manomdi eken bei ereime.
30 Te ne yokama ama epe dime, 'No yokamai komari awanoma moingi irai morapunga ena nonon awanoma beingamere nonon beikenapune. Ma deiyo! Nonon ka mapunom ari ei goikenapune,' ne yokama dime.
31 Ne yokama epe dire ena ne yokama 'Ka mapunom ari ei goingairai gama moimie,' dire imari deimie.*
32 Ena iran ne yokama awanoma koma beinga ne yokamai epe bei gouiyo.
33 Te ne yokama moingamere epe onopa te onopa gam moimie. Ena Yai Gumam eri dongua boromdi ewi dowame. Ne yokama 'Tongi napune,' di fimo? Ma deiyo! Ne yokama tongi kinaimie.*
34 Ena iran na ne yokama di ereiye, 'Na ka mapunom ari te tai ta ta finga ari te ka nuwi si ereinga ari ewi ne yokamai moingi tei dowaiye. Te ne yokama ari suwo endire ei goraime. Te ari suwo ire eri yoro bakomdi ei goraime. Te ari suwo fu ka nuwi si ereinga iki ikai fingoro ena ne yokamai ari endire durange eire iki birom ori koro koro dowinom boraime,' na epe di ereiye.*
35 Ena iran ne yokamai bei moiro ari muruwo nokapu beinga mangi tawa moinga yokamai bei moire ei goraingoro ena iran Yai Gumam ne yokama kupa einamie. Ne nenom manom yokamai ka mapunom ari ei goimie. Ena iran ne yokamai te ne nenom manom ama moingi Yai Gumam mokom niki dongua bai erowame. Tora bengoro? Ne yokamai mangi tawa moingi ari nokapu moinga ei goime. Koma ne nenom manom yokamai yai yo tongua Ape yaromi si goinga te yokamai ka mapunom ari munmane ama ei goinga te epena kakom ne yokama fu Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga iki te fi mun ei teinga akaiyom suna tei fure Berekia wam Sekaraia si goinga ena iran Yai Gumam ne yokamai kupa einamie.*
36 Na kawom di ereiye. 'Ari yai opai ori gawo mansinomdi moingi ari nokapu moinga ei goingoro ena iran Yai Gumam ne yokamai epena mansinomdi moingai kupa einamie,' di ereiye," Yesu epe di erome.

Yesu Yerusarem kaiyom meime
Lk 13:34-35

37 Ena Yesu tokoi di erome, "Yerusarem ariyo, ne yokama ka mapunom ari ei goimie. Te ne yokama Yai Gumam kokonan ari ewi ne yokamai moingi tei dongua kongo fiasire ama ei goi moimie. Kakom munmane nenen kuku boi erowaro beikamere epe koroware mam gama koyomdi kuku boimie. Te ne yokama 'Na epe benaiye,' di fikeimie.*
38 Iran epena ne yokama akainom tei tongi naingoro akainom yo duwame.
39 Na ne yokama epe di ereiye, 'Ne yokama na tokoi nakankenaimie. Ne yokama moi fure okome "Yaromi Ari Wanopanom yoporam boingua ungua Yai Gumam boware guwo di to!" duwainga kakom ne yokama nakanaimie,' na di ereiye," Yesu epe di erome.*

24

Yesu "Fi mun ei teinga iki niki dowame," dume
Mk 13:1-2; Lk 21:5-6

1 Yesu fi mun ei teinga iki ikai tei ma dero fu moingoro ena mouwomdi finga ari yokamai Yesu moingui tei ure fi mun ei teinga iki iki munmane opom di teimie.
2 Opom di teingoro ena Yesu, "Ne yokama tai ta ta i muruwo kaniyo! Na ne yokama kawom di ereiye, 'Yokamai okome kongo

* **23:25:** Mk 7:4 * **23:27:** Ap 23:3 * **23:28:** Lk 16:15 * **23:31:** Ap 7:52 * **23:33:** Mt 3:7; 12:34; Lk 3:7 * **23:34:** 1 Te 2:15; Mt 10:23 * **23:35:** Yen 4:8; Ip 11:4 * **23:37:** Ap 7:59; 1 Te 2:15 * **23:39:** Sam 118:26; Mt 21:9 * **24:2:** Lk 19:44

ta kan dowaingoro kongo ta boromdi dikenamie. Ena yokamai kongo i muruwo si dou dire fiasi mangi dowaime,' na epe di ereiye," Yesu di erome.*

Yesu "Ipun dongua munmane fuka duwame," epe dume
Mk 13:3-13; Lk 21:7-19

3 Ena Yesu fure Oriwa kopu fure tei ame dere moingoro ena mouwomdi finga ari yokamai nenen Yesu moingui tei ure "Tora kakom kongo i muruwo fiasi mangi dowaime? Te tora tai ta ta fuka duwangui ne tokoi mansinomdi unanie? Te tora tai mapunom mapunom fuka duwanguai ena kakom i mora gounamie? Nenen no yokamai di noro!" di teingoro

4-5 ena Yesu epe di erome. "Ari munmane ure na kanam daire epe 'Na nanan Mesia,' dire ari yai opai munmane gumanom bawinaimie. Ena nenta ure ne yokama gumanom bawinangua ne yokamai kan kenom beiyo! *

6 Te ari fakai moinga kura borainga te ari teina moingi kura borainga kam wayom ne yokamai firaimie. Te ne yokama kan kenom beiyo! Kuri fikeiyo! Tarom i fuka duwangore te man kamun gounangua ama fuka dikenamie.

7 Te ari iki ta bei moiro furo ari iki ta kura boi erowaingoro te yai ori ariyoma furo yai ori ta ariyoma kura boi erowaimie. Te koro koro munmane ari meran ori wom goraimie. Te imimi munmane ama koro koro uname.

8 Tai ta ta muruwo i epe opai gan kui noware ganom kipi kainguamere irai i epe dume. Koma ganom kipi i gawo gere kaire te okome kipi ori wom karamie.

9 Boromdi ari ne yokama endiro ari ta erowaingoro ena ne yokama ganom kan si erere ei goraimie. Te ne yokamai na fi kun dai narowainga ena ari yai opai munmane koro koro moinga niki ori wom de fi erowaimie.*

10 Boromdi fi kun dainga ari munmane muruwo i ma dowaimie. Yokamai arinoma endiro furo kianom i mari de erowaimie. Te yokama arinoma ama niki de fi erowaimie.

11 Ena ka mapunom ari kasu beinga yokamai ure ari munmane gumanom bawi erowaimie.*

12 Tai mapunom niki donguai munmane fuka duwangua ena ari munmane denom minom mun finga mapunom i ma dowaimie.

13 Te nenta okome man kamun gounangua kakom fi kun dai morangua ena Yai Gumam yaromi akire di towangoro moi kuwom suwangua iname.*

14 Te Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua gunom kam man man di mari dowaingoro ari yai opai ori gawo firainga ena man kamun gounangua i fuka dowamie," Yesu epe di erome.*

Tai niki wom dowangua fuka duwamie
Mk 13:14-23; Lk 21:20-24

15 Ena Yesu ka ta dumie. "Na ka ta di erowaiye. Ne yokama kanainga tai niki wom dowangua akai bei niki dowangua tarom i fi mun ei teinga akai ariro duwangua kanainga iran kuri fiyo! Koma ka mapunom yai Danie tarom i kam epe dume," Yesu epe di erome. Ena iran nenta ka i kerowangua mapunom i firo! *

16 Te Yesu tokoi di erome. "Ne yokama tarom i kanaingai ena ari yai opai Yuria man tei moinga tongi kopu mokongui tei fiyo!

17 Te nenta iki boromdi tei morangua yaromi ako mangi ure iki ikai fure guwaiyom gaiyom ikai fure ire tongi kio! *

18 Te nenta tai woi nongui suna wan morangua yaromi inako dero gaiyom ire tongi kio!

19 Kakom i opai gan maranomdi moinga yokamai te opai gan gan amika kui neinga yokamai kipi ori wom karangua firaime.

20-21 Kakom i kokonan niki ori wom dowamie. Mansinom koi bengua kakom kokonan i epemere fuka dikemie. Te epena kakom te okome kakom tai epe ama fuka dikemie. Ena ne yokama Yai Gumam ka make enainga ena iran ne yokamai nimi sungua kakom te iron kakom tongi kinaimie.*

22 Ena Yai Gumam kakom i mora di gurom towane domie. Te yaromi kakom i di gurom towane dekenangua ari yai opai ori gawo muruwo goraimie. Te Yai Gumam ariyoma mora gunom boi erongua yokamai mun fi erongua ena iran kakom i di gurom towane domie.

23-24 Te Mesia kasu beinga ari yokamai te ka mapunom kasu beinga ari yokama ure 'Yai Gumam ari gunom boi erongua yokamai gumanom bawinapungoro ena iran yokama "Nenen Mesia moime," di firame,' dire ena tai ta ori mapunom mapunom benaimie. Boromdi yai ta ne yokama 'Mesia tawa moimia kaniyo!' di erero bo 'Mesia koro ipo moimie,' di erowangua ne yokama yaromi fi kun dai tekeiyo! * *

* **24:4-5:** Mt 24:23-24; 1 Yo 2:18 * **24:9:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18 * **24:11:** Mt 24:5, 24; 1 Yo 4:1 * **24:13:** Mt 10:22 * **24:14:** Mt 28:19 * **24:15:** Dan 9:27; 11:31; 12:11 * **24:17:** Lk 17:31 * **24:20-21:** Dan 12:1; Rew 7:14 * **24:23-24:** Mt 24:5, 11 * **24:23-24:** 2 Te 2:8-9; Rew 13:13-14

25 Ena ne yokama fiyo! Na koma tarom i
di ereika okome fuka duwamie.
26 Te yokama ne yokamai ‘Mesia yaromi
akai kuwamdi moimia kaniyo!’ epe di
erowainga ena ne yokama akai i kiyo!
Te yokamai ‘Mesia yaromi eke dere tawa
moimia kaniyo!’ epe duwainga ena ne
yokama fi kun dai erekeiyo.*
27 Na ari gaunom wam unaikamere epe
kamun napare dome. Aro moko ungui
iwa kamun napare dowanguai furo koro
aro ako bengui ime funguamere epe na ari
gaunom wam epe unaiye.
28 Te akai i yono dunguairai ena akaiyom
kapu yakori kanere uro kuku boime,” Yesu
epe di erome. *

Okome ari gaunom wam uname
Mk 13:24-27; Lk 21:25-28

29 Te Yesu yaromi ka ta dumie. “Te koko-
nan niki dongua kakom i mora gounangoro
ena aro kua wom si borangoro te kapa deke-
name. Te kuimokome kamundi iwa ma
dere ako mangi suwangoro te tai ta ta mu-
ruwo yoporam boingua kamundi dunguai
tarom i koka towame. *
30 Boromdi na ari gaunom wam opom di
erongua tarom ta i kamundi fuka duwame.
Ena ari muruwo mangi morainga yokamai
kai meire te kanaingai ena na ari gaunom
wam yoporam boingua ire te keranom ori
wom sunguamom ire kamun kuwokawo
boromdi tei unaiye.*
31 Ena wimari mam nokom ori wom
duwangoro te na nuwi kokonan gan yoka-
mai ewi dowaikoro yokamai fu mangi koro
koro fure na ganama mora gunom boi
ereika yokamai mangi moraingi bunam
koro koro fure ire kuku boi erowaime,”
Yesu epe dume.*

Eri sukuro kam mapunom di erome
Mk 13:28-31; Lk 21:29-33

32 Ena Yesu tokoi di eromie. “Te ne
yokama eri sukuro kam firo mapunom
kanaimie. Te eri sukuro yokam mokongua
te arom suwangua ena ne yokamai ‘Aro
nokapu kakom epena i uname,’ dimie.
33 Epemere ne yokama kanaingai tarom
i fuka duwaingoro ena ne yokama ‘Epena
yaromi teina moire uname,’ di firaimie.
34 Na kawom di ereiye, ‘Yai opai ori gawo
epena makinga yokamai goukenainga ena
tai kan muruwo i fuka duwamie,’ na epe di
ereiye.
35 Te man kamun gounamba te kakom
kakom na kanam yo di derewo duwame,”
Yesu epe dumie.*

Ena Yesu “Yai ta na unaika kakom kankeme,” dume
Mk 13:32-37; Lk 17:26-30, 34-36

36 Te Yesu tokoi dume. “Te na u mangi
unaika kakom i nenta fikemie. Te nuwi
kokonan gan yokamai kamundi moingi te
na Yai Gumam wam ama fikepune. Nonon
nenom towane i fimie.*
37 Na ari gaunom wam unaikamere epe
ari yokamai Noa yaromi moingua kakom
mapunom i beimie.*
38 Koma nuwi ori ama sikengoro ena
kakom i yokamai mapunom epe beimie:
Yokamai kopuna nere te nuwi nere te opai
ire moi finga kakom Noa nuwi kopare ikai
fume.
39 Te ari yokama inokore ei fikere moin-
goro ena nuwi ori sungoro ena ari muruwo
nuwi ei goime. Ena na ari gaunom wam un-
aika ari yokamai mapunom epewo beimie.*
40 Kakom i yai surai kira suna moire koko-
nan beipika ena Yai Gumam towane iro fu
dongoro te yai ta yo morame.
41 Te opai surai doi doi kuwanom kaime
dori beipika ena Yai Gumam towane ire fu
dongoro te opai ta yo morame.
42 Te ne yokama Ari Wanopanom unaika
kakom fikeimie. Ena iran ne yokamai kia-
pam beiyo! *
43 Ne yokama tai i fiyo! Iki kapam yaromi
kunei yai unangua kakom firangua ena ka-
pam yaromi giruwangua wi faikero kia-
pam moiro kunei yai ikom unangua si gui
duwangua kan dowame.*
44 Epemere ne yokama inokore eikein-
goro ena kakom i na ari gaunom wam un-
aiye. Ena iran ne yokamai kiapam beiyo,”
Yesu dume.

Nuwi kokonan gan nokapu kam te nuwi kokonan gan niki dongua kam di erome
Lk 12:42-48

45 Yesu ka ta dumie. “Ena nuwi koko-
nan gan nokapu i epe: Nuwi kokonan gan
tawa moire yaromi nomaneyom nokapu
moire te kokonam kenom nokapu bemie.
Yaromi epe bengoro ena kiapam bei tongua
yaromi ‘Ne na nuwi kokonan gan yokama
kiapanom beyo. Te kopuna kakom i ne
nuwi kokonan gan yokamai kopunanom
ero!’ di towamie.
46 Te kiapam bengua yaromi kon wanere
dere unangua kanongua ena nuwi koko-
nan gan yaromi kokonan koma i di tongua
epe beire ena nuwi kokonan gan mun fi
towame.

* **24:26:** Lk 17:23-24 * **24:28:** Lk 17:37 * **24:29:** 2 Pi 3:10; Rew 6:12-13 * **24:30:** Rew 1:7; Mt 26:64 * **24:31:** 1 Ko 15:52; 1 Te 4:16 * **24:35:** Mt 5:18 * **24:36:** Ap 1:7; 1 Te 5:1-2 * **24:37:** Yen 6:5-8 * **24:39:** Yen 7:6-23; 2 Pi 3:6 * **24:42:** Mt 25:13 * **24:43:** Lk 12:39-40; Rew 3:3; 16:15

47 Ena na kawom di ereiye, ‘Kiapam
bengua yaromi nuwi kokonan gan “Ne na
tainam muruwo kiapam beyo,” di towame,’
na di ereiye.*
48 Te nuwi kokonan gan yaromi niki
dongua morangua ena yaromi ‘Na kiapam
bei narongua yaromi kakom arari kuname,’
dire
49 ena nuwi kokonan gan yokamai ariy-
oma moingui kupa eire te fure ari nuwi
gikengua neinga yokama ama kopuna te
nuwi nowame.
50 Ena nuwi kokonan gan inokore eiken-
gua kakom te kakom nuwi kokonan gan
fikengua ena kiapam bengua yai uname.
51 Yaromi ure nuwi kokonan gan bei niki
de tero te awi kasu beinga yokamai moingi
tei dongoro ena yokamai kai meire te ki-
nom kime,” Yesu ka epe di erome. *

25

Ama gako okonom koro koro muruwo kam mapunom dume

1 Yesu ka ta tokoi dume. “Ena kakom
tei Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua
kakom i epemere ama gako okonom koro
koro muruwo moime. Ama yokamai ‘Yai ta
opai ingua yaromi epena uname,’ di fire ena
kewanom ire fure wandou konmori fure
kan moime. *
2-4 Te ama gako okonom koro muruwo
yokamai du dire ena kewanom ire fure te
kapu nurom ama ire kime. Te ama gako
okonom koro muruwo inokore einga ena
yokama kewanom ire fure te kapu nurom
muku koi murongua ako neinga ama ire
fime.
5 Ena yai opai ingua yaromi kene kene
eire kume. Epe bengoro ama gako muruwo
u gui sire wi fanaro beime.
6 Te giruwangua ongo suna ungoro ena
yai ta ‘Epena yai opai ingua yaromi ume. Ne
yokama ure gumanom boiyo,’ u boingoro
7 ena ama gako okonom koro koro mu-
ruwo arire kewanom gaime.
8 Ena opai du dinga yokamai fure opai
inokore einga yokama ka epe di ereime. ‘No
yokamai kewanom ako nopunga i dekeme.
Ena ne yokama kapu nurom ako neinga
suwo noreiyo!’ di ereingoro
9 ‘Ma deiyo! Kapu nurom i no kounom bei
norekename. Te ne yokama ama kounom
beikename. Ena iran ne yokama fu guwai
gai ikom fure kapu nurom meina baiyo!’
opai inokore einga yokama epe di erein-
goro
10 ena yokama kapu nurom meina barare
fime. Opai fu deingoro ena yai opai ingua
yaromi ume. Ena opai gan kapu nurom ako
neinga yokama te yai opai ingua yaromi
ikai fure opai ingua i kopunam ori neingoro
ena yai ta kori gumam geu dume.
11 Te okome ama gako suwo inako dere
ure ‘Ari Wanopanomyo, kori yau noro!’ u
boire epe di teingoro *
12 ena yaromi ‘ “Na ne ekankeiye,” na ka-
wom di ereiye,’ di erome,” Yesu epe dume.*
13 Ena Yesu “Yokamai epe beingoro ena
ne yokama kakom na tokoi unaika fikeinga
iran kenom beiyo!” mouwomdi finga ari
epe di erome.*

Kiapam yai kokonan gan meina erome
Lk 19:11-27

14 Te Yesu ka ta di eromie. “Yai Gumam bei
norongua kakom i epemere yai ta ‘Bam ta
naiye,’ diro ena kokonan gan yokama unom
boime. Ena kokonan gan yokama winga
‘Ne yokamai na tainam muruwo kiapam
beiyo!’ di erome.*
15 Ena yaromi ‘Eramom kiapam nokapu
bename?’ di fire ena ‘Koma yaromi koko-
nan ori beme,’ fire ena iran kongo 5,000
tome. Te ‘Koma yai ta kokonan suwo beme,’
fire iran kongo 2,000 tome. Te ‘Koma yai ta
i kokonan gawo beme,’ fire ena iran kongo
1,000 tome. Yaromi epe beire fume.*
16 Ena fu dongoro yai kongo 5,000 ingua
yaromi kongo ire fure kokonan beiro ena
kongo 5,000 ama tokoi i mari dome.
17 Te kokonan gan kongo 2,000 ingua
yaromi ama epe beire ena kongo 2,000 ama
ime.
18 Te kokonan gan kongo 1,000 ingua
yaromi furo man baire kiapam bengua yai
kongoyom i kou si eme.
19 Okome kakom arari mora goungoro
ena kokonan gan kiapam bengua yaromi
inako dero uro kongo erongua kam di
erowame.
20 Ena kokonan gan kongo 5,000 ingua
yaromi ure ‘Ari Wanopanomyo, ne kongo
5,000 narengoro ena na kokonan beire
kongo 5,000 ta iya kano! Me!’ diro ena
kongo 5,000 yai oriyom tome.
21 Tongoro ena ‘Ne kokonan gan nokapu
moire te kokonan nokapu benie. Ne koko-
nan nokapu wom kenom bene. Ne tai gawo
gawo kenom nokapu beire ena ne tai kan
munmane kiapam benanie. Na mun fikai
ena ne ikai ure ama mun fire moro,’ yai ori
epe di tomie.*
22 Ena kokonan gan kongo 2,000 ingua
yaromi ikai ure ‘Ari Wanopanomyo, ne
kongo 2,000 narengoro ena na kokonan

* **24:47:** Mt 25:21, 23 * **24:51:** Mt 8:12 * **25:1:** Rew 19:7; Lk 12:35 * **25:11:** Lk 13:25-27 * **25:12:** Mt 7:23
* **25:13:** Mt 24:42; Lk 12:40 * **25:14:** Mk 13:34 * **25:15:** Ro 12:6 * **25:21:** Mt 24:45-47; Lk 16:10

beire kongo 2,000 ta iya kano! Me,' di tongoro
23 ena kiapam bengua yaromi 'Ne kokonan gan nokapu moire te kokonan nokapu benie. Te ne kokonan nokapu wom kenom bene. Ne tai gawo gawo kenom nokapu beire ena ne tai kan munmane kiapam benanie. Na mun fikai ena ne ikai ure ama mun fire moro!' di tomie.
24 Ena kokonan gan kongo 1,000 ingua yaromi ikai ure 'Ari Wanopanomyo, kopuna ne kokonan gan yaromi woingua ne fure wau nenie. Te ne kokonan gan yaromi eri mukom fiasi suna dere woingua ne fure mukom fei nenie. Ena iran ne yai ori moinie.
25 Ena na kuri fire ne kongonum ire fure "Eke de enaiye," dire ena mangi eiye. Ena epena ne kongonum ire wiye. Me,' di tongoro
26 'Ne kokonan gan niki denga moine. Te kakom kakom ne yo moinie. Na kokonan gan yaromi kopuna woi nongua na fure wau neika i fino? Te na kokonan gan yaromi eri mukom fiasi suna dere woingua na fure mukom fei neika i fino?
27 Ena tora bengoro ne na kongonam gawo kongo sinomdi eikene? Ne epe benangere ena na dere tokoi ure na kongonam ori ire fuiye,'
28 kiapam bengua yaromi kiapam gan di tere ena kiapam gan ta yokama 'Ne yokama yaromi kongo 1,000 ire yai ta kongo 10,000 ingua yaromi teiyo!
29 Nenta tai ta akongua ena Yai Gumam tarom suwo towangoro ena yaromi tai ta munmane ako nowamie. Te nenta tai ta ako nekengua ena tai gawo gawo i ako nongua Yai Gumam ire name. *
30 Ena ne yokama kokonan gan i niki dongua i ire fiasi mena si boingui ipo deiyo. Ena yaromi akai i moire kai meire te kiyom kiname,' kiapam yai di erome," Yesu ka mapunom epe di erome.*

Yesu "Ena na ari gaunom wam i ari muruwo ipu si erowaiye," dume

31 Te Yesu ka ta dumia, "Okome na ari gaunom wam unaika na bau boingua ire ure te yai ori ame dongua boi ame dowaiye. Te kamundi nuwi kokonan gan yo tongua yokamai ama unaime.*
32 Na boi ame deikoro ena ari yai opai ori gawo muruwo ure na mapunamdi kuku boraingoro ena na kanere kirawa surai si erowaikamere epe kiapam yai kanonguai ena non sipsip koro dero te non meme i koro ta dome.*
33 Ena na non sipsip okonam womdi dere te non meme okonam kora dowaiye.
34 Ena na kiapam bengua yai ori moire ena ari na okonam womdi moinga epe di erowaiye, 'Na aunam ne yokama bei nokapu de eromie. Ena wiyo. Koma man i bengua te fure fure epena kakom ungua na aunam kiapam bei erongua akai kenom bemie. Ena epena ne yokama akai i ikai tei wiyo! *
35 Te koma na meran goikoro te ne yokama kopuna nareimie. Te na nuwi goikoro ne yokama nuwi nareimie. Te na yai iki ta nem moikoro ena ne yokama nandire ikinomdi fimie.
36 Te na gai fikeikere ena ne yokama gai ta nareimie. Te na nupi fairo moikoro ena ne yokama kenom bei nareimie. Te na kan iki moika ena ne yokama ure nakanimie,' na di erowikoro
37 ena ari yo teinga yokamai epe di narowaimie, 'Ari Wanopanom, tora kakom no yokama ne ekanopunga ne meran goingere ena nonon kopuna eropunie. Te tora kakom ne nuwi goingero nuwi eropunie?
38 Tora kakom nonon kanopungai ne iki ta yai moingero te no yokama ne endire uro ikinomdi fupune? Te tora kakom ne gai fikengoro ena nonon gai eropune?
39 Te tora kakom no yokama ne ekanopungai ne nupi faimbore te ne kan ikom moingoro no yokama furo ne ekanopune?' di narowingoro
40 ena na ari kiapanom beka yai ori moire ena na epe di erowaiye, ' "Kakom kakom ne yokama mapunom epe i na arinam i kam gawo dungua irai bei tere ena i epemere nanan bei nareimie," na kawom di ereiye,' na di erowaiye.*
41 Ena ari na okonam korari moinga epe di erowaiye, 'Yai Gumam ne yokama bei niki de erowamie. Ena fiyo! Na aunam e dongua goukenangua kenom beire okome Satan yaromi te yaromi nuwi kokonan gan yokama ewi e donguari dowame. Ena ne yokama tei i fiyo.*
42 Te koma na meran goiro moika ena ne yokama kopuna narekeimie. Te na nuwi goika ena ne yokama nuwi narekeimie.
43 Te na yai iki ta nem moikoro te ne yokama nandire ikinomdi kimie. Te na gai fikeikoro ena ne yokama gai narekeimie. Te na nupi faire te kan ikom moikoro ena ne yokama uro nakankeimie. Ena ne yokama e donguari fiyo,' di erowaikoro
44 ena ari yokamai 'Ari Wanopanomyo, tora kakom nonon ekanopungai ne meran goinbore nuwi goinbore ne yai iki ta nem

* **25:29:** Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lk 8:18 * **25:30:** Mt 8:12 * **25:31:** Mt 16:27 * **25:32:** Ro 14:10 * **25:34:** Lk 12:32 * **25:40:** Pro 19:17; Mt 10:42; 18:5; Mk 9:41; Ip 6:10 * **25:41:** Mt 7:23; Rew 20:15

moinbore gai fikenbore nupi fainbore
kan iki moingere ena no yokama akire di
erekepune?' di narowaimie.
45 Ena na ka ta epe di erowaiye, ' "Kakom
kakom ne yokama na arinama gawo gawo
akire di erekeingamere epe ne yokama na
akire di narekeimie," na kawom di ereiye,'
di erowaiye.
46 Ena iran fure kakom kakom yokamai
ganom bei niki dongua de erowame. Te ari
yo teinga yokamai furo kakom kakom moi
kuwom suwainga akaiyomdi tei moraime.
Mora," Yesu mouwomdi finga ari epe di
erome.

26

Kiapanom ari yokama ka di koire "Yesu si gorapune," dime

Mk 14:1-2; Lk 22:1-2

1 Yesu ka i muruwo di goure ena tokoi ka
ta mouwomdi finga ari di erome.
2 "Okome aro kakom surai mora gounan-
goro ena Yai Gumam no yokamai awanoma
yokama eikengua kakom i firapune. Ena
kakom tei yokama uro na ari gaunom wam
ari bakom ta okonomdi tei ei narowain-
goro eri yoro bakomdi tei nainaime," epe di
erome.*
3 Te kakom i Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga
ari ori te Yura ari mokoinga yokamai fu
Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga yai ori i kam
Kaiyafasi ikom fure kuku boire
4 "No yokamai ta mere beiro Yesu ako ki
sire si gorapune," dire
5 te "Nonon kua kei neinga kakom
yaromi si gorapungero ena ari gure gewo
duwainga iran i kua kei neinga kakom Yesu
akoro sikenapune," ama epe dime.

Opai nuwi kipom sungua fera di Yesu biromdi dome

Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8

6 Ena Yesu fu Betani akai tei fure fu yai ta
koma mantai gaingua yaromi kam Saimon
yaromi ikomdi ikai koi furo moingoro
7 ena opai ta kongo muku nokapu ire fu
Yesu moingui tei ume. Te eri nurom kipom
sungua i kongo ori kam daingua i kongo
muku ikai koi dume. Ena oparomi ure fera
di Yesu biromdi dome.
8 Fera di de tongoro Yesu mouwomdi
finga ari kaningai niki de fire "Ta bengoro
eri nurom i yo ako sume?
9 Te oparomi eri nurom i ire meina
beire ena kongo ori wom ire ari kuwanom
moinga yokamai erowangua i faimie," epe
dime.
10 Te Yesu ka i kanere "Tora bengoro ne
yokama opai i kura kam di teime? Oparomi
mapunom nokapu bei narome.
11 Kakom kakom ari kuwanom ne
yokama moingi tei moraime. Te nanan ne
yokama moingi tei moikenaiye.*
12 Oparomi nuwi kipom sungua fera di na
ganam dongua oparomi ari goinga akaiyom
na ganam kenom bei narome.*
13 Ena iran na kawom di ereiye, 'Man
man muruwo na arinama gunom kam
di mari dowainga ena yokama oparomi
taiyom bengua di mari de erowaingoro ena
ari inokore ei towaime,' na di ereiye," Yesu
epe di erome.

Yurasi furo Yura ari kiapanom beinga yokamai "Yesu erowaiye," di eme

Mk 14:10-11; Lk 22:3-6

14 Ena Yurasi Isakarioti yaromi fu Yai
Gumam fi mun ei teinga ari ori moingi
tei fume. Yaromi towane Yesu mouwomdi
finga ari okonom koro koro muruwo te
kaunom surai ikai moi erome. *
15 Yurasi yaromi fure "Na Yesu i mari
de erowaikoro ena ne yokama tora tai
narowaime?" di erongoro ena yokama
kongo siwa mukom 30 kerere teime.*
16 Ena teingoro Yurasi wandoure "Tora
mere Yesu imari dere erowaiye," di fime.

Yesu gama yokamai gere Yai Gumam yokama awanom eikengua kopuna neime

Mk 14:12-21; Lk 22:7-14, 21-23; Yo 13:21-30

17 Ena Isirae ari kaime dori si bum boiken-
gua neinga kakom i umie. Ena aro kakom
koma wom ena Yesu mouwomdi finga ari
fu Yesu moingui tei uro "Nonon 'Yai Gumam
no awanoma yokamai eikengua kakom fi-
rapune,' diro tai kei nowainga tarom amai
kenom bei erowapune," diro mina wako
teingoro *
18 "Ne yokama iki birom ori fure yai ta
morangui tei fure 'Ka nuwi si norongua
yai i epe dume, "Nanan kakonam teina
ume. Ena na mounamdi finga ari te nanan
ama ure ne ikinumdi ure firapunga tai kei
nowainga tarom i nowapune," dume,' ne
yokama di teiyo," Yesu epe di erome.
19 Ena mouwomdi finga ari fure Yesu ka di
erongua epe beire te tai kei nowainga tarom
i kenom beime.
20 Te kama sungoro ena Yesu te
mouwomdi finga ari okonom koro koro
muruwo te kaunom surai ame dere kopuna
nowaime.
21 Ena ari kopuna ne moingoro Yesu "Na
kawom di ereiye, 'Ne yokama nenta niki
de fi narowangua na kianama imari de
erowame,' di ereiye," di erongoro

* **26:2:** Eks 12:1-27; Mt 20:18 * **26:11:** Diu 15:11 * **26:12:** Yo 19:40 * **26:14:** Yo 11:57 * **26:15:** Sek 11:12
* **26:17:** Eks 12:14-20

22 ena yokama denom minom kipi kain-
goro te towane towane “Ari Wanopanomyo,
eramom ne kianuma yokamai i mari de
erowame? Naiyo?” diro mina wako tein-
goro
23 “Yaromi te nanan okonomdi de kopare
ama dopungoro ena yaromi na kianama
imari de erowame. *
24 Komari ka mapunom epe dunguamere
na ari gaunom wam epe goraiye. Te na ari
gaunom wam imari de narowangua yaromi
na kam fiye. Yaromi mam kui nongua te
yaromi erowai tere ena imari de narowan-
gua iran Yai Gumam bei niki ori wom de
towame. Te yaromi mam kui nekengua i
mora fanamie,” Yesu epe dumie.
25 Ena Yurasi imari de towangua yaromi
“Ka nuwi si norenga yai yo, eramom ne
kianuma yokamai imari de erowame?
Naiyo?” di tongoro ena Yesu “Ne kawom
dine,” di tome.

Yesu kaime dori te nuwi wain gama yokamai erome
Mk 14:22-26; Lk 22:15-20; 1 Ko 11:23-25

26 Te yokama kopuna ne moingoro ena
Yesu kaime dori iro Yai Gumam “Mun fi
ereiye,” di tere dou dire mouwomdi finga
ari erere “Kaime dori i na mionam dungua
iran ena ne yokama ire neiyo,” di erome.
27-28 Ena yaromi muku ire Yai Gumam
“Mun fi ereiye,” di tere mouwomdi finga
ari erere “Tai i na akinam dungua iran Yai
Gumam kam si engoro te na akinam fera
duwaika ena yai opai muruwo bianom kore
dowame. Ena ne yokama muruwo neiyo! *
*
29 ‘Kakom kakom na nuwi wain i tokoi
nekenaiye. Te okome na te ne yokama na
aunam ari kiapanom bei erowangua akai
ikai ure ena nuwi wain koi nowapune,’ na
di ereiye,” Yesu epe di erome.
30 Ena yokama wi di gouro u mena fure
Oriwa kopu tei fime.

Yesu Pita “Ne ‘Na kanam fikeiye,’ duwanie,” di tome
Mk 14:27-31; Lk 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38

31 Boromdi Yesu ka ta di erome. “Yai
Gumam ka mapunom epe dume, ‘Yai Gu-
mam non sipsip kiapanom bengua yaromi
si gorangoro ena non sipsip tongi koro koro
fime,’ dume. Ena epena giruwangua ne
yokama na moiki tei ma dere tongi naime.*
32 Benaimba na tokoi arowaika na koma
Gariri akai naikoro ne yokama okome un-
aime,” di erongoro *
33 ena Pita “Ena ari muruwo ne moingi
tei ma dere tongi nainga te nanan ma dere
tongi kinaiye,” Pita Yesu epe di tongoro
34 “Na kawom di ereiye, ‘Epena giruwan-
gua ne kakom suraiye epe “Na kanam
fikeiye,” duwangere te okome koroware
gokoro duwame,’ na di ereiye,” Yesu Pita
epe di tongoro *
35 ena Pita “Ne goranga na ama goraipa
na ‘Ne kanum fikeiye,’ epe di erekenaiye,”
di tongoro te mouwomdi finga ari muruwo
ama epe dime.*

Yesu Gesemani fure ka make eme
Mk 14:32-42; Lk 22:39-46

36 Ena Yesu te mouwomdi finga ari fure
akai ta i kam Gesemani fingoro ena Yesu
“Ne yokama ame dere tawa moiyo! Na koro
fure ka make enaiye,” di erere
37 ena Pita te Sepeti wam surai endire
fu koro fume. Te Yesu dem miriyom ipun
dongoro te kipi ori wom kaingua fingoro
ena
38 yaromi bei moiro yokama suraiye “Na
kuianam i ipun dongoro na goraiye. Ena ne
yokama tawa moiro kiapam bei nareiyo!”
di erere *
39 ena fu gawo toka fure gumamdi tei
ako fairo ka make eire epe “Na aunamyo,
ne inanga ena tai ta niki dongua epena na
ganam unangua ne ma dowanie. Te na
firaikamere ne epe beikeyo! Ma do! Nenen
firangamere ne epe beyo,” diro *
40 inako dero u mouwomdi finga ari
suraiye moingi tei ure kanongua yokama
wi faime. Ena yaromi Pita epe di tome.
“Tora bengoro kakom gurom towane ne
yokama kiapam bei narekeimie?
41 Ena ne yokama kiapam beiro te ka
make ama eiyo! Ne yokama epe benainga
ena bianom Satan yaromi ka kea ei erekenaime. Te ne yokama kuianom epe benaro
beingoro te ne yokama ganom dinom yopo-
ram boikemie,” Yesu epe di eromie.*
42 Te Yesu tokoi fure ka make eire “Na
aunamyo, tai ta niki dongua na ganamdi
unangua i faime. Nenen firangamere na
epe benaiye,” dire
43 inako dero u mouwomdi finga ari
suraiye moingi tei tokoi tei uro kanongua
yokama wi faime. Yokama okonom murom
u gui singa ena wi faime.
44 Ena Yesu tokoi ema dere fure kakom
suraiye ka make enguamere epe koma ka
make eire
45 inako dere u mouwomdi finga ari
suraiye moingi tei ure “Ne yokama epena
yo moiro wi faimo? Kaniyo! Epena

* **26:23:** Sam 41:9 * **26:27-28:** Yo 6:54-56 * **26:27-28:** Eks 24:8; Yer 31:31-34; 1 Ko 10:16 * **26:31:** Yo 16:32; Sek 13:7 * **26:32:** Mt 28:7, 16 * **26:34:** Mt 26:69-75 * **26:35:** Mt 26:56 * **26:38:** Yo 12:27 * **26:39:** Ip 5:7-8; Mt 6:10 * **26:41:** Mt 6:13; Ip 4:15

kakom ungoro yai ta na ari gaunom wam
ire ari bianom faingua yokamai okonomdi
erowamia kaniyo!
46 Ena ne yokama arowaingero ama na-
pune. Yai na ire ari imari de erowangua
yaromi epena umia kaniyo," di erome.

Yurasi i Yesu kiam yokama okonomdi eme

Mk 14:43-50; Lk 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12

47 Yesu ka di ere moingoro ena Yurasi
ume. Yurasi yaromi bei moiro mouwomdi
finga ari okonom koro koro muruwo te
kaunom surai moinga suna tei ama moime.
Te Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga ari ori te
Yura ari dumanom ari munmane ewi dein-
goro ena yokama di kupa furaki ire te kupa
ori ire fingoro te Yurasi ama fume.
48 Koma Yesu imari de erongua yaromi
ari muruwo ka koma di mari de erome.
Yaromi epe dume, "Ena na yai ta fanam mu
duwaika ena yai i Yesu moramie. Ena ne
yokama yaromi ako ki siyo!" di erome.
49 Ena Yurasi kene kene eire Yesu moingui
tei ure "Ka nuwi si norenga yaiyo, ne moi
denio?" diro fanam mu dume.
50 Ena Yesu "Yae, ne tainum beyo," di ton-
goro ena ari yokamai ure Yesu okom akore
ako ki sime.
51 Ena Yesu gama yaromi moire sanupui
ire Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga yai ori nuwi
kokonan gan singoro ena kinam si guwo
dungoro ako sume.*
52 Ena Yesu "Ne sanupui ako nenga
akaiyomdi eyo. Nenta sanupui borangua
te yokama sanupui yaromi suwaingoro
goramie.*
53 Te na aunam uwom boraika ena
boromdi yaromi nuwi kokonan gan
yokamai fou suwo suwo einga ari okonom
koro koro muruwo te kaunom surai ewi na
moiki tei dowangoro ena yokamai akire di
narowaime.
54 Te na epe benaikoro ena ka mapunom
i 'Tai niki dongua i epewo fuka duwame,'
dire mukom faikename," Yesu epe di tome.
55 Ena Yesu awa tere ari muruwo ka ta
dume. "Tora bengoro ne yokamai sanupui
ire te kupa ori ire ure na akonaro beime?
Nanan tai kunei neika yai moikeiye. Kakom
kakom na fu fi mun ei teinga iki tei fure ama
dere ari muruwo ka nuwi si ereikoro te ne
yokama ure naakokeime.*
56 Te tai kan niki dongua i muruwo
fuka dungoro ena ka mapunom ari kanom
boinga i mukom faime," di erongoro ena
mouwomdi finga ari yokamai kuri fire Yesu
ma dere tongi fime.*

Yokamai Yesu kaunsel yokamai okonom muromdi ka kori bei teime

Mk 14:53-65; Lk 22:54-55, 63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24

57 Te Yura ari ka di guwo dungua nuwi si
ereinga yokamai furo te Yura ari mokoinga
yokamai furo Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga
yai ori i kam Kaiyafasi ikom fure kuku boin-
goro ena yokamai Yesu ako ki singa yokama
Yesu akiro Kaiyafasi ikomdi tei wime.
58 Te Pita furo Yesu mouwomdi fure
fakaimere tei moime. Pita fure Yai Gumam
fi mun ei teinga yai ori ikomdi tei fure iki
kira suna fure "Yokama Yesu gam toramere
bei towainga kanaiye," dire ena kiminem
moingi tei ama ame dere moime.
59 Ena Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga ari ori
te kaunsel yokama muruwo "Yesu si gora-
pune," dire "Yai ta ka kasu Yesu di towama
kanapune," dingoro
60 te ari munmane ure ka kasu i di
teingoro te yokama si gorainga mapunom
kankeime. Ena okome yai surai ure
61 "Koma yai i 'Na Yai Gumam fi mun
ei teinga ikom si dou diro te aro kakom
suraiye na tokoi kenaiye,' epe dume," surai
i epe dipire.*
62 Ena Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga yai ori
arire "Yai surai ka i di ereipikoro te ne ka
mokom baikeno?" di tongoro
63 te Yesu ka dikeme. Ena Yai Gumam fi
mun ei teinga yai ori ka tokoi Yesu di tome,
"Epena na mina wako erowaiye. Te ne
kasu di narowanga ena Yai Gumam yokori
moingua yaromi ei gorame. Ena ne Mesia
te Yai Gumam wam moinbore moikene? Di
noro," di tongoro *
64 "Ne kawom dine. Te 'Okome ne yokama
kanainga ena na ari gaunom wam Yai Gu-
mam okom womdi ame dere moire te ka-
mun kuwokawo boromdi iwa unaiye,' na
ne yokama di ereiye," di erongoro *
65 ena Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga yai
ori ka i fire niki de fire ena gaiyom akore
a boi dire "Yesu Yai Gumam kam ka sume.
Nonon ari ta ka kori di teinga yokama unom
boikenapune. Yaromi ka niki dongua epena
dungua ne yokama mora fimie.*
66 Ena ne yokama torae di fime?" di eron-
goro ena yokama "Yaromi mapunom niki
dongua bengua ena gorame," dime.*
67 Ena yokama Yesu wepi si gumamdi
dere te kupa sire te suwo koropane fanamdi
sire *
68 ena "Mesiayo, ka di noro! Eramom ne
ganumdi eime? Di noro!" di teime.

* **26:51:** Yo 18:26 * **26:52:** Rew 13:10 * **26:55:** Lk 19:47; 21:37 * **26:56:** Mt 26:31; Yo 16:32 * **26:61:** Yo 2:19-21 * **26:63:** Ais 53:7; Mt 27:12 * **26:64:** Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30 * **26:65:** Yo 10:33 * **26:66:** Lew 24:16; Yo 19:7 * **26:67:** Ais 50:6; 53:5

Pita i "Na Yesu wom kankeiye," epe dume
Mk 14:66-72; Lk 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18, 25-27

69 Te Pita i mena ame dere iki kira suna
moingoro ena Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga
yai ori nuwi kokonan opai u Pita moingui
tei ure "Ne Yesu Gariri tei ama moipika
moine," di tongoro
70 ena Pita ari muruwo okonom muromdi
moire "Ne ka di narenga na kankeiye," dire
71 ena fu kira kipi fure moingoro te nuwi
kokonan opai ta kanero yai gan tei moingi
"Yaromi Yesu Nasareti tei ama moipika
moime," di erongoro
72 te Pita "Na yaromi kankeiye. Te na
kasu duwaika ena Yai Gumam nai gorangua
i faname," di erongoro
73 te okome kakom gawo goungoro ena
ari tei arire u Pita moingui tei ure "Ne Gariri
ka dinga iran ne yaromi ariyoma moinie.
Nonon kawom dupune," di teingoro
74 ena Pita ka di eire, "Na yaromi
kankeiye. Na kasu duwaika ena Yai Gumam
kupa nainangua i faname," di erongoro ena
boromdi koroware gokoro dungoro
75 ena Pita Yesu ka dungua inokore
eme. Koma Yesu "Kakom suraiye 'Ne
na nakankeiye,' duwangere ena okome
koroware gokoro duwame," Yesu epe
dume. Ena Pita fire mena fure kai ori wom
meime.*

27

Yokamai Yesu akire Pairoti moingui tei fime
Mk 15:1; Lk 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32

1 Koimoiri Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga ari
ori te Yura ari mokoinga yokamai muruwo
kuku boire Yesu si gorainga kam dime.
2 Ena yokama Yesu okom kan sire akire fu
gaman yai ori i kam Pairoti moingui tei fure
teime.

Yurasi yaromi mora goime
Ap 1:18-19

3 Te Yurasi Yesu imari dongua yaromi
kanongua ari Yesu si gorainga kam i mora
di eingoro ena yaromi nomane si awa tere
"Tora bengoro na Yesu imari de ereiye," di
fire ena kongo siwa mukom 30 ire fu Yai
Gumam fi mun ei teinga ari ori moingi te
Yura ari mokoinga yokamai moingi tei fure
*
4 "Yesu yaromi bianom faikengua ena
na yaromi imari deika te ne yokama si
gorainga kam di einga ena na mapunom
niki dongua beiye," di erongoro ena
yokama "Ena tai i no yokama tainom
dikeme. Tai i ne tainum towane dume,"
5 ena Yurasi yaromi kongo fiasi fi mun ei
teinga iki ikai tei dere fure nokomdi kan
siro goime.
6 Te Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga ari ori
kongo mukom ire "Kongo i ari ei goinga
meina dume. Nonon ka mapunom di guwo
dungua 'Ne yokama ari ei goinga meina ire
fi mun ei teinga iki kongo ikom eikeiyo,' epe
dume," dire
7 ena yokama ka di towane dere fure
kowi baingua yaromi man meina beimie.
Te "Man i ari iki bam ta yono akaiyom
duwame," dire ena meina beimie.
8 Epe beinga iran yokama "Man i aki man
dume," diro kam daime.
9-10 Ena iran ka mapunom yai i kam Yere-
maia kam i mukom faime. Yaromi "Yokama
kongo mukom okonom koro koro muruwo
kaunom koro muruwo ire fure ena kowi
baingua yaromi man meina beingamere
epe Ari Wanopanom ka di narome. Koma
kongo i Isirae ari ka towane di eire epe:
'Kongo mukom okonom koro koro muruwo
te kaunom koro muruwo ire yaromi bara-
pune,' epe di eime," Yeremaia epe dume.*

Pairoti Yesu ka mina wako tome
Mk 15:2-5; Lk 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38

11 Ena Yesu gaman yai ori gumamdi tei
moingoro ena yai ori "Ne Yura ari kia-
panom benga yai ori moinbo?" diro mina
wako tongoro ena Yesu "Ne kawom dinie,"
dume.
12 Te Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga ari ori te
ari mokoinga yokamai Yesu kam ka singoro
ena Yesu ka mokom bai erekeme.*
13 Epe bengoro ena Pairoti "Yokama ne
kanum ka muruwo singa ne fikeno?" di
tongoro
14 te Yesu ka ta mokom bai tekengoro ena
gaman yai ori inokore munmane eme.*

Pairoti bei moiro "Yesu nuwi buro iro eri yoro bakomdi siyo," epe dume.
Mk 15:6-15; Lk 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16

15 Te Yai Gumam Isirae ari awanoma
yokamai eikengua kakom firo kopuna
neinga kakom kakom ari yai opai kan
faingua yai ta kam daraingoro ena gaman
yai ori awi mena dome.
16 Ena kakom i yai ta kam ari finga kan iki
moime. Yaromi kam i Barapa.
17 Iran ari muruwo kuku boingoro ena
Pairoti "Eramom na awi mena dowaiye? Na
Barapa awi dowambo Yesu i kam ta Kirisito
awi dowaiye? Ne yokama torae di fime?"
diro mina wako erome.
18 Te Pairoti mora fingua yokama fi niki
de tere Yesu i mari deingoro ena *

* **26:75:** Mt 26:34 * **27:3:** Mt 26:14-15 * **27:9-10:** Sek 11:12-13 * **27:12:** Ais 53:7; Mt 26:63 * **27:14:** Yo 19:9 * **27:18:** Yo 11:47-48; 12:19

19 Pairoti ipu sungua boiyomdi moingoro
boromdi efem biyai ka di Pairoti moingui
te dere “Yesu yaromi nokapu wom moime.
Girungua na yaromi kuwan kan tere na
ganam ipun dome. Ena tai ta ta yai bei niki
de tekeo,” di tome.
20 Ena Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga ari
ori te Yura ari mokoinga yokamai fure ari
muruwo “Ne yokama Pairoti ‘Ne Barapa
yaromi awi mena dero Yesu yaromi si goro!’
di teiyo!” di ereingoro
21 ena gaman yai ori “Ne yokama yai
surai tawa moipika i kaniyo! Eramom awi
deikoro ne yokama moingi tei name?” diro
mina wako erongoro ena yokama “Barapa,”
dime.*
22 Dingoro ena Pairoti “Na epe benaikai
na Yesu i kam ta Kirisito torae bei towaiye?”
di erongoro yokama muruwo “Ne eri yoro
bakomdi si goro!” di teingoro
23 “Ta bengoro epe benaiye? Yaromi tora
tai bei niki dome?” di erongoro ena yokama
u yoporam boiro boire “Eri yoro bakomdi si
goro!” dime.
24 Ena Pairoti kanongua ari kan kounom
beikere ena kura ori wom borare beingoro
ena yaromi “Si goraika kam ma dowaiye,”
di fire ena nuwi ire okom bi sire “Yesu
yaromi si goraika na tainam dikeme. Te tai
ne yokamai tainom dume,” di erongoro *
25 ena yokamai “Nonon yaromi si gora-
punga ena Yai Gumam nonon te nonon
ganoma mokom bai norowangua faname,”
dime.*
26 Epe beingoro Pairoti Barapa awi don-
goro yaromi yokamai moingi tei fume.
Te yaromi ka di erongoro yokamai kan
garom boingua iro Yesu durange sime. Ena
“Yaromi eri yoro bakomdi wako eiyo,” diro
ari ta erome.

Kiminem ari yokama Yesu ka unanan di teime
Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3

27 Ena gaman yai ori kiminem yokamai
Yesu akire yai ori ikom ori ikai fingoro ena
kiminem muruwo u Yesu moingui tei ure
kuku boire
28 te yaromi gaiyom fi teinga kui si de tere
tokoi gai kou suwi di teingamere epe yai ori
yokamai fime.*
29 Ena yokama kan garom boingua iro
keraikom beire yaromi biromdi suwi ei tere
te koma kupa ta okom womdi eire te yaromi
okom muromdi kaunom gurom boire “Ne
Yura ari kiapanom benga yai ori moi denio”
dire gumam bawime.
30 Te ari yokamai wepi si tere te koma
kupa ire biromdi sime.*
31 Ena kiminem yokamai yaromi gumam
mora bawi teinga ena gaiyom i kui si dere
nen gaiyom fi tere akire mena fure eri yoro
bakomdi suwaro beimie.

Yokamai nuwi buro iro Yesu eri yoro bakomdi sime
Mk 15:21-32; Lk 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27

32 Te yokamai mena wan fure kaninga
Sairini akai yai ta i kam Saimon i ume.
Ena kiminem “Ne Yesu eri yorom kauwo,”
dire yoporam boi teingoro ena yaromi eri
yorom kau ire fume.
33 Yokamai fure man ta i kam Gokota
wime. Te Gokota kam i mapunom epe: i
binom yoporam akaiyom.
34 Ena yokama akai i tei moiro te nuwi
wain ire te tai gikengua niki dongua awa
tere ena Yesu “Ne nuwi i nowano?” di
teingoro ena Yesu suomgera ne fingua epe
bemba i nekeme.*
35 Te yokama Yesu eri yoro bakomdi sire
yaromi yo moingui ena yaromi gaiyom
sandu sire towane towane ire fime.*
36 Mora sire ena yokama akai tei yo moiro
“Yaromi kanapune,” dire moime.
37 Te koma ari ka kori di teinga epena eri
bakomdi tei boiro “Yesu yaromi Yura ari
kiapanom bengua yai ori moime,” epe boiro
iro Yesu biromdi teme tei eime.
38 Ena yokamai fure tai kunei neinga yai
surai endire u Yesu moingui tei ure te yai
ta eri yoro bakomdi sire koro Yesu okom
womdi sime. Te yai ta eri yoro bakomdi sire
koro Yesu okom korari sime. Ena surai yo
moipire. *
39 Te ari yai opai ure fure binom gima dire
Yesu kam ka sire epe: *
40 “Koma ne epe dine, ‘Na Yai Gumam fi
mun ei teinga ikom si dou diro te aro kakom
suraiye na tokoi i kenaiye,’ dine. Ena ne Yai
Gumam wam morangere eri yoro bakomdi
tei ma dere mangi ure nenen akire di ero!”
ari epe di teime.*
41 Te Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga ari ori te
Yura ari ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga
yokamai te Yura ari mokoinga yokama epe-
mere Yesu kam ka sire epe:
42 “Yaromi ari suwo koropane akire di
erongua te yaromi nenen akire di teke-
name. Te yaromi Yura ari kiapanom bei
erongua yai ori morangua ena epena eri
yoro bakomdi tei ma dere ako unangoro
ena no yokamai fi ki si towapune.

* **27:21:** Ap 3:14 * **27:24:** Diu 21:6-8 * **27:25:** Mt 23:35; Ap 5:28 * **27:28:** Lk 23:11 * **27:30:** Ais 50:6 * **27:34:** Sam 69:21 * **27:35:** Sam 22:18 * **27:38:** Ais 53:12 * **27:39:** Sam 22:7; 109:25 * **27:40:** Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19 * **27:43:** Sam 22:8; Yo 5:18

43 Te yaromi Yai Gumam fi kun dai tere te
‘Na Yai Gumam wam moiye,’ dunguai ena
Yai Gumam akire di towangua kanapune,”
yokamai epe dime.*
44 Te tai kunei neinga yai surai ama eri
yoro bunamdi singa surai ama epemere
Yesu kam ka sipire.

Yesu mora goime
Mk 15:33-41; Lk 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30

45 Te oromene kakom ungoro ena man
man muruwo kama sungoro ena aro fu wiri
boingoro kama sungua mora goume.
46 Te aro wiri boingua teina fungoro ena
Yesu eri yoro bakomdi yo moire “Erai erai
lama sapatani,” u yoporam boiro boime.
Kam i mapunom i epe: Na Yai Gumanamyo,
ta bengoro ne nama dene? *
47 Te ari suwo koropane arire ka i fire
“Yaromi Iraiya uwom boime,” dingoro
48 ena yai ta suna tei moingua “Yesu nuwi
nowame,” dire bu di furo nuwi su guinga
tarom ire fure nuwi wain don kekengua
koi eire ena ire kupa onam koi eire “Yesu
towaiye,” diro beme.*
49 Bemba ari suwo yokama “Kan moro.
Iraiya ure yaromi akire di towangua kana-
pune,” dime.
50 Ena Yesu tokoi au yoporam boiro diro
ena kuiam awi dongua fu dongoro goime.
51 Ena kakom tei gai ori i fi mun ei teinga
iki dungui tei gaiyom i teme iwari boi dire
ire oropo ako ungoro onam koro koro yo
dume. Te man i imimi ungoro ena kongo ori
i gui dungoro *
52 te yono einga akaiyom i giram koingoro
ena yai opai munmane i Yai Gumam gama
yo teinga yokamai komari goingai epena i
tokoi arime.
53 Te ari aringa yokamai yono akaiyom
ma dere te okome Yesu arongua ena yoka-
mai iki birom ori yo tongua i fingoro ena ari
munmane yokama ekanime.
54 Te kiminem kiapam bengua yai te
yaromi gama yo moire Yesu ama kanere
ena yokama kaninga te man i koka tongoro
te tai kan i fuka dume. Ena yokama kuri ori
wom fire “Yaromi Yai Gumam wam kawom
moime,” dime.
55 Te opai munmane ama tei moime.
Koma yokama Yesu mouwomdi fure Gariri
ma dere akire di teime. Ena epena yokama
eri yoro singa akaiyom fakai tei yo moire
kanime.*
56 Te yokama suwo i suna tei moinga
kanom i epe: Marara opai ta Maria. Te
opai ta i Yemesi te Yosisi mam i Maria dom
moime. Te opai ta i Sepeti wama yokamai
manom moime.

Yosefe Yesu gam dinom kongo minomdi eme
Mk 15:42-47; Lk 23:50-55; Yo 19:38-42

57 Ena taroma kakom fungoro ena Arima-
tia yai ta i kam Yosefe dinga ume. Yaromi
kongo ori ako nere te Yesu ariyom ama
moime.
58 Ena yaromi u Pairoti moingui tei ure
“Yesu yonom inaiye,” diro mina wako ton-
goro ena Pairoti yaromi “Ne yokama Yesu
yono teiyo,” di erongoro *
59 ena iran Yosefe yono ire gai feke
nokapu wom iro yo bui tome.
60 Te koma Yosefe nenen “Goraika
yononam ei narowaime,” diro “Kongo
minom man baika akaiyom tei Yesu
goingua yono iro furo enaiye,” diro fure
eme. Ena yaromi kongo ori towane wom
awa mawa tere yono akai giram fere dero
eiro fume.*
61 Te opai surai i kanom Marara opai
Maria te dom moire yono manomdi teina
tei ame dere kan moire giruwangua kakom
ma dere ikinom furo wi faime.

Kiminem yokama yono akai kiapam moime

62 Ena koimoi ure i iron kakom ungoro
ena Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga ari ori te
Feresi ari fu Pairoti moingui tei fure kuku
boire
63 “Yae, nonon fipunga koma kasu yai i
yokori moire ‘Aro kakom suraiye na tokoi
arowaiye,’ epe dume.*
64 Ena ne ka di erowangere ena yokama
fu yono akai i fure aro kakom suraiye moire
kenom nokapu benaime. Yokamai epe
beingoro ena yaromi mouwomdi finga ari
fu yono akai fure yaromi yonom kunei nere
ari muruwo ‘Yaromi arome,’ di erekenaime.
Te yokama epe duwainga ena okome kasu
i duwainga i koma kasu dinga ime de
towame,” yokamai Pairoti epe di teingoro
65 ena Pairoti “Ne yokama kiapam beinga
gan yokama ire fure yono einga giramdi tei
kenom beiyo. Te ne yokama ‘Epe kenom
benapune,’ dingamere epe kenom beiyo!”
epe di erongoro
66 ena yokama fure yono akai fure kon-
gori eire “Nemane” dire di gou dime. Ena
kiminem ari yokama yono giramdi moiro
kiapam beimie.*

28

Yesu tokoi arome
Mk 16:1-10; Lk 24:1-10; Yo 20:1-18

* **27:46:** Sam 22:1 * **27:48:** Sam 69:21 * **27:51:** Eks 26:31-33; Ip 10:19-20 * **27:55:** Lk 8:2-3 * **27:58:** Diu 21:22-23 * **27:60:** Ais 53:9 * **27:63:** Mt 12:40; 16:21; Yo 2:19-21 * **27:66:** Dan 6:17

1 Te iron kakom goungoro ena Sarere
ori ungoro ena opai Marara opai Maria te
oparomi dom surai uro yono einga akaiyom
kanipire.
2 Ena boromdi imimi ori wom ungoro
te Ari Wanopanom nuwi kokonan gan ka-
mundi ma dere mangi ure kongo yono
einga giramdi dungui tei awa mawa tere i
ma de tere ena boromdi ame dome.
3 Kamun napare donguamere epe gan
yaromi gumamdi napare dome. Te yaromi
gaiyom i feke wom dome.*
4 Te kiminem yono akai kiapam beinga
yokama kuri ori wom fire ena ganom nouro
dire te yokama ari goinga epemere moime.
5 Ena nuwi kokonan gan opai surai di
erome. "Ne surai kuri fikeiro. Yesu eri
yoro bakomdi singa yaromi ne surai wan-
doupika i na mora fiye.
6 Te yaromi tawa moikeme. Koma
yaromi 'Arowaiye,' dunguamere epe epena
i arome. Ne surai ure Ari Wanopanom
faingua akaiyom koi kaniro! *
7 Ena epena ne surai kene kene eire
furo yaromi mouwomdi finga ari yokama
'Yaromi goingua epena arome. Epena
yaromi koma Gariri nangoro ena ne yoka-
mai okome fure koro koi yaromi ikanaimie,'
di ero! Ena na kanam epena di ereika ne
surai firo!" gan epe opai surai di erome.*
8 Ena iran opai surai kuri fire te surai
ama mun ori wom fipire. Te surai yono
einga akaiyom ma dere bu dire fure Yesu
mouwomdi finga ari ka di erowaro beipire.
9 Surai fingoro ena Yesu gumanom boire
"Ne surai u deipiyo?" di erongoro ena surai
u Yesu moingui tei ure kauwom akore Yesu
kam akire di teipikoro
10 "Ne surai kuri fikeiro! Ne surai fure na
emenama yokamai moingi tei fure epe 'Ne
yokama Gariri koi fure na koi i nakanaimie,'
di ereiyo!" Yesu epe di erome. *

Kiminem kasu kam di eime

11 Opai surai fu moipikoro ena kiminem
suwo koropane i yono einga akaiyom kia-
pam moinga akai i ma dere iki birom ori
fure Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga ari ori
moingi tei fure tai kan i muruwo fuka dun-
gua di ereime.
12 Ena fi mun ei teinga ari ori fure Yura
ari mokoinga yokamai moingi tei fure kuku
boire ka ta dire ena kongo munmane ire
kiminem erere
13 "Ne yokama ka epe diyo! 'Girungua
nonon wi faipunga ena yaromi mouwomdi
finga yokamai ure yono kunei neime,' epe
diyo! *
14 Te gaman yai ori ka i fingoro ena nonon
ka suwo di towapungoro ena yaromi ka kori
ne yokama di erekename," yokamai epe di
ereingoro
15 ena kiminem kongo i ire fure ka i di
erelngamere yokama epe di ereime. Ena
iran koma te epena kakom Yura ari ka
wayom i man man muruwo di ereime.

Yesu gama yokama ka mapunom di erongua kokonan erere ewi dome
Mk 16:14-18; Lk 24:36-49; Yo 20:19-23

16 Te koma Yesu "Ne yokama Gariri man
tei fure kopu mokongui tei fiyo!" di
eronguamere epena mouwomdi finga ari
okonom koro koro muruwo te kaunom
towane epe beire ena yokamai Gariri man
tei fure kopu irai fime.*
17 Ena yokama Yesu kanere ena Yesu kam
akire di tere te yokama suwo koropane
inokore surai eime.
18 Ena Yesu teina tei uro "Yai Gumam i ka-
mun yoporam muruwo te mangi yoporam
muruwo narome. *
19 Ena ne yokama fu ari muruwo man
man muruwo moingi tei fure akire di
erowaingere ena yokama na mounamdi
winga ari u mari unaime. Ena ne yokama
fure Nenom kam te na kanam te Murom
Sumuna kam diro yokamai nuwi bui
ereiyo! *
20 Te ne yokama furo na kanam di ereika
ari muruwo 'Ne yokama ka i gore diyo!' di
ereiyo! Te kakom kakom na ne yokama
gere si dauwiro morapune. Te man ka-
mun gounangua kakom i na ne yokamai
gere ama kawom morapune," Yesu epe di
erome.*

---

* **28:3:** Ap 1:10 * **28:6:** Mt 12:40; 16:21 * **28:7:** Mt 26:32 * **28:10:** Ip 2:11 * **28:13:** Mt 27:64 * **28:16:** Mt 26:32; 28:7, 10 * **28:18:** Dan 7:13-14; Mt 11:27; Yo 13:3; Ef 1:20-22 * **28:19:** Ap 1:8 * **28:20:** Ap 18:10; Yo 14:23; Ip 13:8

Mako Kam Boingua

Mako yaromi Yesu gama okonom koro koro muruwo kaunom surai yokamai moingi suna tei moikemba yaromi Yerusarem tei kei fairo te Yesu kokonan bengua suwo koropane kanume. Okome Pauro te Banapasi yai surai furo kokonan beipika Mako i ama furo akire di erome. Yaromi ama furo Pita kokonan bengua akire di tongua iran ari suwo koropane inokore eiro "Mako furo Pita Yesu kam di mari dongua firo munom ganom i boime," epe dime.

Ena Mako bei moiro Roma ari yokamai munom boi erome. Roma ari yokamai yoporam boingua mun finga ena Mako Yesu tai yoporam boingua tarom munmane bengua kam i boimba Yesu ka nuwi si erongua kam i munmane boikeme. Boikemba Yesu uro Satan yaromi ime de tongua kam te Yesu uro ari yai opai akire di erongua kam i boi erome.

Yoane nuwi bui erongua yaromi kam dume
Mt 3:1-12; Lk 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28

1 Yesu Kirisito yarom i Yai Gumam wam moingui gunom kam u mari fungua mapunom epe faime.
2 Yaromi gunom kam koro mapunom epe boime: Komari Yai Gumam bei moiro wam ka di tonguamere epe ka mapunom yai Aisaiya munom ganom ka irai boime:
"Na ka monom yai awi dowaikere yaromi koma ei erere kon yau erowame," Yai Gumam ka epe dume.*
3 Te ka monom yai ari moikeinga akaiyomdi tei moire u ori wom boire dume: "Ne yokamai Ari Wanopanom konom yaure a kenom beiyo! Te ne yokamai kon yo tongua bei ei teiyo!" epe u boime.
Aisaiya munom epe boime.*
4 Ena Yai Gumam "Ka monom yai awi dowaiye," dunguamere Yoane u ari moikeinga akaiyomdi tei ure ari yai opai nuwi bui erere "Ne yokama 'Yai Gumam no bianom bepunga kore de norowame,' dire nomanenom si awa towaingero ena na nuwi bui erowaiye," di mari dome.*
5 Ena ari yai opai muruwo Yuria man moinga te Yerusarem iki akai tei moinga yokamai fu Yoane moingui tei fure bianom faingua di mari de teingoro ena Yoane ari endire Yoran nuwi ori tei fure nuwi bui erome.
6 Te Yoane yaromi gai suna ta ari non kame wiom beinga fire te non gam fi goiyomdi dere te ipa siname bo te ipa dum nurom nere wan moime.*
7 Ena Yoane yaromi ari yai opai ka epe di mari de erome. "Okome na mounamdi yaromi ure moramie. Yaromi yoporam ori fai tongua yaromi na yai epe yaromi kauwom tou kanom forau si dowaika faikename.*
8 Na nuwiwom sumuna ari ereipa yaromi Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna ari erowame," di mari dome.*

Yesu nuwi buingoro Satan ka kea ei tome
Mt 3:13–4:11; Lk 3:21–4:13

9 Ena kakom tei Yesu Nasareti iki birom ori i Gariri suna tei dungui tei ma dere fu Yoran nuwi ori tei fungoro Yoane sumuna Yesu nuwi bui tome.
10 Bui tongoro Yesu nuwi tei moko uro kanungua kamun giram koingoro te Murom Sumuna u kapu kunuma unguamere epe ako u Yesu moingui tei ume.*
11 Epe ungoro kamundi ka ta epe ume, "Ne na wanam moinga mun ekaniye. Na denam minam mun fi ereiye," epe dume.*
12 Ena kakom boromdi Murom Sumuna yaromi awi dongoro ari moikeinga akaiyomdi tei fume.
13 Furo tei moingoro girungua takongua kakom 40 fungoro Satan Yesu ka kea ei te moime. Te yaromi te non kei biom gere ama moingoro Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan yokama ure Yesu akire di teime.*

Yesu yai gan suwo iro suwo iro unom boime
Mt 4:12-22; Lk 4:14-15; 5:1-11

14 Ena yokama Yoane kan iki deingoro Yesu fu Gariri mam iki fure Yai Gumam gunom kam ari epe di mari de erome,*
15 "Yai Gumam kan moingua kakom i mora goume. Epena Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erowangua kakom i teina ume. Ena ne yokamai nomanenom si awa tere gunom kam fi ki siyo!" epe di erome.*
16 Ena aro kakom ta Yesu fu Gariri nuwi dian bunamdi fure wan fure kanungua Saimon te emerom Enduru moiro nuwi kapu singa gaiyom fiasi nuwiri de moipire. Yai surai nuwi kapu wandouro suwainga kokonan beipika moipire.
17 Ena Yesu "Ne surai na mounamdi wiro! Ne surai nuwi kapu ipikamere ne surai na

* **1:2:** Mar 3:1; Mt 11:10; Lk 7:27 * **1:3:** Ais 40:3 * **1:4:** Ap 13:24; 19:4 * **1:6:** 2 Kin 1:8; Mt 3:4 * **1:7:** Ap 13:25 * **1:8:** Ap 1:5 * **1:10:** Yo 1:32 * **1:11:** Sam 2:7; Ais 42:1; Mt 12:18 * **1:13:** Ip 4:15 * **1:14:** Mk 6:17 * **1:15:** Mt 3:2 * **1:17:** Mt 13:47 * **1:18:** Mt 19:27

kanam dikai fire di mari dere ari yai opai
epe endinaipire," epe di erongoro*
18 ena kene kene eire nuwi kapu singa
gainom ma dere yaromi dourom boi fipire.*
19 Ena Yesu kon gawo toka fure kanungua
yai Sepeti wam Yemesi te emerom Yoane
surai nuwi kopare ikai koi moire nuwi kapu
singa gaiyom guwo dungua tokoi ware
moipire.
20 Kanungua unom boingoro ena surai
nenom te nuwi kokonan gan yokamai nuwi
kopare ikai tei moinga ema dero Yesu
mouwomdi fipire.

Yesu murom niki dongua awi dongoro u mena ume
Lk 4:31-37

21 Ena Yesu te yai gan suwo iro suwo iro
fu Kapanem iki akai tei fingoro ena Yura ari
iron kakom dungui tei fu ka nuwi si ereinga
iki ikai furo ka nuwi si erome.
22 Yaromi ka kapakom i sumuna ma-
punom wau fike diro yokamai di erere te
Yura ari ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga
yokamai dingamere epe dikengua iran ari
yokamai ganom nouro dime.*
23 Ena kakom tei yai ta murom niki
dongua ikai koi moingua yaromi uro Yura
ari ka nuwi si ereinga ikinom ikai tei moire
au dire
24 "Yesu, ne Nasareti yai moinga, ne no
yokama tora bei norowaro une? Ne ure
bei niki de norowanga i faikeme. Te na ne
mapunum mora fiye. Ne Yai Gumam yo
tongua yai moine," epe dungoro*
25 ena Yesu kura kam di tero "Ne ka
dikeyo! Ne yai dem miriyom ikai koi ma
dere u mena fo!" di tongoro
26 ena murom niki dongua bei moiro
yaromi gam ako nouro di tero au oriwom
dire u mena fume.*
27 Fungoro ari yokamai muruwo ganom
nouro diro ka di ipo ka deime. "Aiya, i
torae? Yaromi ka koi nuwi si noromo?
Yaromi yoporam boiro murom niki deinga
yokamai ka di erongui teiwo giram gore
dime," epe dime.
28 Ena iran Yesu kam wayom Gariri man
kene kene eire fume.*

Yesu ari nupi fainga te ganom kipi kaingua i koi de erome
Mt 8:16-17; Lk 4:40-41

29 Ena Yesu te ari koi ire waninga yokamai
Yura ari ka nuwi si ereinga iki ma dere fu
Saimon te Enduru ikinomdi tei fime.
30 Ikai fingoro yokamai furo "Yae, Saimon
imam biyai gam murom sungoro boiri tei
faime," Yesu di teingoro
31 ena fu oparomi moingui tei fure okom
ako arerongoro murom sunguai goume.
Ena oparomi fure kua kopuna kei erere ari
bei kan i erome.
32 Ena aro oropo fungoro kamun kama
sungoro yokamai ari nupi fainga yoka-
mai muruwo bo te ari murom niki deinga
ikai moinga yokamai muruwo endire Yesu
moingui tei wime.*
33 Te ari yai opai muruwo iki birom ori
tei kei fainga yokamai yaromi ikom kori
gumam i kuku boi moingoro
34 ena Yesu nupi mapunom mapunom
fainga i koi de erome. Te yaromi murom
niki deinga yokamai ewi mena domba
murom niki deinga yokamai "Mapunom
di mari dowapune," duwainga Yesu "Ne-
mane," di erome.*

Yesu nenen moingui teiwo ka make eme
Lk 4:42-44

35 Ena kamun ama tako bau boikengoro
koimoi ono sunari Yesu arire iki ma dere fu
ari moikeinga akaiyom tei fure Yai Gumam
ka make ei tome.*
36 Ena Saimon te kounama yokamai fure
Yesu wandou fure
37 imari dere "Yae, ari yokama muruwo
ne wandou moime," di teingoro
38 ena Yesu ka mokom bairo di erome.
"Nonon yokamai iki birom ori teina teina
dungui tei ama napune. Na 'Akai tei ka di
mari dowaiye,' diro ako wiye," epe dire
39 ena iran Gariri akai muruwo wan fure
Yura ari ka nuwi si ereinga ikom ikai fure ka
di mari dere te murom niki deinga yokamai
ewi mena dome.*

Yesu yai ta mantai gai ingua bei nokapu de tome
Mt 8:1-4; Lk 5:12-16

40 Ena yai ta mantai gai ingua yaromi
fu Yesu moingui tei furo kauwom gurom
boiro Yesu yana di tome. "Ne nomane na
mun fi narowanga ne na bei nokapu de
narowane," di tongoro
41 ena Yesu miriyom kipi kaingoro okom
sino tere yaromi gam akoro "Na nomane-
nam mun fi ereiye. Ne u nokapu fo!" di
tongoro
42 ena kene kene eire mantai gai inguai
bei fungoro yaromi gam u nokapu fume.
43 Ena Yesu kura kam erowai tongua epe
di tere
44 "Na tai epena beika kam yai ta di
tekeyo! Epena ne fu Yai Gumam fi mun ei
teinga yaromi moingui tei fure ne ganum
opom di to! Te ganum u nokapu fungua
iran Mose ka di guwo dunguamere epe ne fi

* **1:22:** Mt 7:28-29 * **1:24:** Mk 5:7; Yo 6:69 * **1:26:** Mk 9:26 * **1:28:** Mt 4:24 * **1:32:** Mt 4:24 * **1:34:** Mk 3:11-12 * **1:35:** Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46; Lk 5:16 * **1:39:** Mt 4:23-25; 9:35

mun ei towanga tarom Yai Gumam to! Ena
ari yokamai mapunom firainga ne ganum u
nokapu fume," epe di tere awi domba*
45 yaromi Yesu moingui tei ma dere fure
ka wayom ari yokamai muruwo di erome.
Ena iran Yesu "Iki birom ori ikai umari
naiye," di fingua faikengoro ena fu ari
moikeinga akaiyom fure wan moingoro ari
yokamai man man muruwo ma dere u Yesu
moingui tei wime.*

2

Yesu yai ta okom kauwom goingua bei nokapu de tome
Mt 9:1-8; Lk 5:17-26

1 Ena aro kakom suwo fungoro Yesu inako
dero fu iki birom ori Kapanem fure nenen
ikomdi ikai fungoro kapakom yokamai kam
wayom fire
2 ena iran yaromi ikom fure kuku boire
moingoro kori gumam te iki akai mena tei
muruwo ari si dungoro ena Yesu ka ari di
mari de erome.
3 Di mari de moingoro yai gan suwo iro
suwo iro furo yai ta okom kauwom goingua
yaromi kaure ire Yesu moingui tei wime.
4 Yokamai "Yesu mapomdi tei napune,"
dire ari kuku boi moingi tei ma dere iki
birom kopu tei moko fure Yesu birom dun-
gui merire iki birom ako oupa boingoro kun
eme. Kun engoro yai gan yokamai yai okom
kauwom goingua yaromi kuki eire kukiri
kan koire mare ikai deingoro kun engui ako
ikai furo mangi sume.
5 Epe beingoro Yesu yokamai fi ki si teinga
mapunom kanere ena yai ta okom kauwom
goingua yaromi ka epe di tome. "Wanam
yo, na ne bianum faingua kore deiye," epe
dungoro*
6 ena Yura ari ka di guwo dungua nuwi si
ereinga yokamai tei ame dere moire noma-
nenom sumuna epe di fime,
7 "Yaromi ta bengoro ka epe dume?
Yaromi ka epe dunguai Yai Gumam kam ka
sume. Yai Gumam nen towane yaromi biam
faingua kore duwame," epe di fingoro*
8 kene kene eiro Yesu nenen nomanem
ikai koi yokamai nomanenom di finga fire
ena ka epe di erome. "Na ka epe dikai ne
yokamai nomanenom epe di fikenaime.
9 Na okom kauwom yoporam goingua
yai 'Ne bianum kore deiye,' epe di towaika
te ne yokamai kanainga ka i bei gai goi
narowambo bei gai goi narekename? Bore
na yaromi 'Ne ariyo! Ne kuki ire mangi
fo!' epe di towaika te yaromi arekenangua
ne yokamai kanaingai ena ka i bei gai goi
narowambo bei gai goi narekename? Tora
ka bei gai goi narowame?
10 Ena iran ne yokamai firaro beinga
na ari gaunom wam man man muruwo
yoporanam ori faingua ari bianom faingua
kore dowaika na tai mapunom ta benaikoro
kanaime," epe di erere ena yai ta okom
kauwom goingua yaromi ka di tome.
11 "Na di teiye, 'Ne arire kukinum ire
kipanumdi kaure ire ikinum fo!' di teiye,"
epe di tongoro
12 yaromi ari yokama okonom muromdi
tei arire kukiyom ire kipamdi kaure ire
u mena fume. Ena ari yai opai muruwo
inokore munmane eire Yai Gumam kam
akire di teime, "Aiya, tai mapunom koi ta u
mari fungoro komari epe kankepune," epe
dime.*

Yesu yai Matiyu uwom boime
Mt 9:9-13; Lk 5:27-32

13 Ena Yesu tokoi fu nuwi dian bunamdi
fure ari munmane u Yesu moingui tei winga
ka nuwi si erome.
14 Ena teiri wan fure kanungua Afia
wam Liwai kongo takis inga ikomdi ame
dere moingoro ena Yesu "Ne ure dowinam
boro!" di tongoro arire dourom boime.*
15 Ena okome Yesu te Yesu gama yoka-
mai te ari kongo takis inga yokamai mun-
mane te ari niki deinga yokamai mun-
mane fu Liwai ikomdi fure kua kopuna ama
neime. Epena Yesu dourom boi finga yoka-
mai munmane moime.
16 Iran epe neingoro ari Feresi yokama
suwo koropane te ka di guwo dungua nuwi
si ereinga yokama kaninga Yesu te ari
kongo takis inga yokamai te ari bianom
beinga yokamai kua kopuna ama neingoro
yokamai Yesu gama "Ta bengoro yaromi
te ari kongo takis inga yokamai te ari
niki deinga yokamai kua kopuna ama ne
moime," diro mina wako ereingoro*
17 ena Yesu ka i firo "Giai bengua yaromi
ari yo moinga yokamai kokonan bei
erekeme. Nupi fainga yokamai moingi tei
fure kokonan bei erome. Na ama 'Bianom
faikeme,' dinga yokamai di gure erowaro
kuiye. Te na ari 'Bianom faime,' dinga
yokamai di gure erowaro ako wiye," epe
di erome.*

Ari yokamai kua kopuna moi teinga kam Yesu mina wako teime
Mt 9:14-17; Lk 5:33-39

18 Kipin ta Yoane gama te ari Feresi yoka-
mai gere kua kopuna moi teinga nekeime.
Ena iran ari suwo koropane Yesu moingui
tei uro "Yae, ta bengoro Yoane gama te

* **1:44:** Lew 14:1-32 * **1:45:** Mk 7:36 * **2:5:** Lk 7:48 * **2:7:** Ais 43:25; 1 Yo 1:9 * **2:12:** Mt 9:33 * **2:14:** Yo 1:43 * **2:16:** Mt 11:19; Lk 15:1-2 * **2:17:** Lk 19:10; 1 Ti 1:15

ari Feresi yokamai kua kopuna moi tere
moimba nenen ganuma kua kopuna moi
tekeime?" diro mina wako teingoro
19 ena Yesu ka mokom bairo di erome, "Na
moikamere epe yai ta opai ingua kakom
'Kua kopuna kei erowaiye,' dungoro opai
inguai nem mam ariyoma kua kopuna moi
teimio? Ma deiyo! Opai ingua yaromi
yokori moire goikengua iran kua kopuna
moi tekeime.*
20 Moi tekeimba okome yokamai ure opai
ingua yaromi a ki sire nainga ena iran opai
ingua yaromi nem mam ariyoma kua kop-
una moi towaime," Yesu epe di erome.
21 Te Yesu ka ta di erome. "Opai gaiyom
i go duwangoro 'Kan koi yo gire go dungui
tei warere i mora wareika erowai tome,' di
fimba kopuna munmane girangoro gaiyom
tokoi ori wom go duwame.
22 Ena ari yokamai nuwi wain koi
sumuna ire meme gam muku goiyomdi ikai
fera duwainga faikename. Epe benainga
ena nuwi wain sumuna wepirom si mokore
goiyom i si fa duwangoro ena nuwi wain
te muku goiyom surai ama niki dowapire.
Iran ari yokamai nuwi wain koi sumuna
ire nuwi muku koi ikai fera duwainga
akonanguai mora faname," epe di erome.*

Yesu i Yura ari iron kakom kiapanom yai moime
Mt 12:1-8; Lk 6:1-5

23 Ena eken ta Yura ari iron kakom i Yesu
te Yesu gama yokamai gere fu kui witi woi
neinga kira suna tei fure gama yokamai
mukom towane towane feire ire neime.*
24 Epe feire ire neingoro ena ari Feresi
yokamai Yesu ka epe di teime, "Kano! Ne
ganuma epe beikenaime. Nonon ka di guwo
dupunga 'Nonon iron kakom tei mukom
towane towane feire ire nekeiyo!' dume,"
epe di teingoro
25 ena Yesu ka mokom bairo "Ne yokamai
yai ori Dawiri i te ariyoma gere meran goiro
tai ta beinga kam kereimbo kerekeime? O,
ne mora kereimba mapunom fikeime.*
26 Mapunom i epe: Yai Apiata yaromi fi
mun ei teinga yai ori moingua kakom tei
Dawiri Yai Gumam ikom ikai fure kopuna
kaime dori Yai Gumam gunom boi enguai
fi mun ei teinga yokamai nenen neinga te
ari yo moinga yokamai ne mane di ereinga
kopuna i Dawiri ire nere te ariyoma ipu sire
erongoro ama neime.
27 Te Yai Gumam ari yai opai kanom fi
erere iron kakom bei eme. Yai Gumam bei
moiro iron kakom irai fi tere ari yai opai bei
eikeme.*
28 Ena iran na ari gaunom wam iron
kakom kiapanom yai moiye," Yesu epe di
erome.

3

Yura ari iron kakom Yesu yai ta okom gerai dongua bei kan i tome
Mt 12:9-14; Lk 6:6-11

1 Ena kipin ta Yesu fu Yuriari ka nuwi si
ereinga ikinom ikai fungoro te yai ta okom
gerai dongua ama moime.
2 Yokamai ama ikai moire "Yesu Yura ari
iron kakom yai bei kan i towangua ka kori
di towapune," dire moime. Ena yokamai
Yesu toren kaningoro*
3 Yesu yai ta okom gerai dongua "Yae,
ne ari yokamai okonom muromdi tei arere
moro!" di tere
4 ena awa tero ari yokamai muruwo mina
wakoro di erome. "Iron kakom i kokonan
nokapu benapunbo kokonan niki dongua
benapunga fanambore faikename? Te iron
kakom i ari bei kan i erowapunbore ari
ei gorapune" di eromba yokamai giranom
kum sire ka mokom di tekeime.*
5 Ena iran Yesu dem miriyom niki de
fire ekan koro koro domba yokamai no-
manenom du fai erongua iran Yesu kanom
ama fi erome. Ena Yesu awa tere yai okom
gerai dongua "Ne okonum sino to!" di ton-
goro yaromi okom sino tongoro okom tokoi
nokapu fume.*
6 Ena ari Feresi yokamai u mena fure
Eroti ariyoma gere "Yesu si gorapune," dire
ka di koi eime.*

Ari yokamai munmane Yesu mouwomdi fime

7 Ena Yesu gama yokama endiro fu
nuwi dian fimba Gariri ari munmane Yesu
mouwomdi fime.
8 Te yokamai iwo ta kimie. Yuria ari te
Irumia ari te Yerusarem ari te ari Yoran
nuwi bunam koro kei fainga yokamai te ari
Taiya te Sairon bunamdi koro kei fainga
yokamai Yesu tai benguai gunom fire kumo
kamo sire Yesu moingui tei wime.*
9 Yokamai munmane ure Yesu a sin boi
moingoro Yesu gama yokama epe di erome.
"Nuwi kopare ta ire mari tei deiyo!" di
erome,*
10 Te Yesu ari munmane bei kan i erongua
iran ari nupi fainga numon deinga yokamai
yaromi mapomdi fure "Gam akonapune,"
dire irauro keime.
11 Te ari murom niki dongua ikai koi moi
erongua yokamai Yesu kanere ako mangi

* **2:19:** Yo 3:29 * **2:22:** 1 Ko 10:21; 2 Ko 6:16 * **2:23:** Diu 23:25 * **2:25:** 1 Sam 21:1-6 * **2:27:** Diu 5:14
* **3:2:** Lk 13:14 * **3:4:** Lk 14:3 * **3:5:** Mt 9:13 * **3:6:** Mt 22:15-16 * **3:8:** Mt 4:25 * **3:9:** Mk 4:1; Lk 5:1-3
* **3:11:** Lk 4:41

sire gome dere u oriwom boire “Ne Yai Gumam wam moine,” di moimba*
12 “Na kanam wayom beire di mari dekenaime,” diro Yesu “Nemane,” di erowai te erome.*

Yesu ari yokamai okonom koro koro muruwo kaunom surai gunom boime
Mt 10:1-4; Lk 6:12-16

13 Ena Yesu kopu ta moko furo tei moire ari nomanem fire mun fi erongua yokamai unom boingoro yokamai moingui tei wime.
14 Yokamai wingoro yaromi ari okonom koro koro muruwo kaunom surai gunom boire “Ne yokamai na ewi deka finga yokamai moimie,” di erome. Yokamai yaromi gere fana gairo wanaro beinga te yaromi yokamai ewi dowangoro fure ka di mari dowaro beinga
15 te yaromi yoporam boingua erowangoro yokamai murom niki deinga yokamai ewi mena dowaro beinga Yesu yokamai gunum boime.*
16 Ena ari okonom koro koro muruwo te kaunom surai Yesu gunom boingua yokamai kanom i epe: yai Saimon. Te Saimon yaromi Yesu kam koi engua i Pita dume.*
17 Te Sepeti wam Yemesi te emerom Yoane. Yai surai i Yesu kam koi engua i Boanesi dume. Boanesi mapunom i epe: Kamun nunu dunguamere epe yai surai ka ori dume.*
18 Te yai Enduru te yai Firipi te yai Bataromu te yai Matiyu, te yai Tomasi, te Afia wam Yemesi dom, te yai Tatia, te yai Saimon dom yaromi bai taki sungua yaromi moime.
19 Te yai ta Yurasi Isakarioti yaromi okome Yesu kiama i mari de erowame.

Ari “Murom niki dongua Bisepu yaromi Yesu dem miriyom ikai koi moime,” dime
Mt 12:24-32; Lk 11:14-23; 12:10

20 Ena Yesu nenen ikomdi ikai fungoro ena ari munmane kumo siro furo kuku boingoro ena Yesu te gama yokamai kua kopuna nowainga kakom dikengoro nekeime.*
21 Ena Yesu ariyoma gunom fire “Yaromi inokore unanan engua nonon kiapam morapune,” dire Yesu moingui tei wime.*
22 Ena te Yura ari ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga yokamai Yerusarem ma dero Yesu moingui tei ure “Murom niki dongua yaromi kam i Bisepu uro Yesu dem miriyom ikai koi moiro akire di tongua yaromi murom niki deinga yokamai ewi mena dome,” epe dime.*
23 Ena iran Yesu ari yokamai unom boingoro wingoro ka eke dere epe di erome. “Satan yaromi tora beiro nenen gama ewi mena dowame?
24 Te ikinom birom ori ta ari yokama nenen koro koro foi sire kura borainga iki birom ori i wau ename.
25 Te ari iki ta nenen koro koro foi sire kura borainga iki i gouname.
26 Ena iran Satan sumuna te gama koro koro foi siro kura borainga yokamai gounaime. Te Satan yaromi gama yokamai ikinom akainom i ama wau ename.
27 Te nenta fu yai erowai tongua yaromi ikom ikai fure guwai gaiyom kunei nowangua faikenamba koma yaromi fu yai erowai tongua yaromi okom kauwom kan koiro ena okome guwai gaiyom kunei nowangua i faname.*

28 Ena na kawom di erowaika fiyo! Tai niki dongua mapunom mapunom i bianom Yai Gumam kore dowangua faime. Te Yai Gumam kam ka suwainga i bianom ama kore dowangua faimba
29 nenta Yai Gumam Murom kam ka suwangua i bianom Yai Gumam kore dekename. Bianom fainguai kakom kakom yo duwame,” Yesu epe dume.
30 Te ari yokamai “Yaromi murom niki dongua ikai koi moi tomie,” dinga iran Yesu ka i epe dume.*

Yesu mam te emeroma yokamai kam dume
Mt 12:46-50; Lk 8:19-21

31 Ena Yesu ka epe di goungoro mam te emeroma yokamai u iki tei ure mena tei arire moiro yai ta “Yesu uwom boro!” di tere awi Yesu moingui tei deingoro fume.*
32 Te ari Yesu wanapo de suna deinga yokamai “Yae, ne manum te emenuma yokamai mena moiro ne wandou fime,” di teingoro
33 Ena Yesu “Ari yokamai tora beire na manam bo te na emenama yokamai moingamere epe moraime?” diro mina wako erere
34 ena ari wanapo deinga yokamai kan koro koro dere “Ne yokamai moingamere na manam bo te emenama epe moimie.
35 Ari yokamai Yai Gumam kam gore dinga yokamai na manam bo te emenama bo te kepenama yokamai moingamere epe moime,” Yesu epe di erome.*

* **3:12:** Mk 1:34 * **3:15:** Lk 9:1 * **3:16:** Yo 1:42 * **3:17:** Lk 9:54 * **3:20:** Mk 6:31 * **3:21:** Yo 10:20
* **3:22:** Mt 9:34 * **3:27:** 1 Yo 3:8 * **3:30:** Ip 6:4-6 * **3:31:** Mk 6:3; Ap 1:14 * **3:35:** Yo 15:14

4

Yesu mukom sikirowainga eke dongua kam dume
Mt 13:1-9; Lk 8:4-8

1 Ena kipin ta Yesu nuwi dian bunamdi
furo ka koro boiro ari nuwi si erome. Te
ari yai opai munmane kuku boiro wanapo
de suna de teingoro iran Yesu nuwi kopare
gawo ikai fure nuwi boromdi tei ame don-
goro te ari nuwi bunamdi tei moime.*
2 Ena Yesu ka munmane eke dere dire
nuwi si erongua i epe:*
3 "Na ka duwaika fiyo! Yai ta 'Tai ipom
sikirowaiye,' diro suna fume.
4 Ena furo sikirungoro mukom suwo ko-
ropane konmori ako sungoro ena kapuka
yokamai ure neime.
5 Te mukom suwo koropane ako kongo
boromdi sire man suwom toka dungui tei
kene kene eire fu di mokomba
6 douranom ako fure kongo boromdi
bosin beiro aro dongua kakom i kopuna
arom i ware ware eiro goime.
7 Ena te mukom suwo koropane ako
tai garom boingua dungui tei sire fu di
mokongua tai garom boingua sumuna
mokoro si goingoro mukom koikeme.
8 Epe beimba mukom suwo koropane ako
mansinom nokapu dungui tei sunguai fu di
mokoro mukom nokapu munmane koime.
Eriyom suwo mukom 30 koime. Te eriyom
suwo mukom 60 koime. Te eriyom suwo
mukom 100 koime.
9 Ena iran ne yokamai kinanom kun
enangua ka i fiyo!" Yesu epe di erome.

Yesu ka eke dongua mapunom imari dome
Mt 13:10-17; Lk 8:9-10

10 Ena okome Yesu nen moingui Yesu
mouwomdi ari okonom koro koro muruwo
kaunom surai te ari suwo koropane ka i
finga yokamai gere u Yesu moingui tei uro
ka eke dongua dungua mina wako teingoro
11 Ena Yesu ka epe di erome, "Yai Gumam
ari kiapanom bei erongua kam ne yokama
mora di mari de erongoro fi moimba na ari
na kanam fikeinga mena moinga yokama
ka eke dere di ereiye.*
12 Na ka eke dere di ereika iran yokamai
kakom kakom kanimba kan kun daikeime.
Te yokamai kakom kakom ka fimba fi kun
daikeime. Te yokamai kan kun daraimbo
fi kun daraimbo nomanenom si awa
towaingero Yai Gumam bianom faingua
kore dowame," Yesu epe di erome.*

Yesu mukom sikirowainga eke dongua kam mapunom di mari de erome
Mt 13:18-23; Lk 8:11-15

13 Ena Yesu ari yokamai epe di erome.
"Ne yokamai ka eke dere dikai mapunom
fimboro fikeime? Fikenaingere na ka eke
dere tokoi duwaika ne yokamai ka i ama
fikenaime.
14 Ena iran mapunom fi goi iyo! Yai
ta kopuna ipom sikirungua yaromi kamun
gunom ka epemere sikirume.
15 Mukom ako konmori sunguamere i
epe ari suwo koropane kamun gunom ka
i fimba Satan kene kene eire fu yokamai
nomanenom ikai fure kamun gunom ka ire
fume.
16 Te mukom koropane ako kongo
boromdi sunguamere i epe yokamai kamun
gunom ka i fire kene kene eire mun fimba
17 nomanenom i douranom akore
boikengua yokamai kakom kakom ka i ako
moikeime. Yokamai kamun gunom ka finga
tai niki dongua bo ganom kipi kaingua
kokonan u mari u erongua kakom gunom
kam i ma deime.*
18 Te mukom koropane i ako tai garom
boingua dungui sunguamere epe yokamai
kamun gunom ka i fimba
19 mangi tai ipun dongua mapunom ma-
punom te kongo mukom guwai gai ire
waninga mapunom sumuna kamun gunom
ka i si goingoro mukom koikeme.*
20 Te mukom suwo koropane ako mansi-
nom nokapu dungui tei sunguamere i epe
yokamai kamun gunom ka i fire fi ki
sire mukom koime. Yokamai suwo ko-
ropane mukom 30 koime. Te yokamai
suwo mukom 60 koime. Te yokamai suwo
mukom 100 koime," Yesu epe dume.

Yesu ka ta eke dere di erome
Lk 8:16-18

21 Ena Yesu ka ta akai nere epe di erome.
"Nenta yaromi kewa gairo ire ikai fure
kowi minomdi embo boi berere embo?
Tamanume. Yaromi ire boi boromdi eme.*
22 Ena Yai Gumam bei moire tai ta eke
dero dunguai i mari dowame. Te ari tai
ta mapunom mapunom kou siro bire einga
tarom i okome u mari uname.*
23 Te ne yokamai kinanom kun enangua
ka i fiyo!" Yesu ka epe di erome.
24 Te Yesu ka ta ama di erome. "Ne yoka-
mai ka i finga fi goi iyo! Te ne yokamai
ari ipu si ereingamere Yai Gumam epe ne
yokamai ipu si erowame. Te yaromi ne
yokamai ipu ori wom si erowame.*

* **4:1:** Mk 3:7-9; Lk 5:1-3 * **4:2:** Mt 13:34; Mk 4:33-34 * **4:11:** 1 Ko 2:10 * **4:12:** Ais 6:9-10; Yo 12:40; Ap 28:26-27 * **4:17:** Kor 2:7 * **4:19:** Mk 10:21-22; 1 Ti 6:9-10 * **4:21:** Mt 5:15 * **4:22:** Mt 10:26; Lk 12:2 * **4:24:** Mt 7:2; Lk 6:38

25 Yai ta na kanam fi kan inangua yaromi
Yai Gumam ka mapunom munmane di
towame. Te yai ta na kanam fi kun daike-
nangua yaromi ka mapunom munmane di
tekenaro beme. Ka i koma suwom fin-
gua kam i okom bare iname," Yesu epe di
erome.*

Yesu kopuna ipom mokongua eke dongua kam di mari dome

26 Ena Yesu ka ta akai nere epe di erome.
"Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erowangua
kakom i dunguamere epe yai ta suna fure
tai mukom siringoro mokome.
27 Yaromi giruwangua kakom wi fairo
te aro dongua kakom arire wan moingoro
te kakom kakom ipom i fu di mokomba
yaromi mapunom fikeme.
28 Mansinom nenen akire di tongoro
mokome. Koma fu di mokongua bakom
mokongoro te okome arom sungoro te
okome wom mukom koime.
29 Ena mukom koingua kakom yai
'Mukom koime,' diro furo feime," Yesu epe
dume.*

Yesu eri mastari mukom ka eke dere di erome
Mt 13:31-32, 34-35; Lk 13:18-19

30 Ena Yesu tokoi ka di erome. "Yai Gu-
mam ari kiapanom bei erongua akai i dun-
guamere epe
31 eri mastari mukom dume. Eri mastari
mukom i gawo toka dungua te eri mukom
muruwo i ori koime.
32 Koimba eri mastari mukom sumuna
suna worainga moko ori dairo tai neinga
muruwo bire iwe de tero ori wom mokome.
Te eri mastari yokam i ori wom daingua
iran kapuka yokama u yokam tei ure iki-
nom kei faime," Yesu epe dume.
33 Ena Yesu yaromi ka eke dero ma-
punom mapunom dire kamun gunom kam
di erome. Firaingamere epe di erome.
34 Te Yesu yokamai ka eke dongua towane
di erome. Te yaromi nenen te gama yoka-
mai gere moire ka eke dongua mapunom di
mari dero di erome.*

Kamun kai ori nuwi Yesu kam gore dime
Mt 8:23-27; Lk 8:22-25

35 Ena aro kakom teiwo kamun taroma
engoro Yesu gama yokamai "Nonon nuwi
bunamdi koro ipo napune," di erongoro
36 ena Yesu nuwi kopare ikai moingua
gama yokamai ari moingi tei ma dere Yesu
akire nuwi boromdi fime. Fingoro te nuwi
kopare suwo koropane ama koi ire fime.
37 Fingoro ena kamun kai sumuna sun-
goro ena nuwi bei moiro nuwi kopare ikai
moko murowaro bemba
38 Yesu yaromi nuwi kopare weyomdi tei
moiro eri birom eiro wi fai moingoro gama
yokamai wiyom yaure ka epe di teime. "Ka
nuwi si norenga yai yo, no yokamai gora-
punga fi norekeno?" epe di teingoro
39 ena Yesu arire kamun kai ori wom
sungua di "Nemane," di tero te nuwi meri
meri unguai ka epe di tome, "Ne wira dire
moiyo!" di tongoro ena kamun kai wira
dungoro te nuwi wira dire moime.
40 Ena Yesu gama yokamai "Ta bengoro
ne yokamai ganom kuri fime? Ne yokamai
na kanam i ne yokamai nomanenomdi kura
kura beimo?" di erongoro*
41 ena yokamai ganom kuri ori wom firo
ka di ipo ka deime, "Aiya, tai ta ta muruwo
yaromi kam gore dinga te kamun kai te
nuwi meri meri unguai yaromi kam ama
gore dinga iran yaromi eramom moime?"
epe diro mina wakoime.*

5

Yesu yai ta murom niki dongua miriyomdi ikai koi moingua bei nokapu de tome
Mt 8:28-34; Lk 8:26-39

1 Ena Yesu te gama yokamai nuwi dian
boromdi furo u koro ipo furo Garara akai tei
fuka dime.
2 Ena Yesu nuwi kopare u mena fungoro
yai ta murom niki dongua miriyomdi ikai
koi moingua yaromi yono einga akaiyom
ma dere Yesu moingui tei ume.*
3 Yaromi yono einga akaiyom kei faingoro
te nenta yaromi okom kauwom kan koran-
gua faikeme. Yaromi yoporam boingua ena
kan sen korangua i ama faikeme.
4 Ari yokamai kakom kakom okom kau-
wom kan sen koimba yaromi okom kan i
ako dou diro ma dere te kauwom kan i si
guwo gawo di ma dome. Ena iran yaromi
yoporam boingua iran nenta yaromi a ki
suwangua faikeme.
5 Te kakom kakom girungua takongua
yaromi yono einga akaiyom tei bo kopu tei
bo wan moire wi sire au dire kongo ire nen
gam boi guwo di moime.
6 Ena yaromi murom niki dongua miriy-
omdi ikai koi moingua kanunguai Yesu
fakai tei moingoro ena bu dire furo Yesu
gumamdi tei kauwom gurom boingoro
7-8 ena Yesu ka murom niki dongua epe
di tome. "Ne murom niki dongua yai yo,
yaromi miriyomdi ikai ma dere u mena
fo!" di tongua iran yaromi au ori wom dire
"Yesu yo, ne Yai Gumam munomdi teme iwa

* **4:25:** Mt 13:12 * **4:29:** Rew 14:15 * **4:34:** Yo 16:25 * **4:40:** Mt 14:31 * **4:41:** Sam 89:9 * **5:2:** Mk 1:23 * **5:7-8:** Mk 1:24

moingua yaromi wam moine. Ne na moika
akaiyom unanga faikeme. Ena iran ne Yai
Gumam 'Na ganam kipi kokonan narokenaiye,' diro ka di koi eyo!" epe di tongoro*
9 ena Yesu "Kan daro!" diro mina wako
tongoro "No murom niki dongua munmane
moipunga iran ari na kanam 'Munmane'
eime," di tere
10 ena yaromi Yesu yana epe di tome,
" 'No man tawa ma dowame,' dire dowinam
boikeyo!" yana di tome.
11 Ena non munmane kopu tei moiro imin
neingoro
12 ena murom niki deinga yokama Yesu
yana epe di teime, "Ne no yokamai nowi
dowangere no non denom minom ikai koi
napune," di teingoro
13 ena Yesu "O" dungoro murom niki
deinga yokamai yaromi ma dere non minomdi ikai tei fingoro non munmane epemere 2000 moinga go gu diro tongi bunam
tei furo fu nuwi dian ori fure nuwi giranom
wako murongoro goime.
14 Goingoro ena non kiapanom beinga
yokamai tongi fu mam iki fure ari iki
bunam koro koro kei fainga yokamai ka
wayom di mari de ereingoro ena ari muruwo tai benguai kanaro fime.
15 Ena yokamai Yesu moingui tei ure
kaningai yai koma murom niki deinga
yokamai ikai koi moinga yaromi Yesu moingui tei ame dere gai nokapu fire te nomane
nokapu dungoro inokore nokapu ei fingoro
yokamai kuri ori wom fime.
16 Te yokamai koma tei moiro tai bengua
kawom kanere ari yokamai epena winga
yaromi koma murom niki deinga yokamai
ikai koi moinga kam wayom di ereime. Te
yokamai non kam wayom ama di ereime.
17 Epe iran yokamai ka i fire "No ikinom
akainom i ma dere fo!" Yesu di tere moime.
18 Ena Yesu nuwi kopare ikai naro bengua
yai murom niki deinga yokamai koma ikai
moinga yaromi Yesu "Ama napune," diro
yana di tomba
19 Yesu "Nemane," di tere te "Ne fu ari-
numa yokoinuma yokamai moingi tei fure
Ari Wanopanom ne kanum fire te tai mapunom nokapu bei erongua mapunom muruwo di ero!" ama di tongoro
20 ena yaromi ma dere fu Dekapori akai
tei fure wan fure tai mapunom Yesu bei
tongua ari yokamai di erongoro ari yokamai muruwo inokore munmane eime.*

Yesu ama ta goingua te opai nupi faingua bei nokapu de erome

Mt 9:18-26; Lk 8:40-56

21 Ena Yesu nuwi dian ori inako dero koro
uro nuwi bunamdi tei moingoro ari yokamai u moingui tei ure kuku boime.
22 Yesu tei moingoro ena yai ta Yura ari
ka nuwi si ereinga ikom kiapam bengua
yaromi kam Yairusi u tei ure kanungua
Yesu moingoro ena ako fairo
23 yana di tome, "Na aponam gawo goraro
bemie. Ena ne ure okonum gam i akore bei
nokapu de towangere yokori morame," di
tongoro*
24 ena Yesu te yaromi gere ama fipire.
Fipikoro te ari munmane dourom boi fure
irauro kei fime.
25 Te opai ta ama Yesu dourom boi fume.
Oparomi kapa sungua kakom kakom non
iki 12 goungoro nupi epe fai moime.
26 Oparomi giyai beinga yokamai moingi
tei fure kongo mukom te guwai gaiyom muruwo erongoro giyai mapunom bei teimba
gam kipi kaingoro kakom kakom moi niki
dere moi mokome.
27 Oparomi epe moiro Yesu kam di koro
koro deinga fire ari yai opai wingi ama
ure Yesu mouwomdi fure gaiyom okom si
baume.
28 Oparomi "Na yaromi gam bo gaiyom
okonam si baunaikoro nupi faika i
gouname," epe di firo gaiyom okom si
baungoro*
29 ena kene kene eiro akiyom darongoro
oparomi gam si koi engua nomane fime.
30 Te Yesu ama kene kene eiro yoporam
boingua u mena fungua firo si awa tere ari
irauro kei finga yokamai mina wako erome,
"Na gainam eramom okom si baume?" di
erongoro*
31 ena gama yokama "Ari munmane ne
irauro kei ere finga iran ta bengoro 'Na
ganam era okom si baume?' diro mina
wako erene?" di teimba
32 Yesu "Eramom okom si baume?" diro
kan koro koro dongoro
33 ena oparomi nupi fainguai goungua
fire gam nouro dire u Yesu moingui tei ure
ako kauwomdi tei fairo mapunom muruwo
di mari de tongoro
34 ena Yesu "Aponamyo, ne na kanam fi ki
singa iran nupi fainga goume. Te ne ganum
kipi kaingua i mora goume. Ena ne wira
dire fo!" di tome.*

35 Ena Yesu oparomi ka di moingui ari
koropane Yura ari ka nuwi si ereinga ikom
kiapam bengua yai Yairusi ikom tei ma dere
ure "Yae, ne aponum mora goime. Ena iran
ta bengoro ne ka nuwi si norongua yai gam
kipi kokonan tene?" di teingoro

* **5:20:** Mt 4:25; Mk 7:31 * **5:23:** Mk 7:32; Lk 13:13 * **5:28:** Mt 14:36; Mk 6:56 * **5:30:** Lk 6:19 * **5:34:** Mk 10:52; Lk 7:50; 17:19

36 Yesu ka dingai firo ena kiapam bengua
yai “Ne kuri fikere na kanam fi ki si naro!”
di tome.
37 Ena Yesu Pita te Yemesi te Yemesi
emerom Yoane yokamai endire fume. Te
Yesu ari yokamai muruwo “Ama moingui
tei koi kuiyo!” di erome.
38 Ena yokamai Yura ari ka nuwi si
ereinga iki kiapam bengua yai ikom tei
wingai Yesu kanungua ari yokamai au diro
kai ori wom meiro okonom kaunom fera
siro wanime.
39 Ena Yesu ikai fure “Ne yokamai ta ben-
goro au diro kai ori wom meiro okonom
kaunom fera siro wanime? Ama i mora
goikere yo wi faime,” di eromba*
40 yokamai fire wia goi teingero ena
yaromi yokamai muruwo ewi mena dere
ena ama nem mam te gama yokamai koi
winga endire fu ama fai moingui tei fume.
41 Yesu ama okom akore ka epe di tome,
“Taruta kum,” di tome. Ka i mapunom i epe:
“Ama gawo, ‘Ne ario!’ di ereiye.”*
42 Ena ama i kene kene eire arire
wanume. Ama i non ikiyom 12 moime.
Ena ama i arire wanungua yokamai kanero
ganom nouro dire moime.
43 Ena Yesu “Ne yokama na tai beikai
ari di erekeiyo!” di erowai tere di erome.
Te yaromi “Ne yokamai kua kopuna ama
teiyo!” ama di erome.*

6

Nasareti ari yokamai Yesu mounom wako teime
Mt 13:53-58; Lk 4:16-30

1 Ena yesu akai tei ma dere fu mam iki tei
fungoro gama yokamai mouwomdi fime.
2 Fu moingoro Yura ari iron kakom Yesu
fu ka nuwi si ereinga ikom fure koro ma-
punom boiro ka kirawa si erongoro ena ari
yokamai munmane ka i fire inokore mun-
mane eire epe dime, “Yaromi ka dungua
amai fire ire ure di erome? Te eramom
mapunom kirawa si tongoro yaromi tawa
ure tai ta ta ori bemie?*
3 Yaromi iki keinga kokonan ingua
yaromi moime. Yaromi nenen mam i
Maria te emeroma yokamai Yemesi te Yosisi
te Yurasi te Saimon moime. Te yaromi
kepoma no gere ama moipune,” epe dire
te denom minom niki de fi tere moingoro*
4 ena Yesu ka epe di erome, “Ari yoka-
mai man bunam koro koro moingi Yai Gu-
mam ka mapunom yai kam akire di iwa de
teimba nen ariyoma te moiyom yokoiyom
yokamai kam akire di iwa de tekeime,” epe
di erome.*
5 Te yaromi akai tei moingui tai ta ta
ori beikenaro bemba yaromi ari towane
towane nupi fainga yokamai okom ganom
akoro i koi de erome.
6 Te ari yokamai nomanenom fi ki
sikeinga Yesu inokore munmane eme.

Yesu gama okonom koro koro muruwo te kaunom surai ewi man man dome
Mt 10:5-15; Lk 9:1-6

Ena Yesu fu iki birom ori dungui dungui
tei fure ari ka nuwi si erome.
7 Ena Yesu gama okonom koro koro mu-
ruwo te kaunom surai unom boingoro
wingoro murom niki deinga ewi mena
dowangua yoporam boi erere*
8 te “Ne yokamai guwai gainom tai ta ta
ire kiyo! Ne yokamai kua te gai kapan te
kongo mukom ire kiyo! Te goropo towane
ire fiyo!*
9 Ne yokamai kaunom tou deimba gai
suna towane wom fire waniyo!
10 Te ne yokamai iki birom ori ta ikai fure
fu ikom towane moraingi tei kopuna nere
moire faire ena okome ‘Akai ta napune,’ di
fire iki i ma dere naime.
11 Te ne yokamai iki birom ori ta finga
ari iki kapakom yokamai ne yokamai fana
gai erekere te ne yokamai kanom duwainga
fikenainga iran ne yokamai naro beinga
kakom kuwan kaunom duwangui tei towa
towa kei deiyo! Towa towa kei dowainga
ena ari yokamai muruwo mapunom niki
dongua beinga firaime,” epe di erere ipu
sire yai surai surai ewi man man dome.*
12 Ena Yesu gama yokama fu man man
fure “Ne yokamai nomanenom si awa
teiyo!” di mari dere
13 te murom niki deinga yokamai mun-
mane ewi mena dere te ari nupi fainga
yokamai ganom eri nurom bui erero i koi de
ereime.*

Yokama Yoane nuwi bui erongua yaromi si goime
Mt 14:1-12; Lk 3:19-20; 9:7-9

14 Ena kakom tei Yesu kam wayom koro
koro fungua iran Eroti Yesu tai bengua
fime. Ari suwo koropane “Yoane nuwi bui
erongua yaromi goingua arongua ena tai ta
ta ori bei moime,” epe dimba*
15 ari suwo “Yaromi Yai Gumam ka
mapunom yai Iraiya moime,” epe dimba ari
suwo koropane “Komariwom Yai Gumam
ka mapunom ari moingamere yaromi
epena ama epe moime,” epe dime.

* **5:39:** Yo 11:11 * **5:41:** Lk 7:14 * **5:43:** Mk 1:44; 7:36 * **6:2:** Yo 7:15 * **6:3:** Yo 6:42 * **6:4:** Yo 4:44
* **6:7:** Lk 10:1 * **6:8:** Lk 10:4-11 * **6:11:** Ap 13:51; 18:6 * **6:13:** Yem 5:14 * **6:14:** Mt 16:14; Mk 8:28

16 Epe ka dingero ena yai ori Eroti ka
i fingua “Tamanume. Yoane na birom si
guwo dikai yaromi tokoi ariro moime,” epe
dume.
17-18 Tora bengoro Eroti ka epe dume?
Mapunom i epe: Komari Eroti emerom
Firipi efem biyai i kam Erotiasi ingero ena
Yoane yaromi “Ne emerom yokori moin-
gui ne yaromi efem biyai inga faikeme,” di
tongoro ena Eroti kiminem ka di erongua
yokamai fu Yoane okom a ki sire kan ikom
de teime.
19 De teimba Yoane “Ne emerom efem
biyai inga faikemie,” di moingua iran Ero-
tiasi oparomi Yoane fi niki de tere “Wiom
biyai suwame,” dire bai taki sire moimba
Eroti “E e” dume.
20 Yoane i yai nokapu moingua te yaromi
yo tongua moingua iran Eroti Yoane kuri fi
tere kiapam nokapu bei tome. Eroti Yoane
ka dungua mun fimba yaromi inokore
unanan eme.
21 Ena okome oparomi Yoane suwangua
kakom epe fuka dume. Eroti kui engua
kakom kua kopuna keire ari kiapanom
yokama te kiminem ari ori beinga yokamai
te Gariri akai ari mokoinga yokamai erome.
22 Ena yokamai kuku boi moingoro Ero-
tiasi apom ure mapunom i nowi ingoro
Eroti te ari koi moinga yokamai kanere
mun kanime. Ena yai ori Eroti ama biange
ka epe di tome, “Ne tai ta ta kuianum boi
erowangua erowaiye.
23 Te na okonam koi mapunamdi dere
kawom duwaiye. Ne ‘Tai inaiye,’ duwanga
erowaiye. Te ne ‘Na manam sinom inaiye,’
duwanga koro giwi eiro erowaiye,” epe di
tongoro*
24 ena ama dere mena fure mam moingui
tei furo “Na tora inaika ka di towaiye,” diro
mina wako tongoro mam “Ne ‘Yoane nuwi
bui erongua yaromi birom inaiye,’ di to!” di
tongoro
25 ena ama kene kene eire bu dire fu yai
ori moingui tei fure “Ne Yoane nuwi bui
erongua yaromi birom borere kopare tei
eire ire kene kene eire naro!” epe di tongoro
26 ena yai ori dem miriyom ipun ori
domba yaromi ka di koi engua te ari yoka-
mai ama kua ne moinga iran “Ka di teika si
dekenaiye,” di firo
27 kiminem yai ta “Ne fure Yoane birom
ire uwo!” di tere kene kene eire awi don-
goro ena kiminem fu kan iki furo birom
borere
28 kopare tei eire ire inako dero ure ama
biange tongoro ama ire mam tome.
29 Ena Yoane gama yokamai ka wayom i
fire ure yono ire man si teime.

Yesu ari yokamai munmane wom kua kopuna erome

Mt 14:13-21; Lk 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-13

30 Ena Yesu ewi dongua finga yokamai u
Yesu moingui tei ure wanapo de suna dere
taikan muruwo beinga te ka nuwi si ereinga
muruwo di teime.*
31 Ena yokamai munmane ure fure bei
moingoro Yesu te gama yokamai kua kop-
una nowainga kakom dikengua iran Yesu
“Ne yokamai na gere fu ari moikeinga
akaiyom fure kakom suwo iron moi fira-
pune,” di erongoro*
32 ena yokamai nenen nuwi kopare ikai
fure ari moikeinga akaiyom fime.
33 Fimba ari yokamai munmane kanero
giranom gumanom kanere fire ena iki
birom ori dungui dungui tei ma dere mangi
bu dire fure koma akai i fuka dime.
34 Ena okome Yesu ure nuwi kopare ma
dere kanungua ari munmane moiro non
sipsip kiapanom bengua yaromi moiken-
goro non unanan fingamere yokamai epe
moinga iran Yesu yokamai kanom fi erere
ka mapunom mapunom nuwi si erome.*
35 Ka nuwi si erongui kamun taroma en-
goro ena Yesu gama u moingui tei ure “Yae,
akai tawa i ari kei faingi tei moikeingoro te
epena kamun taroma engua
36 ena iran ari yokamai fu iki birom
ori dungui dungui bo akai bunam koro
koro furo kua kopuna meina bairo nowaro
beinga ewi do!” di teimba
37 Yesu “Ne yokamai tai nowainga
ereiyo!” di erongoro “No furo kapa okonom
koro muruwo koro suraiye kokonan beire
meina ire kua kopuna meina bairo ire uro
erowapunga kam dino?” di teingoro
38 ena Yesu “Ne yokamai kaime dori tora
mina duwangua furo kaniyo!” di erongoro
yokamai furo kanere inako dero “Kaime
dori okonom koro muruwo dunguai te
nuwi kapu surai ama dume,” di teime.
39 Ena Yesu gama yokamai “Ne yokamai
ari muruwo ‘Kui nokapu dungui tei kapo
kapo kuku boire ame dere moiyo!’ di
ereiyo!” di erongoro gama yokamai furo ari
epe di ereingoro
40 ena yokamai 100 kuku boi ta moingoro
te 50 kuku boi ta moingoro epe ame dere
moingoro
41 Yesu kaime dori okonom koro mu-
ruwo te nuwi kapu surai ire kan kamundi
teme iwa dere “Mun fiye,” dire kaime dori
dou dire gama yokamai erere “Ari muruwo
ereiyo!” di erome. Te yaromi nuwi kapu
surai ipu sire ama ari muruwo erongoro
42 ena ari yokamai muruwo nere mara-
nom mokongoro

* **6:23:** Est 5:3, 6; 7:2 * **6:30:** Lk 10:17 * **6:31:** Mk 3:20 * **6:34:** Mt 9:36

43 Yesu gama yokamai kaime dori te nuwi
kapu onam koro yo di fungua ire gai kouma
gai okonom koro koro muruwo te kaunom
surai gi murome.
44 Te kopuna neinga yai gan i mun-
manewom epemere 5000 moime.*

Yesu nuwi boromdi wan fume
Mt 14:22-23; Yo 6:15-21

45 Ena ari yokamai kua kopuna mora ne
gouingoro Yesu kene kene eire gama yoka-
mai "Ne yokamai nuwi kopare ikai furo
koro ipo Besaira akai koma fiyo! Na ari
yokamai ewi dowaika unaiye," di erere
46 ena yokamai moingi tei ma dere kopu
tei mokore Yai Gumam ka make ei towaro
fume.*
47 Ena kamun kama sungoro nuwi kopare
i fu nuwi dian ori suna tei fungoro te Yesu
nenen nuwi bunamdi tei moiro
48 kanungua kamun kai ori ure nuwi ko-
pare gumam sungoro ena gama yokamai
buro arari okonomdi nuwi singa burom
nuwi suwainga faikeme. Ena iran kamun
takonangua kakom tei Yesu nuwi boromdi
wan fure yokamai moingi tei fume. Yaromi
"Ema dere naiye," di bemba
49 gama yokamai kaningai Yesu nuwi
dian boromdi wan ungoro "I giri yaromi
ume," di fire*
50 au dire kuri ori wom fingero ena
yaromi kene kene eire "Ne yokamai denom
minom yoporam boiyo! Na nanan uka iran
kuri fikeiyo!" di erere
51 ena yokamai nuwi kopare ikai moingi
tei moko fungoro kamun kai wira dire
sume.*
52 Te gama yokamai nomanenom fere de
ki singoro ena Yesu kaime dori dou dire ari
erongua mapunom fikeinga iran inokore
munmane wom eime.*

Yesu Genesareti akai furo ari nupi fainga yokamai i koi de erome
Mt 14:34-36

53 Ena Yesu te gama yokamai fu nuwi dian
bunam koro fure Genesareti akai fuka dire
nuwi kopare kan koi eime.
54 Ena yokama nuwi kopare ma dere ako
mangi winga kakom ari kapakom yokamai
Yesu giram gumam fire kanere
55 ena bu di fu man man fure ari nupi
fainga yokamai kuki boromdi eire endire
"Yesu moimie," dinga firo tei fime.
56 Te yaromi iki birom ori nambo akai ori
gawo tei nambo bunam koro koro nambo
ari yokamai nupi fainga yokamai endire
maket akaiyom tei eime. Ena nupi fainga
yokama Yesu yana epe di teime, "No ne
ganum bo ne gainum akonaro bepune,"
di tere ena ari muruwo yaromi akoinga u
nokapu fime.*

7

Yesu "Ari Feresi ka mapunom dinga i faikeme," dume
Mt 15:1-9

1 Ena ari Feresi yokamai te Yura ari ka
di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga yokamai
Yerusarem akai ma dere u Yesu moingui tei
ure wanapo de suna dere
2 kaningai awanoma yokamai okonom bi
singamere epe Yesu gama yokamai okonom
nuwi biye sikere kua kopuna yo neime.*
3 Ari Feresi te Yura ari muruwo kua kop-
una yo nekeimba koma awanoma "Ne yoka-
mai okonom epe nuwi bie siyo!" dingamere
yokamai epe okonom nuwi biye sime.
4 Te yokamai maket akaiyom ure fure
beire ama yo nekeimba koma okonom nuwi
bie sime. Te tai mapunom mapunom mun-
mane yo dunguai ama dourom boire ena
kapu muku te kowi te kopare ama epe nuwi
bie sime.
5 Ena iran ari Feresi te Yura ari ka di guwo
dungua nuwi si ereinga yokamai Yesu "Ne
ganuma yokamai ta bengoro no awanoma
ka mapunom dinga dourom boikeimba
yokamai okonom nuwi bie sikere kua kop-
una yo neime," diro mina wako teingoro
6 ena Yesu ka mokom di erome, "Ko-
mari yai Aisaiya bun ka dungua i kawom
dume. Ne yokamai ka kasu dinga yokamai
moingamere epe yai Aisaiya munom epe
boime:
Yai Gumam epe dume, 'Ari yokamai gira-
nomdi na kanam akire di iwa deimba
denom minom bei niki de nareime.
7 Ena iran yokamai na kanam akire di
iwa dowainga faikename. Yokamai
"Nonon kanom i Yai Gumam kam du-
mie," dimba nenen kanom di mari
deime,' Yai Gumam epe dume.*
8 Aisaiya ka epe boinguamere epe ne yoka-
mai Yai Gumam 'Epe beiyo!' ka di guwo
dungua i ma dere ari kanom dinga dourom
boimie," Yesu epe di erome.
9 Ena Yesu akai nere ka tokoi di erome,
"Ne yokamai nenen kanom mapunom
dourom boraro beinga ne yokamai Yai
Gumam ka di guwo dungua si dere 'No
yokamai mapunom nokapu bepune,' di
fime.
10 Yai Mose ka epe dume, 'Ne nenum
manum bei kenom bei ero! Nenta nenom
manom kanom di ime de erowangua
yaromi si goiyo!' epe dumba*

* **6:44:** Mk 8:1-9 * **6:46:** Mk 1:35; Lk 5:16; 6:12; 9:28 * **6:49:** Lk 24:37 * **6:51:** Mk 4:39 * **6:52:** Mk 8:17
* **6:56:** Mt 14:36; Mk 5:27-28 * **7:2:** Lk 11:38 * **7:7:** Ais 29:13 * **7:10:** Eks 20:12

11 ne yokamai ka ta nuwi si ereimia i epe,
'Nenta nem mam "Na tai guwai akire di
erowangua tarom Yai Gumam gunom boi
te deiye. Yai Gumam gunom boi tekenaika
na ne surai erowaika faimie," epe di erome.
Yaromi mapunom epe diro benguai nokapu
faime,' ne yokamai epe dime.
12 Ne yokamai epe dinga iran ne yokamai
'Yaromi nem mam akire di erekenangua i
faimie,' ama diro
13 te Yai Gumam kam si dourom boi
dere nenen kanom mapunom mapunom
dourom boire ari yokamai ka i nuwi si
ereime. Te ne yokamai tai iwo ta mane
tai koropane i ama beiro iro wan moimie,"
Yesu di erome.

Tai ari neinga tarom nomanenom bei niki dekeime
Mt 15:10-20

14 Ena Yesu ari muruwo tokoi unom boin-
goro wingero "Ne yokamai muruwo na ka
dikai fi goi ire fi kun daiyo!
15 Taikan muruwo i nenta mena dungua
tarom i yaromi dem miriyom ikai nangua
yaromi nomanem bei dinepe dekengoro
ena yaromi Yai Gumam kam bawom dume.
Tamanume. Taikan i nenta ikai tei dungua
tarom i u mena ungua yaromi nomanem
bei dinepe dongoro ena yaromi Yai Gumam
kam bawom dikeme.*
16 Ne yokamai kinanom kun enanguai ka
i fiyo!" Yesu epe di erome.
17 Ena Yesu ari kuku boinga yokamai ma
dere fu iki ikai fungoro yaromi gama yoka-
mai ka eke dere dungua mina wako tein-
goro
18 ena Yesu "Ne yokamai fi kun dainga i
ari yokamai fi kun dainga iwe dekeme. I
faikeme. Ena fiyo! Taikan muruwo i nenta
mena dungua tarom i yaromi dem miriyom
ikai nangua yaromi nomanem bei dinepe
dekeme.
19 Tai i nomane akaiyomdi tei kimba de-
nom bomdi i fure okome tokoi u mena fu-
mie," epe di erome. Yesu ka i epe dungua
iran tai neinga muruwo "Nemane" dikena-
pune. Tai mapunom mapunom muruwo
nowapunga i faime.
20 Ena Yesu akai nere ka tokoi dume,
"Taikan nenta ikai tei dungua tarom i u
mena ungua yaromi nomanem bei dinepe
dongoro ena yaromi Yai Gumam kam ba-
wom dikename.
21 Tai mapunom mapunom epe ari yoka-
mai nomanenom ikai tei dungua i u mena
ume: Nomane ka niki dongua te yai opai
kunei neinga te tai kunei neinga te ari ei
goinga
22 te yai opai kau einga bei niki deinga
te ari guwai gainom 'Inaiye,' nomane finga
te tai niki dongua mapunom mapunom
beinga te ka di guwo dungua si deinga te yai
ta fi niki de teinga te yai ta kam ka singa te
kakom kakom 'Na yai ori moiye,' di finga te
nomane du dire ako ki singa
23 tai mapunom muruwo epe u mena un-
gua ari nomanenom bei dinepe dowame,"
Yesu epe di erome.*

Opai ta Yesu fi ki si tome
Mt 15:21-28

24 Ena Yesu akai tei ma dere fu Taiya akai
bunam koro koro fure iki ta ikai fure "Ari
yokamai na gumanam fire kankenaime,"
dumba eke dekenaro bemie.
25 Ena opai ta Yesu ungua kam fire u
Yesu moingui tei ure ako kauwomdi faime.
Murom niki dongua ta furo oparomi apom
dem miriyom ikai koi moi tomie.
26 Te oparomi Yura opai moikemba Fo-
nisia akai i Siria akai ori suna tei dungua
kui neinga ena oparomi Yesu "Ne murom
niki dongua na aponam miriyomdi ikai tei
moingua awi mena do!" diro yana di ton-
goro*
27 ena Yesu "Gan kua kopuna ire kei
moingi tei ma de erowainga i faikemie. Gan
yokamai koma nere maranom mokonainga
i faimie," di tongoro
28 oparomi "Ari wanopanomyo, ne ka-
wom dinba kei mari moinga gan neinga
sirimanom ako sungua neime," dungoro
29 ena Yesu "Ne ka epe dingai iran mun
fi ereiye. Ena ne fo! Murom niki dongua
ne aponum miriyomdi mora ma dere mena
fume," di tongoro
30 ena oparomi inako dero fu ikom fure
kanungua apom boiri tei wi nokapu fai
moime. Murom niki dongua i kawom mena
fume.*

Yesu yai ta kinam gi dungua ka dikengua yaromi bei nokapu de tome

31 Ena Yesu Taiya bunam koro koro ma
dere fu iki birom ori Sairon suna tei fure
ma dere fu Dekapori akai i iki birom ori
okonom koro koro muruwo dungui tei fure
ma dere fu nuwi dian ori i kam Gariri dun-
gui tei fuka dungoro*
32 ena ari suwo koropane yai ta kinam gi
dungua ka dungua faikengua yaromi akire
u Yesu moingui tei ure "Ne okonum yaromi
gam akonano?" yana di teingoro*
33 ena Yesu yaromi akire fu surai nenen
moipika akaiyom fure yaromi kinam okom
a fere dere wepi si mangi dero te yaromi
girawiyom akore

* **7:15:** Mt 12:35 * **7:23:** Ro 1:29-31; Gar 5:19-21 * **7:26:** Mk 9:17-18 * **7:30:** Yo 4:50-51 * **7:31:** Mt 15:29-31
* **7:32:** Mk 5:23; Lk 4:40; 13:13

34 ena kan kamundi iwa dere giniya dire
ena ka yaromi di tome, “Efata,” di tome. Ka
“Efata” i mapunom epe dume, “Kinam si gui
di to!” epe dume.
35 Yesu ka epe dungua iran kinam si gui
dingoro te girawiyom si awa te tongoro
yaromi ka dungua faime.
36 Ena Yesu “Ne yokamai na tai epena
beika ari di erekeiyo!” dire “Nemane,” di
erowai te eromba yokamai yoporam boire
tai benguai ari munmane di ereingoro*
37 ena yokamai inokore munmane wom
eire “Yaromi taikan muruwo bengua
nokapu fu ma dome. Yaromi ama ari
kinanom gi dinga yokamai bei nokapu de
erongoro ka fimie. Te yaromi ama ari ka
dinga faikengua yokamai bei nokapu de
erongoro ka dinga faime,” epe dime.*

8

Yesu ari munmane kua kopuna eromie
Mt 15:32-16:12

1 Ena kakom tei ari munmane Yesu moin-
gui tei tokoi kuku boi teingero kua kopuna
nowainga i mora goungua Yesu gama yoka-
mai unom boingero wingoro
2 “Ari kuku boinga yokamai aro kakom
suraiye na moiki tei moinga kua kopuna
nowainga goungua iran yokamai kanom
fiye.
3 Na ewi ikinom dowaika meren goingi
kon bakom tei fure okonom murom maki-
nangoro ako mangi fanaime. Ari suwo ko-
ropane man fakai tei ma dere wime,” Yesu
epe di erome.
4 Di erongoro ena gama yokamai “No
biom akai tei moipunga ena no amai fure
kua kopuna meina bairo yokamai erowa-
pungoro nere maranom mokoname?” di
teingoro
5 “Ne yokamai kaime dori tora mina ako
moime?” di erongoro “No yokamai kaime
dori okonom koro muruwo koro surai ako
moipune,” di teime.
6 Ena Yesu ari kuku boinga yokamai
“Mangi tei ame dere moiyo!” di erere kaime
dori okonom koro muruwo koro surai ire
“Mun fiye,” dire dou dire gama yokamai
erere “Ari muruwo ereiyo!” di erongoro
ena ereime.
7 Te gama yokamai nuwi kapu gawo suwo
koropane ama ako moinga ena Yesu tokoi
“Mun fiye,” dire gama yokamai “Ipu sire
yokamai ereiyo!” di erongoro
8 ena ari kuku boinga yokamai nere
maranom mokome. Mora ne goungoro
onam koro yo dungua mangi ako sungua
gama yokamai ire kouma gai okonom koro
muruwo koro surai ginga murome.
9 Te yai gan kua neinga yokamai mun-
mane epemere 4000 moime. Ena Yesu ari
yokamai ewi dere*
10 kene kene eire gama yokamai endire
nuwi kopare ikai moko fure fu Damanuta
akai fume.
11 Ena ari Feresi yokamai u Yesu moingui
tei ure “Yaromi Yai Gumam awi dongua
akire di norongua yai kawom moimbo?”
di fire ena mina wakoro di fime, “Ne tai
gumam koi duwangua imari dengere yopo-
ram boinga kamundi iwa* dunguamere epe
opom di noro!” di teingoro
12 ena Yesu nomanem giniya dire “Tora
bengoro ari epena makingai yokamai ka-
mundi iwa tai gumam koi dungua ‘Opom
di noro!’ di fime? Na kawom di ereiye.
Na kamundi iwa tarom gumam koi dungua
opom di erekenaiye,” di erere*
13 ena ari yokamai moingi tei ma dere
nuwi kopare ikai tokoi moko furo nuwi dian
bunam koro fu moingoro
14 ena te gama yokamai kinanom giron-
goro kaime dori munmane fikero wime.
Yokamai kaime dori towane wom ire nuwi
kopare ikai moko fure wime.
15 Ena Yesu ka eke dere di erome, “Ne
yokamai ari Feresi kaime dori si bum boin-
gua tarom i te Eroti kaime dori si bum boin-
gua tarom i kan kenom beiyo!” di eron-
goro*
16 ena yokamai nenen ka di ipo ka de
moire, “Aiya, no yokamai kinanom giron-
goro kaime dori fikero upunga iran ka epe
di norome,” dingoro
17 ena Yesu ka i fire “Ne yokamai
kaime dori fikere winga kam di ipo ka de
moikeiyo! Ne yokamai koma te epena ama
na kanam mapunom firo kanero beikeimo?
Oro? Te ne yokamai denom minom si fere
de ki siro tai i fikeimo?*
18 Ne yokamai okonom murom dumba
taikan kan kun daikeime. Te ne yokamai
kinanom dumba tai mapunom mapunom fi
kun daikeime.
19 Te na kaime dori okonom koro muruwo
dou dire ari 5000 moinga ereika kakom
fimo? Ena yokama neinga onam koro yo
dungua ne yokamai ire tora mina kouma
gai ginga murome?” diro mina wako eron-
goro ena gama yokama “No kouma gai
okonom koro koro muruwo kaunom surai
gipunga murome,” di teingoro*
20 ena “Na kaime dori okonom koro mu-
ruwo koro surai dou dire ari yokamai 4000
ereika ne yokama onam koro yo dungua

* **7:36:** Mk 1:43-45 * **7:37:** Ais 35:5 * **8:9:** Mk 6:34-44 * **8:11:** Mt 12:38; Yo 6:30 * **8:12:** Lk 11:29 * **8:15:** Lk 12:1 * **8:17:** Mk 6:52 * **8:19:** Mk 6:41-44

ire tora mina kouma gai ginga murome?”
diro mina wako erongoro ena “No yoka-
mai kouma gai okonom koro muruwo koro
surai gipunga murome,” diro ka mokom bai
di teingoro*
21 “Ena ne yokamai ta bengoro na ma-
punanam firo kanero beikeime?” epe di
erome.

Yesu yai ta okom murom gi dungua a fura de tome

22 Ena Yesu te gama yokamai u iki birom
ori Besaira wingoro ari suwo yai ta okom
murom gi dungua akire u Yesu moingui tei
ure “Ne yaromi gam si bauname,” diro yana
di teingoro
23 ena Yesu yaromi okom akire iki birom
ori ma dere mena fure wepi si okom
muromdi dere okom yaromi gam akore “Ne
tai ta ta kaneno?” diro mina wako tongoro
24 ena yaromi kan koro koro dere, “O, na
ari kanipa yokamai eri epemere dairo wan
moime,” di tongoro
25 ena Yesu okom yaromi okom murom
tokoi akongoro ena yaromi okom murom
fura dero taikan muruwo kan munom
sume.
26 Ena Yesu “Ne ikinum tei funba iki
birom ori tawa ikai tokoi kio!” di tere awi
dome.

Pita Yesu mapunom di mari dome
Mt 16:13-20; Lk 9:18-21

27 Ena Yesu te gama yokamai tei ma dere
fu iki birom ori dungui dungui i iki birom
ori Sisaria Firipai bunam koro koro dun-
guai furo kon bam tei wan fingai Yesu
gama yokamai mina wakore di erome, “Ari
yokama na kanam di moinga ‘Na eramom
moime,’ di fime?” di erongoro
28 ena yokamai ka mokom baire di teime,
“Ari suwo koropane ‘Ne Yoane nuwi bui
erongua yaromi moime,’ dimba ari suwo
koropane ‘Ne Iraiya yaromi moime,’ epe
dime. Te ari suwo ‘Ne Yai Gumam ka
mapunom yai towane moime,’ dime,” di
teingero*
29 ena “Ne yokamai di finga na eramom
moime? Di naro!” di erongoro Pita “Ne Yai
Gumam awi dongua akire di norongua yai
Mesia moine,” di tongoro*
30 Yesu “Ne yokamai na mapunanam ari
yokamai di erekeiyo!” di erowai te erome.*

Yesu “Na goraiye,” dire di mari de erome
Mt 16:21-28; Lk 9:22-27

31 Ena Yesu koro mapunom boiro ka epe
di mari de erome. “Na ari gaunom wam
ganam kipi ori wom kaingua u naro ben-
goro te Yura ari mokoinga te Yura fi mun
ei teinga ari ori te ka di guwo dungua nuwi
si ereinga yokamai mounom wako narein-
goro nai goraingoro aro kakom suraiye na
tokoi arowaro beiye,”
32 epe di mari de erongoro ena Pita Yesu
akire fu nenen surai moipiki tei fure “Ne
ka dinga epe fuka dikename,” ka yoporam
boire di te moimba
33 Yesu si awa tere gama yokama ekanere
ena Pita “Ne ka dingamere Satan moine.
Ne na moiki tei ma dere fo! Ne Yai Gu-
mam inokore ei finguamere epe dourom
boikenba mangi ari inokore ei fingamere
epe dourom boine,” yoporam boiro di tome.
34 Ena Yesu ari yokamai munmane te
gama yokamai unom boingoro wingero ka
epe di erome, “Nenta yaromi na douinam
boi narowangua yaromi nenen kam di
ime dere te na eri yoro ika kipi kokonan
ikamere epe yaromi ama eri yoro ire kipi
kokonan ire na douinam boiro uname.*
35 Te nenta nenen maniki yokori moran-
gua mun firangua yaromi goramba nenta
fi ki si narongua te gunom kam di mari
dongua ari yokamai si gorainga yaromi ka-
mundi yokori morame.
36 Te nenta mangi tai mapunom ma-
punom muruwo ire ako moimba yaromi
kuiam e dongua akaiyomdi tei nangua i
faimo? Tamanume.
37 Yaromi tora tai ta ta tere kuiam meina
barame? Tarom i dikeme.
38 Te epena ari fi ki si narekeinga te kou
kou beinga kakom i nenta na te na ka
nuwi si ereika mouwom wako towangua
iran na gaunom wam na aunam keranom
sungua ire te kamun nuwi kokonan gan
yo tongua yokamai akire inako dero mangi
ukai yaromi ama mounam wako towaiye,”
Yesu epe di erome.*

9

Yesu gam kinanom kuire kamun gam koime
Mt 17:1-13; Lk 9:28-36

1 Ena Yesu ari yokamai “Na ka duwaika fi
goi iyo! Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bengua
yoporam boingua u mari unangua kakom
ari suwo koropane epena tei moingi goike-
naimba tarom i kanaime,” epe di erome.
2 Ena aro kakom okonom koro muruwo
koro towane fungoro Yesu sumuna Pita te
Yemesi te Yoane endiro fu kopu ararinan
tei moko fure yokamai nen moingero ena
gama yokamai kaningai Yesu gam kinanom
kuire kamun gam koime.*

* **8:20:** Mk 8:6-9 * **8:28:** Mk 6:15 * **8:29:** Yo 6:68-69 * **8:30:** Mk 9:9 * **8:34:** Mt 10:38-39 * **8:38:** Mt 10:33 * **9:2:** Mk 5:37

3 Yaromi gaiyom bau boire keranom sire
u feke fungoro mangi ari feke epemere
darainga faikeme.
4 Te gama yokamai tokoi kaningai ena
Iraiya te Mose yai surai u mari ure Yesu gere
ka di ipo ka de moime.
5 Ena Pita Yesu ka epe di tome, “Ka nuwi si
norenga yai yo, no tawa ure moipunga mun
fipune. Ena iran iki farai suraiye kenapune.
Ne ikinum ta te Mose ikom ta te Iraiya ikom
ta kenapune,” epe di tome.
6 Te gama yokama kuri ori finga iran Pita
ka duwaro kam fikeme.
7 Ena kuwokawo u yokamai moingi tei
ure munomdi tei kengoro ikai koiri ka ta
u mari fume, “Yaromi na wanam moingua
na denam minam mun fi teiye. Ena ka
duwangua fi goi iyo!” epe di erongoro*
8 ena yokamai kene kene eire kan koro
koro deingoro ari ta moikeimba Yesu
towane yokamai gere moimie.
9 Ena yokamai kopu tei ma dere ako
wingi kakom tei Yesu “Ne yokamai tai epena
kaninga ari di erekeiyo! Okome na ari
gaunom wam goiro tokoi arowaika kakom
ne yokamai tai epena kaningai ari di mari
de erowaime,” diro ka erowai tongua di
erongoro*
10 ena gama yokamai ka i nomane eire
epe fimba yokamai “Goire arowaiye,” dun-
guai “Amari ka dume?” dire ka siki siki
dime.
11 Ena yokamai Yesu “Yura ka di guwo
dungua nuwi si ereinga yokama ta bengoro
‘Iraiya yaromi koma unaro bengoro okome
Mesia yaromi unamie,’ epe dime?” diro
mina wako teingero
12 ena “Iraiya i kawom koma ure taikan
muruwo tokoi a kenom benamba na
ari gaunom wam ganam kipi kaingua
firangoro te ari yokamai mounom wako
nareime. Yai Gumam ka mapunom epe boi
engua dume.*
13 Dumba na di ereiye, ‘Iraiya yaromi
mora ungoro yokamai nenen nomanenom
fingamere epe bei teime. Yaromi kam
boingamere epe fuka dume,’ epe di ereiye,”
Yesu ka di erome.*

Yesu gan ta murom niki dongua ikai moingua bei nokapu de tome
Mt 17:14-21; Lk 9:37-43

14 Ena yokama fu gama yokamai
koropane moingi tei uro kaningai ari
munmane kuku boire wanapo de suna de
moingero Yura ka di guwo dungua nuwi si
ereinga yokama gama yokamai koropane
kura kam di ipo ka de erome.
15 Te ari kuku boinga yokamai Yesu
kanere ganom nouro ori dire ena bu di fure
“Ne u denio?” di teingero
16 ena Yesu “Ne yokamai torae diro na
ganama kura kam di ipo ka de ereime?”
diro mina wakore di erongoro
17 ena yai ta kuku boinga suna tei moin-
gua “Ka nuwi si norenga yai yo, murom
niki dongua fu na wanam dem miriyom tei
fu moingoro ena gan i ka dikengoro akire
wiye.
18 Te murom niki dongua na wanam in-
gua fiasi mangi de tongoro wanam wepi
giram moko uro kiom ki sire okom kauwom
si gi di dere dume. Ena iran ne ganuma
‘Murom niki dongua awi mena deiyo!’ di
ereipa benainga faikemie,” epe dungoro
19 ena Yesu ari yokamai ka epe di erome,
“Ne yokamai epena makinga fi ki sikeinga
yokamai moime. Na kakom arari ne
yokamai moingi tei moikenaiye. Te na
bei moiro ne yokamai mapunonom niki
dongua beinga kakom arari kan dekenaiye.
Ena iran gan akire na moiki tei wiyo!” dun-
goro
20 yokamai gan akire yaromi moingui
tei wingoro ena murom niki dongua Yesu
kanere kene kene eire gan bei tongoro gan
ako mangi boi fu dire founa founa fungoro
giramdi wepirom sungoro
21 ena Yesu gan nem, “Yae, gan kakom
tora mina epemere moime?” diro mina
wako tongoro “Yaromi gan gawo moingui
mapunom epe beme.
22 Murom niki dongua kakom kakom gan
ire ‘Si goraiye,’ dire fia si e donguai tei bo
nuwiri tei de tome. Ena ne tai benanga no
kanom fire akire di noro!” di tongoro
23 “Ta bengo ro ne ‘Ne tai benaika,’ kam
dine? Ne fi ki suwanga taikan muruwo
benane,” dungoro*
24 ena gan nem kene kene eire “Yai, na fi
ki si ereiye. Te na suwo fi ki sikeika akire di
naro!” dume.*
25 Ena Yesu kanungua ari munmane bu
dire u Yesu moingui tei kuku boingero ena
Yesu murom niki dongua ka epe di tome,
“Murom niki donguao, ne bei tengere gan
i ka fikere te ka ama dikeme. Epe iran na
ka di erowai te erowaiye, ‘Ne gan ma dere
u mena ure tokoi inako dere dem miriyom
ikai kio!’ di ereiye,” di tongoro
26 ena murom niki dongua au ori wom
dire gan a sin boi tere u mena fume. Ena
gan ako mangi faingoro goinguamere ari
yokamai munmane kanere “Gan i kawom
goime,” dimba*

* **9:7:** Mt 3:17; 2 Pi 1:16-18 * **9:9:** Mt 12:16; Mk 8:30 * **9:12:** Mar 4:5; Ais 53:3 * **9:13:** Mt 11:14 * **9:23:** Mt 21:21; Mk 11:23 * **9:24:** Lk 17:5 * **9:26:** Mk 1:26

27 Yesu gan okom akero akire dungoro
arime.
28 Ena okome Yesu iki ikai fungoro gama
yokamai nenen moingi Yesu “Yae, ta ben-
goro no yokamai murom niki dongua awi
mena dowaro bepunga faikeme?” diro
mina wako teingoro
29 ena “Murom niki dongua epemere
yokamai tai ta ta beire awi mena dowainga
faikemba ka make eire awi mena dowainga
faime,” epe di erome.

Yesu “Na goraiye,” tokoi dire di mari de erome
Lk 9:43-45

30 Ena Yesu te gama yokamai man tei
ma dere Gariri akai suna tei wan fime.
Yesu gama yokamai towane ka kirawa si
erongua iran Yesu “Ari suwo koropane
yokamai na moiki tei nakanainga faikeme,”
di fime.
31 Yesu ka epe nuwi si erome, “Yokamai
uro na ari gaunom wam ari okonomdi
erowaingoro nai goraimba aro kakom
suraiye gounangoro na tokoi arowaiye,” di
erongoro.
32 (-)

Yai ori morangua kam
Mt 18:1-5; Lk 9:46-48

33 Ena Yesu te gama yokamai u iki
birom ori Kapanem wingero iki ikai finga
Yesu sumuna “Ne yokamai kon bakom
tei waninga tora ka di ipo ka deime?” di
eromba
34 yokamai kon bakom tei waninga
“Nonon moipungi yai ta eramom yai ori
moime?” diro ka di ipo ka deinga iran yo fi
dere moime.
35 Ena Yesu ame dere moiro gama yoka-
mai okonom koro koro muruwo te kaunom
surai unom boingoro wingero “Yai ta ‘Na
yai ori moraiye,’ duwangua yaromi ari mu-
ruwo mounomdi ure nuwi kokonan bei
erowame,” di erome.*
36 Di erere ena gan gawo ta akire gama
yokamai moingi suna tei dere kukurere
gama yokamai ka epe di erome,
37 “Nenta na kanam fi ki si narowan-
gua yaromi gan gawo epemere bei kan i
erowangua yaromi na epemere bei kan i
narowame. Te nenta na bei kan i narowan-
gua yaromi na towane bei kan i narake-
name. Yaromi nawi dongua yaromi ama
bei kan i towame,” Yesu epe di erome.*

Yesu “Nenta bei niki de norekenangua yaromi no dowinom boime,” dume
Mt 18:6-9; Lk 9:49-50; 17:1-2

38 Ena Yoane “Ka nuwi si norenga yai yo,
no yokamai kanupungai yai ta ne kanum
daire murom niki deinga yokamai ewi
mena domba yaromi nonon dowinom boi
kungua iran no ‘Nemane’ di topunie,” epe di
tongoro*
39 ena Yesu “ ‘Nemane,’ di tekeiyo! Nenta
na kanam dairo ari ganom nouro dinga
tarom benangua okome kene kene eire na
kanam ka sikename.*
40 Nenta bei niki de norekenangua
yaromi nonon dowinom boime.*
41 Te na ka epena duwaika fi goi iyo!
Ne yokamai na Mesia kanam fi ki si
nareinga iran nenta muku ire nuwi ne
yokamai erowangua ena Yai Gumam
yaromi meinam towame,” Yesu epe di
tome.*
42 Ena Yesu akai nere ka ta di erome. “Yai
ta furo gan ta epena fi ki si narongua no-
manem bei niki de towangoro ena gan furo
biam benangua iran Yai Gumam bei moiro
yaromi meinam niki ori wom dowangua
towame. Towamba koma ari yokamai fure
yai gan nomanem bei niki de towangua
yaromi akire fure kongo ori nokomdi kan
koire fiasi nuwi dian ori de towainga ena
Yai Gumam yaromi meinam gawo toka
towame.
43-44 Te ne okonum bei moingero ne tai
niki dongua benanga guwo do! Ne okonum
towane dikenangua ne kakom kakom moi
kuwom suwanga inanga i fanamba ne
okonum surai duwangua ne e dongua de
dere dungua goukenangua akaiyomdi tei
nanga i faikename.*
45-46 Te ne kaunum bei moingoro ne tai
niki dongua benanga guwo do! Ne kaunum
towane dikenangua ne kakom kakom moi
kuwom suwanga inanga i fanamba ne
kaunum surai duwangua ne e dongua
akaiyomdi tei nanga i faikename.
47 Te ne okonum murom bei moingero
ena ne tai niki dongua benanga wauwi do!
Ne okonum murom towane dikenangua
ne Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erowan-
gua akai ikai nanga i fanamba ne okonum
murom surai duwangua ne e dongua akaiy-
omdi tei nanga i faikename.*
48 Guwom akai tei simin goikenaingoro te
e dongua ama goukename.
49 Te ari fui kopuna beingamere Yai Gu-
mam ari yai opai muruwo e dongua epe bei
erowame.
50 Te no fui ire tai kopuna mapunom
mapunom benapunga don kenamba
fui doromin tonguai gounangoro yai ta

* **9:35:** Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:43-44; Lk 22:24 * **9:37:** Yo 13:20 * **9:38:** Nam 11:27-29 * **9:39:** 1 Ko 12:3 * **9:40:** Mt 12:30; Lk 11:23 * **9:41:** Mt 10:42 * **9:43-44:** Mt 5:30 * **9:47:** Mt 5:29

doromin tokoi benguai faikeme. Ena
iran ne yokama kopuna fui beingere don
kenguamere ne yokamai epe ari akire di
ereingere don kename. Te ne yokamai ama
amine eire wira dire moiyo!" Yesu epe di
erome.*

10

Efem biyai awi dowangua kam
Mt 19:1-12; Lk 16:18

1 Ena Yesu akai tei ma dere fu Yuria akai
tei fure ena nuwi Yoran bunam koi fun-
goro ari munmane u moingui tei ure tokoi
kuku boingoro yaromi koma mapunom
dunguamere epe tokoi ka nuwi si erome.
2 Ena ari Feresi yokama ure "Ka kea ei
towapune," dire "Yae, yai ta efem biyai awi
dowangua i faimbo?" dire ka kea ei tein-
goro
3 ena Yesu "Mose yaromi tora ka di guwo
di erome?" diro mina wako erongoro
4 "Mose 'Yai ta efem biyai "Awi dowaiye,"
duwangua koma awi dongua munom boi
tere okome awi dowangua faime,' epe
dume," di teingoro*
5 ena Yesu "Ne yokamai denom minom si
fere de ki singa iran Mose ka i di guwo di
eromba
6 komariki taikan muruwo bei engua
kakom Yai Gumam sumuna yai te opai
beme.*
7 Yai te opai bengua iran yai nem mam ma
dere fu efem biyai si daunangoro
8 ena surai towane morapire. Ena iran
surai moikeimba surai i towane moipire.*
9 Yai Gumam surai si dau erongua ari
yokamai si guwo dikeiyo!" Yesu epe di
erome.
10 Ena Yesu te gama yokamai fu iki ikai
tokoi finga gama yokama opai awi dowan-
gua kam Yesu mina wako teingoro
11 ena Yesu ka epe di erome, "Nenta efem
biyai awi dere opai ta tokoi inguai yaromi
yai opai kau einga bei niki dome.*
12 Te opai ta wiyom biyai awi dere yai ta
tokoi kau enguai oparomi ama epe wom yai
opai kau einga bei niki dome," di erome.

Yesu ama gaima boware guwo di erome
Mt 19:13-15; Lk 18:15-17

13 Ena ari yokamai gan gawo endire "Yesu
okom ganomdi akoname," dire fu moingui
tei wimba Yesu gama yokamai kura kam
dire "Nemane," di ereimba
14 Yesu kanere niki de fire gama epe di
erome, "Ari yai opai moingamere epe gan
gawo morainga Yai Gumam ari kiapanom
bengua akaiyom fure moraime. Ena iran ne
yokamai gan gawo 'Nemane,' di erekeiyo!
Gan gawo na moiki tei unainga faname.
15 Ena na ka duwaika fi goi iyo! Gan gawo
Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua akai
ikai nanguamere nenta epe ikai kinangua
ena yaromi kakom kakom ikai kiname," epe
dire*
16 ena gan gawo yokamai kukurere
ganomdi okom akore boware guwo di
erome.

Yai ta guwai gaiyom ori ako nongua
"Yesu dourom boraiye," dume
Mt 19:16-30; Lk 18:18-30

17 Ena okome Yesu "Man tei ma dere
naiye," dire bengoro yai ta bu di u moingui
tei uro kaunom gurom boire "Ka nuwi si
norenga yai yo, ne yai nokapu moine. Ena
na toramere beire kakom kakom moi ku-
wom suwaika inaiye?" di tongoro
18 "Ta bengoro ne 'Na yai nokapu moine,'
dine? Ari yai opai muruwo nokapu
moikeimba Yai Gumam nen towane
nokapu moime.
19 Ena ne Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua
epe mora finie: Ari ei goikeyo! Yai opai kau
einga bei niki dekeyo! Tai koropane kunei
nekeyo! Ka kasu dikeyo! Ari kanom ka
sikeyo! Nenum manum bei kenom bei ero!
Ka di guwo epe dume," Yesu epe di tongoro*
20 "Ka nuwi si norenga yai yo, ka di guwo
dunguai muruwo gore di moiye. Koma
na gan gawo moiro moi uka epena kakom
moika na ka di guwo dungua kanom mu-
ruwo gore di moiye," di tongoro
21 ena Yesu yaromi gumam kanere
dem miriyom mun fi tere "Ne tai towane
beikene. Ne fure guwai gainum muruwo
ari erere kongo mukom ire fure ari
kuwanom moinga yokamai erowanga
ena ne guwai gainum kamundi iwa ako
nowanie. Epe beire ena ure na dowinam
boro!" di tongoro*
22 yaromi ka i fire giram gumam yororo
dume. Yaromi guwai gaiyom ori ako
nongua dem miriyom ipun dongoro dere
fume.*
23 Fungoro ena Yesu awa tere kan gama
yokama de erere "Ari yokamai kongo guwai
gainom munmane ako neinga yokamai Yai
Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua akaiyom
naro benainga i ipun dowame," di eron-
goro*
24 gama yokamai ka i fire ganom nouro
dimba Yesu tokoi ka epe di erome, "Gana-
mao, ari yokamai Yai Gumam ari kiapanom
bei erongua akaiyom naro benainga i ipun
dowame.

* **9:50:** Mt 5:13; Lk 14:34; Kor 4:6 * **10:4:** Diu 24:1-4; Mt 5:31 * **10:6:** Yen 1:27 * **10:8:** Ef 5:31 * **10:11:** Mt 5:32; 1 Ko 7:10-11 * **10:15:** Mt 18:2-3 * **10:19:** Eks 20:12-17 * **10:21:** Mt 10:38; Mk 8:34 * **10:22:** Mk 4:18-19 * **10:23:** Mk 4:19; 1 Ti 6:17

25 Te non ori i kam kame bei moiro kai
kun engui ikai nangua i kokonan ori dumba
yai ta kongo guwai gaiyom ako nongua
yaromi bei moiro Yai Gumam ari kiapanom
bei erongua akaiyom ikai nangua i kokonan
ori nan dume," di erongoro
26 ena gama yokamai ganom nouro ori-
nan dire "Aiya! Yai Gumam eramom akire
di towangoro kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwangua akaiyom iname?" di teingoro
27 Yesu gama ekanere "Ari nenen kounom
beikeimba Yai Gumam taikan muruwo
kounom beiro moime. Ena iran Yai Gumam
ari akire di erowangoro kakom kakom
moi kuwom suwainga akaiyom inaime,"
di erome.
28 Ena Pita bei moiro Yesu di tome, "No
yokamai taikan muruwo ma dere ne dow-
inum boipuna kano!" di tongoro*
29 "O, ne kawom dine. Ena na di ereiye,
'Yai ta fi ki si narowaro beire te gunom
kam di mari duwaro bengua yaromi ikom
bo auwom emerom bo kepom bo nem bo
mam bo gan kui nongua bo mansinom ma
dowangua
30 Yai Gumam yaromi tai 100 mokom bai
towame. Yaromi mangi tawa morangui
kakom tei ikom 100 te auwom emerom
100 te kepom 100 te mam 100 te gam
100 te mansinom 100 inamba yaromi gam
kipi karangua ama iname. Te okome ka-
mundi morangui kakom kakom moi ku-
wom suwangua inamie,' epe di ereiye.
31 Te ari epena koma moinga yokamai
munmane tokoi okome moraime. Te ari
okome moinga yokamai munmane tokoi
koma moraime," Yesu epe di erome.*

Yesu "Goraiye," diro eken suraiye di mari de erome
Mt 20:17-19; Lk 18:31-33

32 Ena Yesu te gama yokamai Yerusarem
naro beinga kon bakom tei fime. Ena Yesu
koma engoro ena gama yokamai okome
eingoro ganom nouro dingero te ari okome-
wom winga kuri fime. Ena Yesu gama yoka-
mai okonom koro koro muruwo te kaunom
surai tokoi akire fu nenen moingi tei fure
tai u mari boi towangua kam di mari de
erome.*
33 "Nonon Yerusarem fupungoro yai ta na
ari gaunom wam naikire fi mun ei teinga
ari ori te Yura ari ka di guwo dungua nuwi
si ereinga yokamai i mari de erowangoro
yokamai 'Nai goiyo!' dire ari Yura ari
moikeinga yokamai okonomdi ei erowain-
goro
34 ena Yura ari moikeinga yokamai na
kanam ka sire te wepi si narere durange
naire te okome nai goraimba aro kakom
suraiye nangoro na tokoi arowaiye," epe di
erome.

Yemesi te Yoane yai surai Yesu ka mina wako teipire
Mt 20:20-28

35 Ena Sepeti wam surai Yemesi te Yoane
u Yesu moingui tei ure "Ka kirawa si
norongua yai yo, no ne mina wako erowa-
puka benanga inapuiye," di teipikoro
36 "Na tora bei erowaikai ne di fipire?" di
erongoro
37 ena yai surai "Ne keranom sungua
moinga kakom no surai yai ta ne okonum
womdi tei ame dere morangua te no surai
yai ta ne okonum korari tei ame dere
morame," di teipikoro
38 ena Yesu "Ne surai ka dipikai no-
manenom fi kun daikepire. Na tai ipun
donguai inaika te ganam kipi kaingua fi-
raika ne surai ama epe wom firaipiro?" diro
mina wako erongoro*
39 "O, no surai mora kounom bepuiye,"
dipikoro "Ne surai kawom dipire.* Na tai
ipun donguai inaika te ganam kipi kaingua
firaika ne surai ama epe wom firaipipa
40 ne surai na okonam womdi bo okonam
korari ame dere moraipika erowaika na
moiki tei dikeme. Yai Gumam akai i kenom
bengua iran ari suwo koropane erowame,"
epe di erome.
41 Ena okome Yesu gama yokamai
okonom koro koro muruwo moiro yai surai
ka dipikai fire Yemesi te Yoane niki de fi
ereime.
42 Ena Yesu gama yokamai muruwo
unom boingoro wingoro "Ne yokamai mora
mapunom fingai mangi ari kiapanom bei
ereinga yokamai ari nuwi kokonan ereime.
Te mangi ari wanopanom yokamai ari
kanom iwe de erere wan moime.*
43 Ne yokamai epe beikeiyo! Yai ta
ne yokamai suna tei moingua 'Na yai ori
moraiye,' duwangua yaromi nuwi kokonan
ne yokamai bei erowame.*
44 Te yai ta ne yokamai suna tei moin-
gua 'Na komawom yai moraiye,' duwan-
gua yaromi nuwi kokonan ari muruwo bei
erowame.
45 Te na ari gaunom wam bei moiro 'Ari
nuwi kokonan bei narowaime,' diro kuiye.
Tamanume. Na mangi ure nuwi kokonan
inaro wiye. Te na 'Goiro ari munmane
meina baikoro yokamai Yai Gumam moin-
gui tei inako dere unaime,' ama diro wiye,"
Yesu epe di erome.*

* **10:28:** Mk 1:16-20; Lk 5:28 * **10:31:** Mt 20:16; Lk 13:30 * **10:32:** Mk 8:31; 9:31 * **10:38:** Mk 14:36; Lk 12:50
* **10:39:** Ap 12:2; Rew 1:9 * **10:42:** Lk 22:25-26 * **10:43:** Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35 * **10:45:** 1 Ti 2:5-6

Yesu yai ta okom murom gi dungua ako fura de tome
Mt 20:29-34; Lk 18:35-43

46 Ena Yesu te gama yokamai iki birom ori Yeriko wime. Ena yokamai te ari munmane gere akai tei ma dowaingi Timeyu wam Batimeyuso okom murom gi dungua yaromi kon bunamdi tei ame dere ari "Tai nareiyo!" diro yana di erome.
47 Ena yaromi ka finguai Yesu Nasareti nem moingua ungoro yaromi "Yesu yo, ne Dawiri gauwom moine. Na kanam fi naro!" diro u boimba*
48 ari munmane kura kam di tere "Nemane," dire "Ka dikeo!" di teimba u ori wom boire "Dawiri gauwom yo, na kanam firo!" di tongoro
49 ena Yesu konmori tei ariro "Yaromi uwom boiyo!" di erongoro yokamai yai okom murom gi dungua yaromi uwom boire "Ne minum moko! Ario! Yaromi ne unum boi erome," di teingoro
50 ena yaromi ka i fire suna gaiyom fia si dere si gi dire u Yesu moingui tei fume.
51 Fungoro ena Yesu "Na tora bei erowaika di fine?" diro mina wako tongoro "Ka kirawa si norongua yai yo, ne na okonam murom ako fura de narowane di fiye," dungoro
52 "Ne na kanam fi ki si narenga iran ne okonum murom fura dome. Ena ne ikinum fo!" di tongoro ena kene kene eire okom murom fura dongoro tai kanere Yesu dourom boi fume.*

11

Yesu non donki gam boromdi ame dere moiro Yerusarem ikai tei fume
Mt 21:1-11; Lk 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19

1 Ena Yesu te gama yokamai u Yerusarem teina tei winga yokamai kopu ta i kam Oriwa tei wime. Oriwa kopu tei iki birom ori surai dunguairai kanom i Betani te Befasi. Ena Yesu gama surai unom boingoro wipikoro
2 "Ne surai fu iki birom ori gumanomdi koro ipo dungui tei fure ikai naipika kakom kanaipika non donki gam morame. Non gam i yai ta boromdi ame dere moikeme. Te ari non kan koi teimba ne surai kan forau sire non donki akire wiro!
3 Te nenta 'Ne surai ta bengoro non ipire?' diro mina wako erowangua ne surai 'Non kapakom yaromi kokonan fai towame. Okome kakom gurom towane yaromi non awi tawa dowame,' di teiro!" di erere ewi dongoro
4 ena surai fure non donki gam konmori tei moingua kanipire. Ari yokamai non gam iki kori gumam tei kan koingoro ena yai surai kan forau sipikoro
5 ari suwo koropane tei arire moinga "Ne surai ta bengoro non gam i kanom forau sipire?" di erongoro
6 ena koma Yesu ka di eronguamere yai surai ka epe di erepikoro ena ari yokamai kan de ereime.
7 Ena yai surai non gam ire Yesu moingui tei fure goi gai non mouwomdi ei teingoro Yesu moko fure ame dere moingoro
8 ena ari yai opai munmane gainom suna kui sire kon mori fuingoro te ari suwo fu kira suna fure eri yokam aromge dou dire ama konmori fuime.
9 Ena ari koma kon finga te ari okome kon winga yokamai u boiro "Ari Wanopanom yo, akire di noro! Ne awi dongua yaromi boware guwo di to!*
10 Te koma no awanom Dawiri ari kiapanom bei eronguamere epe tokoi u mari nangua ne bei kun dai to! Nonon ne kanum bawom di towapune," epe dingoro
11 ena Yesu fu Yerusarem ikai tei fure Yura ari fi mun ei teinga ikom ikai fure taikan muruwo kanume. Ena kama suwaro bengoro yaromi te gama yokamai okonom koro koro muruwo kauwom surai inako dere iki birom ori Betani tei fime.

Yesu eri sukuro kura kam di tome
Mt 21:18-22

12 Ena kamun takongoro Yesu te gama yokamai Betani tei ma deingi kakom tei Yesu meran goiro
13 koro ipo kanunguai eri sukuro ta dungoro arom sungoro ena Yesu "Mukom koimbo koikembo?" dire fumba mukom koingua kakom dikengua iran mukom kankeme. Eri arom towane kanume.*
14 Ena iran yaromi eri sukuro ka epe di tome, "Kakom kakom ari yokamai ne mukonum tokoi nekenaime," di tongoro gama yokamai ka i fime.*

Yesu ari fi mun ei teinga ikom moire meina beinga yokamai ewi mena dome
Mt 21:12-17; Lk 19:45-48

15 Ena yokamai Yerusarem fuka dingero Yesu Yura ari fi mun ei teinga ikom ikai fure ena ari tai meina bainga yokamai te ari tai "Meina inaiye," dinga yokamai ewi mena dome. Te yaromi ari kongo mukom ori ire mukom gawo mokom bainga yokamai boinom ako gura boi dome. Te yaromi ari kapuka "Meina inapune," dinga yokamai ame deinga boinom ama ako gura boi dome.

---

* **10:47:** Mt 9:27; 15:22 * **10:52:** Mk 5:34 * **11:9:** Sam 118:25-26 * **11:13:** Lk 13:6-9 * **11:14:** Mk 11:20

16 Te yokamai taikan ta ire fi mun ei teinga
ikom tokoi naro beinga Yesu “Nemane,” di
erome.
17 Ena yaromi ka nuwi si erere ka epe
di erome, “Yai Gumam kam mapunom epe
boiro dume:
‘Ari muruwo koro koro moinga yokamai
na ikinam fure ka make enaime,’
duwaimba ne yokamai kongo
mukom kunei neinga ikom imari
deime,
epe boiro dume,” Yesu epe di erome.*
18 Ena Yura fi mun ei teinga ari ori te Yura
ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga yoka-
mai Yesu ka dunguai finga ena yokamai
si gorainga kon wandou fime. Te ari yai
opai muruwo kuku boinga yokamai Yesu ka
dunguai fire “Aiya maiya,” dinga iran Yura
ari mokoinga yokamai kuri fi teime.*
19 Ena kamun taroma engoro Yesu te gama
yokamai iki birom ori tei ma dere fime.

Yai Gumam fi ki si tere ka make einga mapunom
Mt 21:20-22

20 Ena kamun takongoro Yesu te gama
yokamai kon bakom tei wan fure kaningai
eri sukuro mapunomdi tei goi munomdi tei
fungoro girom goime.*
21 Ena Pita Yesu koma ka dungua fire “Ka
nuwi si norenga yai yo, kano! Eri sukuro
ne kura kam di tenga i girom goime,” di
tongoro
22 ena Yesu “Na ka duwaika fi goi iyo! Ne
yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si towainga
23 te nomanenom inokore suwo eike-
naimba ‘No ka duwapungai fuka duwame,’
fi ki suwainga ena ne yokamai kopu ta
‘Ne fure nenen nuwi dian ori fiasuwo!’ di
towainga imari borame.*
24 Ena iran ka epe di erowaiye, ‘Ne yoka-
mai “Tai inaiye,” ka make enainga ne yoka-
mai nomanenom fi ki sire “Kawom inaiye,”
di fiyo! Epe di firainga inaime.*
25 Te ne yokamai arire “Ka make ei
towaiye,” dinga yai ta komari tai niki
dongua bei erongua ne yokamai fure “Na
mokom bai erekenaiye. Ne tai niki dongua
bei narenga kore deiye,” di to! Ne yoka-
mai yai ta tai niki dongua bei erongua kore
dowainga ena iran Nenom kamundi moin-
gua yaromi ne yokamai bianom fainga kore
dowame.*
26 Te ne yokamai yai ta niki dongua
bei erongua kore dekenainga ena iran
Nenom kamundi moingua yaromi ne yoka-
mai bianom fainga kore dekename,’ na epe
di ereiye,” Yesu di erome.

Yokamai Yesu yoporam boingua mina wako teime
Mt 21:23-27; Lk 20:1-8

27 Ena Yesu te gama yokamai tokoi
Yerusarem tei fuka dingoro Yesu fi mun ei
teinga ikom tei wan moingui Yura fi mun ei
teinga ari ori yokamai te Yura ka di guwo
dungua nuwi si ereinga yokamai te Yura ari
mokoinga yokamai u Yesu moingui tei fure
28 “Yae, torae yoporam boi erongoro ne
tarom i epe bene? Te eramom ne yoporam
boinga erongoro ne tarom i epe bene?” diro
mina wako teingero*
29 ena “Na ka towane ama mina wako
erowaiye. Ne yokamai ka mokom bai
narowaingere ena yai ta yoporam boingua
narongoro na tarom i epe beika kam di
erowaiye.
30 Ena eramom Yoane awi dongoro nuwi
ari bui erome? Yai Gumam awi dombo
ari mangi moinga yokamai awi deimbo di
nareiyo!” di erongoro
31 ena yokamai nenen ka di ipo ka epe
deime, “No yokamai ‘Yai Gumam awi
dome,’ duwapunga yaromi ‘Ena iran ta
bengoro ne yokamai fi kun dai tekeime?’
diro mina wako norowame.
32 Te no ‘Mangi ari yaromi awi deime,’
duwapunba ari muruwo ‘Yoane i Yai Gu-
mam ka mapunom yai moime,’ dinga iran
nonon kuri fi eropune,” epe dime.
33 Ena yokamai ka mokom bairo Yesu
di teime, “Nonon fikepune,” epe dingero
ena “Yai ta yoporam boingua narongoro na
tarom i epe beika kam ama di erekenaiye,”
di erome.

12

Yesu kan wain mukom woinga kiapam niki dongua beinga yokama kam dume
Mt 21:33-46; Lk 20:9-19

1 Ena kakom tei Yesu ka eke dere epe
di erome. “Yai ta kan wain mukom woire
kira si suna dere te kan mukom bire dai
duwainga akaiyom beiro te yai moko fure
kiapam bengua ikom keme. Mora ben-
gua ena ari tai woingua kiapam beiro
kongo towainga yokamai erere man bam ta
fume.*
2 Ena mukom koingua kakom ungoro tai
woinga kapakom yai ‘Kan mukom woika
mukom suwo koropane inaiye,’ dire ena
nuwiyom kokonan gan awi kiapam ari
moingi tei dongoro
3 ena u fuka dungoro kiapam ari yoka-
mai akire sire bei niki de tere kan mukom
tekeingoro yo inako dero fume.

* **11:17:** Ais 56:7 * **11:18:** Mk 14:1 * **11:20:** Mk 11:14 * **11:23:** Mt 17:20; Lk 17:6 * **11:24:** Mt 7:7; Yo 14:13-14 * **11:25:** Mt 5:23; 6:14-15 * **11:28:** Yo 2:18 * **12:1:** Ais 5:1-2

4 Ena kapakom yai nuwi kokonan gan ta
awi dongoro fungoro yokama birom kupa
sire tai niki ori wom dongua bei teingoro
5 ena kapakom yai gan ta tokoi awi don-
goro kiapam yokamai si goime. Te yaromi
munmane epe wom beiro ewi domba yoka-
mai suwo koropane kupa eire te suwo ko-
ropane ei goime.
6 Ena yai towane yo moingua yaromi ka-
pakom wam moingoro dem miriyom mun
fi tome. Ena yaromi 'Kiapam ari na wanam
a kenom bei towaro beime,' dire okome awi
domba*
7 kiapam ari yokamai wam kanere ka di
ipo ka dere 'Yaromi wam karam moingua
unguai si goire taromom i muruwo ina-
pune,' diro
8 akore si goire yono ire tai woingi mena
tei ma deime.*
9 Ena kan mukom woinga kapakom
yaromi tora bei erowame? Yaromi uro
kiapam ari yokamai ei goiro tai woingi ari
'Tokoi kiapam beiyo!' di erowame.
10 Te ne yokamai Yai Gumam kam
mapunom komari boingua mora kereime.
Kam mapunom i epe dume,
Iki keinga yokamai kongo ta ma deimba yai
ta kongo i ire kowiri kauwom towane
beme.
11 Ari Wanopanom epe bengua iran nonon
kanere fi iwa dopune.
Yai Gumam kam mapunom epe dume,"
Yesu ka epe di erome.*
12 Dungoro ari yokamai ka i fingai "Yaromi
ka eke dere dire no kanom ka sume," dire
ena "Kan si towapune," dimba kuku boi
moinga ariyoma kurinom fire ena ma de
tere fime.

Ari Yokamai "Kongo takis gaman towapuno," diro Yesu mina wako teime
Mt 22:15-22; Lk 20:20-26

13 Ena okome ari Feresi yokamai suwo
te Eroti gama yokamai suwo "Ne yokamai
fure bei moingoro yaromi kam duwangua
faikename," dire ewi Yesu moingui tei dein-
goro*
14 ena yokamai u moingui tei ure "Ka
nuwi si norenga yai yo, ne mapunom
yo tongua yai nokapu moine. No mora
kanupunga ne 'Na ka duwaika ari tora di
firaime?' di fikenga ne ka kawom towane
dine. Te ne 'Yaromi yai ori bo gawo moime?'
di fikenba ne Yai Gumam kam mapunom
kawom ka nuwi si erene. Ena iran ari
wanopanom yai ori Sisa kongo takis towa-
punga i faimbo faikeme?
15 No kongo takis towapunbo tekena-
punbo?" diro mina wako teingoro ena
Yesu yokamai kasu dinga mapunom fire
"Ne yokamai ta bengoro ka kea si narowaro
beime? Kongo mukom ta ire ure opom di
nareiyo! Kanaiye," di erongoro
16 kongo mukom ta ire wingoro "Eramom
kuiam dume? Te eramom kam boi eime?"
diro mina wako erongoro yokamai "Ari
wanopanom Sisa kuiam te kam munom boi
eime," di teingoro
17 ena "Ne yokamai ari wanopanom Sisa
tarom i nen teiyo! Te Yai Gumam tarom
nen teiyo!" dungoro ari yokamai inokore
unanan eime.*

Ari yokamai goiro areinga kam Yesu mina wako teime
Mt 22:23-33; Lk 20:27-40

18 Ena ari Sarusi yokamai Yesu moingui
tei wime. Yokamai "Ari goiro tokoi arekenaime," di fime. Ena yokamai ure*
19 "Ka kirawa sungua yai yo, Mose yaromi
koma munom epe boi norome, 'Yai auwom
opai kau emba gan kui eikere gorangua iran
emerom auwom efem biyai ire gan kui eire
auwom kam ename,' epe boi norome.*
20 Ena koma yai ta wama emeroma au-
woma okonom koro muruwo koro surai
kui engoro ena karam yai opai ire gan kui
eikere goingoro
21 ena emerom sunari auwom karam
efem biyai ire epe wom gan kui eikere
goime. Te emerom sunari ta ama epe wom
beme.
22 Ena epe wom bei fure emerom au-
wom okonom koro muruwo koro surai opai
towane ire gan kui eikere yo goime. Ena
okome opai ama goime.
23 Ena yokamai muruwo opai towane
inga iran ari arowainga kakom oparomi
eramom efem biyai morame?" diro mina
wako teingoro
24 ena Yesu ka epe di erome, "Ne yokamai
Yai Gumam yoporam boingua te ka ma-
punom boingua fikeinga ena ne yokamai ka
di nareinga i faikeme.
25 Goinga yokamai okome arowainga yai
opai ikenaime. Te ari opai yai ta tekenaime.
Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan yokamai
moingamere epe daire moraime.
26 Ena ne yokamai ari arowainga kam
dinga ne mora kereingai Mose eri gawo
munomdi e dongua dongui koi Yai Gumam
i epe di tome, 'Na Aparam yaromi te Aisaki
yaromi te Yakopo yaromi Yai Gumanom
moiye,' di tome.*
27 Ena Aparam te Aisaki te Yakopo yoka-
mai komari mangi goimba epena yokamai
kamundi yokori moingoro ena Yai Gumam
'Na yokamai Yai Gumanom moiye,' dume.

* **12:6:** Mt 3:17 * **12:8:** Ip 13:12 * **12:11:** Sam 118:22-23; 1 Pi 2:6-8 * **12:13:** Mk 3:6 * **12:17:** Ro 13:7
* **12:18:** Ap 23:8 * **12:19:** Diu 25:5 * **12:26:** Eks 3:2-6

Yai Gumam i ari yokori moinga yokamai
Yai Gumanom moime. Ne yokamai ka di
nareinga i kawom faikeme," Yesu epe di
erome.

Yokamai Yesu "Tora ka mapunom i birom ka dume?" diro mina wako teime
Mt 22:34-40

28 Ena Yura ka di guwo dungua nuwi si
erongua yai ta ure yokamai Yesu gere ka di
ipo ka deinga fire te Yesu ka mokom bairo
nokapu di erongua iran "Yae, Yai Gumam ka
di guwo dungua kam tora u koma fume?"
diro mina wako tongoro
29 ena "Ka i u koma epe fume, 'Ne yokamai
Isirae ari yo, ka i fiyo! Ari Wanopanom no
Yai Gumanom yaromi towane moime.*
30 Ena iran ne yokamai denom minom
te kuianom te nomanenom te yoporam
boinga muruwo Ari Wanopanom Yai Gu-
manom mun fi teiyo!' dume.
31 Te ka koro oropo dunguai i epe 'Ne
yokamai nenen kuianom ganom fi nokapu
de teingamere epe wom yai ta teina tei kei
faingua yaromi ama fi nokapu de teiyo!'
dume. Ka birom surai i moko kori kire
faingoro ka ta i sumuna iwe de tekename,"
di tongoro*
32 "Ka nuwi si norenga yai yo, ne ka dingai
fika faime. Ne 'Yai Gumam yaromi towane
moingoro Yai Gumam kapo ta moikeme,'
epe dinga kawom dine.
33 Te no yokamai denom minom te
inokore epunga te yoporam boipunga
muruwo Yai Gumam mun fi tere te nonon
ganom fi nokapu de topungamere epe wom
yai ta teina tei kei faingua yaromi ama fi
nokapu de towapunga ena iran kam surai
dingai i moko kori kire faingoro te fi mun
ei topunga te taikan muruwo gai topunga i
iwe de tekenaime," epe dungoro*
34 Yesu kanunguai yaromi ka nokapu
dungoro ena Yesu "Ne Yai Gumam ari kia-
panom bei erongua akaiyom teina tei une,"
di tome. Ena ari yokamai kuriyom fire
ka tokoi mina wako tekeime. Yesu "Yai
Gumam awi dongua akire di norongua yai
Mesia

i eramom wam moime?" diro mina wako erome
Mt 22:41-23:7; Lk 20:41-47

35 Ena Yesu Yura ari fi mun ei teinga ikom
moire ari ka nuwi si erere moiro "Ta ben-
goro ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga
ari yokamai 'Mesia yaromi Dawiri gauwom
moime,' dime?
36 Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna Dawiri
akire di tongoro nenen epe dume,
Yai Gumam Sumuna bei moiro ka epe na ari
wanopanam di tome, 'Ne na okonam
womdi tei ame dere moro! Na koma
ne kianuma yokamai ne kaunumdi
enaikoro okome ne nane,' epe di
tome.
Dawiri epe dume.*
37 Te Dawiri nenen Mesia 'Na ari
wanopanam moime,' di tongua iran
ta bengoro Mesia Dawiri wam towane
moime?" Yesu epe di erongoro ena ari kuku
boinga yokamai ka i fire mun ori wom fi
teime.

38 Ena Yesu ka nuwi si erongua kakom tei
"Ne yokamai ari ka di guwo dungua nuwi
si ereinga yokamai kan kenom beiyo! Yoka-
mai gai arari nokapu wom fire waningai te
maket akaiyom fingoro ari ekaninga mun
kanere 'Ne u deimio?' dingoro yokamai
mun fime.
39 Te ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga
yokamai fu ka nuwi si ereinga ikom fure
akai nokapu tei ame dere moinga te
yokamai fu kuku boire kopuna kei neinga
akaiyom fure akai nokapu tei ama ame dere
moinga
40 te fure opai werai ikinom te taikan
muruwo kunei neinga te 'Ari yokamai no
kanaime,' dire Yai Gumam ka make arari
wom ei teinga mapunom epe muruwo mun
fime. Okome Yai Gumam ari epe beinga
yokamai ganom kipi karangua ori wom
erowame," Yesu epe dume.

Opai werai ta kongo Yai Gumam tome
Lk 21:1-4

41 Ena Yesu Yura fi mun ei teinga ikom
moiro fu kongo teinga akaiyom bunam
koro tei furo kanunguai ari guwai gainom
orinan ako neinga yokamai kongo mukom
munmane ire ure teimba*
42 opai werai ta kuwanom moingua
oparomi kongo mukom gawo toka surai ire
ure tome. Kongo mukom surai i kuku boire
epemere kongo mukom gawo towane fuka
dume.
43 Yesu kanere gama yokamai unom boin-
goro wingoro "Na di ereiye, 'Opai werai
kuwanom moingua kongo mukom i tongua
bei moiro ari muruwo kongo mukom teinga
ime de eromie,' epe di ereiye.*
44 Ari yokamai muruwo onam koro
yo dungua korowo teimba opai werai
guwai fai tekenguai sumuna suwom ta
fai tonguamere Yai Gumam tero yowom
moimie." Yesu epe dume.

* **12:29:** Diu 6:4-5 * **12:31:** Lew 19:18; Ro 13:9-10; Gar 5:14 * **12:33:** 1 Sam 15:22; Os 6:6 * **12:36:** Sam 110:1; Ap 2:34-35 * **12:41:** 2 Kin 12:9 * **12:43:** 2 Ko 8:12

13

Yesu inako dere mangi unangua kam
Mt 24:1-44; Lk 21:5-33

1 Ena Yesu Yura ari fi mun ei teinga ikom
ikai tei u mena ungoro gama yai ta "Ka ki-
rawa si norenga yai yo, ari yokamai kongo
ori wom ire ure fi mun ei teinga iki nokapu
keima kano!" di tongoro
2 ena Yesu "Ne iki tai iki tai ori kano!
Okome kianom yokamai tei ure kongo
boromdi boromdi eingi si dou dire fiasi
mangi dowainga dikename," epe di tome.*
3 Ena okome Yesu Oriwa kopu tei moko
furo ame dere moingoro Yura ari fi mun
ei teinga ikom gumamdi tei dungui Pita te
Yemesi te Yoane te Enduru yokamai nenen
u Yesu moingui tei ure moire
4 "Yae, ne ka dingarai tora kakom fuka
duwame? Te tai tora umari unangua kana-
punga kakom i teina unangua firapune? Di
mari de noro!" diro mina wako teingoro
5 ena Yesu ka mokom bairo di erome, "Ne
yokamai ari suwo kasu di erowainga yoka-
mai dowinom boikenaro beinga kan kenom
beiyo!
6 Ari munmane ure na kanam daire 'Na
Yai Gumam awi dongua akire di erongua
yai Mesia moiye,' dire kasu di erowaingoro
yai opai munmane dowinom boraime.*
7 Te ne yokamai ka fingai ari mari ka-
pakom kura boinga te ari fakai kapakom
kura boingoro kuri fikeiyo! Tarom i u
mari naro beimba okome tai ta ta muruwo
gouname.
8 Ari kounom kounom muruwo kura ka-
mui boi erowaro beime. Te yai ori ariyoma
fure yai ori ta ariyoma kura boi erowaime.
Te akai bam ta bam ta man imimi unaro
beme. Meran ori goingua kakom i ama
u mari naro beme. Tai epe fuka duwan-
gua ganom kipi kaingua kakom mapunom
boire ume.
9 Ena ne yokamai tai u mari unangua
kan kenom beiro moiyo! Ari yokamai ure
ne yokamai okonom kan sire akire ka kori
di erowaime. Te yokamai ure ne yoka-
mai akire fu Yura ari ka nuwi si ereinga
ikom fure kupa einaime. Te ne yokamai fi
ki si nareinga iran ne yokamai fu yai ori
beinga yokamai te ari wanopanom yoka-
mai moingi tei fure kamun gunom ka di
mari de erowaime.
10 Te koma gunom kam man man mu-
ruwo di mari dowaingoro ena okome man
kamun gouname.*
11 Te yokamai ure ne yokamai okonom
kan sire ka kori di eroworo beinga koma
ne yokamai 'No ka torae duwapune?' dire
inokore eikeiyo! Ka kori di erowainga
kakom tei Yai Gumam Murom ka di
erowangua iran ka i di ereiyo! Ne yokamai
kanom di erekenaimba Yai Gumam Murom
Sumuna kam di erowaime.
12 Te kakom boromdi auwom bei moire
emerom imari de erowangoro si goraime.
Te nem bei moire wam apom imari de
erowangoro si goraime. Te gan yokamai
denom minom gorangoro nenom manom
imari de erowaingoro ei goraime.
13 Te ne yokamai na kanam fi ki si
nareinga iran ari yokamai muruwo ne
yokamai fi niki de erowaimba nenta na
kanam fi ki sire wan moiro gorangua Yai
Gumam akire di towangoro moi kuwom
suwangua iname.* *
14 Ena ne yokamai kaningai tai niki wom
dowangua akai bei niki dowangua tarom
i Yura ari fi mun ei teinga ikom tei arire
duwangua ena ari yokamai Yuria man tei
moinga ma dere kopu koro ipo tongi fiyo!"
Yesu epe di erome. Ena ne yokamai ka i
kereinga fi kun daiyo!*
15 Ena Yesu akai nere ka ta di erome. "Te
ne yokamai tai niki wom dowangua tarom
duwangua kanainga ena yai ta iki boromdi
tei morangua yaromi ako mangi ure guwai
gaiyom inaro bengua ikom ikai inako dere
kio!
16 Te yai ta kira suna morangua yaromi
goi gaiyom inaro bengua inako dere kio!*
17 Kakom tei opai yokamai gan miri-
nomdi moingua te suwo koropane gan
kuinga amiyom neinga yokamai kipi ori
wom karangua firaime.
18 Te ne yokamai 'O Yai Gumam, tarom i
nimi sungua kakom u mari kuname,' diro
ka make ei teiyo!
19 Kakom tei tai niki ori wom dongua u
mari funguamere koma epe u mari kume.
Yai Gumam man kamun bei engua kakom
u mari kungua te moi upunga kakom
ama u mari kume. Te tai niki ori wom
dongua gounangoro epemere tokoi u mari
kiname.*
20 Te Ari Wanopanom yaromi kakom i
si guwo dikenangua ari yai opai muruwo
moikenaimba yaromi bei moiro ari yoka-
mai gunom boi erongua kanom fi erongua
iran yaromi kakom buna si guwo dume.
21 Kakom tei yai ta 'Mesia tawa moime,'
duwambo 'Mesia koro ipo tei moime,'
duwangua ne yokamai fi kun daikeiyo!
22 Te Mesia kasu yokamai munmane te
ka mapunom ari kasu yokamai munmane
u mari ure 'Yai Gumam ari gunom boi
erongua yokamai gure dowapune,' dire tai

* **13:2:** Lk 19:44 * **13:6:** Mk 13:21-22; 1 Yo 2:18 * **13:10:** Mt 28:19 * **13:13:** Mt 10:17-22 * **13:13:** Yo 15:21
* **13:14:** Dan 9:27; 11:31; 12:11 * **13:16:** Lk 17:31 * **13:19:** Dan 12:1; Rew 7:14

ta ta ori beire te ari ganom nouro dinga
tarom beime. Te Yai Gumam ari gunom boi
erongua yokamai gure dowainga faikeme.*
23 Ena na ne yokamai tai u mari unangua
muruwo koma di ereikai iran fi kenom bei
moiyo!
24 Kakom tei niki ori wom dongua
gounangoro aro si borangoro te kapa
dekename.
25 Kui mokome kamundi iwa ma dere
ako suwaingoro te kamun yoporam boin-
gua tarom i a koka towaime.*
26 Ena kakom tei ari yai opai muruwo
kanaingai na ari gaunom wam yoporam
ori wom boingua ire te bau boingua kera-
nom sungua ama ire kuwokawo boromdi
tei moiro ako mangi unaiye.*
27 Te na nuwinam kokonan gan yokamai
ewi dowaikoro fu koro koro fure na ari
gunom boi ereika yokamai man man mu-
ruwo moinga kuku boi erere akire wime.*
28 Ena eri sukuro mapunom opom di
erowaikoro ne yokamai fi kun daiyo! Eri
sukuro mapunom i epe: Eri sukuro yokam
mokongua arom suwangua kakom ungua
ena aro dowangua kakom fuka duwangua
ne yokamai mora fimie.
29 Ena iran na ka dikai tarom i u mari
nangua iran ne yokamai firaingai na inako
dere unaika kakom i teina tei ume. Na kene
kene eire unaiye.
30 Na ka duwaika fi goi iyo! Ari yokamai
epena makinga yokamai goukenaingero
taikan muruwo na dikai u mari naro bemie.
31 Man kamun i gounaro bemba na
kanam i kakom kakom yo di derewo
duwame.
32 Ari yai opai muruwo na inako dere
mangi unaika kakom fikeime. Kamundi
nuwi kokonan gan yokamai fikeinga te
na Yai Gumam wam moika ama fikeiye.
Nenom Yai Gumam towane mora fimie.*
33 Ena iran ne yokamai na tokoi unaika
kakom fikeinga fi kenom beiro moiyo!*
34 Na unaikamere epe yai ta 'Man bam
ta naiye,' dire nuwiyom kokonan gan koko-
nan ipu sire 'Kiapam beiyo!' di erere
te ikom kori gumam kiapam yai 'Na un-
aika kan kenom bei moiyo!' di tere ikom
akaiyom ma dere fume.*
35 Ena iki kapakom yaromi taroma un-
ambo giruwangua ono suna unambo ko-
roware go goro duwangua kakom unambo
kamun takongua unambo fikeinga iran kan
kenom bei moraingamere ne yokamai kan
kenom bei moiyo!
36 Na kene kene eire unaika ne yokamai
wi fai morainga kanaika faikename.*
37 Te na ne yokamai ka di ereikamere ari
yai opai muruwo 'Kan kenom bei moiyo!'
epe ama de ereiye," Yesu epe di erome.

14

Ari yokamai "Yesu si gorapune," dime
Mt 26:1-5; Lk 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53

1 Komari Yai Gumam Isirae ari eikeme.
Ena epena aro kakom surai gounangoro
Isirae ari eikengua kakom firaro beime.
Kakom tei yai opai muruwo kaime dori
si bum boikengua neime. Ena fi mun ei
teinga ari ori yokamai te Yura ka di guwo
dungua nuwi si ereinga ari yokamai Yesu
kan suwainga si gorainga konom wandou
fimba*
2 "Yai Gumam eikengua kakom firaro
bepunga kakom no yaromi kan sire si goike-
napune. No yaromi si gorapunga ari yoka-
mai gure gewo duwaime," epe dime.

Opai ta Yesu eri nurom kipom sungua bui tome
Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8

3 Ena Yesu iki birom ori Betani fure yai
Saimon koma mantai gai ingua yaromi
ikom tei kei faime. Ena Yesu kua kopuna ne
moingua opai ta kongo muku ire Yesu moin-
gui tei ume. Te eri nurom kipom nokapu
sungua i kam nari i kongo muku ikai tei
dume. Ena opai ure muku si fa dire nurom
biromdi touwire bui tomba*
4 ari suwo koropane tei moinga kanere
niki de fire, "Ta bengoro oparomi kipom
nokapu sungua nurom yo touwi de ma
dome?
5 Oparomi kipom nokapu sungua nurom
ire fure ari erere kongo mukom ori wom ire
ari kuwanom yokamai erowangua faime,"
dire kura kam ori wom opai di teimba
6 Yesu "Ne yokamai opai kan deiyo!
Oparomi bei nokapu de narongua iran kura
kam di tekeiyo!
7 Ari kuwanom yokamai kakom kakom
ne yokamai gere moingoro 'Kuwanom ari
yokamai bei kan i erowapune,' di firainga
benaimba na ne yokamai gere kakom
kakom moikenapune.*
8 Oparomi 'Nurom bui narome,' dire
bengua faime. Ari nurom ari goinga
bui ereingamere oparomi nurom epe bui
narere na ganam man suwainga kakom
kenom beme.*
9 Ena iran na ka duwaika fi goi iyo!
Gunom kam man man muruwo di mari

* **13:22:** 2 Te 2:9; Rew 13:13 * **13:25:** Rew 6:12-13 * **13:26:** Mt 26:64 * **13:27:** Mt 13:41 * **13:32:** Ap 1:7 * **13:33:** Mt 25:13; 1 Te 5:6 * **13:34:** Mt 25:14 * **13:36:** Lk 12:37-38 * **14:1:** Eks 12:1-27; Mk 11:18 * **14:3:** Lk 7:37-38 * **14:7:** Diu 15:11 * **14:8:** Yo 19:40

dowainga yokamai oparomi tai bengua
ama di mari dowaingoro yai opai muruwo
firaime," Yesu epe di erome.

Yurasi "Yesu kiam yokamai imari de erowaiye," dume
Mt 26:14-16; Lk 22:3-6

10 Ena gama yokamai okonom koro koro
muruwo kaunom surai moingi suna tei
yai ta i kam Yurasi fu Yura ari fi mun ei
teinga ari ori moingi tei fure "Yesu imari de
erowaiye," di erongoro
11 ena yokamai ka i fire mun fire kongo
towainga kam di koi eime. Ena yaromi Yesu
imari dowangua konom wandou fume.

Yesu te gama yokamai kuianom kopuna neime
Mt 26:17-30; Lk 22:7-23; Yo 13:21-30; 1 Ko 11:23-25

12 Ena Isirae ari kaime dori si bum boiken-
gua neinga kakom ume. Kakom tei ari non
sipsip gam si kei nero Yai Gumam Isirae ari
eikengua firaro beime. Ena iran aro kakom
komawom Yesu gama u Yesu moingui tei
ure "Ne non sipsip gam nere Yai Gumam
Isirae ari eikengua firaro benga no amai
fure non si kenapune?" diro mina wakore
di teingoro*
13 ena Yesu gama yai surai "Ne surai iki
birom ori ikai naipikoro yai ta nuwi muku
koire akongua ne surai gumanom boingoro
ena dowinom boi firo!
14 Ena yaromi iki ikai nangoro ne surai iki
kapakom yai 'Yae, no ka nuwi si norongua
yai ka epe dume, "Na te na ganama gere
non sipsip gam nere Yai Gumam Isirae ari
eikengua kakom firaro bepunga akainam i
amai dume?" epe dume,' di tero!
15 Di teipikoro ena yaromi tai neinga
kopare buro sanupui muruwo akai tei
duwainga te tarom i mora kenom beme.
Ena akai tei kua kopuna kenom beiro!" epe
di erere ewi dongoro
16 ena gama surai ma dere iki birom ori
ikai fure Yesu ka dunguamere epe i mari
dere ena non sipsip gam si keipire.
17 Ena kamun taroma engoro Yesu te
gama yokamai okonom koro koro muruwo
te kaunom surai gere ikirai wime.
18 Yokamai kopuna ne moingi Yesu "Na ka
di erowaiye. Ne yokamai moingi suna tei
yai ta ama na gere nopunga yaromi na ari
imari de erowame," di erongoro*
19 ena gama yokamai denom minom kipi
kaingoro ena kapo kapo "Naran dino?" diro
mina wako teingoro
20 ena Yesu "Ne yokamai okonom koro
koro muruwo te kaunom surai moingi suna
tei yai ta imari dowame. Yaromi te na gere
kaime dori kopare ikai tei dopunga yaromi
imari dowame.
21 Ka mapunom munom boinga dun-
guamere na ari gaunom wam epe goraipa
Yai Gumam yai na ari gaunom wam imari
dowangua yarom gam bei niki ori wom
dowangua towame. Imari dowangua
yaromi mam kui eikenangua faime," Yesu
epe di erome.
22 Ena yokamai kopuna ne moingi Yesu
kaime dori ire Yai Gumam "Mun fi ereiye,"
diro ka make ei tere dou dire ari erere "Tai
i na mionam dumia ire neiyo!" epe dire
23 ena muku nuwi wain ikai koi moin-
gua ire Yai Gumam "Mun fi ereiye," diro
ka make ei tere gama yokamai erongoro
yokamai muruwo nuwi wain neime.
24 Neingoro ena Yesu "Nuwi i na akinam
dumie. Na akinam ari munmane touwi
erowaika ena Yai Gumam ka di koi engua
fuka duwame.*
25 Te na ka di erowaiye, 'Na nuwi wain
tokoi nekenaiye. Moi furo okome na Yai
Gumam ari kiapanom bengua akaiyom tei
moraika nuwi wain koi tokoi nowaiye,' epe
di ereiye," di erome.
26 Ena yokamai wi dinga iki u mena ure
Oriwa kopu tei moko fime.

Yesu "Pita mouwom wako narowame," bun ka dume
Mt 26:31; Lk 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38

27 Ena Yesu "Ne yokamai muruwo na
moiki tei ma dere tongi naime. Komari ka
mapunom munom boinga epe dume,*
Yai Gumam non sipsip kiapanom yai
suwangoro ena non sipsip ma dere
u suwo suwo naime.
epe dumba
28 ena goiro tokoi ariro na Gariri man tei
koma naikoro ne yokamai okome unaime,"
epe di erongoro*
29 ena Pita "Ari yokamai muruwo ne ma
dere tongi naimba na tongi kinaiye," dun-
goro
30 ena Yesu "Na ka duwaika firo! Epena
giruwangua ongo suna koroware eken
surai gokoro dikenamba ne nenen eken
suraiye 'Na kanam fikeiye,' duwaro bene"
epe di tomba*
31 Pita ka yoporam boiro "Ne goranga na
ama goraipa na 'Ne kanum fikeiye,' dike-
naro beiye," epe dungoro te ari koropane
yokamai muruwo ka epemere dime.*

Yesu Gesemani akai fure Yai Gumam ka make ei tome
Mt 26:36-56; Lk 22:39-53; Yo 18:3-12

* **14:12:** Eks 12:14-20 * **14:18:** Sam 41:9 * **14:24:** Eks 24:8; Yer 31:31-34; Yo 6:54-56; 1 Ko 10:16 * **14:27:** Sek 13:7; Mk 14:50; Yo 16:32 * **14:28:** Mk 16:7 * **14:30:** Mk 14:66-72 * **14:31:** Yo 11:16

32 Ena yokamai fu eri ipom woinga
akaiyom Gesemani tei fuka dingoro Yesu
bei moiro gama yokamai “Ne yokamai tawa
ame dere moiyo! Na koro ipo fure Yai
Gumam ka make ei towaiye,” di erere
33 ena Pita te Yemesi te Yoane endire
fume. Ena yaromi dem miriyom ipun
dongua te kipi ori wom kaingua fingoro
34 “Na kuianam ipun dongoro ‘Na
goraiye,’ di fiye. Ena ne yokamai tawa
moiro kiapam moiyo!” di erere*
35 ena koro gawo ta fure ako mangi sire
“Na ganam kipi kaingua firaika kakom fuka
di narekenangua i fanangua mun firaiye.*
36 Auwo, na aunam, ne taikan muruwo
kounom beire moine. Ena na ganam kipi
kaingua firaika ma do! Epe dumba na
nomanenam ‘Nemane’ dikoro nen noma-
nenum fingamere epe beyo!” ka make eire*
37 ena inako dere u gama yokamai moingi
tei ure kanunguai yokamai wi faime. Ena
Yesu Pita ka di tome, “Saimon yo, ne wi fai
moino? Ne kakom gurom towane kiapam
benanga faikemo?
38 Ena Satan yaromi ne bianom fanaro
benga denum minum bai taki si erowamba
ne kiapam beiro ka make ei to! Ne noma-
nenum i furako faimba ne ganum dinom i
wira dume,” di tere
39 ena ma dere tokoi fure koma ka make
enguamere epe tokoi ama ka make eme.
40 Ena Yesu inako dero u gama yoka-
mai moingi tei ure tokoi kanunguai yoka-
mai okonom murom u gui singa iran wi
fai moiro ka di towainga wandou finga
dikeime.
41 Ena yaromi tokoi fure eken suraiye
inako dere u gama yokamai moingi tei
ure “Ne yokamai epena ama wi fairo iron
moimo? Ma deiyo! Yai ta ure na ari gaunom
wam ari niki deinga yokamai okonom imari
de erowangua kakom umia kaniyo!
42 Ena iran ariyo! Nonon napune. Yaromi
na imari de erowangua epena tawa umia
kaniyo!” epe di erome.
43 Yaromi ka i yo di moingoro ena gama
okonom koro koro muruwo kaunom surai
moingi suna tei yai ta Yurasi u Yesu moin-
gui tei fuka dume. Te Yura ari fi mun ei
teinga ari ori te ari ka di guwo dungua nuwi
si ereinga yokamai te Yura ari mokoinga
yokamai ari munmane ewi deingoro yoka-
mai di kupa furaki te kupa ori ire u Yesu
moingui tei ama wime.
44 Te koma imari de erowangua yai ka
koma di mari de erere “Yaromi na kukurere
mu duwaika ne yokamai inainga yaromi
moime. U akore kan sire akire fure kiapam
beiyo!” di erongua
45 ena kene kene eire u Yesu moingui tei
ure “Ka si ereinga yai yo,” dire kukurere mu
dungoro
46 ena yokamai ama wingai Yesu akore a
ki sime.
47 Ena ari teina mari tei arire moingi suna
tei yai ta di kupa furaki gurure Yura ari fi
mun ei teinga yai ori nenen nuwi kokonan
gan sire kinam si guwo dungoro ako sume.
48 Ena Yesu ka epe di erome, “Na kunei
neika yai moikamere ne yokamai di kupa
furaki te kupa ori ire ure akore naimo?*
49 Koma aro kakom kakom Yura ari fi
mun ei teinga ikom ikai tei moire ari ka
nuwi si erere moikoro ne yokamai akoro
naikeime. Dumba Yai Gumam ka ma-
punom boingamere epe fuka duwame,” epe
dungoro*
50 ena gama yokamai muruwo Yesu moin-
gui tei ma dere tongi fime.*
51 Te yai ta gaiyom feke fingua Yesu
dourom boi fumba yokamai yoromi
akoinga
52 gaiyom kui si dere ma dere yoruwake
tongi fume.

Ari yokamai Yesu akore Kaunsel kuku boinga akaiyom fime

Mt 26:57-68; Lk 22:54-55, 63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24

53 Ena ari yokamai Yesu akire Yura ari fi
mun ei teinga yai ori ikom tei fingoro ena
Yura ari fi mun ei teinga ari ori muruwo
te Yura ari mokoinga yokamai te ari ka di
guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga yokamai ure
kuku boime.
54 Te Pita Yesu mouwomdi fakai gawo ta
ure Yura fi mun ei teinga yai ori ikom kira
suna koi ure fu kiminem yokamai e dongui
tei ame dere moingi tei fure ama ame dere
e dongui tei fure fime.
55 Ena Yura ari fi mun ei teinga ari ori te
Kaunsel ari muruwo Yesu si gorainga kam
wandou fimba i mari boikeime.
56 Te ari munmane ka kasu munmane di
teimba kasu dinga u towane kime.
57 Ena ari suwo koropane arire ka kasu
epe di teime,
58 “Nonon yaromi ka dungua epe fipunga
‘Na Yura ari fi mun ei teinga ikom i ari
nenen keinga bei dowaika ena aro kakom
suraiye gounangoro na iki ta ari okonomdi
keikeinga kenaro beiye,’ epe dume,” yoka-
mai ka kasu epe dimba*
59 ka dinga i ama u towane kime.
60 Ena Yura ari fi mun ei teinga yai ori
arire ari kuku boinga yokamai suna tei

* **14:34:** Yo 12:27 * **14:35:** Ip 5:7-8 * **14:36:** Mk 10:38; Yo 6:38 * **14:48:** Yo 18:20 * **14:49:** Lk 19:47; 21:37
* **14:50:** Mt 26:31; Mk 14:27; Yo 16:32 * **14:58:** Yo 2:19-21

moiro “Yae, ne ka mokom bairo di erekenano? Yokamai ka di ereingai kasu dimbo kawom dime?” diro Yesu mina wako tomba
61 Yesu giram a kum si erere ka mokom bairo di tekeme. Ena Yura ari fi mun ei teinga yai ori Yesu tokoi mina wako tere “Ne Yai Gumam awi dongua akire di norongua yai Mesia moino? Te ne Yai Gumam ari kam bawom di teinga yaromi wam moino?” di tongoro*
62 ena “O, ne epe dingai na moiye. Te moi fure ne kananga na ari gaunom wam Yai Gumam yoporam boingua yaromi okom womdi ame dere moire te kamun kuwokawo boromdi moika ako mangi unaiye,” di tongoro*
63 ena fi mun ei teinga yai ori niki de fire gaiyom finga a boi dire “Nonon yai ta ka kori yaromi di towangua yaromi wandou kinapune.
64 Ne yokamai ka i finga yaromi Yai Gumam kam ka sume. Ena iran ne yokamai tora di fime?” dungoro ena Kaunsel yokamai muruwo “Yaromi gorangua faime,” dime.*
65 Ena ari koropane giranomdi wepi si tere te Yesu okom murom fere dere okonomdi sire “Eramom tapa eime? Di mari de noro!” di teingoro ena kiminem yokamai yaromi akire fure ama okonomdi sime.

Pita “Yesu gumam kankeiye,” dume
Mt 26:69-75; Lk 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18, 25-27

66 Ena Pita ikom kira suna tei moingua Yura ari fi mun ei teinga yai ori nuwi kokonan ama ta ure
67 kanungua Pita eri fi moingoro toren kanere “Ne te Yesu Nasareti yai gere ama wan moipire,” dumba
68 Pita sumuna di eke dere erowai tero “Ne ka dinga fi kun daikeiye,” epe dire kira kipi tei fume.
69 Ena nuwi kokonan ama tokoi kanungua Pita kira kipi tei arire moingoro ena ama i ari mari moingi yokamai “Yaromi Yesu gama moime,” di eromba
70 Pita tokoi “Tamanume,” dume. Ena okome ari yokamai Pita moingui teina tei moinga “Yae, ne Gariri yai moinga iran ne Yesu gama kawom moinie,” di teingoro
71 ena Pita “Na kasu duwaika Yai Gumam bei niki de narowangua faname. Ne yokamai kanom dingai yaromi na kankeiye,” di erongoro
72 ena kene kene eire koroware eken surai gokoro dungoro ena koma Yesu “Koroware eken surai gokoro dikenangoro eken suraiye ‘Yaromi kankeiye,’ duwaro bene,” Pita di tonguamere epe fime. Ena Pita miriyom kipi kaingoro kai meime.*

15

Ari yokamai Yesu akire fu gaman yai ori Pairoti moingui tei fime
Mt 27:1-2, 11-26; Lk 23:1-5, 13-25; Yo 18:28-19:16

1 Ena kamun takonaro bengoro Yura ari fi mun ei teinga ari ori yokamai te Yura ari mokoinga yokamai te ari ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga yokamai te Kaunsel ari yokamai muruwo ka di towane eire ena Yesu okom kan sire akire fu gaman yai ori Pairoti moingui tei fure teingoro
2 ena Pairoti Yesu “Ne Yura ari kiapanom yai moino?” diro mina wako tongoro “Ne ka dingamere epe moiye,” di tome.
3 Ena Yura ari fi mun ei teinga ari ori Yesu tai niki dongua epe bengua di mari deingoro
4 ena Pairoti Yesu “Yokamai ka doro munmane di ereima kano! Ne ka mokom bairo dikenano?” tokoi diro mina wako tomba
5 Yesu tokoi mokom bairo dikengoro ena Pairoti inokore eme.*
6 Ena Yura ari Yai Gumam eikengua finga kakom kakom Pairoti mapunom epe beme: Yura ari kan faingua yaromi kam darainga Pairoti yaromi awi mena dowame.
7 Ena kakom tei ari yokamai gaman kura boire yai ta si goingoro ena kan si ereingoro kan faime. Te ari kan fainga yokamai suna tei yai ta kam i Barapa moime.
8 Ena ari kuku boinga yokamai fu Pairoti moingui tei fure “Ne komari mapunom benga epena ama benane,” di teingoro
9-10 ena Pairoti ka mora finguai Yura ari fi mun ei teinga ari ori Yesu fi niki de teinga Yesu akire Pairoti teinga iran yaromi “Ne yokamai ‘Na ne Yura ari yai ori awi mena dowaiye,’ di fimo?” di eromba
11 Yura ari fi mun ei teinga ari ori yokamai bei moiro ari kuku boinga yokamai bai taki si ereingoro ena yokamai bei moire “Ne yai Barapa awi mena do!” u boiro dime.*
12 Dingoro ena Pairoti “Ena ne yokamai ‘Yaromi no Yura ari yai ori moime,’ dinga iran yaromi tora bei towaiye,” tokoi diro mina wako erongoro
13 ena yokamai “Eri yoro bakomdi si goro!” u boiro dingoro
14 “Ta bengoro si goraiye? Yaromi tai niki dongua tora beme?” diro mina wako eromba yokamai u ori wom boiro “Yaromi eri yoro bakomdi si goro!” dime.

* **14:61:** Ais 53:7; Mk 15:5; Lk 23:9 * **14:62:** Dan 7:13; Mk 13:26 * **14:64:** Lew 24:16; Yo 19:7 * **14:72:** Mk 14:30 * **15:5:** Ais 53:7; Mk 14:61 * **15:11:** Ap 3:13-14

15 Ena kuku boinga ari yokamai denom
minom Pairoti mun fi towaro beinga
yaromi Barapa kan gui de tere “Yesu kupa
siyo!” di erongoro kupa singoro ena
“Yaromi eri yoro bakomdi si goiyo!” di
erongoro kiminem yokamai Yesu akoime.

Kiminem ari yokamai Yesu gumam bawi teime
Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3

16 Ena kiminem yokamai Yesu akire fu
Pairoti ikom kira suna tei fure kiminem
suwo koropane “Wiyo!” diro unom boin-
goro wingoro
17 yokamai ari wanopanom gaiyom i kou
daingua ire Yesu suwi di tere te kan garom
boingua ire keraikom beire suwi di tere
18 ena gumam bawi tere ka kasu epe di
teime, “Aiya! Ne Yura ari yai ori moine,” di
tere
19 te koma kupa ire kakom kakom
biromdi sire te wepi si tere te kaunom
gurom boiro kam kasu akire di teime.* *
20 Ena yokamai yaromi gumam mora
bawi teinga gai kou daingua kui si tere
nenen gaiyom suwi di tere ena “Eri yoro
bakomdi si goraro napune,” dire akire
mena fime.

Ari yokamai Yesu eri yoro bakomdi sime
Mt 27:32-44; Lk 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27

21 Ena kakom tei Eresanda te Rufa yai
surai nenom Saimon ume. Yaromi Sairini
yai moime. Ena yaromi tai woingui tei ma
dere iki birom ori unangoro ena kiminem
yokamai “Ne eri yoro kipanumdi kauro
uwo!” yoporam boiro di teime.
22 Ena yokamai Yesu akire u Gokota akai
tei wime. Gokota kam mapunom i birom
yoporam akaiyom dume.
23 Mora winga yokamai “Yaromi nuwi
wain te eri nurom gere towapune. Nowan-
gua kipi ori kaingua fikename,” dire teimba
ikengoro
24 ena eri yoro bakomdi sime. Te yokamai
yaromi gaiyom ipu sire yai ta inaro sandu
sire kapo kapo imie.*
25 Ena koimoi ari kon finga kakom yoka-
mai Yesu eri yoro bakomdi sime.
26 Te yai ta si goinga kam i epe boiro
“Yaromi Yura ari kiapanom bei erongua yai
ori moime,” boiro eri yoro munom tei eme.
27 Te yokamai kunei neinga yai surai Yesu
gere ama eri yoro bakomdi sime. Yai ta Yesu
okom wom koro dere te yai ta Yesu okom
korari koro deime.
28 Ena iran ka mapunom munom boingua
yai ta epe dume, “Yaromi te ari niki deinga
gere ama goraime,” epe dungua mukom
faime.*
29 Ena ari teina tei waninga yokamai Yesu
kam ka sire binom gima dire “Aiya! Ne ‘Na
fi mun ei teinga ikom touwi dero aro kakom
suraiye tokoi kenaiye,’ dinga iran
30 ne eri yoro bakomdi ma dere ako mangi
ure nenen akire di ero!” di teime.*
31 Ena Yura ari fi mun ei teinga ari ori
yokamai te Yura ari ka di guwo dungua
nuwi si ereinga yokamai nenen moingi epe
wom Yesu kam ka sire “Yaromi ari suwo
koropane akire di eromba yaromi nenen
akire di tekename.
32 Ena Mesia yaromi te Isirae ari yai ori
ama morangua epena eri yoro bakomdi ma
dere ako mangi unangoro fi ki si towa-
pune,” epe dime. Te yai surai ama eri yoro
bakomdi singa yokamai bei moiro Yesu gu-
mam ama bawi teipire.

Yesu goime
Mt 27:45-61; Lk 23:44-55; Yo 19:28-30, 38-42

33 Ena oromene aro binom kopu ungua
kakom ungoro man bunam koro koro mu-
ruwo kama sungoro bei fure taroma aro
yoro wakongua kakom goume.
34 Ena taroma ungoro Yesu “Eroi eroi
lama sapatani,” u boiro dume. Ka dungua
mapunom i epe: “Yai Gumanam, Yai Gu-
manam yo, ta bengoro na ma dene?” epe
dungoro*
35 ena ari koropane teina mari tei moinga
yokamai ka i fire “Fiyo! Yaromi ka ma-
punom yai Iraiya uwom boime,” dingoro
36 ena yai ta bu di fure nuwi su guinga
tarom i ire ure wain nuwi don keikengua
koire kupa eire akire dire Yesu nowangua
tere “Yaromi Iraiya kawom ure mangi de
towambo de tekenambo kan morapune,” di
erongoro*
37 Yesu ori beire u boire giniya dire goime.
38 Goingoro ena Yura ari fi mun ei teinga
ikom gai ori wom teme iwari boi dire ire
oropo ako ungoro onam koro koro i yo
dume.*
39 Te kiminem ari 100 kiapanom ben-
gua yai Yesu gumamdi tei arire moire ka-
nungua Yesu giniya dire goingoro kiminem
“Yaromi Yai Gumam wam kawom moime,”
epe dume.
40 Ena opai suwo koropane fakai tei moire
kanime. Opai ta kam i Maria oparomi mam
iki i Mararina dume. Te opai ta kam i
Maria dom oparomi Yosisi te Yemesi gawo
yai surai manom moime. Te opai ta kam i
Saromi.*

* **15:19:** Lk 23:11 * **15:19:** Ais 50:6 * **15:24:** Sam 22:18 * **15:28:** Ais 53:12 * **15:30:** Sam 22:7; 109:25; Mk 14:58; Yo 2:19 * **15:34:** Sam 22:1 * **15:36:** Sam 69:21 * **15:38:** Eks 26:31-33; Ip 10:19-20 * **15:40:** Lk 8:2-3

41 Opai gan i yokamai Yesu Gariri man
tei moingua dourom boi fure nuwi kokonan
bei teime. Te opai koropane munmane Yesu
gere Yerusarem tei winga yokamai Yesu
goingua akaiyom ama moime.
42 Ena aro kakom i gounangoro Yura ari
iron kakom uname. Ena iran Yura ari kua
kopuna ongo nowainga kenom beime. Ena
kamun taroma engoro
43 yai ta kuri fikere fu Pairoti moingui tei
fume. Yaromi kam i Yosefe te mam iki kam
i Arimatia. Yaromi Kaunsel yai ori moiro
te Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bengua kakom
kiapam moime. Ena yaromi Pairoti "Yesu
yonom inaiye," di tere mina wako tongoro
44 ena Pairoti inokore eire "Yaromi ka-
wom mora goime," di fire ena kiminem ari
100 kiapanom bengua yai uwom boingoro
ungoro "Yaromi mora goimbo goikeme?"
diro mina wako tongoro
45 kiminem "O, yaromi mora goime," dun-
goro ena Pairoti Yesu yonom Yosefe tome.
46 Ena Yosefe fure gaiyom feke meina
baire fure Yesu yonom i mangi dere gai yo
buire ire fure kongo minom wauro eingi koi
eire kongo ori ta werewo de ire fure giram
fere dome.
47 Fere dongoro ena Maria opai mam iki
kam i Mararina te oparomi dom Yosisi mam
moingua yono engua akaiyom kanipire.

16

Yesu tokoi arome
Mt 28:1-8; Lk 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10

1 Ena Yura ari iron kakom i goungoro
Mararina opai Maria te dom Yemesi mam
te opai Saromi eri nurom kipam sungua
tarom meina baire ire "Yesu yonom bui
towapune," dire
2 ena Sarere ori koimoiri aro moko ungua
fure yono einga akaiyom naro fime.
3 Ena kon bakom tei fure yokamai ka di
ipo ka dere "Yono einga kori giramdi kongo
ori dunguai eramom werewo de dowame?"
dimba
4 okonom murom kan koro ipo dere
kaningai kongo ori wom dunguai ako opa
boi deingoro
5 ena yokamai kongo minom ikai fure
kaningai kora gaima ta okonom wom tei
ame dere moire gai feke fingoro ena opai
gan yokamai kuri ori wom fime.
6 Kuri fingoro ena gaima "Ne yokamai
kuri fikeiyo! Ne yokamai Nasareti yai Yesu
eri yoro bakomdi singarai wandou wimba
yaromi mora arere fumie. Tawa moikeme.
Ena ei teinga akaiyom kaniyo!
7 Ena ne yokamai fure yaromi gama te
Pita gere 'Yaromi Gariri man tei koma
name. Koma ka di eronguamere ne yoka-
mai fure epe kanaime,' di ereiyo!" di eron-
goro*
8 ena opai gan yokamai u mena fure
ganom nouro diro inokore unanan eiro ena
tongi fime. Ena yokamai kuri finga iran tai
kaningai ari di erekeime.

Yesu Mararina opai Maria umari boi tome
Mt 28:10; Yo 20:11-18

9 Ena Sarere ori koimoiri Yesu tokoi arere
fure koma Mararina opai Maria umari boi
tome. Komari murom niki deinga okonom
koro muruwo koro surai oparomi dem
miriyom ikai tei moingoro Yesu ewi mena
dome.*
10-11 Ena Maria Yesu arongua kanere fure
ari Yesu gere ama moinga yokamai epena
werai si fairo kai mei moinga oparomi "Na
Yesu yokori moingua kaniye," di eromba fi
kun daikeime.

Yesu gama yai surai umari boi erome
Lk 24:13-35

12 Ena okome yai surai kon ta naro
fipikoro Yesu giram gumam si awa tere kon
mori bakom ta surai gumanom boi eron-
goro
13 ena surai inako dere fure ari koropane
di ereimba yokamai ka dipika ama fi kun
daikeime.

Yesu gama yokamai okonom koro koro muruwo te kaunom towane umari boi erome
Mt 28:16-20; Lk 24:36-49; Yo 20:19-23; Ap 1:8

14 Ena okome Yesu uro gama yokamai
okonom koro koro muruwo te kaunom
towane kua kopuna ne moingi kakom tei
umari boi erome. Yokamai ari koma umari
boi erongua kanom i fi kun daikeinga te
Yesu fi ki si tekeinga ena Yesu kura kam di
erome.
15 Te yaromi ka ama epe di erome, "Ne
yokamai man man muruwo fure ari yai
opai muruwo moi fingai gunom kam di
mari de ereiyo!*
16 Nenta gunom kam fi ki suwangua
nuwi burangua Yai Gumam akire di towan-
goro yaromi kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwainga inamba nenta fi ki sikenangua
Yai Gumam bei niki de towame.*
17 Ena yokamai na kanam fi ki si
narowainga yokamai tai ta ta ori beire
opom di erowaime. Tai ta ta ori epe
benaime: Na kanam daire murom niki
deinga yokamai ewi mena dowaime. Te
ka kapo kapo duwaime.*

* **16:7:** Mt 26:32; Mk 14:28 * **16:9:** Lk 8:2 * **16:15:** Ap 1:8 * **16:16:** Ap 2:38; 16:31-33 * **16:17:** Ap 2:4; 8:7

18 Te yokamai onopa fuma ako moraimbo
gene nurom nowainga yo moiro tai gaire
goikenaime. Te yokamai ari nupi fainga
yokamai okonomdi ganom akonainga si koi
enaime," Ari Wanopanom Yesu epe di mari
de erongoro*
19 ena Yai Gumam akire di tongoro ka-
mundi moko furo Yai Gumam okom wom
tei ame dere moime.*
20 Ena iran Yesu gama yokamai fu man
man muruwo fure gunom kam di mari
deingoro Ari Wanopanom bei moiro gama
yokamai akire di erongoro yokamai tai ta
ta ori beingoro ari yokamai kanere "Yai Gu-
mam gunom kam i kawom dume," dime.*

* **16:18:** Lk 10:19; Ap 28:3-6 * **16:19:** Ap 2:33-34; Ef 1:20 * **16:20:** Ap 14:3; Ip 2:3-4

Luka Kam Boingua

Ena Yesu goiro kamundi tei mora fungua okome Luka yaromi bei moiro Yesu kam waiyom i boime. Koma Luka yaromi furo ari nupi fainga yokamai marasin erere kai boi erere akire di erome. Te yaromi ama furo Pauro kon wanungui ama wanume. Yaromi Yura yai moikemba yaromi Giriki yai moingua iran i yaromi bei moiro "Giriki ari Yesu kam waiyom firaime," diro kam i boi erome. Giriki ari yokamai "Yai ta yo tongua mapunom bengua yaromi mun fi topune," epe diro inokore einga ena Luka Yesu yo tongua yai kawom moingua kam i boi erome. Te Luka yaromi bei moiro Yesu ewi dongua finga yokamai kokonan beinga kam i ama boime.

Ka di koma dongua

1-2 O, yai ori Tiofirasiyo, ne mora fingai no yokamai moipungi suna tawa tai ta ta u mari fungua ena ari tai kanere Yai Gumam kam mapunom di mari deinga yokamai ka nuwi si noreingamere epe ari munmane mapunom u mari fungua fire munom boime.* *

3-4 Ena iran nanan ama kam i boraiye. Ne "Ka i na nuwi si nareingai kawom dume," di firanga ena na tai koma fuka dungua faingua mere ari kaningai mapunom mina wako fi erere mapunom towane towane boire mai nen moingi tei dowaiye.

Yoane kui nowangua kam nuwi kokonan gan di mari dome

5 Ena Eroti yaromi Yura ari kiapam bei erongua kakom fi mun ei teinga yai ta moime. Yaromi kam Sekaraia. Yaromi fi mun ei teinga yai Apiasa ariyom moingua ena ariyoma suwo tai Yai Gumam towaro beinga yaromi ama tome. Te yaromi efem biyai i Aron ariyom moime. Oparomi kam i Erisapeti.*

6 Surai ka di guwo dungua te Ari Wanopanom kam gore dipika te tai ta ta niki dongua beikeipika ena Yai Gumam okom muromdi yo tere moipire.

7 Te oparomi douwom gawo daingua kemine tongua ena gan kui nekemie. Te surai mora dumanom eipire.

8 Ena kakom ta Sekaraia ariyoma fi mun ei teinga kokonan ingoro yaromi ama fure Yai Gumam okom muromdi kokonan bei tome.

9 Te kakom kakom ari fi mun ei teinga yokamai "Era kokonan tai ta ta benapune," di fire munom ganom sire firainga mapunom beimie. Ena kakom i yokamai mapunom epe beire Sekaraia opom di teime. Yaromi Ari Wanopanom fi mun ei teinga ikom ikai tei fure "Tai garaika enuku kipom suwangua uname," diro fungoro *

10 te kakom tei ari yai opai munmane wom mena moire ka make ei moingoro

11 ena Sekaraia fi mun ei teinga ikom ikai tei moiro kanungua Ari Wanopanom nuwi kokonan gan ta u fi mun ei teinga iki ikai ure garainga enuku kipom sungua akaiyom okom womdi tei arire moingoro

12 kanero gam nouro diro kuri fingoro

13 te "Sekaraiayo, ne kuri fikeyo! Yai Gumam ne ka make enga fingoro ena ne efenum biyai Erisapeti wam kui erowangoro ganom i kam Yoane do!

14 Ena ne denum minum mun ori wom firanie. Te gan kui erowangua ari yai opai munmane ama mun firaimie.

15 Te gan erowai towangua kamundi Ari Wanopanom bei moiro 'Ne yai ori ama moinie,' di towame. Yaromi nuwi wain te gikenangua nuwiyom nekenamie. Te yaromi mam maramdi tei yo morangua kakom Murom Sumuna si di tere te morangua kakom kakom si di towamie.*

16 Yaromi Yura ari yai opai munmane akire di erowangoro Ari Wanopanom Yai Gumanom moingui tei inako dero naime.

17 Te yaromi koma ure yai Iraiya yoporam boiro kokonan benguamere epe benangoro ena Yai Ori okome uname. Ne wanum 'Ari yokamai denom minom kenom beiro Ari Wanopanom unnangua kiapam moraime,' diro fu ari nenoma moingi tei furo akire di erowangoro ganoma mun fi erowaimie. Te yaromi fu ari ka si deinga yokamai moingi tei furo akire di erowangoro ena yokamai ari nomanenom nokapu duwangoro kam gore duwaime," di tome.*

18 Di tongoro ena Sekaraia "Na te efenam biyai no surai dumanom eiro moipuka ena tora mere beiro gan i fuka di narowangua na 'Ka i kawom dume,' di firaye?" nuwi kokonan gan di tongoro

19 ena "Na Geipereri. Na Yai Gumam gumamdi ariro moikoro yaromi 'Ne furo ka nokapu ne di erowana fo!' di narere nawi dongoro

20 ukoro ne na kanam fi kun daikenia kakom i kawom na kanam i mukom fanamie. Ena ne na kanam fi kun daikenga iran ne girawinum awa towangoro ka dikenanie. Moi nanga na kanam dika i muruwo fuka duwangua kakom i ne ka tokoi duwane," di tome.*

* **1:1-2:** Ap 1:1 * **1:1-2:** Yo 15:27 * **1:5:** 1 Kro 24:10 * **1:9:** Eks 30:1, 7-8 * **1:15:** Nam 6:3 * **1:17:** Mar 4:5-6; Mt 11:14; Mt 17:11-13 * **1:20:** Lk 1:64

21 Ena ari yai opai fi mun ei teinga ikom
mena tei moinga Sekaraia kiapam moinga
"Tora bengoro Sekaraia fi mun ei teinga
ikom ikai koi kakom gurom arari moime?"
di fi moingoro
22 ena okome yaromi uro ka di erowaro
bengua faikengoro ena iran yokamai
"Yaromi fi mun ei teinga ikom ikai koi moiro
kuwan kanume," di fingoro te yaromi
girawiyom awa tongoro ena okom towane
koi koro koro dome.
23 Te okome fi mun ei teinga kokonanom
mora goungoro ena yaromi dero ikomdi
fume.
24 Ena okome yaromi efem biyai Erisapeti
gere fairo moipika iran i gan maramdi tei
moingoro oparomi kapa okonom koro mu-
ruwo ikomdi ikai tei yo moime.
25 Yo moiro "Ari Wanopanom na akire di
narongoro ena gan kui nowaro benaika te
komari na gan kui nekeika ari kaninga gai
goipa epena Yai Gumam na gai goikanam i
kore domie," dume.

*Nuwi kokonan gan uro Yesu kui nowan-
gua kam Maria di mari de tome*

26 Ena kapa okonom koro muruwo koro
towane fu dongoro Yai Gumam nuwi
kokonan gan Geipereri awi Gariri ikinom
akainom tei dongoro fu Nasareti iki birom
ori fure
27 "Ama ta ka di towaye," diro fume. Yai ta
oparomi nou kei tome. Yaromi kam Yosefe
te Dawiri ariyom moime. Te ama i kam
Maria.*
28 Ena gan fu ama i moingui tei fure
"Mariao, ne moi dinio? Yai Gumam boware
guwo di eromie. Te Ari Wanopanom ne gere
ama moipire," di tongoro
29 ka dungua i fingua nomanem ipun don-
goro dem miriyomdi "Ka i tora ka dume?"
epe di fime.
30 Ena nuwi kokonan gan "Mariao, Yai
Gumam bei nokapu de erongua iran kuri
fikeyo!
31 Ena firo! Ne maranumdi gan moiro
wanum ta kui enanga ena ne gan i kam Yesu
do!*
32 Yaromi Yai Ori moramie. Te ari yai
opai bei moiro 'Yaromi Yai Gumam ka-
mundi teme iwa moingua yaromi wam
moimie,' duwaime. Te Yai Gumam Ari
Wanopanom ne wanum akire di towangoro
yaromi awam Dawiri koma ari kiapanom
bengua mere epe bename.
33 Ena yaromi Yakopo ariyoma kakom
kakom kiapanom bei moramie. Te kawom
yaromi kiapanom benangua goukenamie,"
di tongoro * *
34 ena Maria "Na yai ta kau eikeye. Ena tai
i tora mere beiro fuka di narowame?" epe
di tongoro
35 ena nuwi kokonan gan "Ena Murom
Sumuna nen moingi tei unangoro te ka-
mundi iwa moingua yaromi yoporam boin-
gua ne erowamie. Ena iran ari yokamai
'Yaromi yo tongua yai moiro te Yai Gumam
Wam moimie,' duwaime.*
36 Ena firo! Ne moinum Erisapeti opai
dumanom emba oparomi gan ta maramdi
tei moimie. Te koma ari 'Oparomi douwom
gawo daingua kemine tongua gan kui
nekemie,' dimba epena gan maramdi tei
moimie. Moingoro ena kapa okonom koro
muruwo koro towane fumie.
37 Kawom tai ta ta Yai Gumam beikenan-
gua dikemie," di tongoro
38 ena Maria "Firo! Na Ari Wanopanom
nuwi kokonanom opai moiye. Ena ne ka
dingamere epe fuka di narowamie," di ton-
goro ena nuwi kokonan gan firo ma dere
fume.

*Maria fu Erisapeti moingui tei furo wi
dume*

39 Ena Maria kene kene eire dere fure
kopu tei mokore fu Yura ari ikinom birom
ori ta fume.
40 Ena fu Sekaraia ikom ikai furo opai
Erisapeti "Ne moi dinio?" di tongoro
41 Erisapeti ka di tongua firo ena gan
maramdi koi moingua kausuwa dongoro
Murom Sumuna oparomi si di tongoro
42 ena u ori wom boiro "Yai Gumam
ne boware guwo di eronguamere epe
opai yokamai suwo bei erekemiau. Te ne
wanum kui nowaro benga ama bei nokapu
de towame.
43 Ne na Ari Wanopanam mam na moiki
tei unga i na kounom moikeiye.
44 Ne ka di narenga na firo ena wanam
maranamdi moinguai mun firo kausuwa
dongoro ena 'Ne na Ari Wanopanam mam
moine,' di fiye.
45 Ena ne Yai Gumam ka di erongua fi
kun dainga bei nokapu de erowame. Ena
iran Ari Wanopanom ka di erongua kawom
mukom faname," epe di tongoro
46 ena Maria "Na kuianam i Ari
Wanopanom kam akire diye.*
47-49 Te Yai Gumam kanungua na nuwi
kokonan opai moire di gan moika kanam
firo akire di narongua ena na denam mi-
nam mun fi teye. Te firo! Yoporam boingua
yaromi tai ta ta ori wom bei narongua ena
iran epena te okome ama ari yai opai mu-
ruwo 'Yai Gumam bei nokapu de eromie'

* **1:27:** Mt 1:16, 18 * **1:31:** Mt 1:21-23 * **1:33:** 2 Sam 7:16-17; Ais 9:7 * **1:33:** Dan 7:14; Mai 4:7 * **1:35:** Mt 1:20 * **1:46:** 1 Sam 2:1-10; Ais 61:10 * **1:47-49:** Lk 11:27 * **1:47-49:** Sam 103:17

duwaime. Ena yaromi kam i yo tongua
dumie.* *
50 Te no ari yai opai muruwo epena
wan moipunga te ari yai opai okome wan
morainga yarom kam akire duwapunga no
yokamai kanom firame.
51 Te yaromi yoporam boingua yai
moiro ena kokonan mapunom mapunom
bename. Ena yaromi ari 'No yai ori
mokopunga moipunie,' diro nomanenom
koi di firo kou kou enainga yokamai ewi
dowangoro unanan naimie.
52 Te yaromi fure ari kiapanom benainga
yokamai bire erowamie. Te ari nenta
kanom wankenangua yokamai akire di
erowamie.*
53 Te yaromi ari meran gorainga yokamai
tai nokapu erowangoro nowaime. Te ari
nenta tai munmane fai erowangua yoka-
mai ewi dowangoro yo naimie.*
54-55 Te yaromi komariki yai Aparam te
nonon awanoma 'Na ne te ne arinuma
okome fuka duwainga kakom kakom
kanom firaiye,' di erongua ena epena no
kanom fire no Yura ari Yai Gumam gama
akire di norowamie," Maria epe diro mora
di mari dome.* *
56 Ena Maria Erisapeti gere ikomdi tei moi
fipika kapa suraiye fungoro ena Maria dero
ikomdi fume.

Erisapeti bei moiro wam Yoane kui eme

57 Ena Erisapeti gan kui nowangua kakom
fungoro wam kui eme.
58 Wam kui engua ena mun ori wom
fingoro te ariyoma yokoiyoma "Ari
Wanopanom furo oparomi kam fi tomie,"
dinga firo ama mun ori wom fi teime.
59 Ena aro kakom okonom koro muruwo
koro suraiye fungoro kakom tei nem mam
gan akire "Ari yokamai 'Yaromi Yura yai
moime,' di towaime," diro "Gan gam guwo
dowapune," diro fi mun ei teinga ikom
akire fipire. Ena yokamai kam Sekaraia
auwom kam dunguamere epe enaimba *
60 mam "Nemane!" diro "Nonon gan i
kam 'Yoane' diro enapunie," epe dungoro*
61 te ari yokamai "Ne arinuma kanom ta
epe dikemie," di tere
62 ena nem okonom din boi koro koro
dero mina wako tere "Ne wanum eramom
kam enapune?" di teingoro
63 ena pepa arom inaro bengua okonom
din boi koro koro dongoro pepa arom tein-
goro ena yaromi "Na wanam kam i Yoane,"
dire boingoro ena ari yokamai inokore
munmane eime.
64 Ena boromdi girawiyom ferako dero ka
dire Yai Gumam kam akire dume.
65 Yaromi epena ka dungua ena ariyoma
yokoiyoma kuri fime. Ena tai ta ta fuka
dungua kam wayom Yura ikinom akainom
kopu koro koro tei fungoro
66 ena ari ka i finga yokamai inokore
munmane eire "Okome gan i tora mere
morame?" di fire kaninga Ari Wanopanom
yoporam boingua gere ama moipire.

Sekaraia yaromi Yai Gumam ka di koi engua kam di mari dome

67 Ena Murom Sumuna ure Yoane auwom
Sekaraia moingui tei ure si di tongoro ena
ka mapunom di mari dome.
68 "Nonon Yura ari Ari Wanopanom Yai
Gumanom u no moipungi tei ure meina bai
norongua i ena kam akire duwapune.
69 Yaromi yai ta awi no moipungi tei
dowangoro yoporam boingua yai moiro
ena akire di norowame. Yaromi Yai Gu-
mam nuwi kokonan gan Dawiri ariyom
ama moime.
70 Komari Yai Gumam ka mapunom ari
yo tongua yokamai akire di erongoro ena
yokamai ka di mari deingamere epe yaromi
epena uname.
71 Yaromi ure no kianoma yokamai
okonomdi te ari nomanenom niki oriwom
de fi noreinga yokamai okonomdi akire di
norowame.*
72 Te Yai Gumam nonon awanoma 'Na
ne yokamai kanom firaiye,' di erere te 'Na
kanam diro gowa si ei ereika fi moraiye,'
ama epe di erome.*
73-75 Te komari yaromi no awanom
Aparam okom koi dere ka kawom di tomie.
Nonon 'Kuri fikenapune,' diro yaromi
kokonanom bei towaro bepunga te kakom
kakom yokori moipungi no tai nokapu yo
tongua bepunga ari moraro bepunga ena
yaromi 'Akire di erowaikoro ne kianoma
yokamai tongi naime,' kawom di tero okom
koi dome.*
76 Ena iran ne, na wanam, ne firo! Yai
Gumam kamundi teme iwa moingua 'Ne na
kanam mapunom yai moinie,' di erowamie.
Ne Ari Wanopanom konom kenom bei to-
waro benga ne koma nanie.*
77 Ne furo yaromi ariyoma 'Ne yokamai
fiyo! Yai Gumam akire di erere bianom
faingua kore de erowamie,' di erowanie.
78 Te no Yai Gumanom no yokamai
kanom nomanem fingua ena kamun
takonguamere epe yaromi yai ta awi no
moipungi tei dowangoro kamundi tei ma
dere ako mangi uname.

* **1:52:** 1 Sam 2:7 * **1:53:** Sam 107:9 * **1:54-55:** Ais 41:8-10; Sam 98:3 * **1:54-55:** Yen 17:7; Mai 7:20 * **1:59:** Yen 17:12 * **1:60:** Lk 1:13 * **1:71:** Sam 106:10 * **1:72:** Yen 17:7; 22:16-17; Sam 105:8-9 * **1:73-75:** Tai 2:12-14 * **1:76:** Ais 40:3; Mar 3:1; Mt 3:3

79 Te kewa si boingua akaiyom bau boingoro yaromi epe ure ari si boingua akaiyom morainga te ari ‘No gorapune,’ dire kuri finga yokamai akire di erowamie. Te yaromi nonon nomanenom amine engua konom opom di norongoro wanapunie,” gan auwom epe di eromie.*
80 Ena okome gan i erowai tere nomanem erowai tongoro ena fu ari moikeinga akaiyomdi tei fure moiro okome Yura ari okonom muromdi u mari unamie.*

2

Maria Yesu kui nome
Mt 1:18-25

1 Ena Yoane kui engua kakom goungoro gan amika moingoro ari kiapanom bengua yai Sisa Akususi “Ari yai opai man man muruwo moinga yokamai kanom boraingoro kerowaime,” diro di guwo dume.
2 Kakom i komawom yokamai kanom boingoro kereime. Ena kakom i Sairini yaromi Siria ikinom akainom kiapanom moimie.
3 Ena iran ari yai opai muruwo “No kanom borapungoro kerowaime,” diro dero ikinom akainom koro koro fimie.
4 Ena Yosefe yaromi Dawiri ariyom moingua ikom Nasareti dere Gariri ikinom akainom dere fu Dawiri ikom Yuria ari ikinom akainom ikai tei dungua fume. Te yokamai Dawiri ikom kam Beterem dime.
5 Yaromi nou kei tongua oparomi gere “Nonon surai kanom boraime,” diro ma dere fipire. Oparomi Maria maramdi gan moimie.*
6 Ena surai Beterem akai tei yo moingoro oparomi gan kui nowangua kakom fungoro
7 ena wam komawom kui eire gai gamdi yopui tere ena ari fainga iki mora muruwo si dungua surai kapu wi faingua akaiyom tei wi fai moipika oparomi gan ire non burumakau kopuna nongua boiyomdi tei ei tome.

Non sipsip kiapanom ari furo Yesu gan i mari dere kanime

8 Ena akai koro teina tei ari non sipsip kui neinga yokama mena moire nonom sipsip giruwangua kiapanom beiro moingero
9 ena kamundi Ari Wanopanom nuwi kokonan gan ta u yokamai moingi tei ungoro te Ari Wanopanom keranom bau boingua yokamai moingi tei de erongoro kuri ori wom fi moingoro
10 te nuwi kokonan gan ta uro “Ne yokamai kuri fikeiyo! Fiyo! Na ka nokapu ne yokama di eroworo wiye. Te na kanam i nenen arinoma yai opai muruwo firainga mun ori wom firaime.
11 Na kanam i epe: epena kakom Dawiri ikom birom ori tei opai ta gan kui emie. Yaromi ne yokamai akire di erowangoro kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga inaime. Te Yai Gumam yaromi awi dowangoro akire di erowangua yai ori moimie.
12 Ena ne yokamai furo kanainga gan i gai yopui tere non kopuna nongua boiyomdi tei engoro faime. Ena mora kanainga ‘Na kanam i kawom dume,’ di firaime,” di erongoro
13 ena kene kene wom eire kamundi moinga yokamai munmane u nuwi kokonan gan moingui tei ure Yai Gumam kam akire diro
14 “Yai Gumam kamundi iwa moingua kam akire di teiyo! Te yaromi bei moiro mangi tawa ari yai opai mun fi erongua yokamai bei wira di erowamie,” di erome.*
15 Ena nuwi kokonan gan yokamai ma dero kamundi fingoro non sipsip kiapanom ari “Ena no yokama fu Beterem tei furo tai fuka dungua epena Ari Wanopanom mora opom di norongua kanapunie,” di ipo ka dere
16 ena kene kene eire fure Maria te Yosefe surai moipiki tei fure gan i kapu kopuna nongua boiyomdi ikai tei wi faingoro kanime.
17 Ena yokamai mora kanere fu iki birom ori tei fure nuwi kokonan gan i kam di erongua di mari deingoro
18 ena ari muruwo ka i non sipsip kiapanom ari dinga firo inokore munmane eime.
19 Te Maria ka i muruwo nomaneyomdi eiro inokore ei moime.*
20 Te non sipsip kuinga yokamai inako dero furo nuwi kokonan gan di eronguamere tai ta ta epe kaninga te ka epe finga ena Yai Gumam mun fi tere kam akire dime.

Nem mam Yesu gan akire fi mun ei teinga iki tei fure Yai Gumam gunom boi teime

21 Ena okome aro kakom okonom koro muruwo koro suraiye fungoro yokamai gan gam guwo dime. Te koma gan i mam maramdi ama fuka dikengua yo moingoro nuwi kokonan gan ta uro kam Yesu enguamere ena epena nem mam gan kam “Yesuye” epe diro eipire.*
22-23 Ena yai Mose koma ka di guwo dunguamere epe Yesu nem mam fure ganom biyom sire nokapu moipire. Te Yai Gumam ka di guwo ari di erere “Yai gan towane towane koma manom kui

* **1:79:** Ais 9:2; 60:1-2; Mt 4:16 * **1:80:** Mt 3:1; Lk 2:40 * **2:5:** Lk 1:27; Yo 7:42 * **2:14:** Lk 19:38 * **2:19:** Lk 2:51 * **2:21:** Lk 1:31

enangua na Yai Ori narowaimie," di
eronguamere epe beiro nem mam wanom
akiro "Ari Wanopanom towapuiye," diro fu
Yerusarem tei fipire.* *
24 Te koma Ari Wanopanom "Ne gan mora
kui enga ena kapu towan surai bo kapu
kunuma gam surai fi mun ei narowanie,"
ama di guwo dunguamere ena epena nem
mam "Tai fi mun ei towapuiye," diro ama
Yerusarem tei fipire.*
25 Ena yai ta Yerusarem tei moimie.
Yaromi kam Simiyon. Yaromi yai yo tere
moiro te Yai Gumam ka dungua gore dume.
Te yaromi yai ta unangua Yura ari akire di
erowangua ama kiapam bei moime. Te Yai
Gumam Murom Sumuna Simiyon moingui
tei ama moiro
26 "Ne Ari Wanopanom awi dowangoro
akire di erowangua yaromi Kirisito koma
kanere okome goranie," epe di mari de
tomie.
27 Ena Murom Sumuna awi dongoro
yaromi arero fi mun ei teinga iki ikai
fungoro ena nem mam gan Yesu akiro "Ka
di guwo dunguamere epe benapuiye," diro
ikai tei upikoro
28 ena Simiyon okomdi gan i kukurere Yai
Gumam kam bawom diro epe dume:
29-32 "O, Yai Ori, epena na okonam
muromdi kanika i ne awi denga akire di
norowangua yaromi umie. Yaromi ungoro
ari yai opai muruwo ama ikanaimie. Te
kewa donguamere no kon kanupungamere
epe ena yaromi ungua ari Yura ari
moikeinga yokamai ne konum i kanaimie.
Te ari yokamai ne arinuma Yura ari kanom
akire duwaime. Ena na ne nuwi kokonan
gan moika gan i mora i kanikai ne koma
ka dingamere na epe amine eiro goraikai
fanamie," epe di mari dongoro * *
33 ena Yesu nem mam yaromi gan kam
dingamere firo inokore munmane eipire.
34-35 Ena Simiyon "Yai Gumam ne surai
boware guwo di erero bei nokapu de
erowamie," di erere te awa tere mam Maria
ka ta di tome. "Ne firo! Yai Gumam gan i
awi dongoro Yura ari munmane bei niki de
erowangoro ako fanaimie. Te yaromi ari
munmane ama bei nokapu de erowangoro
ari mokonaimie. Te gan i ungua ari
firainga yaromi ari nomanenom inokore
einga i mari duwamba ari munmane
gan i kam ka suwaingoro ena ari ganom
sanupui singamere epe kam ka suwainga
ne kuianum ipun dowame," di tome.*
36 Ena ka mapunom opai ta moime.
Oparomi kam Ana. Te nem kam i Panueri.
Oparomi Asu ariyom moime. Epena
oparomi dumanom emba koma yai kau eiro
non iki okonom koro muruwo te koro suwo
wiyom biyai gere moipire.
37 Ena okome wiyom biyai goingoro
oparomi werai moingoro ena epena noniki
84 fumie. Oparomi kakom kakom fi mun
ei teinga iki ikai tei ma dekeme. Oparomi
"Yai Gumam kam akire duwaiye," diro kua
kopuna moi tero ena giruwangua boromdi
te aro boromdi ka make towane ama ei
moimie.*
38 Ena kakom tei oparomi u nem mam
gan moingi teina tei ure Yai Gumam mun
fi tome. Ena oparomi furo ari muruwo Yai
Gumam Yerusarem meina bai erowangua
kakom kiapam moinga yokamai gan i ma-
punomom di erome.*
39 Ena Yesu nem mam Ari Wanopanom ka
di guwo dunguamere epe beipika ena dero
inako dero Gariri ikinom akainom furo te
Nasareti iki birom ori tei fipikoro*
40 ena gan i erowai tero yoporam boiro
inokore nokapu ei fingoro ena Yai Gumam
bei nokapu de tomie.*

Yesu gan moingua kakom Yura ari fi mun einga iki birom ori tei fume

41 Ena noniki kakom kakom Yura ari
yokamai "Komari Yai Gumam no Yura ari
awanoma yokamai ei goikengua ena ma-
punomom faingua i fire kopuna ori kei
nowapune," diro Yerusarem tei fime. Te
Yesu nem mam "Mapunomom faingua i fire
kopuna ori kei nowapune," diro Yerusarem
tei ama fipire.*
42 Te okome Yesu noniki okonom koro
koro muruwo te kaunom suwo i dongoro
ena nem mam koma Yerusarem tei fipika
mapunom tokoi "Naro bepuiye," diro Yesu
akire fipire.
43 Okome kopuna mapunom finga neinga
goungoro nem mam dere fipipa gan
Yerusarem tei yo moime. Te nem mam
"Yaromi yo moime," di fikeipipa
44 "Yaromi ari ama fupunga yokamai
wanumie," epe di fipire. Ena surai aro
ta kakom wan ma dero ena arinoma te
yokoinoma wanom wandou fure
45 kankeipire. Kankepika tokoi
Yerusarem wandou naro fipire.
46 Ena surai wandou moipika aro kakom
suraiye i dere ena okome surai kanipika
yaromi Yura ari fi mun ei teinga iki ikai tei
moime. Yaromi nuwi si ereinga ari moingi
suna tei moiro ka dinga firo te ama mina
wakoro di ipo ka de erongoro

* **2:22-23:** Lew 12:1-4 * **2:22-23:** Eks 13:2, 12, 15 * **2:24:** Lew 12:8 * **2:29-32:** Ais 52:10; Lk 3:6; Tai 2:11 * **2:29-32:** Ais 42:6; 49:6; Yo 8:12 * **2:34-35:** Ais 8:14-15; 1 Ko 1:23; 1 Pi 2:6-8 * **2:37:** 1 Ti 5:5 * **2:38:** Ais 52:9 * **2:39:** Mt 2:23 * **2:40:** Lk 1:80; 2:52 * **2:41:** Eks 12:1-14, 24-27

47 ari yokamai muruwo yaromi kam kene
kene eire fingua te ka nokapu mokom bai
erongua fire ganom nouro dime.
48 Te nem man surai kanere ama ganom
nouro dire ena mam furo “Wanamyo, tora
bengoro ne no surai bei norene? Na ne
aunum gere nomanenom ipun dongoro ne
wandoupuiye,” di tongoro
49 ena “Ta bengoro ne surai akai koro koro
i naran wandoupire? Ne surai ‘Na aunam
ikomdi moime,’ di fikeipika i faikeme,” di
eromba
50 surai yaromi ka di erongua mapunom i
fikeipire.
51 Ena gan Yesu nem mam surai fipika
ama furo ena Nasareti iki birom ori tei fuka
dime. Ena kakom yaromi nem mam gira-
nomdi gore dume. Te mam tai kan muruwo
fuka dungua nomanemdi eiro fi moime.*
52 Ena Yesu erowai tongoro te nomanem
nokapu fingoro ena Yai Gumam te ari ama
mun fi teime.*

3

*Yoane nuwi bui erongua yaromi ka ma-
punom di mari dome*
Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:2-8; Yo 1:19-28

1 Ena yai ori Taipiria Sisa ari yai opai
koro koro tei moinga i muruwo kiapanom
bengoro noniki kakom okonom koro koro
muruwo te kaunom koro muruwo fungoro
te kakom i yai ta Pondiasi Pairoti Yuria ari
ikinom akainom kiapanom bei erongoro
te yai ta Eroti yaromi Gariri ari ikinom
akainom kiapanom bei erongoro te Eroti
emerom Firipi yaromi Ituria ari ikinom
akainom te Tekonaiti ari ikinom akainom
kiapanom bei erongoro te yai ta Lisania
yaromi Apirene ari ikinom akainom kia-
panom bei erome.
2 Te kakom i Anasi te Kaiyafasi surai
fi mun ei teinga yai ori moipire. Ena
kakom tei Sekaraia wam Yoane man ta ari
moikeingi tei moingoro Yai Gumam kam
mapunom di tongoro *
3 ena iran yaromi furo Yoran nuwi
bunamdi koro koro i wan furo ka ari di
mari de erero “Ne yokamai ‘Yai Gumam
no bianom bepunga kore de norowame,’
dire nomanenom si awa towaingere ena na
nuwi bui erowaiye,” epe di eromie.*
4 Te yaromi di mari donguamere epe
ka mapunom yai Aisaiya komariki ka epe
munom boime:

Yai ta uro mansinom ari moikeingi tei
ure ka ori ari yokamai epe di mari
de erome, “Ari Wanopanom konom
kenom beiyo! Yaromi konom yo
tongua beiyo! *

5 Ne yokamai nuwi komo muruwo si fere
duwaime. Te kopu ori gawo muruwo si dou
duwaime. Te kon gerai dongua muruwo
yo towaime. Te kon kongo tei dungua mu-
ruwo bei dowaingoro kon kounom kounom
duwame.
6 Epe beinga ena ari muruwo kanainga Yai
Gumam ari akire di erowangoro nokapu
moraime,” epe di mari dome.

Aisaiya yaromi ka epe boime.

7 Ena iran ari yai opai munmane “Nuwi
buraro napune,” diro fu Yoane moingui tei
wingoro ena yaromi “Onopa niki dongua
gama yokamai moingamere epe ne yoka-
mai moinga iran tora bengoro ne yokamai
‘No yokamai nuwi buinga towane inapunga
ena Yai Gumam ari bei niki de erowangua
ikenapune,’ diro u na moiki tei wime? Na
ne yokamai epe di erekeiye. Ma deiyo!
8 Ne yokamai nomanenom si awa teiyo!
Ena nomanenom si awa teinga mapunom
nokapu epe beiyo! Te ne yokama ‘No
yokamai Aparam gama moipunga ena Yai
Gumam bei niki de norekename,’ epe di
fikeiyo! ‘Yai Gumam kongo dungua i iro
Aparam gama bei erowamie,’ kawom di
ereiye.*
9 Te ne yokamai eri mokonguamere epe
moime. Ena epenai yaromi eri woinaro
bemie. Eri suwo koropane mukom nokapu
koikenangua woire fiasi e donguari dowaro
bemie,” di erongoro *
10 ena arirai “No yokamai toramere bena-
pune,” diro mina wako teingoro
11 ena yaromi ka mokom baire “Yai ta
gai suna surai ako nowangua yai ta gai
suna dikenangua to! Te yai ta kua kopuna
duwangua ama epe beyo!” epe di erome.

12 Di erongoro ena ari kongo takis inga
yokamai ama nuwi buraro winga “Ka nuwi
si norenga yaiyo, no yokamai toramere be-
napune?” epe di teingoro *
13 ena yaromi “Ne yokamai gaman di
eronguamere epe kongo takis iyo! Suwo yo
ikeiyo!” di erome.
14 Te ami kiminem ari suwo ama ure
“Te no yokamai toramere benapune?”
epe di teingoro “Ne yokamai ari kura boi
ereinga bo te kasu dinga kongonom gure
ire beikeiyo! Te ne yokamai kokonan
kongonom ereingarai towane wom ako
neiyo!” epe di erome.

15 Di erongoro ena ari yai opai muruwo
“Yai Gumam kene kene eire yai Mesia awi
dowangoro uro akire di norowame,” di fi

* **2:51:** Lk 2:19 * **2:52:** 1 Sam 2:26; Lk 1:80; 2:40 * **3:2:** Lk 1:80 * **3:3:** Ap 13:24; 19:4 * **3:4:** Ais 40:3-5
* **3:8:** Yo 8:33, 39; Ap 26:20 * **3:9:** Mt 7:15-20 * **3:12:** Lk 7:29

moimba ena nomanenomdi “Yoane yaromi
Mesia moimbore,” di fingoro
16 ena Yoane ka mokom bairo “Na
ne yokamai nuwi wom bui ereye. Te
okome yai ta uro yoporam boi moiro na
yoporanam boikai iwe de towame. Na
yai nokapu moikeipa yarom kauwom tou
kanom forau si dowaika faikeme. Te
yaromi Murom Sumuna ne yokamai suwo
koropane erere te e dongua ne yokamai
suwo koropane ama erowame.*
17 Yaromi di kendi okomdi akoro towi
waunaro bemie. Te towi wauro kopuna
mukom iro ikomdi enaro bemba tai moro
fiasi e donguari dowangoro si gounainga
faikename,” epe di erome.
18 Te Yoane yaromi Yai Gumam gunom
kam munmane ama di mari dero ari yoka-
mai nomanenom akire di eromba
19 yaromi yai ori Eroti kura kam di tomie.
Yai ori Eroti emerom efem biyai Erotiasi
koma kunei nere te tai ta ta niki dongua ma-
punom ama bengua ena Yoane kura kam di
tomie.*
20 Di tongoro ena Eroti Yoane iro furo kan
si tome. Epe bengoro ena tai niki dongua
mapunom koma bengua bire tomie.

Yoane Yesu nuwi bui tome
Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11

21 Ena koma wom Yoane kan si tekengua
kakom i ari yai opai muruwo nuwi bui
erere moingoro te Yesu yaromi ama nuwi
bui tome. Ena nuwi bui dero ka make ei
moingoro ena kamun kori giram koingoro
22 ena Murom Sumuna kapu kunuma un-
guamere epe Murom Sumuna uro ako Yesu
moingui tei ungoro ena kamundi ka ta epe
ume: “Ne na wanam. Na denam minam ne
mun fi ereiye,” epe di tome.*

Yesu awama yokamai kanom
Mt 1:1-17

23 Ena Yesu kokonanom mapunom boin-
gua kakom yaromi noniki 30 epe fungoro te
ari yokamai “Yaromi Yosefe wam moimie,”
epe di fime. Te Yosefe yaromi Irai wam.*
24 Te Irai yaromi Matati wam. Te Matati
yaromi Liwai wam. Te Liwai yaromi Meki
wam. Te Meki yaromi Yanai wam. Te Yanai
yaromi Yosefe dom wam.
25 Te Yosefe dom yaromi Matatiasi wam.
Te Matatiasi yaromi Emosi wam. Te Emosi
yaromi Nakum wam. Te Nakum yaromi
Esarai wam. Te Esarai yaromi Nakai wam.
26 Te Nakai yaromi Mati wam. Te Mati
yaromi Matatiasi dom wam. Te Matati-
asi dom yaromi Semein wam. Te Semein
yaromi Yoseka wam. Te Yoseka yaromi Yora
wam.
27 Te Yora yaromi Yoanan wam. Te
Yoanan yaromi Resa wam. Te Resa yaromi
Serapape wam. Te Serapape yaromi Saratie
wam. Te Saratie yaromi Neri wam.
28 Te Neri yaromi Meki wam. Te Meki
yaromi Ariri wam. Te Ariri yaromi Kosam
wam. Te Kosam yaromi Emaram wam. Te
Emaram yaromi Ero wam.
29 Te Ero yaromi Yasuwa wam. Te Yasuwa
yaromi Erisa wam. Te Erisa yaromi Yorim
wam. Te Yorim yaromi Matati dom wam. Te
Matati dom yaromi Liwai dom wam.
30 Te Liwai dom yaromi Simiyon wam.
Te Simiyon yaromi Yura wam. Te Yura
yaromi Yosefe dom ta wam. Te Yosefe dom
ta yaromi Yonam wam. Te Yonam yaromi
Eraiakim wam.
31 Te Eraiakim yaromi Meria wam. Te
Meria yaromi Mena wam. Te Mena yaromi
Matata wam. Te Matata yaromi Neitan
wam. Te Neitan yaromi Dawiri wam.*
32 Te Dawiri yaromi Yesi wam. Te Yesi
yaromi Opeti wam. Te Opeti yaromi Boasi
wam. Te Boasi yaromi Saramon wam. Te
Saramon yaromi Nason wam.*
33 Te Nason yaromi Aminara wam. Te
Aminara yaromi Uram wam. Te Uram
yaromi Arini wam. Te Arini yaromi Esaron
wam. Te Esaron yaromi Peresi wam. Te
Peresi yaromi Yura dom wam.
34 Te Yura dom yaromi Yakopo wam. Te
Yakopo yaromi Aisaki wam. Te Aisaki
yaromi Aparam wam. Te Aparam yaromi
Tera wam. Te Tera yaromi Neiko wam.
35 Te Neiko yaromi Seruku wam. Te
Seruku yaromi Aru wam. Te Aru yaromi
Pereku wam. Te Pereku yaromi Ipa wam.
Te Ipa yaromi Sera wam.
36 Te Sera yaromi Keinan wam. Te Keinan
yaromi Afasati wam. Te Afasati yaromi Sem
wam. Te Sem yaromi Noa wam. Te Noa
yaromi Aremeki wam.
37 Te Aremeki yaromi Metusera wam.
Te Metusera yaromi Inoki wam. Te Inoki
yaromi Yarati wam. Te Yarati yaromi
Makarari wam. Te Makarari yaromi Keinan
dom wam.
38 Te Keinan dom yaromi Inosi wam. Te
Inosi yaromi Seti wam. Te Seti yaromi
Adam wam. Te Adam yaromi Yai Gumam
wam. Mora.

4

Satan Yesu ari moikeinga akaiyom tei
moingua ka kea ei tome
Mt 4:1-11; Mk 1:12-13

* **3:16:** Yo 3:28; Ap 1:5; 13:25 * **3:19:** Mt 14:3-4; Mk 6:17-18 * **3:22:** Yo 1:32; Mt 17:5; Lk 9:35 * **3:23:** Lk 4:22; Yo 6:42 * **3:31:** 2 Sam 5:14 * **3:32:** 1 Sam 16:1-13; Rut 4:17-22

1 Ena Yoane Yesu nuwi mora bui tongoro
Yai Gumam Muromom fure Yesu si di ton-
goro ena Yoran nuwi ma dere fungoro ena
Murom Sumuna kon opom di tongoro ari
moikeinga akaiyom tei furo
2 ena yo tei moingoro Satan yaromi ka kea
ei te moingoro ena aro kakom 40 fume. Te
kakom tei Yesu kua kopuna ta nekere ena
okome kakom i mora goungoro Yesu meran
goingoro
3 ena Satan yaromi "Ne Yai Gumam wam
moranga kongo dunguai ne di erengere
kopuna epemere darame," epe di tongoro
4 ena Yesu ka mokom bairo Satan epe
di tome: "Epe benaika faikeme. Ka ma-
punom epe dume: 'Ari yokamai kua towane
nowainga faikeme,' dume," di tome.*
5 Di tongoro ena Satan yaromi Yesu akiro
fu iwa furo ena kene kene wom eiro mangi
ikom akaiyom muruwo opom di tero
6 "Na mangi ikinam akainam i muruwo
nan kiapam yai moiye. Ena iran kiapam
beikai yai ta 'Towaiye,' diro towaiye. Ena
kiapam beikai te akainam tai ta ta dunguai
muruwo erowaye.*
7 Koma ne na kanam akire dowanga ena
tai i muruwo ne tainum duwame," di ton-
goro
8 ena Yesu ka mokom bairo Satan epe di
tome: "Yai Gumam kam mapunom ama epe
dume: 'Ne Ari Wanopanum Yai Gumanum
kam towane akire duwanie. Te ne yokamai
yaromi towane kokonanom inanie.' epe
dungua iran i na ne nenen kanum akire di
erekenaiye," epe di tome.*
9-11 Di tongoro ena Satan Yesu akiro
Yerusarem tei furo Yura ari fi mun ei teinga
iki ori biromdi kopu iwa de tero ena "Ka
mapunom epe dume: 'Yai Gumam nuwi
kokonan gan yokamai ewi dowangoro ure
ne kiapanum moraimie,' epe dume. Te
ka mapunom ama epe dume: 'Yokamai
okonomdi akore akire di erowaingoro ena
kongo ta ne kaunum boikenanie,' dungoro
ne Yai Gumam wam moranga ena ne tawa
arere moire ure sire ako mangi fo! Ne bei
niki de erekenamie," epe di tongoro*
12 ena Yesu ka mokom bairo "Nemane.
Kam mapunom ama epe dume: 'Ne Ari
Wanopanum Yai Gumanum ka kea ei
tekeyo!' dume," epe di tongoro*
13 ena Satan ka kea ei tongua mapunom i
muruwo mora goungoro ma dero "Okome
na uro Yesu tokoi ka kea ei towaiye," di firo
fume.*

Ari iki birom ori Nasareti tei moinga yokamai Yesu mounom wako teime
Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6

14 Fungoro ena Murom Sumuna yoporam
boingua Yesu tongoro inako dero Gariri
man tei ikom akaiyomdi fungoro ena
yaromi kam wayom Gariri man man tei
muruwo fume.
15 Ena yaromi fu Yura ari yokamai ka
nuwi si ereinga ikinom ikai fure ka nuwi
si ere moingoro ena ari yai opai muruwo
yaromi kam akire dime.
16 Ena Yesu kon koro koro furo okome
fu iki birom ori Nasareti ume. Te koma
yaromi gan gawo moingua Nasareti tei moi
furo erowai tome. Ena yaromi iron kakom
kakom ari ka nuwi si ereinga iki ikai fun-
guamere ena epena ama epe furo arero
"Yai Gumam kam mapunom kerowaiye," di
moingoro
17 ena yokamai ka mapunom yai Aisaiya
boingua kam i di teingoro a fura dero epe
boingua kanume:*

18-19 Ari Wanopanom Murom Sumuna na moiki tei umie. Yaromi na gunom boi narongoro na fu ari guwai gai ako nekenainga kuwanom yokamai moraingi tei furo gunom kam di mari de erowaiye. Ena na fure 'Kan iki fainga ari ne yokama kan iki fainga i ma dere mena fiyo! Te ari okonom murom gi dinga ne yokama tokoi kon kaniyo! Te ne yokamai kianom ari bei niki de ereinga akire di erowaika bire de erowaime. Te Ari Wanopanom ari akire di erowangua kakom umie,' duwaro beika yaromi na nawi dome.

epe kanere kerere
20 ena a kumo siro tokoi pepa kiapam yai
tero ame dongoro te ari yai opai ka nuwi
si ereinga iki ikai tei moinga toren ikanein-
goro
21 ena yaromi mapunom boiro "Epena na
Yai Gumam kam i kereika ne yokamai fingai
i mukom faimie," di erongoro
22 ena yokamai muruwo "Yaromi kawom
dumie," diro te ka nokapu dungua inokore
munmane eire "Aiya! Yaromi Yosefe wam
moimba ka nokapu dumie," epe dime.*
23 Ena Yesu "Na mora fikai ne yokamai
ka epe di narowaimie: 'Nupi kiapam yaiyo,
ne ganum nenen bei nokapu do! Te ne
Kapanem tei ari bei erengamere epe ne
nenen akainumdi tawa ama epe beyo! Ne
benanga i no yokamai mora firapunie,' epe
di narowaimba

* **4:4:** Diu 8:3 * **4:6:** Mt 28:18; Yo 14:30 * **4:8:** Diu 6:13 * **4:9-11:** Sam 91:11-12 * **4:12:** Diu 6:16; 1 Ko 10:9
* **4:13:** Ip 2:18; 4:15 * **4:17:** Ais 61:1-2 * **4:22:** Lk 3:23; Yo 6:42

24 na kawom epe di ereiye: ‘Ka mapunom
yai u ikomdi ure ka dungua ariyoma fi kun
dai tekeimie,’ epe di ereiye.
25-26 Te na ka ta kawom epe di erowaiye:
‘Komariki yai Iraiya moingua kakom tei ka-
mun kuwokawo fere dero nimi sikengua
ena noniki suraiye furo te kapa okonom
koro muruwo te okonom koro gam towane
fungoro ena meran ori wom fuka diro man
man fume. Te kakom i opai werai mun-
mane Yuria ikinom akainom tei moimba
Yai Gumam Iraiya yaromi awi dongoro fu
Yura opai werai yokamai moingi tei kime.
Ma deiyo! Yaromi awi dongoro fu opai
werai ta moingui tei fume. Oparomi Yura
opai moikemba Sairon ikinom akainom tei
moiro te iki birom ori Sarefa tei kei faime.*
27 Te okome ka mapunom yai Eraisa
moingua kakom Yura ari mantai gainga
yokamai munmane moimba Yai Gumam
yokamai nenta bei nokapu de erekengoro
nokapu moikeime. Ma deiyo! Yai Gumam
Siria yai Neiman towane bei nokapu de
tome,’ na epe di ereiye,” di erongoro*
28 ena ari muruwo ka nuwi si ereingai
ikom ikai tei moinga ka i firo nomanenom
niki ori wom de fire
29 ena arere “No yokamai yaromi fiasi
guwom dowaro bepunie,” diro Yesu akire
gure mena dere akire fu kopu iki birom ori
ta dungui tei fimba
30 Yesu yokamai moingi suna tei furo
mora fu dome.

Yai ta murom niki dongua moi tongua Yesu bei de tome
Mk 1:21-28

31 Ena Yesu dere fu iki birom ori Kapanem
tei fume. Kapaniyam ikinom i Gariri iki-
nom akainom suna tei dumie. Ena Yura ari
iron kakom tei yaromi furo ari ka nuwi si
erongoro
32 ena yaromi ka wau fike diro nuwi si
erongua iran ari yokamai kam i fire ganom
nouro dime.*
33 Te yai ta Yura ari ka nuwi si ereinga iki-
nom ikai tei moime. Yaromi dem miriyom
ikai koi Satan muromom niki dongua moi
tongoro ena u ori wom boiro *
34 “Aiya! Nasareti yai Yesuyo, ne no
yokama tora bei norowaro une? Ne ure no
yokama bei niki de norowanga i faikeme.
Na ne moinga mapunom ekaniye. Ne Yai
Gumam yo tongua yai moinie,” epe dun-
goro*
35 te Yesu kura kam di tero “Ne ka dikeyo!
Ne yaromi dem miriyomdi ma dero u mena
fo!” di tongoro ena Satan murom bei moiro
yaromi fiasi ari moingi suna tei de tomba
bei niki de tekero u mena ume.
36 Ungoro ari muruwo ganom nouro dire
nenen ka di ipo ka dero “Aiya! Yaromi ka
yoporam boire te kiapam bengua kam diro
murom niki deinga yokamai ka di erongoro
u mena wime. Ena yaromi tora beire ka epe
dume?” epe dime.
37 Ena iran Yesu kam wayom fu akai koro
koro fume.

Yesu bei moiro ari munmane nupi fainga yokamai bei koi de erome
Mt 8:14-17; Mk 1:29-34

38 Ena Yesu ka nuwi si ereinga ikom tei ma
dero fu Saimon ikom ikai fume. Ena Saimon
imam biyai nowai ori gai iro gam murom
sungoro yokamai Yesu “Oparomi akire di
towane,” diro yana di teingoro
39 ena Yesu fu opai moingui teina tei furo
arero moiro “Ne ganum murom sungua i
mora gounamie,” epe di tongoro murom
sungua mora goume. Ena kene kene wom
eire oparomi arere kua kopuna kenom
beire ari erome.
40 Ena okome aro u oropo taro naro
bengoro ari bei moiro arinoma nupi ma-
punom mapunom fainga yokamai endire
Yesu moingui tei wingoro yaromi okom ari
yai opai moingi towane towane eiro tokoi
bei nokapu de erome.
41 Te Satan murom niki deinga yokamai
furo ari yai opai munmane denom minom
ikai koi moinga ena dere u mena furo ka
ori diro “Ne Yai Gumam wam moinie,” din-
goro yaromi kura kam di erome. Yoka-
mai mora fingai yaromi Yai Gumam “Ari
akire di erowame,” diro awi dongua yaromi
moingua iran Yesu bei moiro “Ka dikeiyo!”
di erome.*

Yesu Yura akai koro koro furo gunom kam di mari dome
Mk 1:35-39

42 Ena koimoi kamun takongoro Yesu akai
tei ma dero akai ta ari moikeinga akaiyom
tei fungoro ena ari yai opai yaromi wandou
fure kanere moingui tei fure “Yaromi ema
dero kiname,” diro “Tawa yo moro!” di
teimba yaromi bei moiro
43 “E e, na furo Yai Gumam ari kiapanom
bei erongua gunom kam ari koro koro mu-
ruwo moingi tei ama di mari de erowaiye.
Yai Gumam na nawi dongua ka i di erowaro
wiye,” dume.
44 Ena iran yaromi furo Yura ari man man
muruwo moingi tei wan furo fu ka nuwi si
ereinga iki iki ikai koi fure gunom kam di
mari de erome.*

* **4:25-26:** 1 Kin 17:1–18:1 * **4:27:** 2 Kin 5:1-14 * **4:32:** Mt 7:28-29; Yo 7:46 * **4:33:** Mt 8:29; Lk 8:28 * **4:34:** Yo 6:69 * **4:41:** Mt 8:29; Mk 3:11-12 * **4:44:** Mt 4:23

5

Yesu bei moiro kokonan gan suwo iro suwo iro endime

Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20

1 Kakom ta ari yai opai munmane "Yai Gumam kam mapunom firapune," diro u Yesu moingui tei uro bei si di tere moingoro ena yaromi nuwi dian Genesareti dingai bunamdi tei moiro *

2 kanungua nuwi kopare surai nuwi bunamdi tei dungoro te ari nuwi kapu singa yokamai nuwi kopare ma dere nuwi kapu singa gaiyom biyom si moingoro

3 ena Yesu ure nuwi kopare ta mokonguai nuwi kopare irai Saimon tarom dume. Ena yaromi bei moiro Saimon "No surai nuwi kopare iro fure nuwi boromdi fure man bunamdi teina tei morapuiye," di tongoro ena fungoro yaromi ame dere moiro kam mapunom ari yai opai nuwi si erome.

4 Ena Yesu ka di gouro awa tere Saimon ka di tome: "Yae, nuwi kopare gure ire nuwi suna fure nuwi kapu singa gaiyom fiasi nuwiri do! Dere ne nuwi kapu suwanie," di tongoro

5 te Saimon bei moiro "Yae, epena giruwangua kakom no yokama kokonan yoporam boiro ipunba nuwi kapu ta sikepunie. Sikepunba te ne dinga iran no yokama nuwi kapu singa gaiyom fiasi nuwiri dowapune," dungoro*

6 ena yokamai epe beire nuwi kapu munmane singoro te nuwi kapu singa gaiyom go duwaro bemie.

7 Ena iran yokamai arinoma suwo nuwi kopare ta boromdi moinga unom boiro "Ure akire di norowaime," dingoro ena arinoma yokamai ure nuwi kapu i ire nuwi kopare surai si di eingoro ena nuwi kopare surai nuwi arome naro beipire.

8-10 Ena Saimon Pita yaromi te ari ama moinga yokamai nuwi kapu munmane singa kanero ganom nouro dingoro te Saimon ariyoma surai Sepeti wam surai Yemesi te Yoane surai kanere ama ganom nouro dipikoro ena Saimon uro Yesu kauwomdi tei gome dero "Ari Wanopanomyo, na bianam faingua yai moika ena ne na moiki tei ma dere fo!" di tongoro te Yesu "Ne kuri fikeyo! Koma ne nuwi kapu singamere epe okome ne ari yai opai endinanie," di tongoro

11 ena yokamai nuwi kopare iro furo nuwi bunamdi eire tai kan muruwo ma dere Yesu mouwomdi fime.*

Yai ta mantai gaingua yaromi Yesu bei koi de tome

Mt 8:1-4; Mk 1:40-45

12 Ena okome Yesu fu iki birom ori ta tei furo moingoro te yai ta moime. Yaromi mantai gaingua moingoro gam muruwo niki dome. Ena yaromi Yesu kanero furo Yesu mapomdi gome dero yana diro "Ari Wanopanomyo, ne nomane na mun fi narowanga ne na bei nokapu de narowanie," di tongoro

13 ena Yesu okom sino tere yaromi gamdi akoro "Na bei erowaikoro ne nokapu nanie," di tongoro ena epena wom mantai gaingua mora goungoro

14 ena Yesu mantai gaingua yaromi ka yoporam boiro epe di tome: "Ne na tai bei ereikai yai ta di tekeyo! Ma do! Ne fu fi mun ei teinga yai ta moingui tei fure ne ganum opom di to! Te ne ganum nokapu fungua iran Mose ka di guwo dunguamere epe ne fi mun ei towanga tarom Yai Gumam to! Ena iran ari yokamai 'Ne mantai gainga mora goumie,' di firaimie," di tomba*

15 Yesu tai kan benguai kam man man muruwo fungoro ena iran ari munmane "No furo yaromi ka dungua firaro napune. Te yaromi no nupinom faipunga bei de norowamia napune," diro Yesu moingui tei wime.

16 Wimba yaromi dere fu ari moikeinga akaiyom man ta tei furo ka make eme.*

Yai ta yoporam goingua yaromi Yesu bei koi de tome

Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12

17 Ena aro kakom ta Yesu ari yai opai ka nuwi si ere moingoro te Feresi ari te ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga yokama suwo koropane ame de moime. Yokamai Gariri te Yuria ikinom akainom muruwo te Yerusarem tei ma dere wime. Te Ari Wanopanom "Ari nupi fanainga ne bei nokapu de erowanie," diro yoporam boingua Yesu tome.

18 Ena ari suwo koropane bei moiro yai ta yoporam goingua boi boromdi faingua yaromi iro "No iki ikai furo Yesu moingui teina tei dowapune," diro wimba

19 ari yai opai munmane moinga akai si dungoro kon dikeme. Ena iran yokamai yoporam goingua yaromi ire iki birom kopu tei fure eran towi dere ena yaromirai boi dunguamere ari yai opai moinga suna dere Yesu gumamdi tei deingoro

20 ena Yesu yokamai fi kun dai teinga mapunom kanero awa tere yoporam goingua yaromi "Yae, na ne bianum faingua kore de ereiye," epe di tome.*

21 Ena Mose ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga yokamai te Feresi ari yokamai ka munmane di ipo ka dero mina wakore "Yai

* **5:1:** Mt 13:1-2; Mk 4:1 * **5:5:** Yo 21:3-8 * **5:11:** Mt 19:27-29 * **5:14:** Lew 14:1-32; Lk 17:12-14 * **5:16:** Mk 1:35 * **5:20:** Lk 7:48

eramom moiro Yai Gumam kam ka sume?
Yai ta no ari bianom faingua kore dowan-
gua faikeme. Yai Gumam towane bianom
kore dowame," epe dingoro*
22 ena Yesu yokamai nomanenomdi mina
wako deinga kanero ka mokom bairo "Ne
yokamai nomanenomdi mina wako de-
imba i faikemie.
23 Ena na okom kauwom yoporam goin-
gua yai 'Ne bianum kore deiye,' epe di
towaika te ne yokamai kanainga ka i bei gai
goi narowambo bei gai goi narekename?
Bore na yaromi 'Ne ariyo! Ne kuki ire mangi
fo!' epe di towaika te yaromi arekanangua
ne yokamai kanaingai ena ka i bei gai goi
narowambo bei gai goi narekename? Tora
ka bei gai goi narowame?
24 Ena ne yokamai 'Na ari gaunom wam
moika ari mangi tawa bianom faingua kore
dowame' di firainga na yoporam boingua
yaromi bei nokapu de erowaiye," di erere
ena awa tere " 'Ne arere boinum ire ik-
inumdi tei fo!' epe di ereiye," epe di tongoro
*
25 ena epena wom arere ari yai opai
okonom muromdi moire ena faingua
boiyom iro furo Yai Gumam kam akire di
tero ikomdi fume.
26 Ena ari muruwo kaningai ganom
nouro dingoro ena Yai Gumam kam akire
diro te kuri ori wom firo "Epena aro kakom
no yokamai tai mapunom ta kanupunie,"
epe dime.

Yesu bei moiro yai Liwai uwom boimie
Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17

27 Ena okome Yesu dere mena wan furo
kanungua yai ta takis ingua yaromi takis
inga ikomdi tei ame de moime. Yaromi kam
Liwai. Ena Yesu "Ne na mounamdi uwo,"
epe di tongoro
28 ena yaromi arero tai kan muruwo ma
dero Yesu mouwomdi fume.
29 Ena okome Liwai yaromi kopuna ori
wom ikomdi tei Yesu kei tongoro te ari takis
inga yokamai munmane moiro te ari suwo
munmane ama moiro yokamai yai surai
kopuna neipika i ama neingoro
30 te Feresi ari te Mose ka di guwo dungua
nuwi si ereinga yokamai ama moiro Yesu
gama yokamai kura kam di erere "Tora
bengoro ne yokamai ari kongo takis inga
yokamai te ari bianom faingua mapunom
beinga yokamai i gere kopuna te nuwi ama
neime? Mapunom i faikeme," di erongoro
31 ena Yesu ka mokom bairo "Ari nupi
faikeinga yokamai giyai bengua yaromi
moingui tei kimie. Ma deiyo! Ari nupi
fainga yokamai towane giyai bengua
yaromi moingui tei fimie.
32 Ena epemere na ari bianom faikeinga
yokamai 'Ne nomanenom si awa tere
nokapu moraimie,' di firo kuiye. Ma deiyo!
Na ari bianom faingua yokamai di gure
erero 'Ne nomanenom si awa tere nokapu
moraime,' diro wiye," epe di erome.

Kopuna moi teinga kam Yesu ka di boiro di erome
Mt 9:14-17; Mk 2:18-22

33 Ena yokamai "Kakom kakom Yoane
gama yokamai 'No ka make ei towapune,'
diro kopuna moi teingoro te no Feresi
ari gama yokamai ama epe bepunba ne
ganuma yokamai kua nere te nuwi nere
beimie," di teingoro
34 ena Yesu "Ne yokama torae di fime? Yai
ta opai inaro benangua kakom opai inan-
gua yaromi yokori moingoro ariyoma yoka-
mai kopuna moi teingamom i nekeimo? Ma
deiyo!*
35 Epe dumba okome kianoma ari ure
opai inangua yaromi iro fu dowaime.
Kakom i ariyoma kopuna moi tere i
nekenaime," epe di erome.
36 Ena Yesu ka ta eke dere epe ama di
erome: "Gai suna gorom bai dowangua yai
ta fure gai suna koi ire ako boi diro iro gai
suna gorom dinomo towangua faikename.
Yaromi dinomo towangua gai suna koi bei
niki dowamie. Te gai koi i gai gorom dun-
guamere dikeme.
37 Te yai ta nuwi wain koi iro meme gam
goromdi tei koikemie. Yaromi epe koran-
guai nuwi wain koi bei moiro meme gam
guwo diro fera di ako mangi suwangoro te
meme gam ama niki dowamie.
38 Yaromi nuwi wain koi ire meme gam
koi korangua fanamie.
39 Te yai ta nuwi wain gorom nongua
yaromi 'Nuwi wain gorom i nokapu dumie,'
diro nuwi wain koi nowaro kam fikemie,"
Yesu epe di erome.

6

Yesu "Na Yura ari iron kakom kiapam yai moiye," dume
Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28

1 Ena Yura ari iron kakom ta Yesu te
gama yokamai gere tai woi neingi suna tei
wan fingoro ena gama yokamai kui witi
nowainga feiro okonomdi a kuwai kairo
neingoro*
2 te Feresi ari suwo koropane "Aiye! No
Yura ari iron kakom tai feiro nowainga di
guwo dupunie. Ena ne yokamai kui witi
feiro neinga i faikeme," dingoro*
3 Yesu ka mokom bairo "Ne yokamai
Dawiri koma tai bengua kam kerero

* **5:21:** Lk 7:49; Ais 43:25 * **5:24:** Yo 5:8 * **5:34:** Yo 3:29 * **6:1:** Diu 23:25 * **6:2:** Eks 20:10; Yo 5:10 * **6:3:** 1 Sam 21:1-6

fikeimo? Yaromi te ariyoma gere meran goiro *
4 ena yaromi fu Yai Gumam ikom ikai fungoro ena fi mun ei teinga yaromi moire kaime dori Yai Gumam gumamdi einga ire tongoro ena Dawiri nere ariyoma erongoro ama neime. Neimba Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua 'Fi mun ei teinga ari towane kaime dori irai nowaime. Nenta nowangua faikeme,' epe dume.*
5 Ena na ari gaunom wam Yura ari iron kakom kiapanom moika 'Ari mapunom epe benaime,' dungua na mapunomom i na moiki tei dume," epe dume.

Yura ari iron moinga kakom tei Yesu bei moiro yai ta okom niki dongua bei nokapu de tome
Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6

6 Ena okome Yura ari iron kakom ta Yesu fu Yura ari ka nuwi si ereinga ikom ikai tei furo ari yai opai ka nuwi si eromie. Te yai ta ama moimie. Yaromi okom womdi gerai dome.
7 Te Mose ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga ari yokamai te Feresi ari yokamai moiro Yesu kanime. "Epena iron kakom yaromi yai ta nupi faingua bei nokapu de towambo de tekenambo kanapune. Bei nokapu de towangua ena no ka kori di towapune," diro kanere ka kori di towainga konom i mari dowaime.*
8 Te Yesu yokamai nomanenomdi kanere ena yai okom gerai dongua yaromi "Ne ure suna tei arere moro!" di tongoro ena uro suna tei moingoro*
9 ena Yesu ari yokamai kan moinga "Na ka mina wako eroworo beiye. No Yura ari ka di guwo dupunga i tora dume? Nonon iron kakom kokonan nokapu benapunbo kokonan niki dongua benapune? Te nonon yai ta akire di towapunbo si goi towapunbo?" di erere*
10 ena ari moinga muruwo toren ekanere ena yai okom gerai dongua yaromi "Ne okonum sino to!" di tongoro sino tongoro okom tokoi nokapu fungoro
11 te ari yokamai niki ori wom de fire ena ka di ipo ka dere "Nonon Yesu tora bei towapune?" dime.*

Yesu ewi dongua finga yokamai kanom
Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19

12 Ena kakom tei Yesu "Ka make enaiye," diro kopu tei fume. Ena yaromi Yai Gumam ka make ei te moingua kamun kama siro kamun takomie.
13 Ena aro moko ungoro yaromi gama yokamai u boi erongua wingoro ena ari okonom koro koro muruwo kaunom suwo gunom boi erero ena "Ne yokamai na ewi deka finga yokamai moimie," di erome.*
14 Ena gunom boi erongua ari kanom i epe: Saimon. Te Yesu kam ta "Pitaye" diro eme. Te Saimon emerom Enduru. Te Yemesi. Te Yoane. Te Firipi. Te Bataromu.
15 Te Matiyu. Te Tomasi. Te Afiasi wam Yemesi dom. Te Saimon dom. Yaromi bai taki sungua yaromi moime.
16 Te Yemesi dom wam Yurasi. Te Yurasi Isakarioti. Yaromi okome Yesu kiama i mari de erowame.

Yesu ari yai opai munmane bei nokapu de erome
Mt 4:23-25

17 Ena Yesu te ewi dongua finga ari gere kopu tei ma dere ime furo man kuwam surei tei furo arere moimie. Ena yaromi gama ari yokamai munmane moingoro te ari munmane wom Yuria ikinom akainom ma dere te Yerusarem ma dere te fui nuwi bunamdi teina tei Taiya te Sairon dingi tei ma dere "Yesu ka dungua firapune. Te no nupi mapunom mapunom faipunga bei nokapu de norowame," diro ama uro moime.
18 Ena Yesu ari yokamai murom niki deinga munmane denom minom ikai koi moinga yokamai bei nokapu de erome.
19 Yaromi yoporam boingua fure ari yai opai muruwo bei nokapu de erongua ena yokamai "No okonomdi yaromi gam akonapunga nokapu morapune," diro akonaro beimie.*

Yesu yaromi ari mun firainga kam di mari de erome
Mt 5:1-12

20 Ena Yesu mouwomdi finga yokamai ekanero ka epe dume: "Ne tai kan fai erekengua yokamai mun fiyo! Yai Gumam ne yokamai kiapanom moime.
21 Te ne epena meran goinga yokamai mun fiyo! Okome ne yokamai kopuna nere maranom mokonamie. Te ne epena kai meinga yokamai mun fiyo! Okome ne yokamai wia goraime.*
22-23 Te ne yokamai na ari gaunom wam moika fi ki si nareinga ne yokamai fiyo! Ari yokamai ure ne yokamai niki ori wom de fi erere te ne yokamai kanom ka sire 'Ne yokamai kanom niki wom dome,' duwainga ne yokamai mun fiyo! Koma yokamai awanoma ka mapunom ari bei niki de ereinga ena ari epe ne yokamai bei ereinga

* **6:4:** Lew 24:5-9 * **6:7:** Lk 14:1-6 * **6:8:** Lk 5:22; 9:47 * **6:9:** Yo 7:23 * **6:11:** Lk 11:53-54 * **6:13:** Yo 6:70 * **6:19:** Lk 8:46 * **6:21:** Sam 126:5-6; Ais 61:3; Rew 7:16-17 * **6:22-23:** Yo 15:19; 16:2; 1 Pi 4:14

ne yokamai nomanenom mun ori wom
fiyo! Ena ka fiyo! Ne yokamai meinanom
kamundi tei dungua i ori wom inaimie.*
24 Dumba ne guwai gai ako ne moinga
yokamao, Yai Gumam bei niki de
erowamie. Ne yokamai mun fi erongua
tarom mora imie.*
25 Te ne epena kopuna nere maranom
mokongua yokamao, Yai Gumam bei niki
de erowangoro okome ne yokamai meran
goraimie. Te ne epena wia goinga yokamao,
Yai Gumam bei niki de erowangoro okome
ne yokamai kai ori wom meinaime.
26 Te ne na ganoma yokamao, ari yoka-
mai muruwo uro 'Ne yokamai ari nokapu
moimie,' duwainga kakom tei Yai Gumam
ne yokamai bei niki de erowamie. Koma
yokamai awanom fure ka mapunom ari
kasu beinga yokamai kanom akire dinga
iran no mora fipunga yokama ka mapunom
ari kawom beinga yokama kanom akire
dikeime," Yesu epe di erome.

Yesu "Ne yokamai kianoma yokamai mun fi erere nomane teiyo!" dume
Mt 5:38-48

27 Ena Yesu akai nere ka ta di erome.
"Na ne yokamai na kanam dikai finga i epe
di erowaiye: 'Ne yokamai denom minom
kianoma yokamai mun fi ereiyo! Te ari
yokamai ne yokama niki de fi ereingai ne
yokamai bei nokapu de ereiyo!
28 Te ari yokamai ne yokamai kanom
ka singa i ne yokamai bei moiro yokamai
kanom akire di ereiyo! Te ari yokamai ure
ne yokama bei niki de erowainga ne yoka-
mai ka make eire "Yai Gumamyo, yokamai
akire di ero!" diro ka make ei teiyo!*
29 Te nenta ne fananumdi einangua ena
awa tero koro tengere tokoi einangua i
faname. Te nenta ne gainum suna boromdi
firanga inangua ena ne gainum suna gawo
ikai finga i ama to!
30 Te nenta ne tai yana di erowangua
tarom i to! Te nenta ne tainum iro nangua
ne yoporam boire "I naro!" di tekeyo!
31 Ena ne yokama bei moiro "Ari yokamai
tai mapunom epe bei norowaime," diro di
firainga ena koma ne yokamai furo ma-
punom epe ari bei ereiyo!' epe di ereiye.*
32 Ena ari yai opai muruwo te ari bianom
faingua yokamai bei moiro ari mun fi
ereinga yokamai ama mun fi ereinga ena
ne yokamai ari ne mun fi ereinga yokamai
i ama epe wom mun fi erowainga Yai Gu-
mam ne yokamai meinanom erekename.
33 Ari yai opai muruwo te ari bianom
faingua yokamai ama bei moiro ari bei
nokapu de ereinga yokamai ama bei
nokapu de ereinga ena ne yokamai ari ne
yokamai bei nokapu de ereinga yokamai
ama epe wom bei nokapu de erowainga ne
yokamai tora meina inaimie? Yai Gumam
meina ne yokamai erekename.
34 Ari yokamai muruwo te ari bianom
faingua yokamai ama tai ari bianom
faingua yokamai ama erere 'Yokamai tokoi
tai towanewom mokom bai narowaime,'
diro ereinga ena ne yokamai 'Yokamai
tokoi mokom bai narowaime' di fire
tai erowainga ne yokamai tora meina
inaimie? Yai Gumam meina ne yokamai
erekename.*
35 Ari epe beimba na ka ta epe di
erowaiye: 'Yai Gumam teme iwa moingua
yaromi ari "Mun fi eropune," dikeinga
yokamai te "No tanom ari erekenapune,"
dinga yokamai bei nokapu de erongua
ena ne yokamai ari kianom mun fi erere
bei nokapu de ereiyo! Te ne yokamai
ari tai erere "Yokamai tokoi mokom bai
narowaime," di fikeiyo! Ena ne yokamai
epe beinga okome meina ori iro te Yai
Gumam wam apom moraimie,' epe di
ereiye.
36 Ena iran i ne yokamai kamundi nenom
ari kanom fi eronguamere epe ne yokamai
ari kanom fi ereiyo!" Yesu epe di erome.*

Yesu "Ne yokamai arinom ta moi fai benangua mapunom ipu si tekeiyo!" di erome
Mt 7:1-5

37 Ena Yesu akai nere ka ta di erome.
"Ne yokama ari mapunom niki dongua
beinga opom di erowainga ena Yai Gumam
ne yokamai mapunom niki dongua beinga
opom di erowame. Te ne yokamai ari 'Ne
yokamai bianom faingua ari moimie,' ama
di erekenainga ena Yai Gumam 'Ne bianom
faingua ari moimie,' ama di erekename.
Te ne yokamai bei moiro ari bei niki de
ereinga yokamai kore de erowainga ena Yai
Gumam ne yokamai bianom faingua kore
de erowame.*
38 Ena ne yokamai tai ari erowainga ena
Yai Gumam tai ne yokamai erowame. Ari
yokamai gai ori ire tai gai gire a sin boi
ime dere ginga ako suwaro benguamere
epe Yai Gumam ne yokamai erowame. Te
ne yokama tai ari erowaingamere epe wom
Yai Gumam tai ne yokama erowamie," Yesu
epe di erome.*
39 Ena yaromi ka ta eke dere ama di
erome: "Yai ta okom murom gi dungua
yaromi bei moiro yai ta okom murom ama
gi dungua kon mori opom di towamo?
Ma deiyo! Surai aminari guwom bararo
beipire.*

* **6:24:** Yem 5:1-6 * **6:28:** 1 Pi 3:9 * **6:31:** Mt 7:12 * **6:34:** Lk 14:12-14 * **6:36:** Ef 4:32 * **6:37:** Mt 6:14; Yem 2:13 * **6:38:** Mk 4:24 * **6:39:** Mt 15:14

40 Te skul dungua gan moiro ka nuwi si
tongua yai bire de tekemba okome gan ka
fi gounangua ka nuwi si tongua yai moin-
guamere epe morame.*
41 Te tora bengoro ne emenum okom
murom tai moro gawo dungua kanenba ne
eri duwarom ori okonum muromdi dungua
kankenie? I faikeme.
42 Te eri duwarom ori ne okonum
muromdi dungua ipo kankenga tora
bengoro ne emenum 'Emenamyo, ne okon
muromdi tai moro gawo dungua ipo bei
dowaiye,' di tenie? Ne ka kasu dinga
yai moinie. Koma ne okon muromdi
eri duwarom ori dungua ipo bei dere
te okome nokapu kanere ena emenum
okom muromdi tai moro gawo dungua bei
dowanie," Yesu epe di erome.

Yesu ari mapunom beingamere eri di boiro dume
Mt 7:17-20; 12:33-35

43 Ena Yesu akai nere ka ta di erome:
"Eri nokapu dunguai mukom niki dongua
koikemie. Te epe wom eri niki dongua
mukom nokapu koikemie.
44 Te ari yokamai 'Eri mapunom fira-
pune,' diro koma eri mukom kanere ma-
punom firaime. Kawom, ari furo eri ke-
meikeiwan dungui tei kaime sungua woike-
naimie Te ari fu kan kiraikoma dungui tei
furo kopa ikeimie.
45 Ena yai nokapu moingua yaromi
nomanemdi nokapu fai tongua ena iran
yaromi tai nokapu bemie. Te yai niki
dongua yaromi nomanem niki dongua fai
tongua ena iran yaromi tai niki dongua
bemie. Kawom, ari nomanenom fai
tonguamere epe yokamai giranomdi di
mena deimie," Yesu epe di erome.*

Yesu iki mapunom suwo beire kenainga kam di boiro dume
Mt 7:24-27

46 Ena Yesu akai nere ka ta di erome.
"Ena tora bengoro ne yokamai 'Yai Oriyo,
yai Oriyo,' di nareimba na giranamdi gore
dikeimie?*
47 Ena ari muruwo u na moiki tei ure
na kanam dikai firo te na giranamdi gore
duwainga yokamai moraingamere epe
opom di erowaikoro ne yokamai kanaime.*
48 Yokamai moingamere epe yai ta moin-
gua 'Iki kenaiye,' diro man bai fakai furo
kongo ori ori dungua foi mangi dero ena iki
boromdi tei keme. Ena okome nimi sungoro
nuwi ori ungoro iki nokapu kengua koka
tekere gura boikenamie.
49 Dumba ari na kanam dikai firo
na giranamdi gore dikenainga yokamai
moraingamere epe yai ta moingua 'Iki
kenaiye,' diro mansinomdi tei yo kowiri
siro keme. Yaromi kongo boromdi keikeme.
Ena okome nimi sungoro nuwi ori ungoro
iki kene kene eire gura boiro niki ori wom
dowamie," Yesu epe di eromie.

7

Yesu yaromi kiminem gan kui nongua nupi faingua bei nokapu de tome
Mt 8:5-13

1 Ena Yesu ari yai opai ka di ere gouro dere
Kapanem tei fume.
2 Ena Roma kiminem yai ta tei moime.
Yaromi kiminem ari 100 kiapanom beire te
nuwi kokonan gan ta kui nome. Yaromi gan
i mun fi tome. Ena epena ganom i nupi fairo
goraro bengoro
3 kiminem yaromi "Yesu moime," dinga
firo Yura ari dumanom "Ne yokamai fu
Yesu moingui tei furo 'Uwo!' di towaingere
ure kokonan gan bei nokapu de towame," di
erere ewi dongoro
4 ena yokamai fure Yesu moingui tei ure
ka yoporam boire diro "Yaromi yai nokapu
moingua iran ne akire di towane.
5 Yaromi no Yura ari mun fi norere te
nenen no ka nuwi si noreinga ikinom ta kei
noromie," di teingoro
6 ena Yesu ari yokamai ama fime.
Ena yaromi kiminem ikom teina fun-
gua kiminem yaromi yokoroma suwo
ewi dongoro u Yesu moingui tei ure
kiminem yaromi kam epe di teime: "Ari
Wanopanomyo, ne gan kipi kokonan ikeyo!
Na yai nokapu moikeikoro ena ne na
ikinam ikai unanga i faikeme.
7 Kawom, na yai nokapu moikere na
ne moingi tei kuiye. Ena ne ka towane
duwangero na nuwi kokonan gan kui neka
i tokoi nokapu morame.
8 Te kiminem ari suwo na kiapanam
bei nareingoro te na kiminem ari suwo
koropane ama kiapanom bei ereye. Na
kiminem yai ta 'Ne fo!' di towaika yaromi
name. Te yai ta 'Ne uwo!' di towaika yaromi
uname. Te na nuwi kokonan gan 'Ne koko-
nan i beyo!' di towaika yaromi epe bename.
Ena na ka epe di moika mora fikai ne ka
towane duwanga na nuwi kokonan ganam
bei nokapu de towanie," epe di tongoro
9 ena Yesu ka i firo inokore munmane
ei tero ena awa tero ari yai opai mun-
mane mouwomdi finga yokamai "Na ka
di erowaiye. Na akai koro koro wan uka
yaromi fi kun dainguamere epe yai ta fi kun
daingua kankeye. Te na Yura ari ikinom

* **6:40:** Mt 10:24-25; Yo 13:16 * **6:45:** Mt 12:35; Yem 3:10-12 * **6:46:** Mt 7:21 * **6:47:** Yem 1:22-25

akainom ama wan furo yaromi fi kun dain-
guamere epe yai ta fi kun daingua kank-
eye," di erongoro
10 ena kiminem yaromi ari ewi dongua
yokamai inako dere ikomdi tei furo
kaningai nuwi kokonan gan i tokoi nokapu
moime.*

Yesu Nein akai tei gan goingua ako arome

11 Ena okome kakom ta Yesu fu iki birom
ori ta dungui tei fume. Ari iki birom ori kam
i Nein dime. Te yaromi gama yokamai te ari
yai opai munmane ama fime.
12 Ena yaromi iki birom ori tei kori gu-
mamdi teina furo kanungua ari yokamai
yai goingua ta kauro iro winga yaromi goin-
gua mam wam ta ama kui nekeme. Gan
towane i kui nome. Oparomi opai werai
moime. Te ari yai opai munmane iki birom
ori tei kapam yokamai oparomi ungui ama
wingoro
13 ena Ari Wanopanom oparomi kanero
miriyom kipi kai tongoro ena "Ne kai
meikeyo!" di tero
14 teina furo okom dero yai goingua einga
faranom akongoro ena ari yai goingua iro
winga yokamai arero tei moingoro ena
Yesu "Kora gaimao, 'Ne ariyo!' di ereiye," di
tongoro*
15 ena yai goingua yaromi tokoi arero
moiro ka tokoi di moingoro ena Yesu ganom
i iro mam tongoro*
16 ena iran ari yai opai muruwo kuri fire
te Yai Gumam kam akire dire "Ka mapunom
yai ori nonon moipungi suna tawa umie,"
dire "Yai Gumam nonon moipungi tei ama
umie," ama dime.*
17 Ena Yesu tai bengua kam wayom Yuria
man man muruwo te akai koro koro mu-
ruwo mora fume.

Yesu bei moiro Yoane nuwi bui erongua yaromi kam wayom di mari dome
Mt 11:2-19

18 Ena Yoane gama yokamai Yesu tai ben-
gua muruwo Yoane di teingoro
19 ena Yoane gama surai unom boiro "Ne
surai furo Yesu moingui tei furo 'Ne Yai
Gumam awi dongua yaromi moimbore no
yokamai yai ta kiapam morapune?' di to!"
epe di erere ewi Yai Ori moingui tei dongoro
20 ena surai Yesu moingui tei fure "Yoane
nuwi bui erongua yai no surai nowi ne
moingi tei de norongoro upuiye. Yaromi 'Ne
Yai Gumam awi dongua yai moinbore no
yokamai yai ta kiapam morapune?' dume,"
di teipire.
21 Ena kakom tei Yesu ari yai opai mun-
mane nupi mapunom mapunom fainga bei
nokapu de erere te murom niki deinga ari
yokamai denom minom ikai koi moinga
yokamai bei de erero te ari okonom murom
gi dungua yokamai bei nokapu de erongoro
kon tokoi kanime.
22 Ena Yesu yai surai ka mokom bairo
di erome. "Ne surai fure tai ta ta epena
kanipikai te ka fipika i fure Yoane di teiro!
Ari okonom murom gi dungua kon tokoi
kanime. Te ari kaunom niki dongua kon
tokoi wanimie. Te ari mantai gainga tokoi
ganom nokapu koime. Te ari kinanom gi
dungua ka tokoi fimie. Te ari goinga tokoi
areimie. Te kuwanom ari epena gunom
kam fimie. Ne surai mora kanipikai ena
fure Yoane di teiro!*
23 Ena ari na tai beika kanere 'Na Kirisito
moimbo te moikeme,' diro inokore suwo
eikenainga yokamai mun firaimie," di
erome.
24 Ena Yoane ewi dongua yai surai mora
fu deipika Yesu Yoane kam wayom ari yai
opai epe di erome: "Koma ne yokama ari
moikeinga akaiyom finga tora tai ta kanaro
fime? Ne yokama kewa ta kamun kai siro
koka tongua kanaro fimo? Ma deiyo!
25 Ena ne yokama tora kanaro fime? Ne
yokamai yai ta gai nokapu fingua kanaro
fimo? Ma deiyo! Ari gai nokapu finga te tai
guwai gainom nokapu nokapu ako neinga
yokamai yai ori ikomdi tei moime.
26 Ena ne yokama tora tai kanaro fime?
Ne yokama ka mapunom yai kanaro fimo?
O, ne ka mapunom yai kanaro fime. Te
yaromi ka mapunom yai ori moiro ka ma-
punom ari suwo bire ime de eromie.*
27 Te koma ka mapunom yai ta bei moiro
Yoane kam wayom epe munom boime:
Yai Gumam bei moiro wam ka epe di tome:
> 'Na yai ta koma awi dowaikoro ne
okome nane. Yaromi ne konum
kenom benamie,' epe di tomie.

Ka mapunom yai epe boime.*
28 Ena iran na ne yokamai ka di erowaiye.
Yoane ari muruwo mangi tei kui neinga
bire ime de eromba yai ta yai ori bo yai
gawo Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua
akaiyom ikai koi fungua yaromi Yoane bire
ime de tomie," Yesu epe di erongoro ena
29 ari yai opai muruwo te kongo takis inga
yokamai gere Yesu ka dungua firo mun
fime. Koma yokamai Yoane ka fire okomdi
nuwi buinga ena "O, Yai Gumam konom
faimie," dimba*
30 Feresi ari te ari di guwo dungua ka nuwi
si ereinga yokamai Yoane okomdi nuwi

* **7:10:** Yo 4:51 * **7:14:** Lk 8:54 * **7:15:** 1 Kin 17:21-24; 2 Kin 4:36 * **7:16:** Lk 1:68 * **7:22:** Ais 35:5-6; Mt 15:30-31; Mk 7:32-37; Lk 5:12-13 * **7:26:** Lk 1:76 * **7:27:** Mar 3:1; Lk 3:2-6 * **7:29:** Lk 3:12 * **7:30:** Mt 21:32

buikeinga ena iran Yai Gumam konom
opom di erongua mounom wako teime.*
31 Ena iran Yesu ka ta tokoi di erome. “Ari
yai opai epena mangi moinga yokamai er-
amom moingamere epe moime? Na ari
moingamere di erowaiye.
32 Yokamai gan gawo moingamere epe
moime. Gan gawo irai maket akai suna tei
moire u boire gan ta moingui tei dere ‘No
yokama mukare bakom ne yokama kapu
kau eropungoro ne yokamai nowi ikeimia
te no bei moiro yai goingua ne yokama wi
di firainga di eropunga kai meikeimie,’ epe
di ereime.
33 Ena ta bengoro na epe di ereiye? Yoane
nuwi bui erongua yai ure kua nekere te
nuwi wain nekengoro ne yokama ‘Murom
niki dongua yaromi dem miriyom ikai koi
moi tomie,’ dime.
34 Te na ari gaunom wam ure kua nere
nuwi wain neikoro te ne yokama ‘Kaniyo!
Yaromi kua munmane nere te nuwi wain
munmane nere birom mem du dungua
moime. Te ari kongo takis inga yokamai te
ari bianom faingua yokamai yaromi ariy-
oma moimie,’ ka epe dimie.*
35 Dimba Yai Gumam gama yokamai
‘Yaromi inokore nokapu eiro na te Yoane
no surai nowi dongua i tai nokapu dume,’
epe dime,” Yesu ka epe di erome.

Opai biam faingua oparomi nuwi kipom sungua iro furo Yesu kauwom bui tome

36 Ena kipin ta Feresi yai ta kua kopuna
kenom beire Yesu “Nowana uwo,” di ton-
goro ena Yesu furo yaromi ikomdi tei furo
kua kopuna nowaro ame dongoro*
37 opai ta biam faingua oparomi iki birom
ori tei moiro fingua “Yesu ure Feresi yaromi
ikomdi kua kopuna nowaro moime,” dinga
i*
38 firo ena kongo muku nuwi kipom sun-
gua koiro iro fu Yesu moingui mouwomdi
tei furo kauwomdi tei arero kai mei moin-
goro kai meingua okom nurom ako Yesu
kauwomdi sungoro birom wiyom iro kau-
womdi kore dero te kauwom mu di moire
ena nuwi kipom sungua Yesu kauwomdi tei
bui tongoro
39 ena Feresi yai Yesu uwom boingua
yaromi kanero ena “Kawom yaromi ka ma-
punom yai morangua yaromi opai okomdi
akongua oparomi biam faingua opai moin-
gua i mora firamie,” epe di fime.
40 Ena iran Yesu “Saimonyo, na ka ta ne
di erowaro beiye,” di tongoro ena Saimon
“Ka nuwi sungua yaiyo, torae duwane?” di
tongoro
41 ena Yesu ka epe di erome: “Yai surai
moime. Yai towane dina epe K100 fai ton-
goro te yai ta dina epe K10 fai tomie.
42 Surai mokom bai towaipika faikengoro
ena kongo erongua yaromi surai kongonom
kore dome. Ena yai surai eramom dem
miriyom yaromi mun fi tome?” di tongoro
43 Saimon ka mokom bairo “Na epe di
fika: Yai kongo ori ma dongua yaromi mun
fi tome,” di tongoro “Ne kawom dinie,” diro
44 ena awa tero opai kan dero ka Saimon
epe di tomie: “Ne opai ya kaneno? Na
ne ikinum uka ne nuwi na kaunam biyom
suwaro beika narekenba te opairai na kau-
nam kai mengua okom murom nurom ako
siro na kaunam biyom sungoro te birom
wiyom iro ama kore domie.*
45 Te na uka ne na fananam mu dikenba
te na ikai uka kakom te moi fuka epena
opairai na kaunam mu di moimie.
46 Te na uka ne na binam wiyom nuwi
kipom sungua bui narekenba te opairai na
kaunam nuwi kipom sungua bui naromie.
47 Ena iran na di erowaiye: Oparomi na
mun ori wom fi narongua ena biam mun-
mane wom faingua Yai Gumam kore domie.
Te Yai Gumam yai ta biam suwo towane
fanangua kore dowangua yaromi na mun
gawo toka fi narome,” epe di tere
48 ena opai epe di tome: “Na ne bianum
faingua i na kore de ereiye,” epe di tongoro*
49 ena ari boiri tei ama moinga yokamai
nenen ka di ipo ka dere “Yai eramom uro
bianom kore dome?” epe dime.
50 Ena Yesu opai “Ne nomanenum fi ki
si narenga Yai Gumam nenen akire di
erongua ne nokapu moranie. Ena Yai Gu-
mam ne gere u towane napire,” epe di tome.

8

Yesu bei moiro yai ta kopuna ipom sikirongua kam di boiro dume
Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9

1 Ena okome kakom Yesu furo iki birom
ori gawo dungui dungui tei wan furo Yai
Gumam ari kiapanom bei erowangua kam
mapunom ari yai opai di mari de erongoro
te gama yokamai okonom koro koro mu-
ruwo te kaunom koro surai Yesu wanongui
tei ama wanime.
2 Te opai gan koma kakom Yesu murom
niki deinga denom minom ikai koi moi
erongua yokamai ewi mena dongua
yokamai Yesu wanongui tei ama wanime.
Opai towane kam i epe: Maria oparomi
Makarara akai tei kei faime. Koma oparomi
dem miriyom murom niki dongua okonom
koro muruwo te koro suwo moingoro Yesu
ewi mena de tome.

* **7:34:** Lk 5:30; 15:2 * **7:36:** Lk 11:37 * **7:37:** Mt 26:7; Mk 14:3; Yo 12:3 * **7:44:** Yen 18:4 * **7:48:** Mt 9:2-6

3 Te opai ta kam i Yoana. Oparomi wiyom
biyai Kusa yai ori Eroti guwai gaiyom kia-
pam bemie. Te opai ta kam i Susana. Te opai
gan suwo koropane Yesu fungui tei ama
fime. Te opai yokamai kongonom guwai
gainom Yesu gama gere akire di ereingoro
ama wanime.* *
4 Ena kakom tei ari yai opai munmane
wom iki birom ori koro koro dungui dungui
fu Yesu moingui tei ure kuku boingoro ena
Yesu ka ta eke dere epe di erome:
5 "Yai ta tai woi nongui tei kopuna ipom
sikirowaro fungua furo sikirongoro ena
kopuna ipom suwo ako konmori sungoro
te ari ekire waningoro te suwo kapuka
neimie.
6 Te kopuna ipom suwo ako kongo dun-
gui tei sungua ena kopuna mokoro man
nurom moikengua ena kopuna i giro goiro
muruwo goimie.
7 Te kopuna ipom suwo ako kan garom
boingua mapunomdi tei sungua kan garom
boingua te kopuna ama mokoro ena kan
mokongua kopuna birongoro kou sumie.
8 Te kopuna ipom suwo ako mansinom
nokapu dungui tei sungua ena kopuna
mokoro mukom munmane wom koimie,"
Yesu ka epe diro ena u boiro "Ari yokamai
ka firaro kinanom koimia na ka dika i fiyo!"
epe di erome.
9 Ena Yesu gama yokamai ka eke dongua
mapunom mina wakore di teinga
10 ena Yesu "Yai Gumam ari kiapanom
bei erongua kam eke dongua mapunom
ne yokamai mora opom di eromba Yai Gu-
mam ari yai opai suwo koropane ka eke
dongua towane di erongua ena yokamai
okonom murom tai kanimba kan kenom
beiro kankeime. Te yokamai ka i fimba ma-
punom nomanenomdi fi kun daikeimie.*
11 Ena ka eke dongua mapunom i epe:
Kopuna ipom i dunguamere Yai Gumam
kam mapunom epe dume.*
12 Te kopuna ipom suwo ako konmori
sungua i epemere ari ka mapunom finga
te okome Satan uro 'Yokamai fi ki si teke-
nainga ena Yai Gumam akire di erekenan-
goro nokapu moikenaime,' diro ka i yoka-
mai nomanenomdi tei dungua i bei dome.
13 Te kopuna ipom suwo ako kongo dun-
gui tei sungua i epemere ari ka mapunom
i finga yokamai ire mun fi teimba kopuna
douranom mansinomdi kinguamere epe
yokamai yoporam boikeime. Ena kakom
suwo fi ki siro Satan ka kea eiro di erongua
kakom tei yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si
tekere ako sime.
14 Te kopuna ipom suwo ako kan garom
boingua mapunomdi sungua i epe ari ka
mapunom fimba yokamai wan moinga tai
ipun dongua te kongo mukom mangi tai ta
ta mun fingoro ena tarom i yupui de eromie.
Ena iran kuianom erowai tekengoro yoka-
mai moingui tei mukom koikemie.*
15 Te kopuna ipom suwo ako mansinom
nokapu dungui tei sungua i epemere ari
ka mapunom fire te nomanenomdi nokapu
dungua te denom minomdi mun finga a ki
sire mukom koingoro ena kuianom i erowai
tomie. Na kanam eke dere dika mapunom i
epe," di eromie.*

Yesu kewa dongua kam di boiro dume
Mk 4:21-25

16 Ena Yesu ka ta di erome: "Yai ta kewa
gairo kowi wako eikemie. Te yaromi kewa
gaingua boi berere ama eikemie. Ma deiyo!
Yaromi boi boromdi engoro ena ari iki ikai
winga kewa keranom sungua kanime.*
17 Ena epemere tai ta ta muruwo epena
eke dero dungua okome u mari unamie. Te
tai ta ta ari epena kou si einga okome u mari
unangoro ari yokamai tarom i kanaimie.*
18 Ena ne yokamai ka fi kun daiyo! Yai Gu-
mam bei moiro nenta tai ta ta ako nongua
yaromi tai ta tokoi towamie. Te nenta
tai ako nekemba yaromi 'Na tai mora ako
neye,' epe di firangua Yai Gumam tarom i
imari dero inamie," Yesu epe di erome.*

Yesu mam te emeroma epe moimie
Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35

19 Di erongoro ena kakom tei Yesu mam
te emeroma yokamai u Yesu moingui tei
wimba ari yai opai munmane ama kuku
boinga iran mam emeroma yokamai Yesu
moingui teina tei unaro beinga faikeme.
20 Ena yai ta Yesu "Ne manum te
emenuma ure mena arero moiro 'Ne
ekanapune,' di moime," di tongoro
21 ena Yesu "Ari yai opai Yai Gumam kam
fire gore dinga yokamai na manam te eme-
nama moimie," epe di eromie.*

Yesu ka dungoro kamun kai ori wom sun-
gua goume
Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41

22 Ena aro kakom ta Yesu te gama gere
nuwi kopare ta dungua mokore "Nonon
yokamai nuwi dian bunamdi koro ipo na-
pune," diro fingoro
23 nuwi kopare bu di nuwi boromdi fun-
goro Yesu wi faingoro te kamun kai ori wom
nuwi boromdi tei siro ena nuwi ure si nuwi
kopare boromdi tei engoro yokamai nuwi
ikai de erowaro bemie.

* **8:3:** Lk 24:10 * **8:3:** Lk 4:43 * **8:10:** Ais 6:9-10; Lk 10:21 * **8:11:** 1 Pi 1:23 * **8:14:** Lk 18:18, 22-24 * **8:15:** Yem 1:22 * **8:16:** Mt 5:15; Lk 11:33 * **8:17:** Mt 10:25; Lk 12:2 * **8:18:** Mt 25:29; Lk 19:26 * **8:21:** Lk 11:27-28; Yo 1:11-13

24 Ena gama yokamai fure Yesu wiyom
yaure “Kiapanom yaiyo, nonon goraro
bepunie,” di teingoro ena yaromi arero
kamun kai te nuwi ori kura kam di
erongoro ena kamun kai sungua goungoro
te nuwi meri meri tokoi wankeme.
25 Ena Yesu “Ne yokamai tora bengoro na
fi kun dai narekeime?” epe di erongoro
yokamai kuri fire inokore munmane eire
ka di ipo ka dere “Yaromi eramom moime?
Yaromi kamun kai te nuwi meri meri wa-
nungua ka di erongua surai i yaromi gi-
ramdi gore dipire,” epe dime.

Yai ta murom niki deinga munmane moi teinga Yesu bei nokapu de tome
Mt 8:26-34; Mk 5:1-20

26 Ena okome yokamai u koro Gerasin
akai tei wime. Te Gariri ikinom akainom i
nuwi bunam koro dungoro te Gerasin akai
i koro dume.
27-29 Ena Yesu nuwi kopare ma dero
bunamdi fungoro yai ta iki birom ori tei
ma dere Yesu moingui tei ume. Murom
niki dongua yaromi dem miriyom ikai koi
moi tongoro yaromi komari moi ungua
kakom te epena ama gai fikero te iki kei
faikemba yaromi ari yono einga akaiyom
towane moiro moiro beme. Te ari yokamai
yaromi kiapam moiro kan erowai tongua
okom kauwom koimba kakom murom
niki dongua yaromi ako ki si te moingoro
yaromi kan i guwo di dero murom bei
moiro a di ingua ari moikeinga akai ta
furo moimie. Ena yaromi Yesu moingui tei
ungoro Yesu murom niki dongua “Ne yai
ma de tere fo!” epe di tongoro te yaromi u
ori boiro Yesu kauwomdi teina tei ako fairo
ka ori diro “Yesuyo, ne Yai Gumam kamundi
teme iwa moingua wam moinie. Ena ne na
tora bei narowanie? ‘Ne na ganam bei niki
de narekeyo!’ epe diro na yana di ereiye,”
epe di tongoro*
30 ena Yesu “Ne kanum daro!” diro mina
wako tongoro ena murom niki deinga yoka-
mai munmane yaromi dem miriyom ikai
koi moinga “Na kanam i Munmane dume,”
di tongoro
31 te murom niki deingua yokamai bei
moiro “Ne no yokamai nowi mansinom ori
wom minom dunguari tei de norekeyo!”
epe di teime.
32 Ena kapu non munmane kopu teina
tei imin ne moingoro ena iran murom
niki deinga yokamai “Ne no yokamai nowi
dowanga no kapu non munmane moingi
ikai koi napunie,” epe diro yana di teingoro
ena Yesu “O” dume.
33 Ena murom niki deinga yokamai yai
ma de tere kapu non moingi denom mi-
nomdi ikai koi fingoro ena non yokamai
bu dire fu akai guwomdi furo nuwi dian
ikai furo nuwi giranom wako murongoro
goime.
34 Ena non yokamai kiapanom ari tai i
kanere tongi fure ari yai opai iki birom ori
tei moingai yokamai te akai koro koro koi
moingai yokamai tarom bengua kam i di
ereingoro
35 ena ari yai opai tai i kanaro finga i u
Yesu moingui tei uro kaninga yai murom
niki deinga yokamai ma de teinga yaromi
gai firo nomaneyom nokapu dungoro
inokore nokapu ei firo Yesu kauwomdi tei
ame de moingoro ena yokamai kanere kuri
fime.
36 Ena ari tai kaninga yokama Yesu
murom niki deingua yaromi dem miriyom
ikai koi moinga bei dongua kam wayom
beire ari winga yokamai di ereingoro
37 ena ari Gerasin akai koro koro moinga
yokamai kuri ori wom fire Yesu “Ne no
yokamai moipungi tei ma dere fo!” di tein-
goro ena nuwi kopare ta dungua mokoro
inako dero naro bengoro
38 te yai murom niki dongua bei de tongua
yaromi “Na ne gere ama napune,” epe diro
yana di tongoro te Yesu
39 “Nemane! Ne dere ikinumdi tei fure
te Yai Gumam ne tai bei erongua kam i
muruwo ari di ero!” di tere awi dongoro
ena yaromi furo ari yai opai iki birom ori tei
moinga yokamai Yesu tai bei tongua kam i
muruwo di erome.

Yesu bei moiro ama ta opai ta surai bei nokapu de erome
Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43

40 Ena ari yai opai munmane akai ta “Yesu
uname,” diro kiapam moinga yaromi un-
goro mun fi teimie.
41 Te yai ta ume. Yaromi kam i Yairusi.
Yaromi Yura ari ka nuwi si ereinga ikom
kiapam yai moime. Ena yaromi u Yesu
moingui tei ure kauwomdi teina tei ako
fairo “Ne na ikinamdi uwo!
42 Na aponam towane wom toka moingua
non ikiyom okonom koro koro muruwo te
kaunom suwo i dongua ama i goraro be-
mie,” epe diro yana di tongoro ena Yesu
fume. Te ari yai opai munmane irauro kei
fime.
43 Te opai ta moime. Aro kakom kakom
oparomi kapa kan derewo moingoro
ena noniki okonom koro koro muruwo
te kaunom suwo fume. Te nenta
oparomi nupiyom bei nokapu de towainga
moikeime.
44 Ena oparomi Yesu mouwomdi teina
uro okomdi Yesu gai suna fingua akongoro
ena kakom tei kapa kan derewo moingua i
giro goiro tokoi kungoro

* **8:27-29:** Lk 4:34

45 ena Yesu “Eramom okom na ganamdi
akome?” dungoro te ari muruwo “No
beikepune. No beikepune,” dingoro te Pita
yaromi “Kiapanom yaiyo, ari yai opai mun-
mane wayapo de erere ne yupui suna de
ereimie,” di tomba
46 Yesu “Na ‘Yoporanam boika suwo ma
dero fumie,’ di fika ena nenta okom na
ganam akomie,” dungoro *
47 ena oparomi epena “Na eke dowaika
faikeme,” di fire ena iran gam nouro diro
u teina tei uro kauwom gurom boiro gome
dero ena ari yai opai munmane moinga
okonom muromdi tei okom akongua kam
diro “Na nupinam kene kene eire goumie,”
di mari dongoro
48 ena Yesu “Aponamyo, ne na fi kun dai
narenga tokoi bei ereika nokapu funie. Ena
Yai Gumam ne gere u towane firo!” epe di
tome.*
49 Te yaromi ka yo di moingoro yai ta
kiapam yai ori ikom dere ure kiapam yai ka
epe di tome: “Ne aponum kui enga goimie.
Ena ka nuwi si norongua yai gam kipi koko-
nan tekeyo!” epe di tomba
50 Yesu ka dunguai firo kiapam yai ka
mokom bairo “Ne kuri fikeyo! Ne na
towane fi ki si naro! Ena ne aponum tokoi
nokapu morame,” epe di tome.
51 Ena Yesu kiapam yai ikom tei furo ari
yai opai “Nemane,” di erongoro iki ikai
kime. Yaromi Pita te Yoane te Yemesi te ama
i nem mam yokamai towane iki ikai fingoro
52 te ari yai opai muruwo gan i kaiyom
mei moingoro mei moingoro mei moingoro
te Yesu bei moiro “Ne yokama kai meikeiyo!
Ama i goikemba yo wi faimie,” epe di eron-
goro
53 te yokamai wia goi tere “Ama i mora
goimie,” di fimie.
54 Te Yesu ama goingua i okom akore ka
ori diro “Amayo, ne ariyo!” di tongoro*
55 ena ama kuiam tokoi inako dero moin-
gui tei ungoro ena kene kene eiro gan i aron-
goro ena Yesu “Ne yokamai kua kopuna ta
teiyo!” di erome.*
56 Te ama nem mam surai ganom nouro
dipikoro ena “Na tai beika i ne surai ari
nenta di erekeiyo!” di erome.

9

Yesu gama yokamai okonom koro muruwo koro surai ewi kokonanomdi dome
Mt 10:5-15; Mk 6:7-13

1 Ena Yesu yaromi gama okonom koro
koro muruwo te kaunom suwo yokamai
unom boingoro wingoro yoporam boingua
te kiapanom bei ereinga tarom i erere ka
epe di erome: “Ne yokamai murom niki
deinga yokamai muruwo bei dowaime. Te
ari nupi mapunom mapunom fanainga bei
nokapu de erowaimie,” epe di erome.
2 Te yaromi “Ne yokamai fure Yai Gumam
ari kiapanom bei erowangua kam di mari
deiyo! Te ari nupinom fanainga bei nokapu
de ereiyo!” diro ewi dowaro bemba
3 koma ka ta di erome: “Ne yokama tai iro
waninga ikeiyo! Ne yokama goropo te gai
te kua te kongo mukom tai i ikeiyo! Te ne
yokamai gai suna surai ama ikeiyo!
4 Ena ne yokamai kon ta wanainga iki
ta ikai nainga ena ikom towane i moiro te
okome iki i ma dere fiyo!*
5 Te ari ne yokama endiro ikinom ikai
kinaingoro ena ne yokamai iki birom ori tei
ma dere kuwan kaunom dungui tei towa
towa kei deingoro ena yokamai kanere fi-
rainga ‘Yai Gumam bei niki de norowame,’
di firaime,” epe di erero ewi dongoro*
6 yokamai furo iki iki man man mu-
ruwo furo gunom kam di mari dero te ari
nupinom fainga yokamai bei nokapu de
ereime.

Eroti yaromi inokore munmane eme
Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-29

7 Ena Gariri ikinom akainom kiapam
yai ori Eroti tai fuka dungua kam firo
nomaneyom unanan fume. Te ari suwo
“Yoane goingua tokoi arome,” dingoro *
8 te ari suwo “Yai Gumam ka mapunom
yai Iraiya yaromi u mari fume,” dingoro
te ari suwo koropane “Ka mapunom yai ta
komari goingua tokoi arome,” epe dingoro
9 te Eroti “Na Yoane yaromi nokom
guwo dipa yai ta kam fika yaromi eramom
moime,” diro te “Yesu kanaiye,” dume.*

Yesu ari 5000 kua kopuna erome
Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13

10 Ena okome Yesu ewi dongua finga
yokamai inako dero Yesu moingui tei ure tai
ta ta beinga di teingoro ena yaromi yoka-
mai endiro nenen u iki birom ori ta dungui
tei fime. Te akai i kam Besaira.
11 Te okome ari yai opai Yesu te gama
gere fingai kanere ena mounomdi fure Yesu
moingui tei wingoro ena Yesu mun fi erere
Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erowangua
kam di erere te ari nupi fainga bei nokapu
de erome.
12 Ena kamun taroma engoro Yesu gama
okonom koro koro muruwo te kaunom koro
suwo yokamai u Yesu moingui tei ure “Akai
nonon moipungi tawa kua kopuna meina
benainga ikom te wi fanainga akaiyom

* **8:46:** Lk 6:19 * **8:48:** Lk 7:50 * **8:54:** Lk 7:14 * **8:55:** Mt 8:4; Mk 7:36; Lk 5:14 * **9:4:** Lk 10:4-11 * **9:5:** Ap 13:51 * **9:7:** Mt 16:14; Mk 8:28; Lk 9:19 * **9:9:** Lk 23:8

dikengua iran ne ari yai opai ewi do! Yokamai iki birom ori gawo dungui dungui tei fure kua kopuna te wi fanainga akaiyom wandounaro naime," di teingoro
13 ena Yesu bei moiro "Ne yokamai nenen kua kopuna ereiyo!" di erongoro "No yokamai kopuna munmane dikemie. Kaime dori okonom koro muruwo te nuwi kapu surai dumie. No yokamai fure ari yai opai muruwo irai kopunanom meina benapuno?" di teime.
14 Te yai gan munmane epemere 5,000 moime. Ena Yesu yaromi gama "Ne yokamai 'Ari 50 ta moraingoro te ari 50 ta moraingore epe epe ama dere moiyo!' di ereiyo!" di erongoro
15 epe di ereingoro ari yai opai epe beire muruwo ame dere moingoro
16 ena Yesu kaime dori okonom koro muruwo iro te nuwi kapu surai ama iro kan kamundi tei dero "Mun fi ereiye," di tero dou diro gama yokama erongoro te yokamai ipu siro ari yai opai ereingoro
17 ena ari muruwo nere maranom mokoime. Ena yokama kopuna koro yo dungua kuku boi eiro gai kouma gai ginga okonom koro muruwo te kaunom surai gime.

Pita bei moiro Yesu kam wayom di mari dome
Mt 16:13-28; Mk 8:27-9:1

18 Ena aro ta kakom Yesu towane ka make ei moingua te gama yokamai ama moingoro ena yaromi "Ari yai opai yokamai 'Na eramom moime' di fime?" epe diro ka mina wako erongoro
19 ena yokamai ka mokom bairo "Ari suwo 'Ne Yoane nuwi bui erongua yaromi moime,' dime. Te ari suwo 'Ne Iraiya yaromi moime,' dime. Te ari suwo 'Ne ka mapunom yai ta koma moingua goingua tokoi arongua yaromi moimie,' dime," di teingoro*
20 ena yaromi "Ari epe dimba ne yokamai 'Na eramom moime' di fime?" epe di erongoro Pita ka mokom bairo "Ne Yai Gumam awi dongua akire di norongua yai Kirisito moinie," di tongoro*
21 ena Yesu yokamai ka yoporam boiro "Ka i ari nenta di erekeiyo!
22 Ari yokamai uro na ari gaunom wam moika ganam bei niki de narowaime. Te Yura ari mokoinga te fi mun ei teinga ari ori yokamai te ka di guwo dungua ka nuwi si ereinga yokamai na mounom wako narowaime. Te yokamai na nai goraingoro te aro suraiye kakom moiro na tokoi arowaiye," epe di erome.*
23 Ena Yesu ari yai opai muruwo ka ta epe di erome: "Nenta yaromi na douwinam boi narowangua yaromi kam di ime dere te aro kakom kakom na eri yoro ika kipi kokonan ikamere epe yaromi ama eri yoro ire kipi kokonan ire na douwinam boiro unamie.*
24 Te nenta nenen gam dinom bawom duwangua yaromi moi kuwom suwainga akaiyom ikenamie. Te nenta fi kun dai narowangua yaromi 'Na ganam dinom i tai noromanga tai dume,' di firangua ena moi kuwom suwainga akaiyom inamie.*
25 Te nenta yaromi mangi tai ta ta muruwo iro ako nowamba nenen guwom akai nangoro Yai Gumam bei niki de towangua yaromi tai nokapu ikename.
26 Te nenta na tai beika bo na ka dika gai goi narowangua ena okome na ari gaunom wam nanan keranom sungua ire te na aunam keranom sungua te nuwi kokonan gan yo tongua yokamai keranom sungua ama iro unaika kakom tei na yaromi gai goi towaiye.*
27 Te na ne yokamai kawom epe di ereiye: 'Ari suwo koropane tawa arero moinga yokamai Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erowangua akaiyom koma kanere ena okome goraime,' epe di ereiye," di erome.

Yesu kamun gam koime
Mt 17:1-13; Mk 9:2-13

28 Ena epe di erongoro ena aro kakom okonom koro muruwo te okonom koro suraiye fungoro Yesu yai Pita te Yoane te Yemesi endire kopu tei fure ka make enaro furo *
29 ena ka make ei moingui giram gumam u ta fungoro te gaiyom i feke wom dome.
30 Te Mose te Iraiya yai surai koma goipika ure ka di teipire
31 yai surai bau boinguamom i ire kamundi dere ure Yesu Yerusarem tei furo gorangua kam di teipire.*
32 Ena Pita te ariyoma surai okonom murom ipun dongoro u gui sire wi fanaro beimba wi faikere kaninga Yesu bau boinguamom ire moingoro te yai surai ama arere moipire.*
33 Ena surai Yesu ma dere naro beipika Pita nomaneyom unanan fungoro ena yaromi furo Yesu "Kiapanom yaiyo, no tawa moipunga mun fipune. Ena no iki suraiye kenapune. Iki ta ne kei erero te

* **9:19:** Mk 6:14-16; Lk 9:7-8 * **9:20:** Yo 6:68-69 * **9:22:** Lk 9:44; 18:32-33 * **9:23:** Mt 10:38; Lk 14:27 * **9:24:** Mt 10:39; Lk 17:33; Yo 12:25 * **9:26:** Mt 10:33; Lk 12:9; 1 Ti 2:12 * **9:28:** Lk 8:51 * **9:31:** Lk 9:22; 13:33 * **9:32:** Yo 1:14; 2 Pi 1:16-18

ta Mose kei tero te ta Iraiya kei towapune,”
di tero
34 yaromi ka yo di te moingoro kuwokawo
keire fere de erongoro ena Mose te Iraiya
surai kuwokawo yupui ikai de erongoro
ena yokamai kuri fingoro
35 ena ka ta kuwokawo ikai koi dunguai
epe dume: “Yaromi na wanam moimie. Na
yaromi gunom boi teiye. Ena ne yokama
yaromi giramdi gore diyo!” ka epe di goun-
goro*
36 yokamai kaninga Yesu towane moime.
Ena yokamai giranom tou koire kakom tei
tai kaninga ari yai opai di mari de erekeime.

Yesu bei moiro gan ta murom niki dongua moi tongua bei nokapu de tome
Mt 17:14-21; Mk 9:14-29

37 Ena ongo kakom yokamai kopu tei ma
dere ako fingoro ari yai opai munmane
wom u yokamai moingi tei wingoro
38 ena yai ta ari moingi suna tei moiro ka
ori diro “Ka nuwi si norenga yaiyo, na ne
‘Na wanam kano!’ epe diro yana di teiye. Na
wanam towane wom moime.
39 Te murom niki dongua wanam i ako
ki si tongoro ena yaromi kene kene eire au
dongoro te murom niki dongua bei moiro
gan i bei tongoro ako mangi siro te giram
wepirom uro giramdi koingoro te murom i
dem miriyom bei niki de tere te kene kene
eire ma de tekeme.
40 Ena na uro ne ganuma ka epe di ereiye:
‘Ne yokamai murom niki dongua i awi
mena deiyo!’ diro yana di ereipa yokamai
awi mena dowainga faikeme,” epe di ton-
goro
41 ena Yesu ka mokom bairo “Ne yokamai
fi kun daikeinga ari moimie. Te ne yokamai
mapunonom gerai dongua ari moimie. Na
kakom arari ne yokamai moingi tei moike-
naiye. Te na kakom arari ne yokamai ma-
punom niki dongua beinga kan dekenaiye.
Ena ne wanum akire uwo!” di tongoro
42 ena gan i yo u moingoro murom niki
dongua gan i ako fiasi mangi de tero te bei
niki de tongoro ena Yesu murom i kako tero
te gan i bei nokapu de tero akiro nem tome.

Yesu gorangua kam kipi suwo kakom di mari dome
Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32

43 Ena iran ari muruwo Yai Gumam
yoporam ori boingua kanero ganom nouro
dimba yokamai Yesu tai ta ta muruwo ben-
gua kanero ganom nouro dinga kakom tei
yaromi bei moiro gama yokamai epe di
erome:
44 “Okome ari yokamai uro na ari gaunom
wam ari okonomdi enaro beinga ena na ka
duwaika ne yokamai kinanomdi fi kan iyo!”
di eromba*
45 yokamai ka dungua mapunom fikeime.
Yokamai fikenaro beinga Yai Gumam ma-
punom i eke de erongoro te yokamai ka
dunguai mina wako towaro beinga kuri
fime.*

Yesu bei moiro “Eramom koma yai morame,” diro di boiro dume
Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-40

46 Ena okome Yesu gama yokamai ka kura
tokomere boire “Eramom no moipungi
suna tei yai ori moimie,” diro di ipo ka
deingoro*
47 te Yesu bei moiro gama yokamai noma-
nenomdi ka i dinga firo ena gan gawo ta
akiro uro tei arero ama moiro
48 ena “Nenta bei moiro gan i moin-
guamere epe gan ta morangua akire di
towangua iran yaromi epemere na akire di
narowame. Te nenta na akire di narowan-
gua yaromi epemere yai ta nawi dongoro
uka yaromi akire di towame. Te nenta
ne yokamai moingi suna tei yai gawo ta
morangua yaromi yai ori moramie,” epe di
erome.*
49 Ena Yoane yaromi ka mokom bairo “Ki-
apanom yaiyo, no yokamai kanopunga yai
ta ne kanum dungua murom niki deinga
yokamai ewi mena domie. Te yaromi no
mounomdi kungua ena no ‘Nemane,’ di top-
unie,” di tomba
50 Yesu bei moiro “Ne yokamai ‘Nemane,’
di tekeiyo! Nenta ne yokama kianom moi
erekenangua yaromi ne yokama arinom
moramie,” epe di erome.*

Samaria ari yokamai Yesu ikinomdi unangua kam fikeime

51 Ena Yai Gumam Yesu akire kamundi
dowangua kakom teina ungoro Yesu nenen
nomaneyom si fire Yerusarem naro beiro *
52 ena ari suwo “Na kanam ire koma fiyo!”
di erere ewi dongoro yokamai fu Samaria
ari iki birom ori ta dungui ikai tei fure Yesu
tarom kenom benaro beimba
53 Yesu Yerusarem kon naro bengua iki
kapakom ari yokamai Yesu akiro ikinomdi
naro kam fikeime.*
54 Ena Yesu gama Yemesi te Yoane yai
surai ari akiro naro kam fikeinga kanero
ena “Ari Wanopanomyo, no surai e dongua
kamundi di dopikoro ako ure ari yokamai
dowainga kam fino?” epe di teipipa *
55 Yesu awa tero yai surai kura kam di
erome.
56 Ena yokamai dere iki birom ori ta fime.

* **9:35:** Lk 3:22 * **9:44:** Lk 9:22 * **9:45:** Lk 18:34 * **9:46:** Lk 14:11; 22:24-27 * **9:48:** Mt 10:40 * **9:50:** Mt 12:30; Lk 11:23 * **9:51:** Mk 10:32; Lk 17:1 * **9:53:** Yo 4:9 * **9:54:** 2 Kin 1:9-16

Yesu dourom borainga kam
Mt 8:19-22

57 Ena yokamai kon mori tei fu moingoro
yai ta ure Yesu ka epe di tome: "Yae, ne
akai koro koro nangi tei na ne douwinum
boraiye," epe di tongoro
58 Yesu ka mokom bairo "Kei biyom yoka-
mai man minomdi tei faimie. Te ka-
puka yokamai ikom ta eiro faimba na
ari gaunom wam binam eiro wi fanaika
akaiyom dikeme. Ena na ne gere napuka
ne wi fananga akaiyom ama dikenamia ena
'Kawom ama napune,' di fino?" epe di tome.
59 Te Yesu yai ta ka ta epe di tome:
"Ne na mounamdi uwo!" epe di tomba
yaromi bei moiro "Ari Wanopanom yo, na
koma furo aunam goingua man siro okome
mounumdi unaiye," di tomba*
60 Yesu "Ma do! Ari nomanenom goinga
yokamai nenen arinoma goinga man
suwaimie. Te ne fure Yai Gumam ari
kiapanom bei erowangua kam di mari de
ero!" epe di tome.
61 Te yai ta ure Yesu "Ari Wanopanomyo,
na ne mounumdi unaro beiye. Te na koma
furo arinama okonom akoro unaiye," di
tomba *
62 Yesu "Nenta kokonan mapunom
boimba kakom kakom nenen ikomdi
inokore ei towangua yaromi Yai Gumam
ari kiapanom bei erowangua akaiyom ikai
tei kiname," epe di tome.*

10

Yesu gama 72 yokamai ewi kokonandi dome
Lk 9:3-5; Mt 11:21-23

1 Ena okome Yai Ori gama 72 yokamai
gunom boi erere nen surai surai ewi don-
goro ena yokamai koma fure iki birom ori
te akai koro koro muruwo okome yaromi
unaro bengoro u tei fime. *
2 Te koma ewi dowangua yaromi ka epe
di erome: "Ena na kuiam duwaiye. Kua
kopuna munmane tai woi neinga suna
kure emba te ari i worainga yokamai mun-
mane moikeime. Ena ne yokama tai woi
nongua kapakom yai ka make eiro 'Ne ari
i worainga yokamai ewi dowangoro fure
kopuna kure engua i woraime,' di to!*
3 Ena ne yokama fiyo! Non sipsip gam fu
kei biyom moingui suna funguamere na ne
yokama epe ewi dowaiye.*
4 Ena ne yokamai kongo mukom gaiyom
te gai ori te kaunom tou ire kiyo! Te ne
yokamai fure ari konmori tei morainga 'Ne
moi deimio?' di erekeiyo!*
5 Te ne yokama iki ta ikai naingai koma
'Yai Gumam te ne yokamai ikirai kei fainga
gere moraime,' di ereiyo!
6 Ena yai ta Yai Gumam gere moraipika
ena ne ka dinga mukom fanamba yai ta
Yai Gumam gere moikenaipika ena mukom
faikename.
7 Te kokonan yai meinam i nongua
faingua ena ne yokamai iki birom ori tei
nainga iki towane wom fairo fairo moiyo!
Te yokama kua kopuna te nuwi ne yokama
erowainga neiyo! Ne yokama iki towane
towane duwangui duwangui kiyo!*
8 Te ne yokamai iki birom ori tei nainga
kapakom ari ne yokamai endiro ikinomdi
ure kua kopuna erowainga ena i towane
neiyo!
9 Te ne yokama ari iki kapam tei nupi
fanainga bei nokapu de erere te 'Yai Gu-
mam ari kiapanom bei erowangua kakom
ne yokamai teina umie,' epe di ereiyo!
10 Te ne yokama iki birom ori ta nainga ari
ne yokama endire ikinomdi ikai kinainga
ena ne yokamai konmori tei fure
11 'No yokamai mansinom gawa ne yoka-
mai ikinomdi tei dungua uro no yokamai
kaunomdi dungua bei dowapune. Boi
dowapunga Yai Gumam kanere ne yokama
bei niki de erowame. Epe benapunba fiyo!
Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erowangua
kakom i ne yokamai moingi teina tei umie,'
epe di ereiyo!*
12 Ena iran ne yokamai iki birom ori
mansinom gawa bei dowainga 'Man
gounangua kakom Yai Gumam Sorom ari
moingi tei gawo toka bei niki de erowamba
yaromi ari iki birom ori irai bei niki ori
wom de erowame,' epe di ereiye.*
13 Ena Korosi ariyo, na ne yokama kura
kam di ereiye. Te Besaira ari yo, na ne yoka-
mai kura kam di ereiye. Na ne yokamai
tai ta ta ori bei ereika tarom Taiya te Sa-
iron ikinom akainom tei benaika yokamai
komariki nomanenom si awa tere te ari yai
opai firaro beinga yokamai garom boingua
gaiyom fire te erimuku ganom bui ereime.*
14 Dumba Yai Gumam ari yai opai ipu
suwaro benangua kakom yaromi Taiya
ari te Sairon ari gawo toka bei niki de
erowamba ne yokamai bei niki ori wom de
erowame.
15 Te Kapanem ariyo, ne yokama Yai Gu-
mam akire di erowangua kamundi naimo?
Ma deiyo! Ne yokamai guwom akai naimie.

* **9:59:** Lk 14:26, 33 * **9:61:** 1 Kin 19:20 * **9:62:** Fir 3:13-14 * **10:1:** Mk 6:7 * **10:2:** Mt 9:37-38; Yo 4:35 * **10:3:** Mt 10:16 * **10:4:** Mt 10:7-14; Mk 6:8-11 * **10:7:** 1 Ko 9:6-14; 1 Ti 5:18 * **10:11:** Ap 13:50-51; 18:6 * **10:12:** Yen 19:24-25; Mt 10:15; 11:24 * **10:13:** Mt 11:21-23

16 Ena ganamao, ne yokama fiyo! Nenta
ne yokamai ka duwainga firangua yaromi
na ka dika epe wom firame. Te nenta
ne yokama mouwom wako erowangua
yaromi epe wom na mouwom wako
narowamie. Te nenta na mouwom wako
narowangua yaromi na yaromi na nawi
dongua yaromi ama mouwom wako
towamie," epe di erere ewi domie.*

Ari 72 yokamai dere wingoro ena Yesu Yai Gumam bawom di tomie
Mt 11:25-27; 13:16-17

17 Ena okome ari 72 yokamai inako
dero ure mun fire "Ari Wanopanomyo, no
yokamai ne kanum daipunga murom niki
deinga yokamai no ka dupunga gore dime,"
epe di teingoro
18 ena Yesu "Na kanika kamun demgina
donguamere Satan yaromi epe kamundi tei
ma dere ako mangi umie.*
19 Ena fiyo! Na ne yokamai yoporanam
boika ereiye. Ena ne yokamai onopa bo
te gouragere garom borainga bei niki de
erekenaime. Te ne yokamai kianom, Sa-
tan yaromi, bei niki de erowangua i erekе-
name. Kawom, tai kan i muruwo ne yoka-
mai bei niki de erekename.*
20 Te murom niki deinga yokamai ne
yokamai ka dinga gore dinga mun fikeiyo!
Ma deiyo! Yai Gumam ne yokamai kanom
kamundi mora munom ganom boi engua
iran mun fiyo!" epe di erome.*
21 Ena kakom tei Yai Gumam Murom
Sumuna Yesu dem miriyomdi ikai fungoro
Yesu mun fire "Auwo, kamundi te mangi
kapakom ne towane moinie. Te ne tai kan i
eke dengere ena ari nomanenom yoporam
boinga yokamai te ari mapunom mapunom
finga yokamai fikeimba ne tai kan i ari
gan gawo moingamere epe moinga yoka-
mai opom di erenga ena na ne mun fi ereiye.
Kawom, auwo, tai kan i benga nen moingi
dungua faimie," epe di tome.*
22 Ena yaromi awa tere ari yokamai
ka epe do erome: "Na aunam tai kan i
muruwo na okonamdi emie. Te nenta
na mapunanam fi narekeme. Na aunam
towane fi narome. Te nenta na aunam
mapunomom fi tekeme. Na yaromi wam
towane mapunomom na fiye. Te na 'Yai
ta aunam mapunomom i opom di towaiye,'
diro opom di towaika yaromi towane au-
nam mapunomom fi towame," di erere *
23 ena awa tere gama yokamai nenen
towane ka epe di erome: "Ari ne yokamai
tai kan kaninga tarom i ama kaninga yoka-
mai mun firaimie.
24 Na ne yokamai epe di ereye: 'Komari
kakom ka mapunom ari munmane te ari
kiapanom beinga yokamai munmane ne
yokamai epena tai i kaninga "Tarom i kana-
pune," diro beimba kankeime. Te yokamai
ne yokamai epena ka i finga "Kam i fira-
pune," diro beimba fikeime,' epe di ereiye,"
di erome.*

Samaria yai ta furo Yura yai ta akire di tongua kam Yesu di mari dome

25 Ena kipin ta Mose ka di guwo dungua
nuwi si erongua yai ta ure "Yesu ka ma-
punom yai moimbo," diro ure ena "Ka nuwi
si norenga yaiyo, na toramere beiro kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwaika inaiye?" epe di
tongoro*
26 ena Yesu "Mose ka di guwo dungua
kam i tora dume? Ne tora kerere fine?" di
tongoro
27 yaromi ka mokom bairo "Ne minumdi
muruwo te kuianum muruwo te yopo-
ranum muruwo te nomanenumdi muruwo
Ari Wanopanum Yai Gumanum mun fi to!
Te ne ganum mun fi erengamere ena yai ta
ne moingi teina tei moingua i ne ama epe
mun fi to!" epe di tongoro*
28 "Ne kawom dinie. Ne epe benanga
ena kakom kakom moi kuwom suwangua
inanie," di tongoro*
29 ena yaromi "Ari suwo koropane mun fi
erekenaika i faname," diro ka epe di tome:
"Ena yai ta na moiki teina tei moingua
yaromi eramom moimie?" epe di tongoro
30 ena Yesu ari denom minom ari teina
tei moinga yokamai mun fi erowainga kam
mokom bai tero "Na ka mapunom duwaiye.
Yai ta Yerusarem tei ma dero Yeriko tei
ako ime fungoro ari kunei neinga yokamai
sire tai kan muruwo ire kupa sire bei tere
fingoro yaromi konmori tei moire mora
goraro beme.
31 Yaromi moingoro ena fi mun ei teinga
yai ta ure konmori tei furo yaromi kanero
kon bunamdi tei furo ma dere fungoro
32 te epewom fi mun ei teinga ari akire
di erongua yai ta u konmori tei uro kanero
ama kon bunamdi tei furo ma dero fungoro
33 ena Samaria yai ta konmori tei wan uro
yaromi moingui tei uro kanero miriyom
kipi ori wom kai tome.*
34 Ena Samaria yaromi u teina furo eri
nurom te wain nuwi fera di gam numon
dongui dero te tou koi tero akire diro ne-
nen nonom donki boromdi kopu tei de tero

* **10:16:** Mt 10:40; Lk 9:48; Yo 5:23 * **10:18:** Ais 14:12; Rew 12:8-9 * **10:19:** Sam 91:13; Mk 16:18 * **10:20:** Fir 4:3; Rew 3:5; 20:12 * **10:21:** Lk 8:9-10 * **10:22:** Yo 3:35; 10:15 * **10:24:** 1 Pi 1:10 * **10:25:** Mt 22:35-40; Mk 12:28-31 * **10:27:** Diu 6:5 * **10:28:** Ro 10:5; Gar 3:12 * **10:33:** Yo 4:9

akiro fu ari wi fainga ikom ikai tei fure
kenom nokapu bei tero
35 ena ongo kakom kongo mukom suwo
koropane ire wi fainga ikom kiapam yai
tero 'Ne yai kenom bei to! Ena ne kongo
mukom suwo yaromi gam boromdi ma
dowanga na inako dero unaika kakom
mokom bai erowaiye,' epe di tome. Mora
epe.
36 Ena ne torae di fine? Ari suraiye wan
wingoro eramom yai ta ne moinga teina
tei moingua mun fi towainga mapunom
beingamere epe beire ena yai ta ari kunei
neinga yokamai bei niki de teinga yaromi
akire di tome?" epe di tongoro
37 ena yaromi "Yai ta yai niki dongua
moingua kam firo akire di tongua yaromi
ari na moiki teina tei moinga mun fi
towaika mapunom beme," di tongoro ena
Yesu "Ne fure epewom beyo!" epe di tome.

Yesu furo opai surai Mata te Maria ikinomdi tei moime

38 Ena Yesu te gama gere fure iki birom ori
ikai tei fingoro ena opai ta yokamai ekiro
ikom ikai fume. Oparomi kam Mata.
39 Te Mata oparomi emerom ta moime.
Oparomi kam i Maria. Ena Maria ure Yesu
kauwomdi tei ame dero ka dungua fimba
40 Mata kokonan munmane beiro kopuna
nowainga kenom bengua ena nomanem u
unanan fungoro ena iran Mata furo Yesu
moingui tei furo "Ari Wanopanomyo, na
emenam i na ma dongoro na towane kopuna nowapunga kenom beika i ne inokore
ei fikeno? Ne oparomi 'Ne ure na akire di
narowama,' di to!" epe di tongoro*
41 ena Yai Ori ka mokom bairo di tome.
"Matayo, ne na yokoinam moinie. Ne tai ta
ta munmane beiro inokore munmane enga
te nomanenum u unanan fume.
42 Te ne tai towane benanga faimie. Ena
Maria tai nokapu ingoro nenta oparomi
taiyom nokapu bei dowangua i faikeme,"
epe di tome.*

11

Yesu ka make enainga kam nuwi si erome

Mt 6:9-15; 7:7-11

1 Kakom ta Yesu fure akai ta koi ka make
ei moiro ena okome ka make ei goungoro gama yai ta "Ari Wanopanomyo, koma
Yoane ka make engua mapunom gama
yokama nuwi si eronguamere ena ne no
yokamai epe nuwi si noro!" epe di tongoro
2 ena Yesu "Ne yokamai ka make enainga
kakom epe diyo!
'Auwo, ari yokamai ne kanum akire
duwainga fanamie. Te ne ari
kiapanom bei erowanga kakom
unangua mun firapune.
3 Ne no yokama kua kopunanom kakom
kakom nore moro!
4 No yokamai bei moiro ari "Bei niki
de norowapune," diro benainga kore de
erowapunga ena ne no yokama bianom
kore de noro! Satan yaromi no ka kea ei
norowaro benangua ne "O" di tekeyo!'
epe di teiyo!" Yesu epe di erere
5 ena "Ari yokamai kakom kakom Yai Gumam ka make ei towaime," diro ka ta epe
di erome. "Ne yokamai moingi suna tei yai
ta ariyom moimie. Ena kipin ta giruwangua ongo suna kakom yaromi fu ariyom
ta moingui tei fure 'Yae, ne kua suraiye ta
duwangua na naro!
6 Na ari yokoinam ta kon fakai wan uro u na
moiki tei ungoro te na kua kopuna towaika
dikeme,' epe di tongoro
7 yai iki ikai koi moingua ka mokom bairo
'Ne kokonan ori na narekeyo! Na kori gumam mora keika te na ganama boiri kua
wom wi faimie. Na arire tai erowaro kam
fikeiye,' epe di tome.
8 Dumba na ne yokama epe di ereye:
'Yaromi ariyom moingua ariro i tekemba
yaromi tokoi kakom munmane uwom boingoro ariyom arire tai muruwo inangua
tarom i towamie,' epe di ereiye.*
9 Ena epe bengua iran ka ta epe di ereiye:
'Ne yokamai Yai Gumam ka make ei
towainga yaromi tai ne yokama erowamie.
Te ne yokamai tai wandounainga tarom
i kanaimie. Te ne yokama kori gumam
gure duwainga ena Yai Gumam kori irau
erowame.
10 Nenta Yai Gumam ka make ei tongua
yaromi tai imie. Te nenta tai wandoungua
yaromi tai kanumie. Te nenta kori gumam
gure dungua Yai Gumam kori irau tomie,'
na epe di ereiye.
11 Te ne yokamai moingi suna tei yai ta wam
bei moiro 'Auwo, nuwi kapu ta inaro!' di
towangua auwom onopa niki dongua iro
wam towamo? Ma deiyo! Tekename.
12 Bo te gan i bei moiro 'Auwo, ne koroware
murom ta inaro!' di towangua auwom
gouragere iro wam towamo? Ma deiyo!
Tekename.
13 Ena iran ne yokamai ari niki deinga
moiro gan kui einga tai nokapu ereinga
ena nonon mora kanopunga no kamundi
nenom nenta ka make ei towangua yaromi
kawom Murom Sumuna towamie," epe di
erome.*

"Murom niki dongua i bei moiro Yesu akire di tongoro kokonan beme," di teime

Mt 12:22-30, 43-45; Mk 3:20-27

* **10:40:** Yo 11:1-2; 12:2-3 * **10:42:** Mt 6:33; Yo 6:27 * **11:8:** Lk 18:5 * **11:13:** Yo 14:13-16

14 Ena kakom ta murom niki dongua
yai ta dem miriyom ikai koi moi tongua
ena yaromi giramdi ka dikengoro ena Yesu
murom niki dongua awi mena dongoro ena
ka dikengua yaromi ka tokoi dungoro ena
ari yai opai i kanero ganom nouro dime.
15 Dimba ari suwo koropane "Murom
niki deinga yokamai kiapanom yai, Bisepu,
yoporam boingua yaromi tongoro ena
yaromi murom niki deinga yokamai ewi
mena domie," epe dingoro *
16 te ari suwo "Yaromi yoporam boingua
yai moimbo?" diro ka kea epe ei teime. "Yai
Gumam ne ewi dowangua ena ne tai ori
beyo!" di teimba *
17 yaromi yokamai nomanenomdi
kanero "Ari iki akai towane wom kei fairo
morainga suna bon te surai dere kura boiro
ako fai koro koro naimie. Te ari iki towane
kei fairo morainga bon tere surai nainga
ama ako fanaingere ikinom ama gui diro
ako suwamie.
18 Ena iran Satan gama yokamai ne-
nen kura borainga Satan kiapanom ben-
gua akaiyom yo duwamo? Tamanume.
Yo dikenamba ne yokamai 'Bisepu yaromi
yoporam boingua na narongua ena na
murom niki deinga yokamai ewi mena
dome,' dinga i ena na ka mora di ereiye.
19 Te Bisepu yaromi akire di narongoro
na murom niki deinga yokamai ewi mena
dowaika ena eramom ne yokama gama
akire di erongoro yokamai murom niki
deinga ewi mena deime? Yai Gumam yoka-
mai akire di erongoro yokamai murom niki
deinga ewi mena dowainga ena yokamai ka
kori ne yokamai di erowaime.
20 Dumba Yai Gumam yoporam boingua
narongoro na murom niki deinga yoka-
mai ewi mena deika ena ne yokamai Yai
Gumam ari kiapanom bei erowangua ma-
punom epena kanimie.*
21 Ena na ka kuiam di erowaiye. Te yai
ta yoporam boingua yaromi ei kimi akore
ikomdi kiapam bei morangua ena yai ta uro
tarom i kunei nekaname.
22 Dumba yai ta yoporam wom borangua
yaromi uro kura boiro ime de tero te ei kimi
te kuman yoporam boingua yaromi 'Ei kimi
te kumanom akire di narowame,' di fingua
tarom i fakai de tero te tai kunei nero iro
ariyoma yokamai ipu si erowame.*
23 Te nenta na arinam moikenangua
yaromi na kianam moramie. Te nenta na
nonam sipsip kuku boi eika na nokonam
firo akire di narekenangua yaromi yokamai
ewi dowangoro unanan naimie.*
24 Ena te murom niki dongua yaromi yai
ta miriyom ikai tei moingua ma de tonguai
ena murom i wan fu akai gire goingui tei
furo 'Akai moi firaiye,' diro wan fume. Ena
moi firangua akai epe kankenangua yaromi
'Na koma moika akaiyom irai inako dero
naiye,' diro
25 ena furo kanungua koma moingua
akaiyom i mora duwi si dero eken bei
nokapu deingoro
26 ena iran murom i tokoi furo murom
niki deinga okonom koro muruwo te koro
suwo yokamai moingi ekiro tokoi inako
dero uro yai ta koma dem miriyom ikai
moingua akaiyom tei ume. Te murom niki
deinga okonom koro muruwo koro suwo
yokamai tai niki dongua mokoro beinga
koma yai niki dere moingui te epena yai
niki ori wom dero moimie," Yesu epe di
erome.*

Yai Gumam kam fire gore dinga yokamai mun ori wom firaime

27 Ena Yesu ka i di goungua opai ta ari
yai opai moingi suna tei moiro ka ori diro
"Yae, opai ta ne kui nero amiyom erongua
oparomi mun ori wom fimie," di tomba*
28 Yesu bei moiro "Ne kawom dinba ari
Yai Gumam kam fire gore dinga yokamai
kawom mun ori wom fimie," epe di tome.*

Ari "Yesu tai ori benangua kanapune," dire ka mina wako teime
Mt 12:38-42

29 Ena ari yai opai munmane ure kuku boi
moingoro Yesu ka epe di erome: "Ne yoka-
mai epena kakom mansinomdi tei moinga
i niki dere moimie. Ne yokamai 'Tai
ori benaika kanapune,' dimba na tai ori
beikenaika opom di erekenaipa tai ori
kam mapunom yai Yona yaromi fuka di
tonguamere epe i opom di erowaiye.*
30 Koma Ninowa ari yokamai kaninga
Yai Gumam Yona yaromi awi dongua fin-
gamere ena epe wom epena kakom ari yai
opai moinga Yai Gumam na ari gaunom
wam nawi dongua i firaimie.
31 Te koma kiapam bengua opai ori
'Soromon ka nokapu wom dungua i firaiye,'
diro kon arari wom uro Soromon moingui
tei ume. Te kaniyo! Epena na Soromon
tai ta ta bengua bire tekoro ne yokamai
munmane ka dikai fikeinga ena okome Yai
Gumam ari yai opai ipu suwangua kakom
opai ori tokoi arire ne yokamai epena
mansinomdi tei moinga tai niki dongua
beinga i imari dowame.*
32 Te koma Ninowa ari Yona ka di mari
dongua fire ena nomanenom si awa teimba

* **11:15:** Mt 9:32-34 * **11:16:** Mt 12:38 * **11:20:** Eks 8:19 * **11:22:** Kor 2:15 * **11:23:** Lk 9:50 * **11:26:** Yo 5:14 * **11:27:** Lk 1:28, 42, 48 * **11:28:** Lk 8:21; Rew 1:3 * **11:29:** Mt 16:4; Mk 8:12 * **11:31:** 1 Kin 10:1-10

kaniyo! Epena na Yona tai ta ta bengua
bire tekoro ne yokama munmane ka dikai
fikeingai ena okome Yai Gumam ari yai opai
ipu suwangua kakom Ninowa ari arire ne
yokamai epena mansinomdi tei moinga tai
niki dongua beinga i imari dowaime," epe
di erome.*

Ari ganom dinom keranom sungua kam
Mt 5:15; 6:22-23

33 Ena Yesu ka ta epe di erome. "Ari
nenta kewa gaire iro furo man minomdi
ikai eikemie. Te yaromi iro fure kowi mi-
nomdi ama eikemie. Ma deiyo! Yaromi
kewa gaire boi boromdi kopu tei enangoro
ena ari ikai unaro benainga kewa keranom
sungua kanero unaimie.*
34 Te ari okonom murom dunguamere
i epe wom kuianom kewam dumie. Ena
okonom murom i nokapu duwangua
kuianom muruwo keranom suwamba
okonom murom i gi dowanguai ena
kuianom muruwo si boramie.
35 Ena iran ne kewanum kuianomdi de
dongua si boikenaro bengua kenom beyo!
36 Te ne kuianum muruwo keranom
suwangore te bunam ta koi si boikenangoro
ena ne kuianum muruwo kewa gainga
keranom sunguamere epe dowamie," ka
epe di erome.

Yesu bei moiro Feresi ari te ka nuwi si
ereinga ari kura kam di erome
Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lk 20:45-47

37 Ena Yesu ka di goungoro Feresi yai ta
Yesu ka epe di tome: "Ne ure kopuna na
ikinamdi nowana uwo!" di tongoro ena
Yesu ikai furo boiri tei ame dero moimba*
38 Feresi yai i kanungua Yura ari
"Okonom epe wom bi siyo" di guwo
dingamere Yesu okom koma epe biyom
sikero yo kopuna nongoro ena yai inokore
munmane engoro*
39 ena Ari Wanopanom ka di tome: "Ena
ne Feresi yokamai kap muku te kopare
gam mena biyom simba ne yokama noma-
nenom ikai koi 'Tai kunei nowapune,' di firo
inokore niki dongua eimie.
40 Ena ne yokamai du dimie! Kawom, Yai
Gumam tai ta ta mena bengua i yaromi tai
ta ta ikai i ama bemie.
41 Ena ne yokamai tai muku kopare
ikai tei dungua ire ari tai dikengua erere
akire di erowainga ena tai kan muruwo ne
moraingi tei nokapu duwamie.
42 Te ne Feresi yokama kan mukom minti
te ruwe te tai woinga mukom muruwo feiro
okonom koro koro muruwo iro towane
Yai Gumam tero te koro nenen neimba ne
yokama ari ipu nokapu si erekero te de-
nom minom Yai Gumam mun fi tekeimie.
Ena iran Yai Gumam bei niki de erowamie.
Kawom, ne yokamai tai woinga towane
towane Yai Gumam tere te ari ama ipu
nokapu si erowainga te Yai Gumam ama
denom minom mun fi towainga faname.
43 Aiya, ne Feresi yokama fu ka nuwi
si ereinga ikom ikai fure ari gumanomdi
boi biromdi iwa morainga mun fimie. Te
ne yokama maket akai fure 'Ari yai opai
nokanere mun fi norowaimie,' dire wan
nainga mun fimie. Ena iran Yai Gumam bei
niki de erowamie.*
44 Te ari yono manomdi einga akaiyom
dunguamere ne yokamai epemere moimie.
Akai i yono buingua tarom dungoro ena ari
yai opai tarom i kankere boromdi wanime.
Epemere ne yokamai nomanenom buingua
ari kankeinga nen moingi teina tei dun-
goro wanime. Ena Yai Gumam bei niki de
erowame," epe di erome.
45 Ena ka mapunom di guwo dungua
nuwi si erongua yai ta "Yae, ka nuwi si
erenga yae, ne ka epe di erenga ena ne
ka niki dongua no ama di norene," epe di
tongoro
46 ena Yesu "Ne yokamai ka mapunom
di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga yokamai
ka duwaika fiyo! Aiye! Ne yokamai ka
ipun dongua ari yai opai ereingoro yoka-
mai yoporam boire kineimie. Te ne yoka-
mai akire di erere kinekeimie. Ena Yai
Gumam bei niki de erowamie.
47 Te ne yokamai awanoma bei moire ka
mapunom dinga ari ei goimba ne yokamai
yono einga manom eken bei teime. Ena iran
Yai Gumam bei niki de erowame.
48 Ne yokamai awanoma ka mapunom
dinga ari ei goingoro te ne yokama yono
einga manom eken bei teinga ena ne
yokama 'O, no awanoma ka mapunom ari
ei goinga no ama ei gorapunga faname,'
epemere dime.
49 Ena iran Yai Gumam tai kan muruwo
fingua yaromi moime. Ena yaromi 'Na ka
mapunom ari te ka di mari de erowainga
ari ewi ari mansinom boromdi moingi tei
deikoro yokamai suwo koropane ei goiro te
suwo koropane bei niki de erowaimie,' epe
dume.
50 Ena iran man kamun bei engua noniki
munmane fumie. Te epena kakom ama fu-
mie. Ena noniki kakom koma fumia okome
namia suna tei ari yokamai ka mapunom
dinga ari ei goinga Yai Gumam ne yokamai
epena moinga ka kori di erowame.
51 Komariki yokamai yai ta Ape yaromi
si goinga i moi uro uro uro ena ari yoka-

* **11:32:** Yona 3:4-10 * **11:33:** Mk 4:21; Lk 8:16 * **11:37:** Lk 7:36; 14:1 * **11:38:** Mt 15:1-2 * **11:43:** Lk 20:46

mai fu fi mun ei teinga iki te fi mun ei
teinga akaiyom suna tei fure Sekaraia si
goimie. Kawom, ari epe beinga ena Yai
Gumam ne yokamai epena makinga ka kori
di erowame.*
52 Te ne yokamai di guwo dungua nuwi
si ereinga yokamai ari yai opai Yai Gumam
kam mapunom firaro beinga eke deimie.
Ne yokamai ka mapunom fikeimiau ena
ari ka i firaro beinga kon naro beinga ne
yokamai si fere de ereimie. Ena iran Yai
Gumam ne yokamai bei niki de erowamie,"
Yesu epe di erome.
53 Ena Yesu iki tei ma dero mena koi
fungoro Feresi ari yokamai te ka di guwo
dungua nuwi si ereinga yokamai kura kam
di tere te ka ipun dongua mina wako teimie.
54 Yokamai "Yaromi ka niki dongua
duwangoro ka kori di towapune," diro ka
mina wakoro di teimie.*

12

Yesu bei moiro gama yokamai mapunom benainga opom di erome
Mt 10:19-20, 26-33; 12:32

1 Ena Yesu moingui tei ari yai opai mun-
mane wom kuku boiro ganom boromdi ki-
rako warako beiro wanimie. Ena kakom tei
Yesu gama yokamai ka koma epe di erome:
"Feresi ari yokamai kasu beinga yokamai
moingamere epe ne yokamai kasu beinga
mapunom beikeiyo! Bum boingua tarom ei
kaime dori ikai tei dongua ena koro koro
funguamere epe Feresi ari kasu beinga ma-
punom i u koro koro fume. Ena Feresi ari
kasu beinga mapunom i ne yokama kan
kenom beiyo!*
2 Te tai ta ta muruwo epena eke dero dun-
gua okome u mari unamie. Te tai ta ta mu-
ruwo tou koiro dungua okome kanaimie.*
3 Te ne yokamai ka muruwo giruwangua
kakom dingairai ari yai opai aro dongua
kakom ka i firaimie. Te ne yokamai ka
wira diro iki ikai koi dingairai yokamai
mena furo kopu iwa moiro u boi koro koro
dowaimie.
4 Ena, na arinamao, na ka epe di
erowaiye: 'Ne yokamai ari ne ganom dinom
ta ei gorainga i kuri fikeiyo! Yokamai ne
yokama ganom dinom mora ei gorainga
ena tai ta bei erekenaime.
5 Kuri fikenaimba na yai ta kuriyom fi-
rainga opom di erowaiye. Yai ta ne yoka-
mai ganom dinom koma ei goingua okome
e dongua akaiyomdi tei de erowangua
yaromi ne yokamai kuri fi teiyo! O, kawom
yaromi kuri fi teiyo!*
6 Te ne yokamai mora kaninga ari yoka-
mai kapu gam okonom koro muruwo kongo
kou towane meina beimie. Kapu gam i
gawo toka moimba Yai Gumam kapu gam i
epe inokore ei firo ma dekemie.
7 Te Yai Gumam ne yokamai tai kan
muruwo beinga i mora fire te ne yokama
binom wiyom muruwo ama keromie.
Ne yokamai kapu gam munmane wom
meinanom si mangi deinga ena kuri
fikeiyo!' na epe di ereiye.*
8 Te na ka ta epe di erowaiye: 'Nenta na
kanam ari yai opai moraingi tei di mari
dowanguai na ari gaunom wam fu Yai Gu-
mam nuwi kokonan gan yokamai moingi
tei fure yaromi kam di mari dowaiye.
9 Te nenta ari yai opai moraingi tei moiro
mouwom wako narowangoro na fu Yai Gu-
mam nuwi kokonan gan yokamai moingi
tei fure yaromi na mounam wako towaiye.*
10 Te nenta na ari gaunom wam kanam
bei niki dowangua kam di narowanguai
yaromi nomanem si awa towangua Yai Gu-
mam yaromi biam kore de towamba nenta
Yai Gumam Murom kam ka suwangua ena
Yai Gumam yaromi biam kore de teke-
namie,' na epe di ereiye.*
11 Ena na kianama ari ne yokamai endire
fu ka nuwi si ereinga iki naimbo fu ari ori
moingi tei naimbo fu kiapanom bei ereinga
yokamai moingi tei nainga ena ne yokama
'No yokamai ka mokom bairo torae dowa-
pune? Te no yokamai tora ka duwapune?'
kuri fire epe di fikeiyo!
12 Kakom tei Murom Sumuna ne yokama
ka ari di erowainga i di erowamie," epe di
erome.*

Kongo mukom munmane ako nongua te di dungua yaromi kam Yesu di boiro dume

13 Ena yai ta ari yai opai munmane moingi
suna tei moingua "Ka nuwi si norenga
yaiyo, ne na emenam i di tengoro ena na
aunam guwai gaiyom ipu suwamie. Te ipu
siro koro na narowamie," di tongoro
14 ena Yesu ka mokom bairo "Yae, nenta
yoporam boingua narokengua na ka kori di
towaika faikename," epe di tome.
15 Ena Yesu ari yokamai ka ta di erome:
"Ne yokamai kuianom ire fu 'Mangi tai i
tekenapune,' diro kan kenom beiro kiapam
nokapu beiyo! Yai ta tai ta ta munmane
fai towangua tarom i akire di tekenangua
kakom arari yo dikenamie," epe di erome.*
16 Ena yai koma mina wako tongua
yaromi guwai gai mun fi tongua iran Yesu
ka ta eke dero ari yokama epe di erome.
"Yai ta guwai gaiyom munmane fai tongua

* **11:51:** Yen 4:8; 2 Kro 24:20-21 * **11:54:** Lk 6:11; 19:47; 20:19-20; 22:2 * **12:1:** Mt 16:6, 12 * **12:2:** Lk 8:17 * **12:5:** Ip 10:31; Yem 4:12 * **12:7:** Lk 12:24; 21:18 * **12:9:** Lk 9:26 * **12:10:** Mt 12:24, 28, 31 * **12:12:** Mk 13:11; Lk 21:12-15 * **12:15:** 1 Ti 6:9-10

yaromi tai woi nongua kopunam munmane
dungoro
17 ena yaromi nenen nomanemdi inokore
ei firo 'Na epena tora benaiye? Na kop-
unanam siro iro furo enaika ikom dikemia.
18 Ena na epe benaiye. Na kopuna si
eika ikom keikai gui diro ori ori kenaiye.
Kenaika na kopunanam muruwo te guwai
gainam muruwo ikai koi eiro
19 ena na kuianam ka epe di towaiye, "Ne
tainum nokapu munmane ako nenga non
iki munmane i dowaro benie. Ena ne epena
iron moire kopuna nere te nuwi nere mun
fire moro!" epe di towaiye,' dumba
20 Yai Gumam 'Ne yai du dinga moinie.
Epena giruwangua kakom ne goranie. Ena
ne tainum kenom beire enga eramom in-
ame?' epe di tomie.*
21 Ena iran yaromi benguamere epe ari
suwo koropane epe beimie. Yokamai tai
guwai munmane ku bui siro ei moimba
yokamai Yai Gumam ka dungua dourom
boikeinga ena Yai Gumam 'Yokamai
kuwanom ari moimie,' epe dume," Yesu epe
di eromie.*

Yesu gama yokama "Mangi tai iran inokore munmane eikeiyo!" di erome
Mt 6:25-34

22 Ena Yesu awa tero gama yokamai "Tai
kan muruwo mansinomdi tei dungua i
gounangua iran i na ne yokama ka epe
di ereiye. 'Ne yokama mansinomdi tawa
morainga inokore munmane eikeiyo! Te ne
yokamai "Nonon tora tai nowapune?" diro
te "No yokamai tora gai firapune?" epe diro
inokore munmane eikeiyo!
23 Ne yokamai mansinomdi tei moire tai
nowainga i tai ori dikeme. Tamanume. Ne
yokamai bei moiro Yai Gumam kam dun-
gua gore duwainga i tai ori dume. Ena
ne yokama gai firainga i tai ori dikeme.
Tamanume. Ne yokama ganom dinom Yai
Gumam towainga i tai ori dume.
24 Ena ne yokamai kapuka inokore eiyo!
Kapuka yokamai kopuna woikeimie. Te
yokamai kopuna sire kuku boikeimie. Te
yokamai kopuna ikom bo te guwai gai
enainga ikom dikemba Yai Gumam kopuna
eromie. Ne yokamai kapuka bire ime de
ereinga iran i Yai Gumam ne yokamai ki-
apanom bei erowame. Ena ne yokamai
inokore munmane eikeiyo!' epe di ereye.*
25 Ne yokamai moingi suna tei yai ta
inokore enangua ena yaromi goikenamba
aro kakom towane ama yo moiro goramo?
Tamanume.
26 Ena ne yokamai tai gawo ta i epe beike-
nainga ena tai koropane inokore munmane
eikeiyo!
27 Te ne yokama kurei kuwom sungua i
inokore eiyo! Kurei kokonan beikeimie. Te
kurei gai finga wara gaikeimba na epe di
erowaiye: 'Koma yai ori Soromon eken ben-
gua tarom nokapu wom emba yaromi kurei
kuwom sunguamere epe eken beikemie,' di
ereiye.*
28 Te Yai Gumam tai woi neingi suna tei
kui faingua tarom epena dungoro te ongo
ari kupa sire fiasi e donguari deinga kui i Yai
Gumam eken bemie. Epe eken benangua
ena iran yaromi ne yokamai gai firainga
erowamba ne yokama gawo gera fi kun
daimie.
29-30 Te ari mangi tawa moinga yokamai
mangi tai ta ta muruwo 'Wandou napune,'
diro inokore munmane eimba ne yokamai
nenom mora kanungua ne yokama tai i epe
inaimie. Ena iran ne yokamai 'Nonon tora
tai nowapune? Te tora nuwi nowapune,' di
fire inokore munmane eikeiyo!
31 Ena ne yokama Yai Gumam ari kia-
panom bei erowangua akaiyom wandou
naingere ena Yai Gumam ne yokama 'Tai
ta i narowame,' di firainga tarom ama
erowamie.
32 Ena ne yokamai kuri fikeiyo! Nongam
sipsip munmane moikeingamere ne
yokamai ama epe munmane moike-
imba ne yokama nenom kiapanom bei
eronguamere epe ne yokamai kiapanom
bei erowangua mun firame.*
33 Ena ne yokama guwai gainom meina
beiro kongo mukom ire ari tai ta ta ako
nekenainga yokamai ereiyo! Ne epe be-
nainga ne meinanom kamundi dungua
mokonaro beme. Kamundi meinanom i
niki dere goukename. Te meinanom i kunei
nowangua yaromi teina kunamie. Te gu-
nako i ne yokamai meinanom bei niki deke-
namie.*
34 Ena ne yokamai meinanom nokapu
nokapu duwangui tei ne yokamai no-
manenom ama morangua iran kamundi
meinanom inainga kokonanom beiyo!"
Yesu epe di erome.

Yesu gama yokama kokonan nokapu beiro unangua kakom kiapam moraime
Mt 24:45-51

35 Ena Yesu akai nere ka ta di erome. "Ena
ne yokama 'Ari Wanopanom uname,' di firo
gainom fire kewanom gaire kenom beire
moiyo! *
36 Ena ari yokamai bei moiro yai ta ki-
apanom bei erongua yaromi furo opai ire

* **12:20:** Yem 4:13-15 * **12:21:** Mt 6:19-21 * **12:24:** Sam 147:9; Lk 12:7 * **12:27:** 1 Kin 10:23-25 * **12:32:** Lk 22:29; Rew 1:6 * **12:33:** Lk 18:22 * **12:35:** Mt 25:1-13; Mk 13:32-37

kopuna kei neingi tei furo inako dero unangua kenom beire moi teingamere epe ne yokamai ama kenom beire moiyo! Yokamai yaromi kenom bei moi teingoro ena yaromi uro kori gumamdi gure duwangoro boromdi yokamai kori iraunaime.*

37 Ena kiapanom bengua yai uro kanungua nuwi kokonan gan yokamai kiapam bei morainga mun fi erowame. Ena fiyo! ‘Kiapanom yai kokonan gaiyom fire nuwi kokonan gan “Ne yokamai boiri tei moiro kopuna neiyo!” di erere ena nenen uro kopuna nowainga erowamie,’ di ereye.*

38 Te kiapanom yai giruwangua ono suna unambo te koroware komawom dungua kakom tei unambo beiro kanungua nuwi kokonan gan yokamai kenom bei morainga mun fi erowame.

39 Te ne yokamai inokore ei fiyo! Iki kapakom yaromi firangua kunei yai ta kakom i unangoro ena kapakom yaromi kenom beire kunei neinga yai ta ikom guwo duwaro unanguai kan dowangoro ikom ikai kinaro bemie.*

40 Ena ne yokama ama epe kenom beiyo! Na ari gaunom wam unaika kakom ne yokamai fikeinga iran ne yokamai kenom beiyo!” epe di erome. Kokonan gan nokapu te kokonan gan niki dongua kam Yesu di boiro dume

41 Ena Pita ka epe di tome: “Ari Wanopanomyo, ne ka eke dere dingai no yokamai towane di norenbore ari yokamai muruwo ama di erene?” di tongoro

42 Ari Wanopanom ka mokom bairo “Na ka ta duwaiya fiyo! Kokonan kiapam yai ta moime. Yaromi yo tongua yai moiro te mapunom fingua yai ama moime. Ena yaromi wanopa ure kokonan kiapam yai ka epe di tome: ‘Yae, ne na kokonan arinam i kiapanom bei moro! Ne kakom kakom ari kopuna nowainga ero!’ di tero fume.

43 Ena okome yaromi wanopa inako dero uro kanungua kokonan kiapanom yai koma ka di tero funguamere epe bengoro ena yaromi wanopa mun fi tomie.

44 Na kawom di towaiye. ‘Yaromi wanopa yai bei moiro kokonan kiapam yai “Ne na tainam muruwo kiapam beyo!” epe di towamie,’ di teye.*

45 Dumba kokonan kiapam yai nomaneyomdi ‘Na yai wanopanam epena kene kene eire kunamie,’ di firo ena kokonan ari yai bo opai kupa eiro te kua kopuna nere nuwi nero du di morangoro

46 ena yaromi wanopa kakom ta kokonan kiapam gan inokore ei fi tekembo beiro kiapanom moikengoro ure bei niki de tere te akiro furo ari fi kun daikeinga yokamai moingi tei de towamie.

47 Te kokonan gan yai wanopa ka dungua firo kenom beikenangua te ka dungua gore dikenangua ena iran yai wanopa kupa munmane suwame.*

48 Te kokonan gan ta yai wanopa ka dungua fikemba gam kupa suwainga tarom benangua ena iran yai wanopa kupa suwo suwame. Te Yai Gumam ari yokamai tai ta ta munmane erowangua ena Yai Gumam ‘Ne yokama tai ta ta munmane mokom bai naro!’ di erowamba Yai Gumam nenta tai ta ta suwo towangua ena Yai Gumam ‘Ne tai ta ta suwo mokom bai naro!’ di towame,” epe di erome.

Yesu ako mangi ungua ari yai opai ipu si erowaro ume

Mt 10:24-36

49 Ena Yesu ka ta di erome. “Ena te na e dongua fiasi mansinomdi dowaro wiye. Te na e dongua dowaika i kene kene eire dowangua mun firaiye.

50 Te ari nuwi bui ereingamere epe Yai Gumam na ganam kipi narowangoro goraiye. Epena yaromi narekengoro na nomanenam ipun ori wom domie. Ena na ganam kipi karangua mapunom i gounangero na mun firaiye.*

51 Ne yokamai di finga ‘Na uka kura boinga bei gounaro ume,’ di fimo? Ma deiyo! ‘Na ari yai opai ipu si erowaro wiye,’ di ereiye.

52 Te epena te okome ama ari yai opai okonom koro muruwo iki towane moire bon te surai dere ena ari suraiye yokamai bei moiro ari surai kianom bei erowaimie. Te surai bei moiro ari suraiye yokamai kianom bei erowaimie.

53 Yokamai bon tere yai ta wam kiam bei towangoro te wam nem kiam bei towangore te opai ta apom kiam bei towangoro te apom mam kiam bei towangoro imam biyai efem biyai kiam bei towangore te opai auwam biyai kiam bei towame,” di erome.*

Yesu tai okome fanangua kam di boiro dume

Mt 16:2-3; 5:25-26

54 Ena Yesu ari yai opai moinga “Ne yokama aro ako bengui ime kuwokauwo kengua kanere kakom tei ‘Nimi suwaro bemie,’ dingoro ena nimi sume.

55 Te ne yokama kamun kai sungoro kanere ‘Aro dowamie,’ dingoro ena aro domie.

56 Te ne yokama man te kamun bengua mapunom mora fimba tai ta ta epena

* **12:36:** 1 Pi 1:13 * **12:37:** Yo 13:4 * **12:39:** Mt 24:43-44; 1 Te 5:2 * **12:44:** Mt 25:21, 23 * **12:47:** Yem 4:17 * **12:50:** Mk 10:38-39; Lk 9:22 * **12:53:** Mai 7:6

fuka duwangua mapunom fikeinga ena ne
yokama ka kasu dinga yokama moimie.
57 Ena iran ne yokamai kon yo tongua
nainga kaniyo!
58 Na ka duwaika epe beiyo! Yai ta ne
ka kori di eroraro benangua ena ne surai
kon mori tei wan moipika kakom tei ka
kori gounangua kam di to! Di tekero yo
naipika ena yaromi ne endiro ka kori kia-
pam yai morangui tei nangoro te kiapam
yai ne endiro kiminem okonomdi enangoro
ena kiminem ne endiro furo kan iki de
erowamie.
59 'Ena ne kan iki moranga kene kene
eire ewi dekenamie. Koma ne kongo
ori gawo fai erowangua muruwo mokom
bai gounanga u mena unanie,' na epe di
ereiye," di erome.

13

*Ari yokama nomanenom si awa teke-
nainga goraime*

1 Ena Yesu ka di erongua kakom tei ari
suwo moire "Yae, Gariri ari yokamai fure
non sipsip Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga
kakom tei yai ori Pairoti kiminem di eron-
goro yokamai ei goimie. Ena yokamai aki-
nom te non akiyom i towane deime," di
teingoro
2 ena Yesu ka mokom bairo "Ne yoka-
mai 'Gariri ari yokamai epe ei goinga ena
yokamai bianom faingua ari suwo bianom
faingua bire ereimie,' epe di fikeiyo!*
3 Te na 'Ne yokamai nomanenom si awa
tekenainga ena ne yokamai muruwo ama
goraime,' epe di ereiye.*
4 Te ne yokamai 'Ari okonom koro koro
muruwo te kaunom koro muruwo te koro
suraiye yokamai koma iki arari wom i kam
Sairom mapunomdi tei moinga gui diro ako
mangi sungoro ari goinga yokamai bianom
faingua i Yerusarem ari bianom faingua
bire ereimie,' epe di fikeiyo!
5 Ena na 'Ne yokamai nomanenom si awa
tekenainga ena ne yokama muruwo ama
goraimie,' di ereiye," epe di erere*
6 ena ka eke dere diro "Yai ta eri mukom
koingua tai woi nongui tei woire okome
mukom korangua kanaro uro kanungua
mukom koikengoro
7 ena yaromi tai woi nongui akaiyom ki-
apam bengua yai 'Firo! Na non iki suraiye
moiro uro "Eri mukom korame," diro uka
mukom koikemia. Ena iran ne woi do! Eri i
man nurom yo bei gounangua faikenamie,'
di tongoro *
8 ena 'Yae, ne eri kan do! Non iki epena
toka i duwangoro na mapunomdi man gura
boiro te non dem mauro dowaiye.
9 Te non iki epena mukom korangua
fanamie. Te mukom koikenangore ena ne
ure eri woi dowanie,' epe di tomie," Yesu
epe dume.*

*Yura ari iron kakom tei Yesu bei moiro
opai bei nokapu de tome*

10 Ena okome Yura ari iron kakom Yesu fu
ka nuwi si ereinga ikom fure ari yai opai ka
nuwi si erongoro
11 opai ta moimie. Murom niki dongua
ta oparomi dem miriyom ikai tei moiro bei
moingoro oparomi mouwom gurom dou
dungoro ena arowaro bengua faikengoro
ena non iki okonom koro koro muruwo
te kaunom koro muruwo te koro suraiye
fume.
12 Ena Yesu kanero uwom boiro "Opaiyo,
ne nupinum bei dowaiye," di tere
13 okom opai gam akongoro ena kene
kene eire opai arire Yai Gumam kam akire
dume.
14 Ena Yura ari iron kakom Yesu opai bei
nokapu de tongua ena ka nuwi si ereinga iki
kiapanom yai niki de firo ari yai opai "No
aro kakom okonom koro muruwo te koro
towane kokonan bepune. Iran i ne yokama
'Nupi fanainga yai ta bei de norowame,' di
firaingai ena ne yokama kokonan bepunga
kakom wingoro bei de erowame. Ne
yokama no iron kakom kuiyo!" di eron-
goro*
15 ena Ari Wanopanom ka mokom bairo
"Ne yokama kasu ari moimie. Iron kakom
kakom ne yokama fu non ikomdi fure non
kan koinga gui dere 'Non i nuwi nowame,'
diro akire fime.
16 Ena opai ya oparomi Aparam ariyom
moingua iran non yokamai bire ime de
erome. Te Satan bei moiro ena non iki
okonom koro koro muruwo te kaunom
koro muruwo te koro suraiye kan si ton-
goro oparomi nupi fai moimie. Ena iran
iron kakom nupi faingua na bei dowaika
faimie," di tongoro * *
17 ena ka epe dungua ari kiama yokama
gai goingoro te ari yai opai muruwo yaromi
tai bau boingua tarom benguai muruwo
kanere mun fi teimie.

*Yesu ka di boiro dume
Mt 13:31-33; Mk 4:30-32*

18 Ena Yesu ka tokoi dume. "Yai Gumam
kiapanom bei erongua akaiyom i toramere
dume? Na tamere di boiro duwaiye? Ena
na ka epe duwaiye.

* **13:2:** Yo 9:2 * **13:3:** Sam 7:12 * **13:5:** Yo 8:24 * **13:7:** Lk 3:9 * **13:9:** 2 Pi 3:9, 15 * **13:14:** Eks 20:9-10
* **13:16:** Lk 6:1-6; 14:1-6 * **13:16:** Lk 19:9

19 Yai Gumam kiapanom bei erongua
akaiyom i dunguamere eri mastari mukom
epe dume. Yai ta mastari mukom ire tai
woi nongui suna tei woingoro te okome
eri mokonguamere epe mokongoro ena ka-
puka yokamdi eiro moimie," diro
20 ena "Na Yai Gumam kiapanom
bei erongua akaiyom i tora mere ama
duwaiye? Na ka epe duwaiye.
21 Yai Gumam kiapanom bei erongua
akaiyom i dunguamere bum boingua tarom
epe dume. Ena opai ta bum boingua tarom
ire ei kaime dori munmane ikai tei dere
nokonongoro tarom i u koro koro furo bum
boime," ka epe tokoi dume.

Ari fu kori gumam gawo ikai nainga kam
Mt 7:13-14, 21-23

22 Ena Yesu akai tei ma dere "Yerusarem
naro fuiye," diro fu iki birom ori te gawo
fure ari yai opai ka nuwi si erongoro
23 te yai ta moiro "Ari Wanopanomyo,
Yai Gumam ari suwo koropane akire di
erowambore?" di tongoro ena Yesu ari
yokamai
24 "Ne yokamai 'Kori gumam gawo ikai
napune,' diro benainga yoporam ori boiyo!
Te 'Ari yai opai munmane "Kori gumam
gawo ikai napune," diro beimba ikai nainga
faikename,' di ereiye.
25 Ena okome iki kapakom ariro kori
kenangoro ne yokama ure mena moire
kori gure dire 'Ari Wanopanomyo, ne no
yokama kori irau noro!' yana di towaimba
yaromi 'Ne yokama amairi wime? Na ne
yokama ekankeiye,' di erowangoro *
26 ena ne yokama 'No yokama kua kopuna
te nuwi ne gere ama moiro nopune. Te
ne no yokama ikinom akai tei moiro ka di
norene,' di teimba
27 yaromi tokoi 'Na ne yokama ekankeye.
Ne yokama amairi wime? Ena ne yokama
tai niki dongua beinga muruwo na moiki tei
fakai fiyo!' epe di erowame.
28 Te ne yokama kanainga ena yai
Aparam te yai Aisaki te yai Yakopo te
ka mapunom di mari dinga ari muruwo
fu Yai Gumam kiapanom bei erongua
akaiyom fure ikai moraimba ne yokamai
nenen mena tei arire moraimie. Ena ne
yokamai kai ori wom meire kinom buno
diro moraimie.*
29 Te ari yai opai ikinom akainom koro
koro dungui tei ma dere fu Yai Gumam
kiapanom bei erowangua akaiyom ikai koi
fure kua kopuna nowaimie.*
30 Kawom, ari kanom epena mokongua
yokamai kanom suwo okome ako namie. Te
ari kanom epena akongua yokamai kanom
suwo okome mokonamie," epe di erome.*

Yesu bei moiro Yerusarem ari kanom fi
erome
Mt 23:37-39

31 Ena kakom tei Feresi ari suwo ure "Yae,
yai ori Eroti 'Ne ei goraiye,' dungoro ena ne
akai tei ma dere akai ta fo!" epe di teingoro
32 ena Yesu "Eroti yaromi ari gumanom
bawi erongua yai moimba ne yokama fu
yaromi moingui tei fure 'Ne firo! Epena te
ongo ama na murom niki deinga yokamai
ewi mena de erero te ari nupi fainga bei
nokapu de erowaiye. Ena kamun tai kakom
na Yai Gumam kokonan narongua mora bei
gounaiye. Epe dume,' di teiyo!
33 Ena epena aro kakom te ongo te kamun
tai kakom na kon naiye. Yerusarem ari
yokamai bei moiro ka mapunom di mari
deinga yokamai ei goinga mapunom finga
iran i na akai bam ta goraika faikename.
Ena na 'Yerusarem ari nai goraime,' diro
Yerusarem tei naiye.
34 Yerusarem ariyo, fi goi iyo! Ne yoka-
mai ka mapunom di mari dinga yokamai
ei goi moimie. Te Yai Gumam ari ewi ne
moingi tei dongoro ne yokama kongo ire fi-
asi de ereime. Te koroware mam gam kuku
boi koiyomdi donguamere epe na kakom
munmane ne yokama ganoma epe kuku boi
erowaro beika te 'Epe benaro beme,' di fi
narekeimie.
35 Ena fiyo! Ne yokama ikinom akainom
Yai Gumam mora ma domie. 'Ne yokama
na tokoi na kankenaimie,' epe di ereiye. Te
okome ne yokamai bei moire 'No yokamai
yai ta Ari Wanopanom yoporam boingua
ire ungua yaromi kam akire duwapune,'
duwaingoro ena na nakanaimie," Yesu epe
di erome.

14

Iron kakom ta Yesu bei moiro yai ta nupi
faingua bei nokapu de tome

1 Ena iron kakom ta Yesu fu Feresi yai
ori ikomdi tei furo kopuna ne moingoro te
yokamai "Yesu tai gawo ta benangua ka kori
di towapune," diro toren kan te moimie.*
2 Te yai ta gam yaungua yaromi u Yesu
gumamdi teina tei ungoro
3 ena Yesu yaromi kanere ka di guwo
dungua nuwi si ereinga yokamai te Feresi
ari "Mose ka di guwo dungua kanom i tora
dume? No iron kakom moipungi yai ta
nupi faingua bei nokapu de towapunbore
de tekenapune?" diro mina wakore di eron-
goro *

* **13:25:** Mt 25:10-12 * **13:28:** Mt 8:11-12 * **13:29:** Sam 107:3; Lk 14:15 * **13:30:** Mt 19:30 * **14:1:** Lk 11:37
* **14:3:** Lk 6:9; 13:10-16

4 yokamai ka mokom bai tekeingoro ena
Yesu yai ta gam akore bei nokapu de tere
awi dere
5 ena mina wakore di erere “Ne yokama
ari moingi suna tei nenta gan kui enangua
bo non burumakau kui nowangua ena iron
kakom nuwi diandi ikai koi nangoro ena
yaromi fure gure kopu dekenamo? Oro?”
epe di erongoro *
6 te ari yokamai ka i mokom bairo duwaro
beinga faikemie.

Yesu yaromi “Ne yokamai nenen kanom fi akoiyo!” di erome

7 Ena Yesu kanungua ari kopuna nowaro
wingai yokamai “No koma nowapune,” diro
“Fu boi biromdi iwawo fure ame dowa-
pune. Uwo!” diro beingoro ena iran Yesu
ka eke dere di erome.
8 “Ena yai ta ‘Ne yai opai inangui kopuna
kenainga nowana uwo!’ di erowangore ne
fure boi biromdi iwa ame dere moikeyo! Ne
epe morangere ena yai ta kam wanongua
yaromi uwom boinga unangua *
9 ena iran yai ta ne surai unom borangua
yaromi uro ‘Ne boi biromdi iwa yai i to!’ di
erowangoro ena ne gai ori wom goire fure
onamdi ime moranie.
10 Ena yai ta ne unum borangore kop-
una nowaro nanga ne fure boi onamdi ime
ame dere moro! Ne epe moranga yai ta
unum boingua yaromi uro ‘Ari yokoinam
yo, ne ure boi biromdi ya moro!’ epe
di erowangoro ena ari yai opai kopuna
ama neinga yokamai okonom muromdi ne
kanum wanamie.
11 Kawom, yai ta nenen kam akire di
morangua Yai Gumam bei moiro yaromi
kam bire towame. Te yai ta nenen kam
di ime de morangua Yai Gumam bei moiro
yaromi kam akire di towamie,” epe di
eromie.*
12 Ena Yesu awa tere “Kua kopuna
nowaima wiyo!” dungua yaromi “Ne kua
kopuna ta kenanga ena ne arinuma te
yokoi ei nowanga yokamai te arinuma
kongo munmane ako neinga yokamai
unom boikeyo! Ne unom boranga okome
yokama kua kopuna keire ne unum
boraingoro nangere yokamai mokom bairo
ne erowaingere kounom beimie
13 Beimba ne kua kopuna ta kenanga ne
ari kongo munmane ako nekenainga yoka-
mai te ari ganom niki dowainga yokamai
te ari kaunom niki dowainga yokamai te
ari okonom murom gi dowainga yokamai
unom boro!
14 Ne unom boranga Yai Gumam bei
nokapu de erowame. Ari yokamai kua
kopuna keire ne unum borainga nangere
mokom bairo ne erekenaimba okome ari
yo teinga yokamai tokoi are mokonainga
kakom i Yai Gumam kopuna keire mokom
bairo erowamie. Ena ne yokamai kawom
kounom moraimie,” epe di tomie.* *

Yesu kua kopuna ori wom neinga kam di boiro dume
Mt 22:1-10

15 Ena yai ta ari kua kopuna neingi tei
ama moingua yaromi Yesu ka dungua i firo
“Nenta Yai Gumam kiapanom bei erowan-
gua akaiyom tei moiro kua kopuna nero
mun firamie,” epe di tongoro *
16 ena Yesu ka epe di tomie. “Yai ta kopuna
ori kenaro benangua ari munmane ‘Kop-
una keika i nowaima wiyo!’ di erome.
17 Ena yaromi kopuna nowainga mora
kenom beire nuwi kokonan gan awi don-
goro fu ari koma ‘Wiyo!’ di erongua moingi
tei fure ‘Ne yokama wiyo! Tai muruwo
mora kenom bepune,’ di eromba
18 ari muruwo towane towane ‘Kina-
pune,’ dime. Yai ta ‘Tai woi neinga akaiyom
na epena meina beiye. Iran na furo kanaro
beiye. Ena na kunaika niki de fi narekeyo!’
dume.
19 Te yai ta ‘Na non burumakau okonom
koro koro muruwo epena meina beiye. Ena
iran na furo non kokonan beinga kanaro
naro beiye. Na kunaika niki de fi narekeyo!’
epe dume.
20 Te yai ta ‘Na opai epena go di nareimie.
Ena na unaika faikeme,’ dume.*
21 Ena nuwi kokonan gan inako dere ki-
apam yai ari dinga kam di tongoro ena
yaromi nomanem niki de firo nuwi koko-
nan gan ‘Ne bu dire fu iki iki birom ori tei
fure kon ori bo gawo fure ena ari kongo
munmane ako nekeinga yokamai te ari
ganom niki deinga yokamai te ari kaunom
niki deinga yokamai te ari okonom murom
gi dinga yokamai endire na ikinamdi ikai
tei uwo,’ di tongoro
22 ena okome nuwi kokonan gan ‘Ari
Wanopanomyo, na ne giranumdi mora gore
diye. Te akai si dikeme,’ di tongoro
23 ena kiapam yai nuwi kokonan gan ‘Ne
mena fure te ari tai woi nowaingi suna tei
ama fure ari yai opai endire ikai uwo! “Ari
na ikinam ikai ure moraingoro si duwame,”
di fiye.
24 Te ari muruwo koma na unom boika
yokamairai na kopunanam i nekenaimie,’
epe di tomie,” Yesu epe di tomie.

Ari yokamai nenen fi goi ire Yesu dourom boraime
Mt 10:37-38; 5:13; Mk 9:50

* **14:5:** Mt 12:11; Lk 13:15 * **14:8:** Mt 23:2-6 * **14:11:** Mt 23:12; Lk 18:9-14 * **14:14:** Lk 6:32-35 * **14:14:** Yo 5:29 * **14:15:** Lk 13:29; Rew 19:9 * **14:20:** 1 Ko 7:33

25 Ena ari yai opai munmane wom Yesu
wanongui ama waneinga Yesu awa tero
26 “Ne yokama ‘Na ganama morapune,’
di firainga na moraiki tei unainga yokamai
nenom manom te efenom biyai te ganoma
te emenoma kepenoma te yokori morainga
mounom wako erekenainga ne yokamai na
ganama moikenaimie.*
27 Te na eri yoro bakomdi goraikamere
epe ne yokamai ‘No eri yoro bakomdi epe
gorapunga faname,’ di fire dowinam ama
boikenainga ena ne yokamai na ganama
moikenaimie.*
28 Ena ne yokama moingi suna tei yai
ta ‘Iki arari wom kenaiye,’ dungua kam
duwaika i fiyo! Ena koma yaromi ame
dero moiro ‘Iki kenaika kongo tora mina
ma dowaiye?’ diro firangua ena iki kenan-
gua kongom ako moimbo ako moikembo
firame.
29 Te yaromi koma epe fikenangua ena
okome iki kowiri suwamba iki i kei gouke-
nangoro ena ari muruwo kanero yaromi
kam ka siro
30 ‘Yai iki mapunom boiro kengua i ama
kei goukenamie,’ epe duwaimie.
31 Bo te yai ori ta furo te yai ori ta kura boi
towaro nangua i kam duwaika i fiyo! Ena
yaromi ame dero inokore eiro ‘Na kiminem
ari ten tousan kui neika te yai ta kiminem
ari twenti tousan kui nongua ena kura bo-
rainga fanambo faikename?’ di firo
32 ena ‘Faikename,’ di firangua ena
yaromi kiam yo fakai moraingoro ari suwo
ewi dowangoro fure ‘Kura borapunga di
gouname,’ di moraimie.
33 Ena epemere yai ta ne yokama moingi
suna tei yaromi guwai gaiyom muruwo
mouwom wako tekenangua yaromi na
ganam moikenamie.
34 Te fui tai nokapu dumba dorimin teke-
nangore no dorimin tokoi towaro bepunga
i faikeme.
35 Fui dorimin tekenangua tai woi nowa-
pungi suna tei dekenapunie. Te fui dorimin
tekenangua tai woi nowapungi akire di
towangua faikenangua non dem ama deke-
napunie. Nonon fui i yo mena ma dowa-
pune. Nenta kinam ka firaro korangua na
ka dikai firo!” epe di erome.

15

Yesu non sipsip ta ako sungua kam di boiro dume

Mt 18:12-14

1 Ena kakom ta ari kongo takis inga yoka-
mai te bianom beinga ari yokama u Yesu
moingui teina tei ure ka duwangua firaro
wingoro
2 te Feresi ari yokama te ka di guwo
dungua nuwi si ereinga ari yokamai kura
kam epe dime. “Yaromi ari bianom faingua
yokamai ekukurere te kua kopuna ama ne
moimie,” dingoro*
3 ena Yesu ka eke dere yokamai epe di
erome:
4 “Ena ne yokama moingi suna tei yai ta
non sipsip 100 kui nowamba non ta i moike-
nangoro ena yaromi non 99 ekire fure mare
kira suna dere ‘Kui ne moiyo!’ di erero
furo non ta moikenanguai wandouro furo
morangui akiro *
5 ena akire di kipamdi kopu kauro mun
firo u
6 ikomdi tei uro ariyoma te yokoi ei
nongua yokama unom borangoro ure kuku
boiro moraingoro ‘Na nonam sipsip ta
moikenguairai na wandouro iro wiye. Ena
ne yokama na mun fi nareiyo!’ di erowame.
7 Ena na ne yokama ka epe di erowaiye:
‘Yai ta non i wandouro uro ungua yaromi
mun finguamere epe yai ta biam faingua
yaromi nomaneyom si awa towangua ari
kamundi moinga yokamai mun ori wom fi
towaime. Te ari 99 yokamai “No yo tongua
ari moipunga nomanenom si awa tekena-
pune,” di finga ena ari kamundi moinga
yokamai mun ori wom fi erekenaimie,’ epe
di ereiye,” Yesu epe di erome.

Yesu kongo ako sungua kam di boiro dume

8 Yesu ka ta epe di erome. “Ka ta duwaiya
fiyo! Ena opai ta kongo okonom koro
koro muruwo ako nongore ena kongo ta
ako suwangua oparomi kewa gairo iki ikai
moro duwi si dero wandouro kanero iro
9 kongom mora iro ena ariyoma te yokoi
ei nongua yokamai unom borangoro yoka-
mai ure kuku boraingoro ‘Na kongonam ta
ako sungua epena na wandouro kanere iye.
Ena ne yokama na mun fi nareiyo!’ epe di
erome.
10 ‘Ena oparomi mun finguamere epe Yai
Gumam nuwi kokonan gan yokamai yai ta
biam faingua nomaneyom si awa tongua
mun fi teimie,’ epe di ereiye,” di erome.

Yesu yai ta wam suwo kui engua kam di boiro dume

11 Ena Yesu ka akai nere tokoi di erome:
“Na ka ta duwaiye. Yai ta wam surai kui
eme.
12 Te wam ta okome kui engua ure ‘Auwo,
ne guwai gainum ipu sire koro koro eyo!
Ena koro na tainam duwangua na inaiye.
Epena na naro!’ epe di tongoro ena auwom
tarom ipu siro surai erongoro

* **14:26:** Lk 18:28-30 * **14:27:** Lk 9:23 * **15:2:** Lk 5:29-30 * **15:4:** Esi 34:11-16; Lk 19:10

13 ena kakom gurom arari moiro wam
okome kui engua guwaiyom gaiyom kuku
boiro fu akai ta fakai wom furo moiro kou
kou eiro kongom muruwo fiasi koro koro de
ma dongoro *
14 muruwo de ma dongoro ena okome
akai moingui tei meran ori wom goinga
fuka dungoro yaromi tai ta dikengoro
15 ena iran yaromi furo yai ta mansinom
kapakom yai kokonan bei tongoro yaromi
awi akaiyomdi dero 'Non kuika kiapam
beyo!' di tongoro
16 yaromi non yokamai eri mukom ta
neinga 'Ama na nowaikoro maranam
mokoname,' di fimba te yai ta eri mukom
i tekeme.*
17 Ena yaromi inokore ei firo 'Na aunam
kokonan ari yokamai kua kopuna mun-
mane wom neinga dumba na tawa moiro
meran goiro niki ori wom de fiye.
18 I faikengoro ena na ariro aunam moin-
gui tei furo uro "Auwo, na bianam Yai Gu-
mam te ne moingi bei ereye.*
19 Ena epena na ne wanum moraika
faikeme. Ena ne kokonan gan moingamere
na ama epe moraiye," di towaiye,' diro
20 ena ariro auwom moingui tei fumba
yaromi fakai iwa moingua auwom gumam
kanero ena miriyom kipi ori wom kai ton-
goro yaromi bu di furo wam kukurero
fanam mu dungoro
21 ena wamirai bei moiro 'Auwo, na Yai
Gumam te ne moingi bianam bei ereiye.
Ena ne "Wanamyo," di narowanga faike-
name,' epe di tomba
22 auwom nuwi kokonan ari 'Ne yokama
bu dire na gainam towane wom ararirai iro
ure fi tere te rin ta okom bei tere te kauwom
tou de tere
23 te non burumakau gam orirai iro ure
si kei teiyo! Ena nonon nere yaromi mun fi
towapunie.
24 Tora bengoro mun fi towapune? "Na
wanam i mora goimie," di fika tokoi yokori
moiro umie. Te "Yaromi moikema," di fika
tokoi nonon kanopunie,' epe di erongoro
ena ari yokamai mun fi teinga kua kopuna
mapunom boire ne moingoro*
25 te wam koma kui engua tai woi nongui
suna tei moiro okome inako dero uro iki
teina tei uro ari nowi ire wi dinga nokonom
fire
26 ena kokonan gan ta uwom boiro 'Yoka-
mai tora bei moime?' epe di tongoro
27 'Ne emenum irai ure nokapu moingoro
gam bei niki dero kungoro ena ne aunum
non burumakau gam orirai si kei tongoro
ne moimie,' epe di tongoro*
28 ena wam koma kui engua nomanem
niki de firo ikai koi naro kam fikengoro ena
auwom mena koi uro 'Ne ikai uwo!' diro
wam yana di tongoro *
29 ena wam ka mokom bairo 'Kano! Na
noniki kakom munmane ne kokonanum
akoro epe kokonan gan tokomere moi
ereiye. Te ne kanum kakom kakom gore
di ereiye. Na epe beipa na ari yokoinama
mun firo kua kopuna nowaro bepunga ne
nonum burumakau bo te meme gam ta
narekenie.
30 Te ne wanum i ne tainum mora mu-
ruwo opai ganom boromdi muruwo ma de
goungua yaromi tokoi ungua ne nonum bu-
rumakau gam orirai si kei tenie,' di tongoro
31 ena auwom bei moiro 'Wanamyo,
kakom kakom ne na gere ama moipunie.
Te na tainam dunguai ne tainum muruwo
dumie.
32 Dumba ne emenum i "Mora goima,"
dupungairai tokoi yokori moiro umie. Te
"Yaromi moikema," dupungairai te epena
nonon tokoi kanopunie. Ena iran nonon
mun fi tero kopuna si gai nopunga faimie,'
epe di tome," Yesu epe di eromie.*

16

Yesu kokonan yai ta nomanem fai tongua yaromi kam di boiro dume

1 Ena Yesu awa tere gama yokama ka eke
dere epe di erome: "Yai ta bei moiro yai ta
guwai gaiyom munmane ako nongua tarom
i kiapam bei moimie. Te ari suwo u yai
guwai gai munmane ako nongua yaromi
moingui tei ure 'Ne guwai gainum kiapam
bengua yai ne guwai gainum fiasi koro koro
domie,' di teingoro
2 ena yaromi kiapam bengua yai 'Uwo!'
di tere 'Ari "Ne na tainam fiasi koro koro
domie," di nareinga i kawom dimbo kasu
dime? Ena ne na guwai gainam kiapam
benga kokonan benga opom di naro! Ne na
tainam tokoi kiapam benanga faikenamie,'
epe di tongoro
3 ena kiapam bengua yai nomanemdi ka
epe dume: 'Na epena toramere benaiye?
Na yai orinam kiapam beika kokonan ma
dere nawi dowaro bemie. Na man baraika
yoporanam dikemia. Te na ari kopunanom
yana duwaika gai goiye.
4 Ena na "Tai epe benaiye," di fiye. Epe
benaikere ena na yai orinam kiapam beika
kokonan ma dere nawi dowangua kakom
ari yokamai naikire ikinomdi naimie,' epe
diro
5 ena iran kiapam yai ari towane towane
yai oriyom kongo dinau bei teinga yoka-
mai unom boingoro ari yokamai kiapam

* **15:13:** Pro 29:3 * **15:16:** Pro 23:21 * **15:18:** Sam 51:4; Yer 3:12-13 * **15:24:** Ef 2:1, 5; 5:14 * **15:27:** Lk 15:2 * **15:28:** Yona 4:1 * **15:32:** Mar 3:17

yai moingui tei wingoro yaromi yai ta koma
ungua 'Ne na yai orinam tarom toramena
dinau bene?' epe diro mina wako tongoro
6 'Na eri nurom kopuna kei neinga tarom
kowiyom i 100 yai orinom i dinau bei teiye,'
epe di tongoro ena kiapam yai 'Ne dinau
benga pepa i ire ame dere pepa koi "Na
eri nurom kowiyom i 50 dinau bei eromie,"
diro boro!' epe di tongoro
7 ena okome yai ta ungoro kiapam yai 'Ne
dinau toramena bene?' epe diro mina wako
tongoro 'Na kui mukom gai 1000 dinau bei
teiye,' epe di tongoro ena 'Ne dinau benga
pepa i ire pepa koi "Na kui mukom gai 800
dinau bei erome," diro boro!' epe di tome.
8 Ena okome yai oriyom ure kanongua
kiapam yai 'Okome yokamai kurere
narowaime,' diro yokamai dinau suwo bei
erongua kanere bei moiro 'Ari nomanenom
fai eronguamere epe yaromi beme,' diro
kam akire di tome. Kawom, ari mena
moinga yokamai bei moiro kongo mukom
kokonan beinga kakom tei ari nomanenom
fai erongua mapunom dourom boimba ari
bau borangui akaiyom tei nainga yokamai
bei moiro kongo mukom kokonan beinga
kakom tei ari nomanenom fai erongua
mapunom i dourom boikeimie.*
9 Ena ne yokama kongo mangi tawa dun-
gua ire ari yai opai bei nokapu de erere
yokoinom ei nowainga beiyo! Te okome
kongo ako nowainga gounangua kakom
yokamai ne yokama ekiro akai moi derewo
morainga akaiyom naimie.*
10 Ena nenta tai gawo kenom nokapu be-
nangua yaromi tai ori ama kenom benamie.
Te nenta tai gawo gera kunei nowangua
yaromi tai ori ama kunei nowame. *
11 Ena iran ne yokama mangi tei kon-
gonom kenom nokapu beikenainga ena yai
ta meina nokapu wom kiapam benangua
kokonan erekename.
12 Te ne yokama yai ta tarom kenom
nokapu beikenainga ena yai ta ne yokama
nenen tainum ako nowainga erekename.
13 Te kokonan gan towane yai ori surai
kokonanom ama bei erekenamie. Yaromi
yai ori surai kokonan bei erowangua ena
yai ta niki de fi tero te yai ta mun fi towambo
yai ta kuiam boi tere te yai ta kuiam boi
tekenamie. Kawom, ne yokama Yai Gumam
kokonan bei tere te kongo kokonan ama
benainga faikename," epe di erome.*

Yesu bei moiro Yai Gumam ari kipanom bei erongua kam di mari dome

14 Ena Feresi ari kongo ako noware mun
finga yokamai moire Yesu ka dungua mu-
ruwo fire ena kam ka singoro
15 ena Yesu "Ne yokama 'Ari no kanom
akire dowaime,' diro ari moinga okonom
muromdi tai nokapu beimba Yai Gumam
ne yokama nomanenomdi kanomie. Te ari
mangi tei moinga yokamai tai ta ta mun
fingai tarom i Yai Gumam mun fikeme.*
16 Te Mose ka di guwo dungua kam te
ka mapunom ari kanom kakom kakom di
mari deingoro ena okome Yoane nuwi bui
erongua yaromi ume. Ena Yoane moi un-
gua kakom tei Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei
erongua kam man man muruwo di mari
deimie. Ena ari muruwo yoporam boiro Yai
Gumam kiapanom bei erongua akaiyom
ikai naro beimie.*
17 Ena okome man kamun gounamba
Mose ka di guwo dungua muruwo gouke-
namie. Kam ori te gawo yo duwame.*
18 Te ari nenta efem biyai ma dere opai
ta inanguai yaromi yai opai kau einga bei
niki dome. Te yai ta opai ta wiyom biyai
koma ma de tongua oparomi kau enanguai
yaromi yai opai kau einga bei niki dome,"
Yesu epe di erome.*

Yai kongo munmane fai tongua te yai ta Lasarusi kanom

19 Ena Yesu akai nere ka epe di erome.
"Ena ka ta duwaiye. Koma guwai gai
ako nongua yai ta moime. Kakom kakom
yaromi suna gai nokapu kou daingua fire
kopuna nokapu wom nome.
20 Te yai kuwanom yai ta yai ori ikom kori
gumamdi tei moime. Yaromi kam Lasarusi.
Yaromi okom kauwom gamdi muruwo nu-
mon dome.
21 Te yaromi 'Na guwai gai ako nongua
yaromi kopuna nowangua ako boi berere
koi suwangua nowaikore maranam
mokoname,' epe di fingua ena ari akire
kori gumamdi tei eime. Te kei yokama ure
yaromi numon donguai girawinom dori boi
teime.*
22 Ena okome yaromi goingoro Yai
Gumam nuwi kokonan gan yokamai ure
yaromi akire diro iro furo Aparam moingui
tei de teingoro moime. Te guwai gai ako
nongua yarom irai ama goingoro man sime.
23 Ena yarom irai guwom akai moiro
gam kipi ori wom kaingoro ena yaromi
toren kan teme iwa dero kanungua Aparam
fakai iwa moingoro te Lasarusi gere ama
moipire.
24 Ena guwai gai ako nongua yaromi u
boiro 'Auwo Aparamyo, ne na kanam firo!

* **16:8:** Ef 5:8; 1 Te 5:5 * **16:9:** Mt 6:20; Lk 12:33 * **16:10:** Mt 25:21; Lk 19:17-26 * **16:13:** Mt 6:24 * **16:15:** Mt 23:28; Lk 18:9-14 * **16:16:** Mt 11:12-13 * **16:17:** Mt 5:18 * **16:18:** 1 Ko 7:10-11 * **16:21:** Mt 15:27

Fire Lasarusi awi dengoro ure nuwi ta
okom su guire na girawinamdi enangoro gi-
rawinam goikename. Na e dongua boromdi
tawa moiro ganam kipi ori wom kaimie,'
epe di tongoro
25 te Aparam bei moiro 'Wanamyo, ne
firo! Koma ne yokori moinga kakom tei
ne tai nokapu inga dumba Lasarusi tai niki
dongua ingua dumie. Te epena akai tawa
yaromi nomanem akai nokapu morangoro
te ne gan kipi kokonan inie.
26 Te tai ta ama kano! No yokama
moipungi te ne yokama moingi suna tei Yai
Gumam nuwi komo ori wom bai domie.
Ena ari iwa moipunga komo i si morere
ne yokamai moingi ime unaro benapunga
faikename. Te ne yokamai koro ime moin-
gai komo i si morere no yokama moipungi
iwa unaro benainga ama faikename,' epe di
tongoro
27 ena guwai gai ako nongua yaromi 'Ena
iran auwo, na ne yana di erowaiye. Ne
Lasarusi awi dengero na aunam ikomdi
fure
28 fu na emenama okonom koro mu-
ruwo moingi tei fure ka yoporam boiro di
erowangoro yokamai ama akai tawa ure
ganom kipi kokonan ori inainga fanamia,'
epe di tongoro
29 ena Aparam 'Ne emenuma yokama
Mose kam boingua te ka mapunom ari
kanom boinga i kerere firainga ena guwom
akai kunaimie,' epe di tongoro
30 'E e, auwo Aparamyo, ka i fikenaimba
yai ta goingua yaromi arire emenama
moingi tei nangoro yokamai nomanenom
si awa towaimie,' epe di tongoro
31 'Te yokamai Mose ka boingua te ka ma-
punom ari kanom boinga i kerere waiyom
beire fikenainga ena yai ta goingua tokoi
arire ka di erowangua yokamai noma-
nenom ama si awa tekenaimie,' epe di
tome," epe di erome.*

17

Biam bengua kore de towangua kam
Mt 18:6-7, 21-22; Mk 9:42

1 Ena Yesu gama yokama ka epe di erome:
"Tai mapunom mapunom ari fuka di eron-
goro ena ari yai opai bianom benaimba
te yai ta uro ari akire di erowangua ena
yokamai bianom benainga ena Yai Gumam
yaromi bei niki de towame.
2 Te ari yokamai kongo ori wom ire
yaromi nokom kan koire fiasi nuwi diandi
suna ime dowainga faimba yaromi uro
na ganama kuwanom moinga ari akire di
erowangua ena yokamai bianom benainga
i faikenamie.
3 Ena ne yokama kenom beiyo! Te
ne emenum biam fanangua ne 'Bianum i
bekeyo!' di to! Te yaromi nomaneyom si
awa te firangoro ne yokamai biam kore de
to!*
4 Te yaromi aro kakom towane bianom
okonom koro muruwo te koro surai ne bei
erowangua te yaromi kakom okonom koro
muruwo te koro surai u nen moingi tei ure
'Na nomanenam si awa teiye,' di erowan-
gua ena ne yaromi biam kore de to!" epe di
erome.

Ari fi ki suwainga kam

5 Ena ari ewi dongua finga yokamai ure
Ari Wanopanom "No yokamai ne fi ki si
eropunga mapunom i moko iwa naro be-
nangua ne akire di noro!" epe di teingoro
*
6 ena yaromi "Ne yokama fi ki gawo gera
suwaingamere epe eri mastari mukom i
gawo duwangua ena ne yokama eri ta dun-
guai 'Ne douranom gere girere fu fui nuwi
ikai koi fure moko!' di towainga ena erirai
ne yokama ka duwainga epemere giranom
gore duwame," epe di erome.*

Yai Gumam kokonanom beinga ma-
punom

7 Ena Yesu akai nere ka ta de erome. "Ena
ne yokama moingi suna tei yai ta moingua
yaromi kokonan gan kui nongua kam di
erowaiye. Yaromi nuwi kokonan gan tai
woi nongui man gura borambo non sipsip
kurangua okome dere iki unangoro yaromi
'Ne kene kene eire ure ame dere kua no!'
epe di towamo?
8 Ma deiyo! Di tekenamba epe di towame:
'Ne na kopunanam kenom beyo! Te ne gai
dinepe dongua kui si dere gai nokapu wom
fire na kopunanam ire ure naro! Na kopuna
nero nuwi nero koma benaika ena okome
ne kua kopuna te nuwi nowanie,' epe di
towame.
9 Te nuwi kokonan gan yai i giram gore
duwangua kiapam yai kokonan gan 'Mun fi
ereiye,' di towamo? Ma deiyo!
10 Ena iran nuwi kokonan gan ben-
guamere ne yokama ama epe beiyo! Te ne
yokama tai ta ta Yai Gumam di erowangua
bei gounainga ena 'No yokama nuwi
kokonan gan towane moipune. No yokama
kokonan benapunga i kokonan towane
bepunie,' diyo!" Yesu gama yokamai epe
di erome.

Yesu ari 10 mantai gainga yokamai bei
nokapu de erome

11 Ena Yesu Gariri man tei ma dere
"Yerusarem naiye," diro Samaria man
bunamdi tei furo

* **16:31:** Yo 11:44-48 * **17:3:** Mt 18:15 * **17:5:** Mk 9:24 * **17:6:** Mt 17:20; 21:21

12 iki birom ori ikai tei fungoro ena ari
okonom koro koro muruwo mantai gainga
yokamai Yesu gumam boi teimie. Yokamai
fakai tei moire*
13 u ori wom boire "Yesu, kiapanom yaiyo,
ne no yokama kanom fi noro!" epe di tein-
goro
14 ekanere "Ena ne yokama fu ari fi mun
ei teinga yokama moingi tei fure ganom i
opom di ereiyo!" di erongoro ena yoka-
mai kon fu moingoro ganom i tokoi nokapu
koime.*
15 Ena yokamai fingi yai ta kanungua gam
i tokoi nokapu fungoro ena yaromi awa tere
inako dero furo u ori wom boiro Yai Gumam
kam akire diro
16 furo Yesu kauwomdi tei gumam kiki
ako faingoro ena Yesu "Mun fi ereiye," di
tome. Te yaromi Samaria yai moime.*
17 Ena Yesu "Na di fika ari okonom koro
koro muruwo ganom i tokoi nokapu koime.
Te ari okonom koro muruwo te koro suwo
suwo amai moime?
18 Yai ta Yura yai moikengua yaromi
towane ure Yai Gumam kam akire di towan-
gua i faikeme," diro
19 ena yaromi "Ne fi ki si narenga ena ne
tokoi nokapu moinia ena arire fo!" epe di
tomie.*

Yesu dere ako mangi unangua kam di mari dome
Mt 24:23-28, 37-44

20 Ena kakom ta Feresi ari Yesu mina
wako tere "Tora kakom Yai Gumam
kiapanom bei norowangua kakom fuka
duwame?" epe di teingoro Yesu ka
mokom bairo "Yai Gumam kiapanom bei
erowangua kakom fuka duwangua ari yai
opai kankenaime.*
21 Te yokamai 'Kano! Yaromi i tawa
moimie.' dikenaimbo 'Yaromi koro ipo
moimie,' ama dikenaime. Fiyo! Yai Gumam
ari kiapanom bei erowangua i ne yokama
moingi suna tei moimie," epe di erome.
22 Ena di erere awa tere gama yokama
"Ena okome kakom fuka duwangua ne
yokama denom minom kipi ori wom
karaingoro te 'No yokama na ari gaunom
wam uro morangua kakom towane
kanapune,' duwainga i kankenaime.
23 Te ari 'Kano! Yaromi koro ipo moime,'
di erowaingoro 'Kano! Yaromi tawa moime'
di erowaingoro te ne yokama gore dire
mounomdi kiyo!*
24 Ne yokama fiyo! Kamun dungua
kakom kamun napare dongua kamundi
koro koro muruwo fungoro ari muruwo
kaningamere ena na ari gaunom wam
unaro benaika kakom i ari man man mu-
ruwo epe nakanaime. Nakanaimba
25 na ganam kipi kokonan ori wom koma
inaiye. Te ari epena mangi tei moinga yoka-
mai na mounom wako narowaimie.*
26 Te komariki Noa mangi moingua
kakom ari yai opai mapunom beingamere
ena na ari gaunom wam unaika kakom ari
epe benaime.
27 Yokamai kopuna nere te nuwi nere te
opai ire te opai erere bei fingoro ena Noa
nuwi kopareyom minomdi ikai tei fungoro
ena yokamai moingi nuwi kou siro ari yai
opai muruwo bei niki de erongoro goime.
28 Te Lot yaromi mangi moingua kakom
ari yokamai ama epe beimie. Yokama kop-
una nere te nuwi nere te tai meina sire te tai
meina baire te tai woi nere te iki kei faimba
*
29 Lot yaromi iki birom ori Sorom ma
dere fungua kakom tei e dongua te kongo
kamundi tei ako mangi uro ari yai opai
muruwo mora ei goimie.
30 Ena ari yokamai epe beingamere epe
na ari gaunom wam ure imari dowaika
kakom i ari yokamai mapunom epe ama
benaime.
31 Kakom tei yai ta ikom birom kopu
morangoro te guwaiyom gaiyom ikai ime
duwangua yaromi u oropo ime fure guwai
gaiyom ikenamba kuri fire ma dere tongi
namie. Epewom yai ta tai woi nowanguai
suna tei morangua 'Na fu ikinam tei furo
tainam inaiye,' diro inako dero ikomdi ki-
namie. Tamanume. Yaromi kuri firo ma
dero tongi namie.*
32 Ena ne yokama Lot efem biyai fuka
di tongua inokore ei fiyo! Oparomi awa
tere 'Na inako dere guwai gainam inaiye,'
dungoro ena Yai Gumam si goime.*
33 Te nenta 'Na yokori moraiye,' diro
yoporam boingua yaromi goraimba nenta
'Na yokori moraipo goraipo,' diro inokore
eikenangua yaromi yokori morame.*
34 Ena na tokoi unaika giruwangua
kakom yai surai boiri towane wi fanaipika
ena Yai Gumam towane ta akiro furo te yai
ta ma de towangoro yo morame.
35 Te opai surai kaime dori tou suwaro
bei moraipika ena Yai Gumam opai ta
akiro furo te opai ta ma de towangore yo
moramie.
36 Te yai surai kopuna woi nowaingi suna
tei wan moraipika ena Yai Gumam yai ta
akiro furo te yai ta ma de towangore yo

* **17:12:** Lew 13:45-46 * **17:14:** Lew 14:1-4; Lk 5:14 * **17:16:** Yo 4:9 * **17:19:** Lk 7:50 * **17:20:** Yo 3:3; 18:36 * **17:23:** Lk 21:7-8 * **17:25:** Lk 9:22 * **17:28:** Yen 19:1-28 * **17:31:** Mt 24:17-18; Mk 13:15-16 * **17:32:** Yen 19:17, 26 * **17:33:** Lk 9:24

moramie," epe di erongoro
37 ena gama yokama Yesu ka epe di
teime: "Ari Wanopanomyo, tai i amai fuka
duwame?" epe di teingoro Yesu ka mokom
bairo "Ari goinga einga akaiyom tei kapu
yakori yokama ure kuku boraingamere epe
ari yokamai fure Yai Gumam ipu si erowan-
gua akaiyom tei kuku boraime," di erome.

18

Ka make yoporam boiro enainga kam

1 Ena ari yokamai kakom kakom ka make
enaro beinga te ka make enainga faikenaro
benangua Yesu ka kuiam ta di erome: *
2 "Ena iki birom ori ta ka ipu sungua yai
ta moime. Yaromi Yai Gumam kuri fi tekero
te ari ama fi erekeme.
3 Te opai werai ta iki birom ori tei ama
moime. Kakom kakom oparomi ka ipu sun-
gua yai moingui tei ure 'Na kianam uro na
bei niki de narongua ka kori di towaika ne
akire di naro,' epe di tomba
4 kakom arari yaromi akire di towaro
kam fikemba okome yaromi nomanemdi
koi 'Na Yai Gumam kuriyom fi tekere te ari
ama fi erekeipa
5 opai werairai na kokonan ori narongua
kam kori duwangua akire di towaiye. Na
akire di tekenaika oparomi kakom kakom
unangore ena okome na ganam kipi firaika
niki de firaiye,' epe di fime," diro *
6 ena Ari Wanopanom tokoi dume "Ena
ne yokama ka ipu sungua yo tekengua
yaromi ka dungua fiyo!
7 Yaromi opai akire di tonguamere Yai
Gumam ari yai opai nou kei engua te yoka-
mai aro kakom kakom te kama sungua
kakom kakom kai mei teinga yokamai ka
kori dinga epe akire di erowame. Yaromi
wira diro akire di erekename.*
8 Ma deiyo! 'Yai Gumam kene kene eire
ari yokamai akire di erowame,' na epe di
ereiye. Ena okome na ari gaunom wam
tokoi unaika na mangi ari fi ki si nareinga
yokamai kanaipore ekankenaiye?" epe di
erome.

Yai Feresi te yai kongo takis ingua yai surai kanom di boire dume

9 Ena ari "No yokamai yo tongua
moipunie," di fire ari suwo kanom ka singa
yokamai Yesu ka kuiam ta epe di erome:*
10 "Yai surai ka make enaro fi mun ei
teinga ikom fipire. Yai ta i Feresi yai moime.
Te yai ta i kongo takis ingua yai moime.
11 Ena Feresi yai nenen ariro ka make eiro
'O Yai Gumam, na ari ta moingamere na epe
moikeiye. Ari suwo tai kunei neimie. Te
suwo tai niki dongua beimie. Te suwo opai
kunei neimie. Yokama beingamere na epe
beikeika ena na ne mun fi ereiye. Te yai
ta tawa moingua kongo takis ingua yaromi
moinguamere na ama epe moikeiye.
12 Te Sarere kakom kakom na aro kakom
surai kopuna moi tere moiye. Te na tainam
muruwo ako neika onam okonom koro
koro muruwo ipu sire ena onam towane ne
ereiye,' epe di tomba *
13 yai ta kongo takis ingua yaromi ariro
fakai moiro kan kamundi dowaro kam
fikero deiyom munmane si moiro 'O Yai
Gumam, na bianam beika yai moiya ena na
kanam fi naro!' di tome.*
14 Ena 'Yai Gumam yai ta kongo takis in-
gua "Yaromi yo tongua yai moime," dun-
goro yaromi inako dero ikomdi fumba Yai
Gumam Feresi yai kam fi tekeme,' na epe di
ereiye. Ena yai ta nenen kam akire duwaro
bengua Yai Gumam kam bire ime dowame.
Te yai ta nenen kam bire ime dowangua Yai
Gumam yaromi kam akire di towame," epe
di erome.*

Yesu "Gan yokamai ekan deingoro na moiki tei unaime," dume

Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16

15 Ena ari gan gawo gawo endire "Yesu
okom gan ganom akoname," diro yaromi
moingui tei wingoro te gama yokamai
ekanere kura kam di ereingoro
16 te Yesu gan gawo gawo unom boire
"Teina wiyo!" di erero "Ne yokamai gan
gawo gawo ekan deingoro na moiki tei
unaimie. Ne yokamai si fere de erekeiyo!
Ari gan gawo gawo moingamere epe
morainga yokamai Yai Gumam kiapanom
bei erowangua akaiyom ikai naime.
17 Na kawom di erowaiye: 'Gan gawo
ta Yai Gumam kiapanom bei erongua
akaiyom ikai funguamere nenta ikai
epe kinangua ena yaromi kakom kakom
kawom ikai kinamie,' epe di ereiye," Yesu
epe di erome.*

Yai ta tai ta munmane fai tongua yaromi Yesu ka di fi tome

Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31

18 Ena yai mokongua ta ure Yesu ka epe
di tome: "Ka nuwi si norenga yai nokapu
yo, na toramere beire kakom kakom moi
kuwom suwaika inaiye" epe di tongoro*
19 ena Yesu ka mokom bairo "Ne tora
bengoro 'Na yai nokapuyo,' di narene? Yai
Gumam towane nokapu moime.
20 Ena ne nonon di guwo dungua kanom
mora finie. I epemere: Ne yai opai kau
einga bei niki dekeyo! Te ne yai ta si

* **18:1:** Ro 12:12; Kor 4:2; 1 Te 5:17 * **18:5:** Lk 11:5-9 * **18:7:** Rew 6:9-11 * **18:9:** Lk 16:15 * **18:12:** Mt 23:23 * **18:13:** Sam 51:1 * **18:14:** Mt 23:12 * **18:17:** Mt 18:3 * **18:18:** Lk 10:25

goikeyo! Te ne tai kunei nekeyo! Te ne yai
ta kasu di tekeyo! Te ne nenum manum
kiapanom nokapu bei ero!" di tongoro*
21 ena yai mokongua "Na gan gawo moiro
moi uka epena kakom moika na ka di guwo
dungua kam muruwo gore diye," dungoro
22 Yesu ka i firo epe di tome: "Ne tai ta
benanga yo dumie. Ena ne tainum mu-
ruwo ari meina bei ero! Ne kongonum inga
ipu sire ari kuwanom tei morainga ero!
Erowanga ena ne kamundi meina nokapu
inanie. Te ne na mounamdi ama uwo!" di
tomba *
23 yaromi ka dungua i firo guwai gai
kongo munmane fai tongua iran nomanem
ipun ori wom dongoro
24 Yesu yaromi kanero "Yai ta guwai gai
kongo fai tongua yaromi Yai Gumam ari ki-
apanom bei erongua akaiyom ikai nangua i
ipun dowamie.
25 Te non ori i kam kame bei moiro kai
kun engui ikai naro bengua i kokonan ori
dumba yai ta guwai gai kongo fai tongua
yaromi bei moiro Yai Gumam kiapanom bei
erongua akaiyom ikai nangua i kokonan ori
nan dume," dungoro
26 ari yokamai ka dunguairai fire "Ena
iran eramom Yai Gumam akire di towan-
goro kakom kakom moi kuwom suwangua
akaiyom iname?" dingoro
27 Yesu "Tai ta ari benainga kounom
moikenainga tarom i Yai Gumam benamie,"
dungoro*
28 ena Pita bei moiro "Yae, no yokama
ikinom akainom te guwai gainom muruwo
ma dero ne mounumdi upunia kano!" di
tongoro
29 ena Yesu "Na ne yokama kawom di
erowaiye: 'Ari muruwo "Yai Gumam ari
kiapanom bei norongua akaiyom ikai na-
pune," diro ena ikinom te efenom biyai te
aunoma emenoma te nenom manom te gan
kui einga ma dowainga
30 ena epena kakom Yai Gumam tai mun-
mane mokom bai erowame. Te okome
kakom ta fuka duwangua yokamai kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwainga akaiyomdi tei
moraime,' diro di ereiye," di erome.

Yesu gorangua kam kipin suraiye kakom di mari de erome
Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34

31 Ena Yesu gama okonom koro koro mu-
ruwo te kaunom suwo endiro koro tei furo
"Fiyo! Epena nonon Yerusarem tei na-
pune. Ena koma ka mapunom ari na ari
gaunom wam kanam wayom boingamere
no Yerusarem moipunga kakom tei epe na
fuka di narowame.*
32 Ari yokamai nandiro furo ari Yura ari
moikeinga yokamai okonomdi enaingoro
ena yokamai na kanam ka sire bei niki de
narere wepi supa si narere durange naire te
nai goraimba*
33 na aro kakom suraiye moiro tokoi
arowaiye," epe di erongoro
34 te gama yokama Yesu ka dunguai
fikeime. Kam mapunom i eke de erongoro
ena ka dunguai inokore eikeime.*

Yesu bei moiro yai ta okom murom gi dungua bei nokapu de tome
Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52

35 Ena Yesu Yeriko teina tei fungoro yai
okom murom gi dungua yaromi kon mori
bunamdi tei moiro ari yai opai wingai
unom boiro "Kongo ta nareiyo!" diro yana
di moingoro
36 ena ari yai opai munmane wan
wingoro ena yaromi "Ari yokamai tora
beime?" diro mina wakoro di erongoro
37 te ari yokamai "Yesu, Nasareti nem,
umie," di teingoro*
38 ena yaromi u boiro "Dawiri gauwom
Yesuyo, ne na kanam fi naro!" dume.*
39 Ena ari suwo koma winga kura kam
yaromi di tere "Ne ka dikeyo!" di teimba
yaromi u yoporam boiro "Ne Dawiri gau-
womyo, ne na kanam fi naro!" diro u boin-
goro
40 ena Yesu ure arire moiro ari "Yaromi
akiro na moiki tei wiyo!" di erongoro ena
yaromi teina ungoro Yesu
41 "Na ne tora bei erowaiye?" diro mina
wako tongoro "Ari Wanopanomyo, na kon
tokoi kanaiye," di tongoro
42 Yesu "Ne na fi ki si narengai ena ne
okonum murom tokoi fura dowamie," di
tongoro *
43 ena kene kene eire kon kanere Yesu
mouwomdi furo Yai Gumam kam bawom
diro akire dume. Te ari yai opai muruwo
tai i kanere yokamai Yai Gumam kam ama
akire dime.

19

Yesu fu Sakiya ikomdi tei furo moime

1 Ena Yesu fu iki birom ori Yeriko ikai furo
"Mena naiye," diro bengoro
2 ena yai ta moime. Yaromi kam Sakiya.
Yaromi ari kongo takis ingua yai ori moiro
ena iran kongo munmane ako nomie.
3 Ena yaromi "Yesu eramom umie?" diro
kanaro bengua ena ari yai opai munmane
moinga te Sakiya yaromi gurom towane
toka moingua iran Yesu kanaro bengua
faikengoro

* **18:20:** Eks 20:12-16 * **18:22:** Lk 12:33 * **18:27:** Mk 14:36 * **18:31:** Lk 24:44 * **18:32:** Lk 9:22, 44
* **18:34:** Mk 9:32; Lk 9:45 * **18:37:** Mt 2:23 * **18:38:** Mt 15:22 * **18:42:** Lk 7:50

4 ena yaromi bu dire koma furo “Yesu kon
mori tei unangoro kanaiye,” diro ena eri ta
mokongoro
5 Yesu koro ipo uro kan iwa dero “Sakiyao,
ne kene kene eire ako mangi suwo! Epena
na ne ikinumdi moraiye,” di tongoro
6 ena iran yaromi kenekene eire ako
mangi uro mun ori wom firo Yesu akiro
ikomdi fume.
7 Te ari muruwo i kanere kura kam diro
“Yesu furo yai ta biam faingua yaromi
ikomdi fanaro bemie,” diro niki de fime.*
8 Ena Sakiya ariro “Ari Wanopanomyo, ne
firo! Epena wom na guwainam gainam mu-
ruwo ipu siro koro ari kuwanom moinga
erowaro beiye. Te koma na yai ta kasu di
tere tai kunei nero beika ena na tai kunei
neika tarom suwo iro suwo iro yaromi
mokom bai towaiye,” epe di tongoro*
9 ena Yesu “Ne yai Aparam wam moinga
ena epena Yai Gumam ne te ne efenum
biyai te ganuma yokamai akire di eromie.*
10 Te na ari gaunom wam ‘Na ari Yai Gu-
mam konom kankeinga yokamai ekanero
akire di erowaiye,’ diro mangi uka ena iran
Yai Gumam ne akire di eromie,” epe di
tome.*

Yesu kongo kiapam benainga kam di boiro dume

Mt 25:14-30

11 Ena ari yokama ka i firo “Yesu yaromi
Yerusarem teina tei ungoro ena Yai Gu-
mam no kiapanom bei norowangua kakom
epena wom unaro bemie,” di finga ena Yesu
ka ta eke dere ama epe di erome:
12 “Yai ori ta ‘Yokamai na kiapanom yai
bei narowaingere okome inako dere un-
aiye,’ diro ena akai fakai koi naro bename.*
13 Ena koma yaromi kokonan gan
okonom koro koro muruwo unom boingoro
wingoro kongo okonom koro koro muruwo
ari towane towane erero ‘Ne yokama kongo
i iro fure kokonan ta akire dire beiyo!
Ena bei moraingoro na okome unaiye,’ di
erome.
14 Te yaromi ariyoma niki ori wom
de fi tere ena yaromi mora fungua
ari suwo yaromi mouwomdi fure ‘No
yokama “Yaromi no yokamai kiapanom bei
norowame,” kam di fikepune,’ dimba *
15 ari akai fakai tei moinga yokama
yaromi kiapanom yai bei teingoro ena
yaromi inako dere ure ena ‘Kokonan gan na
koma kongo ereika yokamai mokom baire
tora meina inainga na kanaro beiya ena
unom boiyo!’ di erongoro
16 ena yai ta koma uro ‘Ari
Wanopanomyo, ne kongonum towanerai
narengai na bei furo ena kongo okonom
koro koro muruwo iye,’ epe di tongoro
17 ena yai ori ‘Ne kokonan gan nokapu
moinga te ne kokonan nokapu benie. Ena
ne tai gawo tai kenom nokapu benga ena
ne iki birom ori okonom koro koro muruwo
kiapanom beyo!’ epe di tome.
18 Ena yai ta uro ‘Ari Wanopanomyo, ne
kongonum towanerai narengai na kokonan
bei furo ena kongo okonom koro muruwo
iye,’ epe di tongoro
19 ena yai ori ‘Ena ne fure iki birom
ori okonom koro muruwo kiapanom beyo!’
epe di tome.
20 Ena kokonan gan ta uro ‘Ari
Wanopanomyo, ne kongonum towanerai
narengai i yo dumie. Na gai ire tou sire eika
yo dumie.
21 Te na nekanika ne yai erowai tenie. Yai
ta tai engua dunguai tarom i ne inie. Te
kopuna nenta woingua ne fure inie. Ne epe
benga ena na ne kurinum fiye,’ di tongoro
22 ‘Ne kokonan gan niki denie. Nenen ka
dingamere na ne ka kori epe di erowaiye.
Na yai erowai teika mora kaneno? Oro? Te
tai ta yai ta engua dungua tarom i na ika
kaneno? Oro? Te kopuna nenta woingua na
furo ika kaneno? Oro?
23 Ena iran ne na kongonam ire fu kongo
ikom beng fure enanga ena na inako dero
unaika kongo mukom i gam kurangua in-
aika faname,’ epe di tere
24 ena ari teina tei moinga ‘Ne yokama
yaromi kongom towane iro fure yai ta
kongo okonom koro koro muruwo engua
yaromi teiyo!’ epe di erongoro*
25 yokama bei moiro ‘Ari Wanopanomyo,
yaromi kongo okonom koro koro muruwo
mora ako moimie,’ di teingoro
26 yai ori ka mokom bairo ‘Na ari tai ta
mora ako moinga yokama tai suwo tokoi
erowaiye. Te yai ta tai ako moikenangua
ena tai gawo gera akonangua tarom i na i
mena de towaiye.*
27 Te ne yokama na kianama yokama
“ ‘Na no kiapanom bei norowame,’ diro
kam di fikepune,” dinga yokama endire
tawa ure na okonam muromdi tei eingoro
goraimie,’ epe di erome,” Yesu epe di erome.

Yesu non donki boromdi tei moiro yai ori epe mere Yerusarem tei fume

Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19

28 Ena Yesu ka i di gouro ena u koma furo
kon dourom boi Yerusarem fungui tei fure
29 fu iki birom ori surai Betafake te Betani
teina tei ume. Iki birom ori surai kopu

* **19:7:** Lk 15:2 * **19:8:** Eks 22:1 * **19:9:** Ap 16:31; Lk 13:16 * **19:10:** Lk 15:4; Yo 3:17; 1 Ti 1:15 * **19:12:** Mk 13:34 * **19:14:** Yo 1:11 * **19:24:** Lk 16:10-11 * **19:26:** Mt 13:12; 25:29; Lk 8:18

ta i kam Oriwa teina tei dume. Ena Yesu
teina tei fungua gama yokama surai "Ewi
dowaiye," diro ka koma epe di erome:
30 "Ne surai fu iki birom ori ta koro dungui
tei fure ikai tei fure ena kaniyo! Non donki
gam ta kan koi einga tei moranguai koma
yai ta boromdi kopu ame dekenguamere
ena kan forau siro non ire wiro!
31 Te yai ta ne surai 'Tora bengoro ne
surai non kanom i forau sipire?' diro
mina wako erowangoro ka mokom bairo
'Ari Wanopanom bei moiro kokonanom
towame,' di teiro!" epe di erere ewi dongoro
32 surai fure Yesu ka di eronguamere epe
kanipire.*
33 Ena surai non donki kanom forau
si moipikoro non kapakom yokamai ure
"Tora bengoro ne surai ure non donki gam
i kanom forau sipire?" diro mina wako
erongoro
34 "Ari Wanopanom bei moiro koko-
nanom towamie," di erepire.
35 Ena surai non i akire Yesu moingui tei
upikoro te ari yokamai gainom non donki
gam boromdi kopu tei eire Yesu boromdi
kopu ame dongua akire dire ei teingoro
36 ena Yesu non boromdi kopu moire fun-
goro ari yai opai gainom fura dere kon mori
fuingoro*
37 ena yaromi Yerusarem teina tei ure kon
i kopu Oriwa bonan gi dungui tei ako un-
goro ena gama ari yokamai muruwo mun
fire tai mapunom mapunom ori Yesu ben-
gua kaninga ena u ori wom boiro Yai Gu-
mam kam akire di tere
38 "Nonon Yai Gumam kiapanom bei
norowangua awi dongua yaromi
kam akire duwapunie. Yai Gumam
nonon denom minom towane ei
norome. Te no yokamai Yai Gumam
kamundi teme iwa moingua yaromi
kam akire duwapune,"
epe diro u boime.*
39 Ena Feresi ari yokama ari yai opai moingi
suna tei moire "Ka nuwi si norenga yaiyo,
ne ganuma 'Ka dikeiyo!' dire kura kam di
ero!" epe di teingoro*
40 te Yesu ka mokom bairo "Na 'Yokamai ka
u boiro dikenainga ena kongo yokamai bei
moiro uwom boraime,' di ereiye," di erome.

Yesu Yerusarem ari nomanenom si awa tekeinga kanero kai mei erome

41 Ena Yesu Yerusarem teina uro iki birom
ori kanero "Ari tei moinga yokamai noma-
nenom si awa tekeimie," diro kai mei erero*
42 "Nenta bei moingua epena kakom ne
yokamai nenen denom minom towane ei
erowangua yaromi firainga fanamba epena
yaromi eke dongoro kankeime.*
43 Ena fiyo! Okome kakom ta fuka duwan-
goro ne yokama kianoma ure kura boi erere
te wayapo dere yupui suna suna de erere
mansinom gura boire kirari tei boi mokore
ari ikai naro beimie.
44 Ena yokamai ne yokama te ganoma
iki birom ori ikai tei moinga eire ako fi-
asi mangi dowaimie. Te ne yokamai Yai
Gumam 'Akire di norowaye,' dire ungua
fikeinga iran kianom yokama ne yokama
ikinom kongo ikirai ako dou diro fiasi koro
koro dowaimie. Tokoi iro geu duwainga
faikename," epe dume.*

Yesu fi mun ei teinga ikom fumie
Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19

45 Ena Yesu fi mun ei teinga ikom ikai
fure ari ikai koi moinga tai meina si neinga
yokamai ewi mena dere
46 "Ne yokamai kam mapunom dungua
i fiyo! Yai Gumam 'Na ikinam i ka make
einga ikom duwamba ne yokama epe bei
moingoro ena ikinam i kunei neinga ikom
dume,' epe dume," Yesu epe di erome.
47 Ena aro kakom kakom Yesu fi mun ei
teinga ikom fure ari ka nuwi si erome. Te
Yura ari mokoinga te fi mun ei teinga ari ori
te ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga yoka-
mai Yesu si gorainga konom wandouimba *
48 ari yai opai "Yesu kam dungua mu-
ruwo firapune. Towane wom firapunga
faikeme," dinga ena iran ari mokoinga
yaromi si gorainga konom i mari dekeime.*

20

Ari yokamai bei moiro Yesu yoporam boingua mina wako di teime
Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33

1 Ena aro ta kakom Yesu fu fi mun ei
teinga ikom ikai fure ari ka nuwi si erere
te gunom kam ama di mari de erongoro
ena ari mokoinga yokamai te ari ka di guwo
dungua nuwi si ereinga yokamai te fi mun
ei teinga ari ori u Yesu moingui tei ure
2 "Ne tora yoporam boingua ire koko-
nan bene? Te eramom yoporam boingua
erome? Di mari de noro!" di teingoro
3 ena Yesu ka mokom bairo "Na ama ne
yokama ka mina wako erowaro beiya di
nareiyo!
4 Yai Gumam Yoane nuwi buingua yaromi
yoporam boingua tombore ari yokamai
teime?" di erongoro

* **19:32:** Lk 22:13 * **19:36:** 2 Kin 9:13 * **19:38:** Sam 118:26; Lk 2:14 * **19:39:** Mt 21:14-16 * **19:41:** Yo 11:35 * **19:42:** Mt 13:14; Ro 11:8 * **19:44:** Lk 21:6 * **19:47:** Lk 21:37; 22:53; Yo 18:20 * **19:48:** Mt 21:46; Mk 14:1-2; Lk 20:19

5 ena yokamai nenen diro "Nonon 'Yai Gu-
mam yoporam boingua Yoane tome,' duwa-
punga ena yaromi 'Ta bengoro ne yokamai
yaromi fi kun dai tekeimie?' di norowame.
6 Te nonon 'Ari yokama yoporam boingua
Yoane teime,' duwapunga ena ari yai opai
'Yoane ka mapunom yai moime,' dire fi kun
dainga ena yokamai kongo fiasi iro dere
noinaime," epe dire
7 ena ka mokom bairo epe dime: "No
yokamai eramom Yoane yoporam boingua
tongua fikepunie," di teingoro
8 ena "Epe wom na yaromi yoporam boin-
gua narongua tai ta ta beika kam i ne yoka-
mai di erekenaiye," epe di erome.

Kokonan gan niki deinga yokamai yai ta kan wain woingua kiapam beinga kam di boiro dume

Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12

9 Ena Yesu awa tero ari yai opai ka eke
dero di erome: "Yai ta kan wain mukom
woiro te tai woinguai ari kiapam beinga
yokamai okonomdi erero fu akai ta fakai
wom furo moiro*
10 ena tai woingua kure engua kakom i
nuwi kokonan gan ta awi kiapam beinga ari
moingi tei dero 'Na tai mukom irai suwo i
naro!' di erongoro te kiapam beinga ari gan
irai siro yo awi deingoro fungoro
11 ena yaromi bei moiro nuwi kokonan
gan ta awi dongoro te yokamai gan irai
ama siro bei niki de tere yo awi deingoro
fungoro
12 ena yaromi tokoi nuwi kokonan gan ta
awi dongoro te ari yokamai ama sire fiasi
mena deingoro fungoro
13 ena iran tai woi nongua yaromi 'Na
tora benaiye? Ena na wanam mun fi teika
yaromi awi dowaiye. Ari yokamai yaromi
giramdi firaimbo?' diro awi domba
14 kiapam beinga ari yokamai yaromi
wam ungua kaninga yokamai nenen diro
'Yaromi wam karam moingua epena umie.
Ena nonon yaromi si gorapunga tai woi
nongua i ako morapune,' diro
15 ena wam i fiasi mena de tere si goimie.
Ena tai woi nongua yaromi ari yokamai tora
bei erowame?
16 Yaromi uro kiapam beinga ari yokamai
ei goiro ena tai woingua ari ta erowamie,"
epe di erongoro ena ari yokamai ka i fire
"Yaromi epe benangua faikename," epe di
teingoro
17 ena Yesu ari yokamai toren ekanero
"Ne yokama kam mapunom boingua ma-
punom i fiyo! Kam mapunom i epe:
Kongo i iki keinga ari bei deinga yai ta ire iki
kowiri kauwom towane beme.
Kam mapunom epe dungua*
18 ena ari yokamai muruwo kongori tei ako
fanaingai dou dire kuwai karaimba kongo
i ako yai ta birom kopu suwangua boi dai
diro deine waine benamie," epe di erome.*
19 Ena ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga
yokamai te fi mun ei teinga ari ori ka i fire
"Ka dunguai niki de fi norero di noromie,"
di finga ena kakom tei "Yesu akonapune,"
diro beinga konom i wandou fimba yoka-
mai ari yai opai yokamai kurinom fimie.*

Ari kongo takis yai ori Sisa towaimbo tekenaimbo kam mina wako di teime

Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17

20 Ena ari mokoinga yokamai Yesu
akonaro beinga konom wandouro ena
ari suwo "Ne yokama Yesu ka duwangua
faikenangua kanaimia fiyo!" di erere kongo
erere "Ne yokama Yesu moingui tei fure
kasu mapunom beimba yaromi 'Kawom
mapunom beimie,' di firame," di erere
ewi moingui tei deingoro ena yokamai
"No yaromi ka mina wako towapungoro
yaromi ka duwangua faikenaro benangua
ena akiro fu kiapanom yai ori moingui tei
fure okomdi towapune," diro furo*
21 mina wako tero "Ka nuwi si norenga
yaiyo, no yokama mora fipunga ne ka dinga
te ne ari yai opai ka nuwi si erenga i
faimie. Te ne 'Yai ori moimbo yai kuwanom
moimbo?' epe di fikenba ne ari yai opai Yai
Gumam kam mapunom faingui kawom di
erenie.
22 Ena 'No di guwo dungua kanom i tora
dume?' di fine. Nonon kongo takis Roma
yai ori Sisa towapunbore tekenapune?" di
teingoro
23 ena Yesu ari yokama kasu beinga ma-
punom fire ena
24 "Kongo mukom ta opom di nareiyo!
Ena kongo mukomdi koi yai ta kuiam te
kam dunguai eramom tarom dume?" di
erongoro ena yokamai "I Sisa tarom dume,"
dingoro
25 "Ena Sisa tarom duwanguai Sisa teiyo!
Te Yai Gumam tarom duwanguai Yai Gu-
mam teiyo!" di erome.
26 Ena iran yokamai Yesu ka faikenangua
duwangua ari yai opai okonom muromdi
kankeimie. Te Yesu ka mokom bairo di
erongua yokamai inokore ei moire ka tokoi
dikeime.

Ari yokamai bei moire goiro arowainga kam i Yesu mina wako teime

Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27

27 Ena Sarusi ari suwo u Yesu moingui tei
wime. Yokama "Ari goinga yokamai tokoi
arekenaimie," epe di fime.

* **20:9:** Ais 5:1-7 * **20:17:** Sam 118:22 * **20:18:** Ais 8:14-15 * **20:19:** Lk 19:47-48 * **20:20:** Lk 11:54

28 Ena yokamai ure "Ka nuwi si norenga
yaiyo, Mose ka ta nonon epe boi noromie:
'Yai ta opai iro ena gan kui nekero
gorangoro ena yaromi emerom oparomi
ire auwom gan kui enanguamere epe kui
towamie,' boi noromie.*
29 Ena yai ta gan okonom koro muruwo
te koro suwo kui engoro ena yai koma kui
engua opai ire te gan kui nekero goingoro
30 ena emerom suna tei oparomirai ire
ama gan kui nekero goingoro
31 te emerom ta tokoi oparomi ire gan kui
nekero goingoro te emeroma koro moinga
oparomirai ire gan kui nekero goingoro
32 ena okome oparomirai ama goimie.
33 Te ari okonom koro muruwo te koro
suwo yokamai opai towane inga ena ari
goinga are mokonainga kakom opai er-
amom efem biyai morame?" di teingoro
34 ena Yesu bei moiro "Ari yai opai epena
mangi moinga kau eimba
35 te ari yai opai goinga okome Yai Gu-
mam 'Ne yokama nokapu moinga ena arere
moko fuka diyo! Fuka duwangua kakom ne
yokama moraime,' di erowangua yokama
kau eikenaime.
36 Te yokamai Yai Gumam nuwi koko-
nan gan moingamere epe morainga ena
tokoi goikenaimie. Te yokamai goinga tokoi
areinga ena Yai Gumam gama moraimie.*
37 Te Mose ari goinga are mokoinga ama
opon di noromie. E dongua gawo ta
dongua kanungua akaiyom Mose yaromi
'Ari Wanopanomyo, ne Aparam Yai Gumam
moinga te Aisaki Yai Gumam moinga te
Yakopo Yai Gumam moine,' dume.*
38 Iran i Yai Gumam okom muromdi ari
muruwo goinga yokamai yokori moinga
ena Yai Gumam i ari goinga Yai Gumanom
moikeme. Ma deiyo! Ari yokori moinga Yai
Gumanom moimie," epe di erongoro*
39 ena ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga
ari suwo "Ka nuwi si norenga yaiyo, ne ka
nokapu dinie," dingoro
40 ena ari yokamai "Ka tokoi mina wako
towapune," diro kuri fimie.

*Yesu bei moiro Yai Gumam awi dowan-
gua yaromi, Mesia, kam ari mina wako
erome*
Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37

41 Ena Yesu ari yokamai "Tora bengoro
yokamai bei moiro 'Yai ta Yai Gumam awi
dongua, Mesia yaromi, Dawiri gauwom
moime,' dime?
42 Kam mapunom wi dungua pepa ikai tei
Dawiri nenen epe dume:
Ari Wanopanom bei moiro na Ari
Wanopanam 'Ne na okonam womdi
tei ame dero moro!*
43 Okome ne kianuma yokamai na endiro
furo ne kaunumdi oropo ipo de erowaiye,'
di tome.
44 Dawiri epe dungua ena yaromi bei moiro
Mesia 'Na Ari Wanopanam,' di tome. Ena
Mesia tora beire Dawiri gauwom te ari
wanopam ama moime?" epe di erome.

*Ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga yoka-
mai mapunom niki dongua beime*
Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lk 11:37-54

45 Ena ari yai opai muruwo yo moire Yesu
ka dungua fi moingoro Yesu gama yokamai
epe di erome:
46 "Ena ne yokama ka di guwo dun-
gua nuwi si ereinga ari kan kenom beiyo!
Yokamai kou kou beinga mapunom epe
beimie. Yokamai gai arari firo wan furo te
maket akaiyom wan finga yokamai 'Ne moi
deimio?' di ereinga mun fime. Te yokamai
ka nuwi si ereinga ikom furo boi biromdi
iwa moraro mun fimie. Te kopuna kuku
boiro nowaingi tei ame deinga boi biromdi
iwa moraro mun fimie.
47 Te yokamai opai werai ikinom guwai
gainom kunei neimie. Ari yai opai yoka-
mai ekanaro beinga yokamai ka make arari
wom ei teimie. Ena Yai Gumam ari ipu si
eroware benangua kakom Yai Gumam bei
niki ori wom de erowamie," epe di erome.

21

*Opai werai kongo towane fai tongua ka-
womye diro Yai Gumam tome*
Mk 12:41-44

1 Ena Yesu kan koro koro dere kanungua
ari guwai gai kongo ako neinga yokamai
fu fi mun ei teinga ikomdi tei fure kongo
mukom Yai Gumam teinga akaiyom tei fure
Yai Gumam mun fire kongo mukom tein-
goro
2 te ama kanungua opai werai guwai gai
munmane ako nekengua oparomi kongo
mukom gawo toka surai Yai Gumam ton-
goro
3 ena Yesu "Na ne yokama 'Opai werai
guwai gai munmane ako nekengua
oparomi kongo gawo gera tomba oparomi
kongom irai ari yokamai kongo teinga
kongomom ime de eromie,' kawom di
ereye.*
4 Arirai muruwo kongo munmane fai
erongua moimba kongo suwo Yai Gumam
teimba opai werai irai kongo munmane fai

* **20:28:** Diu 25:5 * **20:36:** 1 Yo 3:1-2 * **20:37:** Eks 3:6 * **20:38:** Ro 14:8-9 * **20:42:** Sam 110:1 * **21:3:** 2 Ko 8:12

tekengua oparomi kongom muruwo Yai Gumam tongoro ena kopuna meina barangua dikeme," di erome.

Ipun mapunom mapunom mangi tei u mari name
Mt 24:1-14; Mk 13:1-13

5 Ena gama yokamai suwo "Ne fi mun ei teinga iki ori kano! Ari yokamai kongo nokapu ire kongo iki i keime. Te ari yai opai Yai Gumam mun fire tai teinga tarom ire eken bei teimie," di teimba Yesu
6 "Ikirai ne yokama epena kaninga kakom fuka duwangua kongo ta fure kongo ta boromdi kopu tei dikenamie. Kongo muruwo si dou dire fiasi mangi dowaimie," di erome.*
7 Ena yokamai "Ka nuwi si norenga yaiyo, tora kakom ari kongo irai fiasi mangi dowainga fuka duwame? Te tora tai koma fuka duwangoro ena no yokama kanapunga tai muruwo teina fuka duwaro bemie?" di teingoro
8 ena Yesu ka mokom bairo "Ena ne yokama ari kasu beinga yokamai mounomdi naro beikenainga kan kenom beiyo! Te ari munmane ure na kanam dairo 'Na yai Mesia wiye,' duwaime. Te yokamai ure 'Yai Gumam ipu suwangua kakom teina fuka dumie,' ama duwaimie. Ena ne yokama ari ka duwaingai mounomdi gore dikeiyo!
9 Te okome ne yokama firainga 'Ari koro koi kura kamui boimie. Te ari tawa kura kamui boimie,' duwainga kuri fikeiyo! Tai kan i koma fuka duwamba kakom gounangua ama fuka dikenamie," diro
10 akai nero tokoi di erome: "Ari iki ta ure ari ta kura boi erowaimie. Te yai ori ariyoma ure yai ori ta ariyoma kura boi erowaimie.
11 Te imimi ori wom mangi tawa unangoro te ari akai koro koro moinga meran ori wom goire te nupi ori wom fanaingere te ne yokama kan kamundi dowainga tai mapunom mapunom ori wom fuka duwangoro ena ari fi ki si tekenainga yokamai kanere kuri ori wom firaime.
12 Te tai kan i ama fuka dikenagore yokamai ure ne yokama okonom akore bei niki de erere ena ekire fu ka nuwi si ereinga ikomdi tei fure ka kori di erere kan si erowaime. Te yokamai na kanam niki de fi teinga ena yokamai ne yokamai endire fu ari ori moinga bo kiapanom ari moinga naime.
13 Ena iran kakom tei ne yokamai na gunam kanam ari di erowaimie.
14 Te kakom tei ne yokama nomanenom fi ki sire 'No yokamai tora ka mokom bai erowapune,' epe di fikeiyo!*
15 Ena na nanan ka iro uro ne yokama giranomdi eiro te inokore nokapu einga erowaikoro ena ne yokama ari kianoma na ka erowaika si dowaro beinga bo bire erowaro benainga faikename.*
16 Te ne yokama nenom manom te emenoma te ari yokoinoma te arinoma yokamai ama kianom okonomdi de erowaingoro ena kianom yokamai ne yokama suwo koropane ei goraime.*
17 Te ne yokamai fi ki si nareinga iran ari yokamai muruwo ne yokama nomanenom niki de fi erowaimba
18 ne yokama nokapu moraimie. Kawom, ne yokama binom wiyom towane wom ta ako mangi sikenamie.*
19 Ena ne yokama yoporam boire moire yokori morainga i inako dero unaimie," epe di erome.*

Yesu Yerusarem iki akai niki dowangua kam di mari dome
Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19

20 Ena Yesu ka ta di erome. "Ne yokama kanainga kiminem yokama ure Yerusarem akai tei waiyapo de suna dowaingoro ena ne yokama fiyo! Iki birom ori bei niki dowainga kakom i teina fumie.*
21 Ena kakom tei ari Yuria man tei morainga yokamai tongi kopu mokongui tei naingere te ari Yerusarem tei morainga akai ma dere tongi akai ta naimie. Te ari mena morainga yokamai tokoi iki birom ori ikai tei kinaimie.
22 Kakom i Yura ari Yai Gumam bei niki de teinga mokom bai erowamie. Ena iran ka mapunom boinga i muruwo mukom fanamie.*
23 Te kakom tei opai gan gan maranomdi morainga yokamai te opai gan gan ami te morainga yokamai kanom fiye. Te ari mansinomdi koro koro moinga tai ipun ori wom de erowamie. Te Yai Gumam niki de fingua Yura ari yai opai i mari de erowamie.
24 Yokamai Yura ari suwo sanupui ei goraime. Te ari kianoma yokamai ure Yura ari suwo kan si erere ekire fure ari ta koro koro moraingi suna de erowaimie. Te ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai Yerusarem akai tei kiapam bei moraingoro ena yokamai kiapanom beinga kakom i mora gounangua kiapanom beinainga i ama gouname," epe di erome.*

* **21:6:** Lk 19:43-44 * **21:14:** Lk 12:11-12 * **21:15:** Ap 6:10 * **21:16:** Mt 10:21-22 * **21:18:** Lk 12:7 * **21:19:** Ip 10:36 * **21:20:** Lk 19:44 * **21:22:** Yer 5:29; 46:10; Os 9:7 * **21:24:** Sam 79:1; Ais 5:5; 63:18; Ro 11:25; Rew 11:2

Ari gaunom wam ako mangi unangua kam
Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27

25 Ena Yesu akai nero ka ta di erome. “Ena
aro te kapa te kui mokome boromdi tei tai
ori mapunom mapunom fuka duwame. Te
fui nuwi nokom ori diro si fu duwangua
ena ari yai opai mangi morainga yokamai
nomanenom niki ori wom dowangoro te
inokore munmane enaime.*
26 Te ari yai opai muruwo tai fuka dowaro
bei erowangua te kui mokome yoporam
boingua kamundi iwa koka towangua ena
yokama nomanenom kuri ori wom fire
te okonom murom wanangoro ako mangi
fanaime.
27 Ena tai i fuka duwangua kakom tei ari
yai opai kanainga na ari gaunom wam uro
kuwokawo boromdi tei ako unaiye. Te na
yoporanam ori fai narongua te bau boiro
keranom ori si narongua akiro unaiye.*
28 Ena tai i mapunom boiro fuka duwaro
benangoro ena kakom tei Yai Gumam ne
yokama nenen akire di erowangua kakom
teina fungua iran i ne yokama arere kan
iwa deiyo!” epe di erome.

Yesu “Ne yokamai na tokoi unaika kakom kan kenom beiyo!” di erome
Mt 24:32-36; Mk 13:28-31

29 Ena Yesu ka eke dere ari yokamai di
erere dume. “Ne yokama eri sukuro te eri
suwo koropane mapunom kaniyo!
30 Kaninga eri arom tokoi nokapu sun-
guai ena ne yokamai ‘Aro dero kamun
nokapu takoname,’ mora fimie.
31 Ena epe wom ne yokama di ereika
tarom fuka duwangua kanaingere ena Yai
Gumam ne yokamai kiapanom bei erowan-
gua kakom fuka duwangoro mora firaimie.
32 Te ne yokama na ka duwaika fiyo!
Ari yai opai epena moinga yokama goike-
naingero ena ka di ereika tarom i fuka
duwamie.
33 Te man kamun gounamba te na kanam
dika i kakom kakom goukename.*
34-35 Ena ne yokama nenen kenom beiyo!
Ne yokama kua kopuna munmane nere te
kakom kakom nuwi nere du dire te mangi
tai ta ta inainga ena na tokoi unaika kakom
kene kene eire imari de erowamie. Te ari
yai opai kenom beikenaingai ena kapu kin
koinga sungoro gam nouro dunguamere
epe na unaika kakom yokamai muruwo
mangi tei moinga epe fikere ganom nouro
duwaimie.*
36 Ena ne yokama kan kenom beire
moiyo! Te kakom kakom ne yokama ‘Tai
ta ta muruwo no yokama moipungi tei
fuka di norowangua i no bire norekenaro
bemba te no yokama na Ari Gaunom Wam
gumanumdi arowaro benapunga yoporam
boi noro!’ dire ka make ei teiyo!” Yesu ka
epe diro di erome.*
37 Ena aro kakom kakom Yesu fu fi mun
ei teinga ikom fure ari yai opai ka nuwi
si erome. Ena kama sungoro yaromi fure
kopu ta kam Oriwa dingi tei furo faime.*
38 Te koimoiri wom ari yai opai muruwo
arere “Yesu kam firapune,” diro fu fi mun ei
teinga iki tei fime.

22

Yurasi “Yesu kiama yokamai okonomdi ei erowaiye,” dume
Mt 26:1-5, 14-16; Mk 14:1-2, 10-11; Yo 11:45-53

1 Ena komariki Yai Gumam Yura ari
eikeme. Ena epena kakom aro kakom
suwo koropane kakom gounangoro Yura
ari “Kaime dori si bum boikengua nowa-
pune,” diro Yai Gumam eikengua kakom i
inokore ei firaimie.*
2 Ena kakom tei fi mun ei teinga ari
ori te ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga
ari yokamai ari yai opai yokamai kurinom
fire “Nonon ‘Ari yokamai kankenaime,’ diro
toramere beire Yesu si gorapune?” dime.*
3 Ena kakom tei Satan yaromi u Yurasi
dem miriyom ikai fume. Yaromi kam ta i
Isakarioti. Te yaromi Yesu gama okonom
koro koro muruwo te kaunom surai moingi
suna tei ama moimie.*
4 Satan yaromi u Yurasi dem miriyomdi
ikai fungoro ena Yurasi fu fi mun ei teinga
ari ori moingi te fi mun ei teinga ikom ki-
apam beinga ari ori moingi tei fure Yesu
akiro furo ari yokamai i mari de erowangua
kam di erongoro
5 ena iran yokamai mun fire “No yokama
ne kongo erowapune,” di teingoro
6 Yurasi “O” diro ena kakom ta ari yai opai
moikenainga kakom tei Yesu iro furo yoka-
mai i mari de erowangua konom wandou
moime.

Yesu gama surai kopuna beipire
Mt 26:17-25; Mk 14:12-21; Yo 13:21-30

7 Ena Yura ari kaime dori si bum boiken-
gua neinga kakom ume. Kakom tei yokamai
non sipsip gam si kei nero Yai Gumam yoka-
mai awanom yokama eikengua firaime.*
8 Ena Yesu u boiro Pita te Yoane surai
upikoro ka epe di erome: “Ne surai fure

* **21:25:** Ais 13:6-13; Rew 6:12-14 * **21:27:** Mt 16:27 * **21:33:** Mt 5:18; Lk 16:17 * **21:34-35:** Mt 24:48-50; Mk 4:19; 1 Te 5:2-7 * **21:36:** Mk 13:33; Rew 6:17 * **21:37:** Lk 19:47 * **22:1:** Eks 12:21-27 * **22:2:** Lk 20:19 * **22:3:** Yo 13:2, 27 * **22:7:** Eks 12:1-27

nonon firainga kopuna nowapunga kenom
beiyo! Nonon nowapunie," di erongoro
9 te surai "Ne no surai amai fure benaipire
di fi norene?" di teipikoro
10 ena "Firo! Ne surai iki birom ori ikai
furo kanaipika yai ta nuwi kowi sin ori
koiro iro uro ne surai kon mori tei gu-
manom boi erowangua ena yaromi nangui
mouwomdi fure ikai nangui tei ne surai
ama fure
11 ena iki kapam epe di teiro! 'Yae, no ka
nuwi si norongua yai ka epe di erome: "Na
ganama yokama ama moiro firainga kop-
una nowapunga akaiyom i amai dume?" di
erome,' di teiro!
12 Ena yaromi akai ori ta wauna teme koi
opom di erowangoro kopuna neinga tarom
i muruwo tei duwamia ena ne surai akai
tei kopuna kenom beiro!" di erere ewi
dongoro
13 ena surai furo Yesu di eronguamere epe
kanere ena surai kopuna kenom beipire.*

Yesu yaromi gama yokamai kopuna mum erongua kam
Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1 Ko 11:23-25

14 Ena eikengua inokore ei firainga
kakom ungoro Yesu ure kopuna neinga
boiri tei ame dongoro te Yesu ewi dongua
finga ari ama ure ame deime.
15 Ena Yesu "Koma na 'Ne yokama kopuna
irai ama nowapune,' di fikai epena nonon
ama nopunga na mun fiye. Te okome na
ganam kipi karamie.
16 Ena 'Na uro Yai Gumam no awanoma
yokamai eikengua fipunga kopuna i tokoi
epena nekenaipa okome Yai Gumam ari ki-
apanom bei erowangua kakom unangoro
kopuna i mukom fanangua ena na tokoi
nowaiye,' na di ereika ena epena kopuna
irai ama nopunga mun fiye," di erome.*
17 Ena yaromi nuwi muku ta iro Yai Gu-
mam "Mun fi ereye," di tero "Ne yokama
nuwi i ire ipu si neiyo!
18 Ena 'Epena te okome ama na nuwi
wain i nekenaipa okome Yai Gumam ari
kiapanom bei erowangua kakom unangua
tokoi nowaiye,' epe di ereye," di erome.
19 Ena kaime dori iro Yai Gumam "Mun
fi ereye," di tero dou diro ari yokamai
erero "Tai i na mionam dumie. Ena na
'Ne yokamai akire di erowaiye,' diro na
ganam erowaika nai goraime. Ena ne
yokama kaime dori nowainga inako dere
na fi nareiyo!" di erome.
20 Ena okome kopuna ne gouingoro
kaime dori inguamere epe yaromi nuwi
wain muku iro yokamai erero "Nuwi wain
muku ikai koi dunguai na akinam dumie.
Ena iran na goiro akinam fera di dowaika
Yai Gumam ka koi gowa si engua i ne
yokama di erowame.*
21 Dumba kaniyo! Yai ta okomdi na
nandiro furo ari kianama i mari de erowan-
gua yaromi na gere ama boiri tawa no gere
ama moipunie.*
22 Koma Yai Gumam ka di enguamere
kawom na ari gaunom wam epe goraipa
Yai Gumam yai ta imari de narero iro furo
ari kianama erowangua yaromi bei niki de
towame," di erongoro *
23 ena ari yokamai ka di ipo ka dero "Er-
amom imari de towaro beme?" dime.

Yesu gama yokamai "No yokama moipungi tei eramom moi koma dero morame," dime

24 Ena Yesu gama yokamai kura ka di ipo
ka dero "Nonon yokamai moipungi suna
tei eramom kam mokongua moime?" din-
goro*
25 Yesu "Ari ori mangi tei moinga yopo-
ram boiro arinoma yokamai kiapanom
beimie. Te ari yai opai 'Ari ori kiapanom
beinga yokamai bei nokapu de noreimie,'
dime.*
26 Te ne yokama ari kiapanom epe bei
erekeiyo! Ma deiyo! Ne yokama moingi
suna tei yai ta mokonaro benanguai yaromi
yai gawo moinguamere epe morame. Bo
te yai ta ari kiapanom bei erowangua
yaromi nuwi kokonan gan moinguamere
epe morame.*
27 Ena eramom yai ori moime? Yai ta kop-
una nowaro ame donguai yai ori moimbore
nuwi kokonan gan ta kopuna keiro siro iro
uro yai ta tonguai yai ori moime? Kop-
una nowaro ame donguai yaromi towane
yai ori moimie. Moimba na ne yokama
moingi suna tei moiro nuwi kokonan beiro
ne yokama akire di ereye.*
28 Te koma tai ta ta ure bei niki de
noromba ne yokama na gere moipunie. Ne
yokama na ma dekeinga na ganam kipi
kaingua fikamere epe ne yokama ama kipi
kaingua fimie.
29 Ena iran na aunam yoporam
boi narongua na ari kipanom bei
erowaikamere na epe ne yokama
erowaiye.*
30 Ena okome na ari yai opai kiapanom
bei erowaika kakom unangua na kopuna
neinga boi kenom benaika ne yokama ure
ama kopuna nere nuwi nowaime. Te ne
yokama yai ori boiyomdi ame dere Yura

* **22:13:** Lk 19:32 * **22:16:** Lk 13:29 * **22:20:** Yer 31:31-34 * **22:21:** Sam 41:9; Yo 13:21-22 * **22:22:** Ap 2:23 * **22:24:** Lk 9:46 * **22:25:** Mt 20:25-28; Mk 10:42-45 * **22:26:** Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; 1 Pi 5:1-5 * **22:27:** Yo 13:12-15 * **22:29:** Lk 12:32; 2 Ti 2:12 * **22:30:** Mt 19:28

ari gama okonom koro koro muruwo te
kaunom surai ari yokamai ka kori ipu si
erowaime," epe di erome.*

Pita yaromi bei moiro Yesu mouwom wako towame
Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38

31 Yesu di erere ena Saimon ka ta epe di
tome. "Saimonyo, yae, ne firo! Yai Gumam
'O' dungoro ena Satan yaromi ne yokamai
muruwo ipu suwaro bemie. Kawom, Satan
ne yokama muruwo kinanom suwamba*
32 na ne, Saimon, Yai Gumam ka make
ei ereye. Na Yai Gumam 'Saimon fi ki si
erowaro bengua ne akire di to!' epe ka
make ei teye. Ena okome ne nomane si awa
tere tokoi fi ki si narowanga ne arinuma
yoporam boi erere akire di erowanie," di
tongoro*
33 ena Pita ka mokom bairo "Ari
Wanopanomyo, na ne gere kan iki ama
napunga fanamie. Te na ne gere ama
gorapunga ama faname," di tongoro
34 ena Yesu bei moiro "Pitayo, 'Epena
giruwangua kakom koroware ama gokoro
dikenangore ne kakom suraiye "Na Yesu
kankeye," duwanie,' epe di ereye," di tome.

Yesu bei moiro "Ne yokamai gainom te sanupui ire fiyo!" di erome

35 Ena Yesu ka ta ari yokamai di erome.
"Koma na ne yokama ewi deika ne yokama
kongo mukom gaiyom te gai ware neinga
te kaunom tou iro kimie. Te tai iro
kinga kakom tai ta wandowimbore wan-
doukeime?" epe di erongoro ena yokamai
"No tai ta ta wandoukepune," dime.*
36 Ena epe dingoro ena Yesu "Epena yai
ta kongo mukom gaiyom ako nowangua
iyo! Te yaromi gai ware nowaingai ama epe
iyo! Bo te yai ta sanupui ako nekenangua
yaromi gai suna iro furo meina benangua
ena meina iro sanupui meina beiro ako!
37 Tora bengoro ne yokama tai epe in-
aimie? Yai Gumam kam mapunom epe
dume: 'Yaromi te ari niki deinga yokamai
gere ama moimie,' dungua ka i na moiki
fuka duwangua kawom fanamie. Te kam
mapunom muruwo na di narongua epena
kawom fai narowangua iran na mangi tawa
moikenaika ne yokamai tai epe inaimie,"
epe di erongoro *
38 yokamai "Ari Wanopanomyo, no yoka-
mai sanupui surai ako moipunie," di tein-
goro "I mora," di erome.

Yesu Oriwa kopu tei moiro ka make eme
Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42

39 Ena koma Yesu kakom kakom epe ben-
gua yaromi tokoi mena furo Oriwa kopu
tei fungoro ena gama yokamai mouwomdi
fingoro*
40 akai koro tei fuka diro gama yokama
"Satan ne yokamai ka kea ei erekenaro be-
nangua ka make eiyo!" di erero
41 ari yokamai ma dero ari kongo kupa
singa fakai wom funguamere epe fakai
wom furo kauwom gurom boiro ka make
eiro
42 "Auwo, ne epe firanga na ganam kipi
karangua firaikamom i ma do! Dumba ne
na firaikamere epe beikeyo! Ma do! Ne
nenen firangamere epe beyo!" epe di ton-
goro*
43 ena kamun nuwi kokonan gan ta uro
Yesu yoporam boi tongoro
44 te Yesu ipun ori wom goiro ena ka
make yoporam boiro ei tongoro ena akiyom
ako mangi sunguamere epe yaromi foran
boimie.
45 Ena ka make ei gouro arero fu gama ari
yokamai moingi tei furo ekanungua yoka-
mai nomanenom ipun ori wom dongoro
ena iran yokamai wi fai moingoro
46 "Tora bengoro ne yokama wi faime? Ne
yokamai bei moiro 'Satan no yokama ka kea
ei norekename,' diro arere ka make eiyo!"
di erome.

Ari yokamai ure Yesu akoime
Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-12

47 Ena Yesu ka epe di ere moingoro te ari
yokama munmane wime. Yai ta kam Yurasi
yaromi Yesu gama okonom koro koro mu-
ruwo kaunom koro surai moinga suna tei
ama moimie. Ena yaromi ari yokama wingi
koma uro "Yesu fanam mu duwaiye," diro u
Yesu moingui tei ungoro
48 te Yesu "Yurasiyo, 'Ne na ari gaunom
wam fananam mu dire te iro furo na
kianama i mari de erowaiye,' di finga i
faikename," epe di tome.
49 Ena Yesu gama yokamai moiro tai
epe fuka duwaro bengua kanere "Ari
Wanopanomyo, 'No yokama sanupui iro ari
wingai einapune,' di fino?" epe di teingoro*
50 ena yai ta bei moiro fi mun ei teinga
yai ori nuwi kokonan gan ta kinam okom
womdi dungui gamdi tei si guwo dungoro
ako sungoro
51 Yesu gama ari beinga kanero "Tai bein-
gai epena ma deiyo!" epe diro ena kinam
ako sungui iro geu di tongoro tokoi nokapu
fungoro
52 ena Yesu kanungoro fi mun ei teinga
ari ori wingai te fi mun ei teinga ikom kia-
pam beinga ari ori wingai te ari mokoinga
wingai ena Yesu "Ari yokamai fu yai ta
kunei nongua yaromi suwaro wingamere

* **22:31:** 2 Ko 2:11; Yop 1:6-12 * **22:32:** Yo 17:11, 15 * **22:35:** Lk 9:3; 10:4 * **22:37:** Ais 53:12; Lk 23:32-33
* **22:39:** Lk 21:37; Yo 18:1 * **22:42:** Mt 6:10 * **22:49:** Lk 22:36

ne yokama sanupui te kupa ori iro epe
nainaro benainga faikeme.*
53 Kakom kakom na te ne yokama gere
fi mun ei teinga ikom tei moipunba na
okonam ta epe akokeimie. Dumba epena
ne yokama tai beinga kakonom dumie. Te
epena kakom yai ta si boingui akaiyom tei
moinguai yaromi yoporam boingua u teme
fungua iran ne yokamai tai niki dongua bei
narowaimie," epe di erome.

Pita bei moiro "Yesu na kankeiye," epe dume
Mt 26:57-58, 69-75; Mk 14:53-54, 66-72; Yo 18:12-18, 25-27

54 Ena Yesu ka epe di erongoro ari yoka-
mai Yesu okom akore akiro fi mun ei
teinga yai ori ta ikom ikai fingoro te Pita
mounomdi fakaimere tei fu moime.
55 Ena ari yokamai kira suna tei eri gairo
ame de moingoro te Pita yaromi uro ama
ame dome.
56 Ena kokonan opai ta kanungua Pita e
donguai tei moingoro oparomi kan de tere
"Yai moinguai Yesu gere ama wanungua
moipire," dungoro
57 te Pita "Opaiyo, na yaromi na
kankeiye!" dume.
58 Ena kakom suwo moi fungoro yai ta
Pita ekanero "Ne ama Yesu ariyom moinie,"
epe di tongoro te Pita "Yaiyo, na moikeye,"
dume.
59 Ena tokoi kakom gurom ararimere
moi fungoro ena yai ta ka yoporam boiro
diro "Yaromi ama Gariri yai moingua ena
yaromi ama Yesu gere moingui tei kawom
ama moipire," dumba
60 Pita bei moiro "Yae, na ne ka dingai
fikeye," epe di moingoro ena kakom tei ko-
roware gokoro dungoro
61 ena Ari Wanopanom awa tero Pita ka-
nungoro te Pita Ari Wanopanom kam koma
di tonguairai inokore ei fime. Koma Yesu
Pita "Epena giruwangua kakom koroware
gokoro dikenangoro ne ka eken suraiye 'Na
Yesu kankeiye,' duwanie," epe di tongoro*
62 ena Pita inokore ei fire mena fure kai
ori wom meime.

Ari yokamai Yesu siro wia goi teime
Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65

63 Ena ari yokamai Yesu akore kam ka sire
gam kupa sire
64 okom murom gai yupui tere ena "Er-
amom eime? Ne kan kenom beikenba
yaromi eingua kam di noro!" di tere
65 te ka niki dongua suwo munmane di
teime.

Ari kaunsel yokamai Yesu ka kori di teime
Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24

66 Ena okome aro dongoro Yura ari
mokoinga yokamai te fi mun ei teinga ari
ori yokamai te ka di guwo dungua nuwi
si ereinga ari yokamai kuku boingoro ena
Yesu akire ari kuku boi moingi tei fingoro
67 ena "Ne Yai Gumam awi dongua ure
akire di norenga yaromi Mesia moinbore
moikene? Di noro!" di teingoro te Yesu ka
epe dume: "Na ne yokama di erowaika fi ki
si narekenaimie.*
68 Te na ne yokama ka mina wako
erowaika ka mokom baire di narekenaimie.
69 Ena epena te okome kakom kakom mu-
ruwo na ari gaunom wam Yai Gumam yopo-
ram boingua yaromi okom womdi ame
dero moraiye," di erongoro*
70 ena ari muruwo "Ena iran i ne nenen
Yai Gumam wam moino?" di teingoro ena
Yesu ka epe di erome: "Ne yokama nenen
dingamere epe na moiye," di erongoro*
71 ena "No yokamai kokonan ori beiro
kam wayom tokoi firapunga i faikeme.
Yaromi nenen giramdi ka dungua no nonon
mora fipunga iran ka kori di towapune,"
epe dime.

23

Yesu kiam yokamai Yesu akire fure Pairoti te Eroti moipiki tei fure ka kori di teime
Mt 27:1-2, 11-26; Mk 15:1-15; Yo 18:26-19:16

1 Ena iran ari yokamai muruwo arere
Yesu akire Pairoti moingui tei fure
2 ena mapunom boire ka kori di tere
"No yokamai kanopunga no arinoma no-
manenom bei niki de eromie. Yaromi no
yokama arinoma 'Ne yokama Roma yai ori
Sisa kongo takis erekeiyo!' di erome. Te
yaromi 'Na Yai Gumam awi dongua akire di
erongua yai moiro ena na Sisa kokonanom
iro ari kiapanom moraiye,' ama epe dume,"
di teingoro*
3 ena Pairoti "Ne Yura ari kiapanom yai
moino?" diro Yesu mina wakore di tongoro
Yesu ka mokom bairo "Ne ka dingamere epe
na moiye," di tongoro*
4 ena Pairoti fi mun ei teinga ari ori te ari
yai opai muruwo "Na yaromi tai ta bei niki
dongua ta imari dekeiye," di erongoro
5 te ari yokamai ka yoporam boiro diro
"Yaromi Yuria ari yai opai ka nuwi si
erongua yokamai ka di ipo ka dire kura
kamui boimie. Koma yaromi Gariri akai tei

* **22:52:** Yo 7:30; 8:20 * **22:61:** Lk 22:34 * **22:67:** Yo 3:12; 8:45; 10:24 * **22:69:** Ap 7:56 * **22:70:** Lk 4:3, 9
* **23:2:** Lk 20:20-26 * **23:3:** 1 Ti 6:13

mapunom boiro ka di erere te epena u tawa
ure ka di erome," di teingoro
6 ena Pairoti ka i fingua "Yaromi Gariri yai
moimbore?" diro mina wako erongoro
7 yokamai "Yaromi Eroti man kiapam
bengui koro tei nem moimie," dingoro ena
Pairoti firo Eroti kakom tei Yerusarem ama
moingua iran Yesu awi Eroti moingui tei
dongoro
8 ena Eroti Yesu kanero mun ori wom
fime. Koma Eroti Yesu kam wayom firo
ena kakom arari "Yesu kanaiye. Yaromi
ari ganom nouro dinga tarom benangua
kanaiye," diro moime. Ena epena Yesu
kanero mun ori wom fime.*
9 Ena iran Eroti Yesu ka munmane mina
wako tomba Yesu ka mokom bairo di
tekeme.
10 Te fi mun ei teinga ari ori te ka di guwo
dungua nuwi si ereinga ari yokama ure
teina tei arero moire Yesu ka kori yoporam
boire di teingoro
11 te Eroti te yaromi kiminem ari yokamai
Yesu kam fikere te kam ka sire gai nokapu ta
iro ure fi tere ena tokoi awi Pairoti moingui
tei deime.
12 Ena koma Eroti te Pairoti surai kiam bei
teipika te epena kakomirai surai irai tokoi
yokoi ei neipire.

13 Ena Pairoti fi mun ei teinga ari ori yoka-
mai te ari mokoinga yokamai te ari yai opai
ama unom boingoro ure kuku boingoro
14 ena Pairoti "Ne yokama yaromi akiro
na moiki tei ure 'Yaromi ari yai opai noma-
nenom bei du dumie,' dimie. Ena na ne
yokama moingi gumanomdi yaromi ka di
fi tere ne yokama yaromi ka kori di teinga
tarom imari dekeiye.
15 Te Eroti yaromi tokoi awi nonon
moipungi tei dongua ena ka kori di teinga
tarom ama imari dekeme. Te yaromi tai ta
niki dongua bengua nonon si gorapunga
yaromi beikeme.
16 Ena iran na yaromi kupa siro awi mena
dowaro beiye," di erome.
17 Te mapunom i epe dumie: Yura ari Yai
Gumam eikengua inokore ei finga kakom
kakom Pairoti ari kan fainga yai ta ewi
mena dero dero bemie.
18 Ena ari yai opai muruwo u ori wom
boire "Yaromi si goro! Ne Banapasi awi
nonon moipungi tei deiyo!" di teime.
19 Te Banapasi yaromi iki birom ori tei
gaman gere kura boire ena yai ta si goin-
goro ena kan si teingoro faime.
20 Ena Pairoti "Yesu awi mena dowaiye,"
di firo ena ari yokamai tokoi ka u boi eron-
goro
21 te ari yai opai au diro "Ne yaromi akire
eri yoro bakomdi tei si goro! Eri yoro
bakomdi tei si goro!" dingoro
22 ena Pairoti ka tokoi diro "Yaromi tora
tai bei niki dongoro si goraiye? Yaromi tai
ta bei niki dongua nonon si gorapunga na
imari dekeiye. Ena iran na yaromi gam
kupa siro awi mena dowaro beiye," di eron-
goro
23 te ari yokama yoporam boiro au ori
wom dire "Yaromi eri yoro bakomdi tei si
goro!" dime. Ena yokamai au dinga Pairoti
ka dungua ako ime sungoro
24 ena iran Pairoti kam ma dero ari yoka-
mai ka dingi gore di erere "Yesu si gora-
pune," dume.
25 Te Pairoti ari yokamai giranomdi gore
diro yai ta iki birom ori tei gaman gere kura
boire te yai ta si goingua ena kan si teinga
faingua yaromi awi mena dere te Yesu akiro
furo kiminem yokamai okonomdi erongoro
akire fimie.

Yesu eri yoro bakomdi sime
Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27

26 Ena ari yokamai kon fingi yai ta gu-
mam boime. Yaromi Sairini yai kam Sai-
mon. Yaromi epena toka tai woingui tei ma
dere ure iki birom ori ikai naro bengoro
ena kiminem yokamai eri yoro ire Saimon
yaromi kipamdi kau teingoro ena eri yoro
iro Yesu mouwomdi fungoro
27 te ari yai opai munmane yaromi
mouwomdi fure te opai munmane kai mei
teingoro
28 ena Yesu awa tero "Yerusarem opai
yokamao, na kainam meikeiyo! Te ne
yokama nenen kainom meire te gan kui
einga yokamai kainom meiyo!
29 Te fiyo! Okome kakom ta fuka
duwangoro ena ari epe duwaime: 'Opai
gan kui einga faikengua yokamai te opai
gan kuikeinga yokamai te opai gan ami
gan tekeinga yokamai mun firaime,' epe
duwaime.
30 Kakom tei ari yokama di towaro be-
naimie: 'Kopu ori no yokama no birongoro
gorapunga faname. Bo te kopu gawo gere
no yokama no birongoro gorapunga ama
fanamie,' epe duwaime.*
31 Te epenai ari yokamai eri goiken-
guamere epe na moika bei niki de nareinga
ena iran okome Yai Gumam ne yokama eri
goinguamere epe moinga bei niki ori wom
de erowame," epe di erome.*
32 Ena kiminem ari yokamai yai surai
ama endiro wime. Te surai kan faipika yai
surai moipire. Ena yokamai Yesu suwaingi
"Yai surai ama ei gorapune," dime.

* **23:8:** Lk 9:9 * **23:30:** Os 10:8; Rew 6:16 * **23:31:** 1 Pi 4:17

33 Ena yokamai fure akai ta fuka dime.
Akaiyom i kam Birom Yoporam Kopu. Ena
akai tei Yesu te yai surai kan faipika ama eri
yoro bakom i wako eime. Yai ta Yesu okom
womdi sire te yai ta okom korari sime.
34 Ena Yesu ka epe dume: “Auwo, ne ari
yokamai bianom fai erowangua i kore de
ero! Yokamai tai bei nareingai kankeimie,”
dungoro te ari yokamai sandu sire Yesu
gaiyom ako boi bai di teime.*
35 Te ari yai opai arere kan moingoro Yura
ari mokoinga yokamai Yesu kam ka sire
“Koma yaromi ari suwo munmane akire
di erongua ena Yai Gumam yaromi gunom
boi tere awi de norongua yaromi moran-
gua ena iran yaromi nenen gam akire
duwamie,” dingoro*
36 te kiminem ari yokamai yaromi kam
ka ama sire moingui teina tei ure nuwi
gikengua towaro beire*
37 “Ena ne Yura ari kiapanom bei erongua
yai kawom moranga iran ne nenen ganum
akire duo!” di teime.
38 Te yokamai ka ta boire Yesu moin-
gui biromdi teme eime. Boingua i epe:
“Yaromi Yura ari kiapanom bei erongua yai
ori moimie,” epe boime.
39 Te yai surai kan faipika ei goinga yai ta
Yesu kam ka ama sire “Ne Yai Gumam awi
dongua akire di norongua yaromi moino?
Oro? Ena ne nenen ganum akire dire te no
surai ama akire di noro!” di tomba
40 yai ta ka dunguai firo yaromi kura kam
di tero “Ne Yai Gumam kuriyom fikeno? No
surai te yaromi ama noi goraro beimba
41 no yokamai tai niki dongua
beipikamere yokamai noi goraingа
fanamie. Te yaromi tai ta bei niki dekemie,”
dire
42 ena “Yesuyo, ne okome ari kiapanom
bei erowanga kakom i ne na inokore ei
naro!” di tongoro
43 ena Yesu ka mokom bairo “ ‘Epena ne
na gere Pararasi akai tei morapunie,’ na ne
kawom di ereye,” epe di tome.

Yesu goime
Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30

44 Ena epena oromene kakom tei ungua
aro dekengoro te mangi koro koro muruwo
tei kamun si boingoro ena aro u oropo suna
tei fungoro aro tokoi dome.*
45 Te kakom tei fi mun ei teinga ikom tei
gai ta bai diro u suwo fungoro*
46 te Yesu u yoporam boiro “Auwo, na
kuianam ne okonumdi eiye,” diro epe diro
mora goingoro*
47 te kiminem kiapanom bei erongua yai
ta tai i kanero ena Yai Gumam kam akire
diro “Yaromi yai yo wom tongua moimie,”
dume.
48 Te ari yai opai muruwo tai kanaro
winga yokamai tai i kanero niki de finga
ena deinom mere siro ma dero ikinom
fime.*
49 Te Yesu ariyoma muruwo te opai yoka-
mai Gariri tei arere Yesu mouwomdi fure
Gariri tei ma dere tawa winga yokamai
fakai tei moire ari tai beinga muruwo
kanime.*

*Yesu goingua yonom ire fure kongo mi-
nomdi tei eime*
Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42

50-51 Ena yai ta ama moime. Yaromi kam
Yosefe. Yaromi Yura ari iki birom ori ta
i kam Arimatia dingi nem moimie. Te
yaromi yai nokapu moiro te Yai Gumam
okom muromdi tei nokapu moimie. Te
yaromi Yura ari kaunsel moimba yokamai
Yesu ka kori di tere tai bei teinga fi erekeme.
Te yaromi Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei
erowangua akaiyom kan moimie.
52 Ena yaromi fu Pairoti moingui tei furo
“Yesu yonom iro naro wiye,” di tongoro
Pairoti “O” di tongoro
53 ena furo Yesu yonom iro gai feke
yupuire yono akai ta eme. Yono akai i kongo
minom ikai man waure einga akaiyom i ari
ta koma goinga eikeime.
54 Kakom i kopuna ori kenom beinga
kakom moinga ena ongo Yura ari iron
kakom fuka duwaro beme.
55 Te opai gan yokama Gariri tei arere
Yesu mouwomdi fure dere tawa winga
yokamai Yosefe funguai ama furo yono akai
kanere te Yosefe yono ire epemere man
sungua ama kanere*
56 ena inako dere ikinomdi fure eri
nurom kipom sungua tarom te nuwi kipom
sungua tarom “Yonom i bui towapune,” dire
kenom beime. Ena ka mapunom di guwo
dunguamere epe iron kakom i yokamai
iron moimie.*

24

Yesu yono eingi tei tokoi arome
Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10

1 Ena Yura ari iron kakom fungoro Sande
ori kakom koimoi ongo suna opai yokamai
“Yono manomdi napune,” diro tai kipom
sungua koma kenom beiro einga iro fure
2 kaninga kongo ta yono kongo minom
giram fere de einga opa boi fakai deinga
kanere

* **23:34:** Sam 22:18; Ais 53:12; Mt 5:44; Ap 7:60 * **23:35:** Sam 22:7-8 * **23:36:** Sam 69:21 * **23:44:** Lk 18:31; Eim 8:9 * **23:45:** Eks 36:35; Ip 9:2-3, 6-8 * **23:46:** Sam 31:5; Ap 7:59 * **23:48:** Lk 18:13 * **23:49:** Sam 38:11; Lk 8:2-3 * **23:55:** Lk 23:49 * **23:56:** Eks 20:10

3 ena ikai furo Ari Wanopanom Yesu
yonom kankere
4 ena inokore munmane ei moiro kaninga
yai surai arere teina tei moipire. Te surai
gainom keranom ori wom sume.*
5-7 Ena opai yokamai kuri fire kaunom
gurom boiro gumanom gome dero kan
mansinomdi de moingoro te yai surai
"Tora bengoro ne yokama ari goinga akai
yai yokori moingua wandouime? Yaromi
'Yai ta na ari gaunom wam nandiro furo
ari bianom fainga yokamai okonomdi
erowamie. Ena yokamai na nandiro furo
eri yoro bakomdi nai goraimba aro suraiye
kakom gounangoro na tokoi arowaiye,' epe
di erome. Ena yaromi tawa moikemie.
Yaromirai aromie. Ena ne yokamai koma
Gariri tei yo moingarai yaromi ka di
eronguairai inokore ei fiyo!" di ereipikoro*
8 ena opai yokamai ka koma di erongua
inokore eire
9 ena yono manomdi tei ma dere fure
Yesu gama ari okonom koro koro muruwo
te kaunom towane tai kaninga di erere te
ari suwo tei moinga ama di ereime.
10 Opai gan Yesu ewi dongua finga ari ka
di ereinga yokama kanom i epe: Makarara
opai Maria te opai Yoana te Yemesi mam
Maria dom. Te opai suwo ama moimie.*
11 Ena Yesu awi dongua finga ari "Opai
yokamai ka kamun kai kaungua kasu
dimie," di firo ena fi kun dai erekeimba
12 Pita arero bu diro fu yono manomdi
tei furo te gome dero kan ikai dere yono
gaiyom towane dungua kanere ena inako
dero ikomdi furo tai epe beinga inokore
munmane eme.

Yesu Emesia akai kon bakom tei fungoro yai surai kanipire
Mk 16:12-13

13 Ena aro kakom tei yokamai moingi tei
yai surai wan fure iki birom ori ta kam
Emesia tei naro fipire. Te kon mori tei
Yerusarem finga konom ma dere te Emesia
finga konom i ararimere dungoro
14 ena surai kon mori tei fure tai fuka
dungua tarom i kam wayom ka di ipo ka
dero
15 di fipikoro ena Yesu yai surai fipiki
teina tei furo yokamai gere ama fingoro
16 te surai okonom murom si boingoro
ena surai "Yaromi Yesu ume," di kankeipire.
17 Ena Yesu yai surai "Ne surai tora ka
di ipo ka dere wan fipire?" di erongoro te
surai arere nomanenom ipun de erongoro
te yai surai gumanom yororo dipikoro
18 te yai ta kam Kiopasi yaromi ka mokom
bairo "Ari iki ta iki ta epena Yerusarem
moimie. Te ne towane tai ta Yerusarem
fuka dunguai kankenie?" di tongoro
19 Yesu bei moiro "Tora tai ta fuka du-
mie?" dungoro te surai "Tai ta Yesu Nasareti
nem moingui tei fuka di tome. Yaromi ka
mapunom yai moingoro te Yai Gumam te
ari yai opai muruwo 'Yaromi ka dungua te
tai ta ta bengua yoporam boiro dumie,' epe
dime.*
20 Te nonon fi mun ei teinga ari orinom te
arinoma mokoinga yokamai yaromi akire
fure kianoma ari okonomdi ereingoro te
yokamai 'Yaromi si gorapune,' diro eri yoro
bakomdi tei si goimie.
21 Te koma no yokama 'Yaromi ure no
Yura ari yokamai meina bai norowame,'
epe diro fi kun daipunie. Te tai kan i fuka
dungua epena aro suraiye moipune.*
22 Ena epena koimoiri wom no yokamai
manom kapanom fu yono manomdi fure*
23 te Yesu yonom kankeimie. Ena in-
ako dere ure 'No yokamai kamundi nuwi
kokonan ari suwo kanopungoro te "Yaromi
yokori moimie," di noreimie,' epe di norein-
goro ganom nouro dupune.
24 Ena no surai arinoma suwo yono
minomdi fure ena kaninga opai yokama
dingamere epe kanere te yaromi
kankeimie," di teipikoro*
25 ena Yesu "Aiye, ne surai nomanenom
fai erekemie. Te ne surai 'Ka mapunom ari
ka di ereinga firapune,' diro beipika noma-
nenom wira wira dumie.
26 Te ne surai 'Mesia yaromi koma gam
kipi karangoro te okome yaromi bau boin-
guamom inamie,' di fikeipiro? Oro?" di
erere*
27 ena Mose ka boingua mapunom boiro
nenen kam wayom mapunom di erere ena
fu fure ka mapunom ari kanom boinga ne-
nen kam wayom muruwo diro mapunom di
erome.*
28 Ena yokamai fure yai surai naro winga
akaiyom teina tei fuka dipikoro Yesu epe
beire "Fakai naiye," dungoro
29 te yai surai "Kinane," diro "Aro mora
oropo naro bengoro te kama suwaro ben-
gua ena ne no surai morapungi ama mora-
punie," epe di teipikoro ena iran Yesu ikai
furo yai surai moipiki tei ama moimie.
30 Ena okome kopuna nowaro beingoro
Yesu yai surai boiri ama moingi yaromi
kaime dori iro Yai Gumam "Mun fi ereye,"
di tere dou diro yai surai erongoro

* **24:4:** Ap 1:10 * **24:5-7:** Lk 9:22; 18:31-33 * **24:10:** Lk 8:2-3 * **24:19:** Mt 21:11 * **24:21:** Lk 1:68; 2:38; 19:11; Ap 1:6 * **24:22:** Lk 24:1-10 * **24:24:** Yo 20:3-10 * **24:26:** Lk 9:22; 24:44 * **24:27:** Diu 18:15; Sam 22:1-21; Sam 69:21; Ais 53:1-12 * **24:31:** Lk 24:16

31 ena surai okonom murom fura dongoro Yesu kanere “Yaromi Yesu moime,” di
fipikoro ena Yesu arero fungoro Yesu tokoi
kankeipire.*
32 Ena surai “Nonon surai konmori
upikoro yaromi ka di norere te kam
mapunom mapunom di norongua kakom
i no minom mokome,” dire
33 ena boromdi arere inako dere fu
Yerusarem tei fure kanipika Yesu gama
okonom koro koro muruwo te kaunom
towane yokamai te arinoma suwo kuku
boire
34 “Kawom, Ari Wanopanom aromie. Sai-
mon yaromi kanomie,” di moingoro*
35 ena yai surai ure kon mori fipiki tei
tai fuka di erongua tarom i muruwo ari
yokamai di erere te “Yesu kaime dori
dou dungoro no surai kanere ‘Yaromi
Ari Wanopanom moimie,’ di fipuiye,” di
ereipire.

Yesu gama yokamai Yesu kanime
Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23

36 Ena surai ka epe di moingoro Yesu kene
kene eire yokamai moingi suna tei arere
moiro “Ne yokamai nomanenom wira diro
duwamie,” epe di erongoro*
37 ena ari yokamai ganom nouro diro kuri
firo te “No yokamai kuiam kanupune,” di
fimie.*
38 Ena Yesu “Tora bengoro ne yokama
ganom nouro dime? Te tora bengoro ne
yokama inokore ei unanan deime?
39 Ena na okonam kaunam kaniyo! Te
na ganam miyom akore kaniyo! Kuianam
miyom te yoporam dikemie. Ena ne
kanainga na nanan moiye,” epe dire
40 ena okom kauwom ari yokamai opom
di eromie.
41 Te yokamai mun ori wom fire te
inokore munmane eimba fi kun daikeimie.
Ena yaromi “Ne yokama kua kopuna
nowainga tawa dumo?” di erongoro*
42 yokamai nuwi kapu ta gainga teingoro
43 iro nongoro ari yokamai kaningoro
44 ena yaromi yokamai “Koma na ne
yokama ama moire na ka epe di ereye:
‘Mose na kanam wayom boingua te ka ma-
punom ari na kanam wayom boinga te Yura
ari wi dungua pepa na kanam wayom boin-
gua muruwo mukom fanamie,’ di ereye,” di
erere*
45 ena yokamai nomanenom akire di
erongoro ena Yai Gumam kam boinga ma-
punom fingoro*
46 ena yaromi “Ka mapunom ari epe
boimie: ‘Na Yai Gumam nawi dongua akire
di ereika Mesia ganam kipi karangore te aro
suraiye moiro yono manomdi inako dero
arowaiye.
47 Ena ne yokama na kanamdi ari yai opai
muruwo koro koro moinga ka epe di mari
de erowaimie: “Ne yokama nomanenom
si awa towainga ena Yai Gumam ne yoka-
mai bianom beinga kore duwamie,” epe
di erowaimie. Ena ne yokama kokonan i
Yerusarem tei mapunom boire ire furo ena
koro koro ama naimie,’ ari epe boime.*
48 Ena ne yokamai tai fuka dungua
kaningai ari di mari de ereiyo!*
49 Ena fiyo! Tai koma aunam ka di koi eiro
‘Ne yokama erowaiye,’ di erongua taromi-
rai na epena eroworo beiye. Te ne yokama
iki birom ori tei moiro ena kamun yopo-
ram boingua ne yokama erowaika kakom
ne yokama ire koro koro naimie,” epe di
eromie.*

Yesu dere kamundi iwa fume
Mk 16:19-20; Ap 1:9-12

50 Ena Yesu ari yokamai endire iki birom
ori tei ma dere fu Betani tei fure okom koro
koro akire dire boware guwo di erome.
51 Boware guwo di erere moiro ema dere
kamundi fungoro
52 ena ari yokamai Yesu kam akire dire
inako dere Yerusarem fure mun ori wom
fire*
53 ena kakom kakom koimoi taroma fu fi
mun ei teinga ikom tei moire Yai Gumam
kam bawom di te moime. Mora epe.

* **24:34:** 1 Ko 15:4-5 * **24:36:** 1 Ko 15:5 * **24:37:** Mt 14:26 * **24:41:** Yo 21:5 * **24:44:** Lk 9:22 * **24:45:** Lk 24:27 * **24:47:** 1 Ti 3:16 * **24:48:** Yo 15:27; Ap 1:8 * **24:49:** Yo 14:16; 15:26; 16:7; Ap 1:4 * **24:52:** Yo 14:28; 16:22

Yoane Kam Boingua

Yoane yaromi Yesu gama okonom koro koro muruwo kaunom surai yokamai moingi suna tei moimie. Yesu kon wanungua kakom tei Yoane ama wanungua iran Yesu tai bengua ka dungua firo kanume. Ena Matiyu te Mako, te Luka yokamai koma wom Yesu tai bengua kam boimba okome wom Yoane uro Yesu kam waiyom i boime.

Ena ne yokamai furo Yoane Yesu kam waiyom boingua kapuka kam awa teinga kerowainga kaniyo! Kapuka kam i munom boingua "gama yokamai" te "yai ta Yesu mun fi tongua yaromi" epe boime. Ena ari munmane epe di fime: "Yoane nenen kam di kou siro ka epe boime," epe di firo inokore eime. Kakom tei ari yokamai nenen kanom epe di kou siro kanom boimba no Kinuku ari yokamai mapunom epe beikepune. No yokamai nonon kanom dupunga no "na" bo te "no yokamai" dupune. Ena iran Yoane bei moiro kam boingua "na" epe boikemba no yokamai Yoane kam boingua awa tere Kinuku kam boipunga no yokamai "na" bo te "no yokamai" boipune.

Ena ne yokamai Yoane Yesu kam waiyom boingua kerowainga Yesu ka kawom mapunom yai moingua firaime. Te yaromi keranom sungua mapunom te moi kuwom suwainga mapunom norowangua ama firaime. Yai ta non sipsip kiapanom bei eronguamere epe Yesu uro no yokamai kiapanom bei norome. Te yaromi kamundi kon mori kapakom moime. Ena Yoane moiro "Ari yai opai muruwo Yesu fi ki si towaime," diro kam i boime.

Yai Gumam giram murom kam di mari dongua yaromi gam dinom iro u mari ume

1 Komari wom man kamun ama bei eikengoro yai ta Yai Gumam giram murom kam i di mari dongua yarom moimia. Te yaromi Yai Gumam gere ama moimia. Te yaromi Yai Gumam nenen epemere moimie. *

2 Man kamun ama bei eikengua kakom tei yaromi Yai Gumam gere ama moime.

3 Yai Gumam bei moiro "Ne beyo!" di tongoro ena yaromi tai ta ta muruwo bei eme. Te tai ta ta beikengua yo fuka dikeme. Ma do! Tai ta ta fuka dunguairai yaromi nenen bei engoro fuka dumie.*

4 Te yokori moinga mapunom yaromi moingui dumie. Ena kewa dongua kon kanupungamere ena yokori moinga mapunom i no ari yokamai kewanom epe dumie.*

5 Kewarai akai ta si boingui tei domba ari yokamai si boingui tei moinga ure "Kewa dongua si gounapune," diro bei finga faikeme.*

6 Ena Yai Gumam yai ta awi dongoro ungua kam i na donam Yoane. Yaromi ure*

7 "Ari yai opai muruwo kewa dongua kam wayom firo fi ki si towaime," diro ure ka di mari de erome.

8 Yaromi nenen kewa i moikema yaromi uro kewarai kam wayom i towane duwaro ume.*

9 Kewairai kawom ari yai opai muruwo denom minom bau boi erowaro bengua u mangi ume.*

10 Ena Yai Gumam giram murom kam yaromi man kamun bengua yaromi u mangi tawa umie. Te ari yai opai mangi moinga Yai Gumam yaromi awi dongua i fikeime.*

11 Te yaromi u nenen ikom akaiyomdi umba Yura ariyoma yokamai mounom wako teimie.

12 Epe beimba ari suwo koropane yaromi kukurere fi ki si teingoro ena yaromi "Ne yokamai fi ki si teinga ena Yai Gumam wama apoma kawom u mari nainga faimie," di erongoro moimie.*

13 Yokamai nenom manom kui neinga kakom i Yai Gumam wama apoma u mari kime. Te nenen nomanenom firo Yai Gumam wama apoma u mari kime. Ma do. Yai Gumam yaromi nenen kui engua yokamai wama apoma u mari fimie.*

14 Ena te Yai Gumam giram murom kam di mari dongua yaromi gam dinom koi koiro u mari uro kakom suwo no yokamai moipungi suna tei moingoro yaromi keranom bau boingua kanupunie. Keranom bau boingua i Yai Gumam wam towane wom tomie. Te yaromi no yokamai yo morom bei nokapu de norere te kakom kakom ka kawom di norome.*

15 Ena na donam Yoane ure yaromi kam wayom di mari dome. Donam u epe boiro "Yaromi epena ungua koma na epe di mari deiye: 'Na koma mangi ukoro te yai ta okome unamba koma na manam kui nekengua kakom tei yaromi kamundi

* **1:1:** Yo 17:5; 1 Yo 1:1-2; Rew 19:13 * **1:3:** 1 Ko 8:6; Kor 1:16-17; Ip 1:2 * **1:4:** Yo 5:26 * **1:5:** Yo 3:19 * **1:6:** Mt 3:1; Lk 1:13-17; 3:2 * **1:8:** Yo 1:20 * **1:9:** Yo 8:12; 1 Yo 2:8 * **1:10:** Yo 1:3; 17:25 * **1:12:** Gar 3:26; Kor 2:6 * **1:13:** Yo 3:3-6; Yem 1:18; 1 Pi 1:23 * **1:14:** Gar 4:4; Fir 2:7; Ip 2:14; Lk 9:32; Yo 2:11 * **1:15:** Yo 1:27, 30; Mt 3:11

yokori moingua ena yaromi na ime de
narowame,' epe di mari deiye," dume.*
16 Ena Yai Gumam yo morom bei nokapu
de norongua mapunom yaromi dem
miriyom fai si di tongoro ena yaromi yo
morom bei nokapu de norongua kapakom
moiro nonon muruwo nomane nokapu
norongoro u nokapu fupunie. Kawom,
kakom kakom inokore a boire ei norere
bianom kore di norome.*
17 Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua kam
Mose okomdi nonon noromba Yai Gumam
yo morom akire di norongua mapunom te
kawom mapunom i Yesu Kirisito okomdi
norome.*
18 Te nenta yaromi kakom kakom Yai
Gumam gumam kankemba Yai Gumam
wam towane nem moingui teina tei moiro
ena Yai Gumam kam wayom nonon di
noromie.*

Yoane ari nuwi bui erongua yaromi ka di mari dome

Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:18; Lk 3:1-17

19 Ena Yura ari ori Yerusarem iki birom
ori tei moinga bei moire ena ari fi mun
ei teinga yokamai te ari akire di ereinga i
kanom Liwai yokamai gere ewi deingoro tei
ma dero fure na donam Yoane moingui tei
ure "Ne eramom moine?" di teingoro
20 ena epe di teinga yaromi ka di eke
dekere di mari dero "Na Yai Gumam awi
dowangua akire di norowangua yai Kirisito
moikeiye," dume.*
21 Ena ari yokamai tokoi mina wako tere
"Tora beme? Ne Yai Gumam kam mapunom
yai ta komari moingua tokoi inako dero
unangua yaromi Iraiya moino?" di teingoro
"Na moikeiye," di erongoro ena "Ne Yai Gu-
mam kam mapunom yai ta no yokamai kia-
pam moipunga yaromi moino?" di teingoro
"Ma deiyo!" di erome.*
22 Ena iran ari yokamai "Ne eramom
moine? No yokamai ari nowi deinga yoka-
mai ka mokom bai erowaro bepunga ena
ne ka mokom bai noro! Ne nenen tora ka
duwane?" di teingoro
23 ena na donam ka mokom bairo "Na
akai bakom suna ari kei faikeinga akaiyom
moiro kam mapunom yai Aisaiya ka koma
dunguamere ama epe u boiro di mari dere
'Ari Wanopanom unangua konom kenom
bei teiyo!' epe di ereika yaromi moiye," epe
di erome.*
24 Ena na yai donam Yoane moingui tei ari
winga yokamai suwo koropane i Yura ari
mapunom finga yokamai kanom i Feresi ari
moimie. Ena yokamai bei moiro
25 ka ta mina wako tere "Ne Kirisito
yaromi moikene. Ne Iraiya yaromi
moikene. Ne kam mapunom yai no yokama
kiapam moipunga yaromi moikene. Ena ta
bengoro ne ari yai opai nuwi bui erene?"
epe di teingoro
26 ena "Na ari nuwi bui ereika i mina
wako nareimba te ne yokamai moingi suna
tei yai ta arero moingua yaromi ne yokamai
kankeimie. Kanainga faname.*
27 Na koma ukoro te yaromi okome un-
amba yaromi yai ori wom moingoro na
kuwanom yai moiye. Ena na akire di
tere guwai gaiyom kipanamdi kaunaika
faikeme," epe di erome.*
28 Te tai i amai fuka dume? Na yai
donam Yoane yaromi ari nuwi bui ere
moingua Yoran nuwi dungui tei bunam
koro iki birom ori Betani dungui tei tai i
fuka dume.*

Yesu yaromi Yai Gumam nonom sipsip gam epemere moime

29 Ena ongo kakom i na donam Yoane ka-
nungua Yesu wan no moipungi tei ungoro
ena yaromi "Kaniyo! Yaromi Yai Gumam
nonom sipsip gam moiro goiro ari yai opai
muruwo bianom fainga kore de erongua
yaromi moimie.*
30 Na yaromi kam koma epe dika: 'Na
koma mangi ukoro te yai ta okome unamba
na manam ama na kui nekengua kakom tei
yaromi kamun yokori moingua ena yaromi
na ime de narowame,' epe dika yaromdai
umie. *
31 Te na yaromi Yai Gumam awi dongua
akire di norongua mapunom fikeipa na
'Isirae ari yaromi mapunom firaime,' diro
ure ari nuwi wom bui ereiye," epe dume.
32 Ena te donam Yoane ka ta ama di mari
dome. "Na kanikai Murom Sumuna ka-
mundi tei ma dero kapu kunuma epemere
dairo ako u Yesu moingui tei ure yaromi
nomaneyom ikai koi furo moimie.*
33 Te koma na yaromi mapunom fikeipa
te Yai Gumam 'Na ari yai opai nuwi
bui erowana fo!' epe diro nawi dongua
yaromi koma ka epe di naromie: 'Na
Muronam Sumuna yai ta morangui tei
uro nomaneyom ikai koi furo morangua
yaromi ari yai opai Muronam i Sumuna
erowamie,' di narome.

* **1:16:** Kor 2:9-10 * **1:17:** Eks 34:28; Ro 6:14; 10:4 * **1:18:** Eks 33:20; Yo 6:46; 1 Ti 6:16; Mt 11:27 * **1:20:** Yo 3:28 * **1:21:** Mt 11:14; Diu 18:15, 18; Yo 6:14; 7:40; Ap 3:22 * **1:23:** Ais 40:3 * **1:26:** Yo 1:33 * **1:27:** Yo 1:15; Ap 13:25 * **1:28:** Mt 3:6; Yo 10:40 * **1:29:** Ais 53:6-7; 1 Pi 1:18-19 * **1:30:** Yo 1:15 * **1:32:** Mt 3:16 * **1:34:** Mt 3:17; 17:5; 27:54

34 Ena na Murom Sumuna ungua kanere
ena 'Yaromi Yai Gumam wam moimie,' di
mari de ereiye," na donam epe dume.*

Ari koma finga Yesu gama yokama moime

35 Ena ongo kakom na yai donam Yoane
yaromi tokoi tei arere moingoro te no surai
yaromi gama gere ama arere moipunie.
36 Ena donam Yesu kon wan fungua
kanero "Kaniyo! Yaromi Yai Gumam
nonom sipsip gam moimie," epe di
norongoro*
37 ena no surai ka dungua fire Yesu
dourom boipukoro
38 Yesu awa tere no surai dourom boi
upuka kanero "Ne surai tora tai wandou
upire?" di norongoro ena no surai "Rapai,
ne iki amai fai moine?" di topire. (Te ka
i "Rapai" dungua mapunom i "Ka nuwi si
norongua yai" epe dinga)
39 Ena Yesu "Ne surai ure kanaipire," di
norongoro no surai furo yaromi fai moin-
gua ikom kanere ena aro u oropo taro furo
taroma engoro aro kakom i yaromi moingui
tei ama moipune.
40 Te no surai na yai donam Yoane kam
dungua fire Yesu dourom boipuika yai
towane suna tei moingua i kam Enduru.
Yaromi Saimon Pita emerom moingua
41 ena koma furo auwom Saimon wan
douro i mari dero "Nonon Mesia yaromi
mora kanopunie," di tome. (Te kam i
"Mesia" awa towapunga ari kanom ta i
"Kirisito" dingarai)*
42 Ena yaromi Saimon akiro Yesu moingui
tei fungoro ena Yesu yaromi toren kanero
"Ne Yoane dom wam Saimon moine. Te
okome na kanum Sifas duwame," di tome.
(Te kam i "Sifas" dungua Giriki ari kanom
i "Pita" dume. Te kam surai mapunom i
"Kongo" epe dume.)*

Yesu yaromi yai surai Firipi te Natanie "Ne surai na dowinam boiro!" di erome

43 Ena ongo kakom i Yesu "Gariri man
naiye," diro ena wan douro yai Firipi i mari
dero "Ne na dowinam boro!" epe di tome.*
44 Te Firipi yaromi Besaira yai moime. En-
duru te Pita surai ama Besaira ari moipire.
45 Ena Firipi yaromi wandoure yai
Natanie i mari dere "Firo! Komari Mose
ka di guwo dungua yai ta unangua kam
munom boingua te kam mapunom ari ama
yaromi unangua kam boinga ena yaromirai
no yokamai epena i mari dopunie. Yaromi
Yosefe wam Yesu moime. Yaromi Nasareti
yai moime," epe di tongoro*
46 "Nasaretiyo? Nasareti ari kanom
wayom i tai noromanga tai dungua ena
ne 'Tai ta ta nokapu Nasareti tei i mari
dekename,' epe do!" di tongoro te "Ne ure
kano!" di tome.*
47 Ena Natanie Yesu moingui tei ungoro
ungua kanero ena "Kano! Yaromi ungua
Isirae yai wom moimie. Yaromi ka kasu
dikema te mapunom kasu ama beikemie,"
dungoro
48 ena Natanie "Ne toramere beire na
mapunonam finie?" di tongoro ena Yesu
"Koma Firipi ne unum boikengoro ne fakai
moiro eri sukuro mapunomdi ipo moin-
garai na ekaniye," diro ka mokom bai ton-
goro
49 ena "Rapaiyo, ne Yai Gumam wam
moinia te no Isirae yokamai kiapanom bei
norongua yai ori moinie," dungoro*
50 ena "Na 'Ne eri sukuro mapunomdi tei
moinga ekaniye,' dikai ne fi ki si narenba
okome tai ta ta mokongua benangua u mari
nangua i iwe de towangua kananie," di tere
51 ena akai nere ari moinga yokamai ka
ta di eromie. "Fi goi iyo! Okome ne yoka-
mai kanainga kamun giram korangoro Yai
Gumam nuwi kokonan gan yokami u teme
oropo furo na ari gaunom wam moraiki tei
uro wan moraimie," epe di eromie.*

2

Yesu yaromi goi nuwi ire awa tongoro u nuwi wain fume

1 Ena aro surai kakom goungoro aro ta
kakom yai ta Keina iki birom ori i Gariri
ikinom akainom ikai tei dungua moingua
yaromi bei moiro opai inaro bengoro te
Yesu mam yaromi opai ingui tei ama moin-
goro
2 te ari yokamai moiro Yesu te no gama
yokamai unom boingoro ena no yokamai
ure opai ingui tei ama kanupune.
3 Ena moipunga okome nuwi wain neinga
goungoro ena Yesu mam bei moiro Yesu
"Ari yokamai nuwi wain neinga goume," di
tongoro
4 ena "Manao, na bei furo nanan
mapunonam i mari dowaika kakom
kungua iran nuwi wain goungua nanan
moiki dikeme," di tongoro*
5 te mam fure nuwi kokonan gan yokamai
"Yaromi ne yokama ka ta di erowangoro
gore diyo!" di erome.
6 Ena te kongo kowi okonom koro mu-
ruwo koro towane teina tei dumie. Koma
ari yokamai kowi sin okonom koro koro
muruwo ire nuwi koiro iro ure kongo kowi

* **1:36:** Yo 1:29 * **1:41:** Yo 4:25 * **1:42:** Mt 16:18; Mk 3:16 * **1:43:** Mt 8:22; Mk 2:14 * **1:45:** Diu 18:18; Ais 7:14; 9:6; Yer 23:5; Esi 34:23 * **1:46:** Yo 7:41, 52 * **1:49:** Mt 14:33; 16:16; Yo 12:13 * **1:51:** Yen 28:12 * **2:4:** Yo 7:30; 8:20

towane towane fera dimie. Ena Yura ari
yokamai beinga mapunom dourom boiro
okonom te tai ta ta muruwo “Bi suwapune,”
diro nuwi kongo kowi moingui ire bi sin-
goro nuwi i goume.*
7 Ena okome Yesu fure nuwi kokonan gan
yokamai “Kongo kowi nuwi koiyo!” epe di
erongoro nuwi tokoi koi mureime.
8 Koi mureingoro Yesu “Ena epena ne
yokamai nuwi suwo fera dire ire fu kop-
una kiapam bengua yai ta moingui tei fure
teiyo!” di erongoro ena nuwi fera dire iro
fure kopuna kiapam bengua yaromi tein-
goro
9 yaromi nuwi ne fingua nuwiyom i
bengua tokoi u nuwi wain mora fungoro
yaromi “Nuwi wain amai koime?” diro
fikemba nuwi kokonan gan yokamai mora
kanimie. Ena kopuna kiapam bengua
yaromi moiro opai epena ingua yaromi
uwom boiro
10 “Ne mapunom nokapu bene. Ari mu-
ruwo nuwi wain nokapu koma fera dire ari
ereingoro ena nuwi wain munmane nere
du dire moingoro nuwi wain a boikengua
ereimba ne nuwi wain nokapu dunguairai
ako moire ena epena i mari denie,” di tome.
11 Yesu nuwi ire awa tongoro nuwi wain
fungua tarom ori yoporam boingua i Yesu
Keina iki birom ori i Gariri ikinom akainom
ikai tei dungua moiro koma bengua iran
yaromi keranom bau boingua mapunom i
mari dongoro te no gama yokamai fi ki si
topune.*
12 Ena yai opai ingua kopuna muruwo
mora nopunga Yesu te mam te emerom
yokama te no gama yokamai ma dere fu iki
birom ori Kapanem fure aro kakom suwo
koropane tei moipunie.*

Yesu furo ari Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga ikom tei tai meina bai neinga yokamai ewi mena dome

13 Ena Yura ari “Komari Yai Gumam no
awanoma yokamai ei goikengua kakom fi-
rapune,” diro kopuna ori nowainga kakom
girako towaro bengoro ena Yesu te no yoka-
mai u Yerusarem iwa fure*
14 Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga ikom ikai
fure kanupunga ari non burumakau te non
sipsip te kapuka kunuma eire kongo gure
ne moingoro te ama kanupunga ari kongo
mukom wapun ereinga koro ire mukom
koro nen ereinga yokamai ama ame de
moimie.*
15 Ena yaromi kan iro ako kumai siro
ari ikai moinga durange eiro te non buru-
makau te sipsip muruwo ama ikai moinga
durange eiro ewi mena dero ena furo
ari kongo mukom wapun ereinga yokamai
boinom gura boire ako sungoro ena ari ama
ewi mena dero
16 te furo ari kapuka meina beinga
yokama “Iki i maket ikom dikeme. Ne
yokama tai i iro mena fiyo! Ne yokama na
aunam ikom tei moiro tai meina beinga i
faikeme,” di erome.*
17 Epe bengua iran no yaromi gama
yokamai di firo ka mapunom munom epe
boingua inokore ei fipunie: “Ne ikinum
fi teikai na denam minamdi ikai fai si di
narowamie,” epe boime.*
18 Ena Yesu epe bengoro Yura ari ori yoka-
mai kanero “Ne tora tai ta ta ori benanga
no yokamai mora firapunga ‘Yai Gumam
yoporam boingua erongoro ena ne ari ewi
mena dowanga i faname,’ firapune?” diro
mina wako teingoro
19 “Ne yokamai fi mun ei teinga ikomdai
ako gui duwaingere na aro suraiye kakom
kei gounaiye,” diro ka mokom bai eron-
goro*
20 ena “No Yura ari yokamai bei moiro fi
mun ei teinga ikom i kei moipungai ena non
iki 46 i dopunga dumia ena ne aro suraiye
kakom tokoi kenano? Oro?” epe di teime.
21 Ari epe dimba yaromi nenen gam di-
nom Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga ikom dun-
guamere epe dungua i di firo ka epe dume.
22 Ena okome Yesu mora goiro ariro fu
dongoro kakom tei no Yesu gama yokamai
Yesu kam epena dungua inokore ei firo ena
kam mapunom te Yesu ka dungua i fi ki si
daipunie.*

Yesu ari inokore ei moinga tarom muruwo fimie

23 Ena Yura ari firainga kopuna ori si gai
neinga kakom i Yesu Yerusarem tei moin-
goro te ari yai opai munmane yaromi ari
ganom nouro dinga tarom bengua kanero
fi ki si teimba*
24 yaromi ari beinga mapunom muruwo
mora fingua ena “Yokamai kaningai tai
ta ta ori beika ena fi ki si nareimie,”
di kanero ena yokamai mangi mapunom
beinga dourom boikeme.
25 Yaromi ari inokore ei moinga tarom
muruwo mora fingua iran nenta yaromi
ari kanom waiyom opom di towangua
faikeme.

3

Yesu bei moiro Nikorimasi ka nuwi si tome

* **2:6:** Mk 7:3-4 * **2:11:** Lk 9:32; Yo 1:14; 4:54; 11:4 * **2:12:** Mt 4:13 * **2:13:** Eks 12:1-27; Yo 6:4; 11:55 * **2:14:** Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-17; Lk 19:45-46 * **2:16:** Lk 2:49 * **2:17:** Sam 69:9 * **2:19:** Mt 26:61; 27:40; Ap 6:14 * **2:22:** Lk 24:6-8; Yo 12:16 * **2:23:** Yo 7:31

1 Yai ta moingua i kam Nikorimasi.
Yaromi Yura ari mapunom finga yokamai
kanom i Feresi yai ta moimia te Yura ari
kiapanom yai moimie.*
2 Ena giruwangua ta yaromi u Yesu moin-
gui tei uro "Ka nuwi si norenga yae, Yai
Gumam nenta moingi tei moikenangua
yaromi ne ari ganom nouro dinga tarom
bengamere epe beikenangua ena iran no
mora fipunga Yai Gumam 'Ne ari ka nuwi si
ero!' di erere ewi domie," di tongoro*
3 ena ka mokom bairo "Na ka di erowaika
fi goi iyo! Nenta Yai Gumam bei ei tekenan-
gua yaromi Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei
erowangua akaiyom ikai tei kinamie," epe
di tongoro*
4 "Aiya! Yai ta erowai tere moingua
tora beiro u gan gawo nangoro tokoi kui
nowame? Yaromi tokoi mam maramdi ikai
nangoro tokoi kui nowangua i faikeme," di
tongoro
5 ena Yesu ka mokom bairo "Firo! Nenta
nuwiri kui nekenangua te Murom Sumuna
ama ikenangua ena yaromi Yai Gumam ari
kiapanom bei erongua akaiyom ikai tei ki-
namie.*
6 Ari yokamai nenom manom kui non-
goro ari towane moingamere epe moimba
ari yokamai Murom Sumuna kui neinga
ena Murom Sumuna gere moimie.*
7 Ena na 'Ne yokamai tokoi kui nowainga
faime,' na epe ne di ereika inokore mun-
mane eikeyo!
8 Te kamun kai nenen finguamere epe
sire koro koro fungoro ne nokom dungua
finba ne 'Koi umbo koi fumbo' dire kanke-
nie. Ena epemere Murom Sumuna ari akire
di erowangoro yokamai tokoi kui nowainga
mapunom i ne ama kankenie," di tongoro
9 ena "Ne kanum dinga i tora mere beiro
fuka duwame?" di tongoro
10 ena "Ne Isirae ari ka nuwi si erongua
yai moinga te tai kan mapunom i fi kun
daikenga ena na inokore munmane eiye.
11 Fiyo! Nonon tai fipunga kam dupunga
te no tai kanupunga kam di mari dopunba
ne yokama ka dupunga mounom wako nor-
eimie.*
12 Te na mangi tai kam ne yokamai mora
di ereikoro fi kun daikeimie. Ena iran na
kamundi tai kam di erowaika ne yokama
kawom fi kun daikenaimie.*
13 Yai ta kamundi furo inako dero kumba
na ari gaunom wam towane kamundi
moiro u mangi ure moiye. Ena na kamundi
tai mapunom fire kam di ereikoro ne
yokamai fi kun daikeimie.*
14-15 Ena te komari Mose yaromi akai
bakom suna ari kei faikeinga akaiyom tei
moiro onopa kuiam beiro 'Ari kanainga
goikenaime,' diro akire dunguamere epe
wom na Ari Gaunom Wam 'Ari yai opai
muruwo fi ki si narowainga kakom kakom
moi kuwom suwainga inaime,' duwaikoro
eri yoro bakomdi nairo akire duwaimie,"
Yesu epe di tomie.* *
16 Ena Yai Gumam no ari mangi
moipunga kanom ori wom fi norongua
wam towane wom awi mangi dome. Ena
iran ari yai opai wamdai fi ki si towainga
guwom akai kinaimba kakom kakom moi
kuwom suwainga inaimie.*
17 Te Yai Gumam wam awa mangi dongua
"Ne fure no mangi ari ipu si erere ka kori
di erowana fo!" diro awi dekemie. Ma
do! Yaromi wam awi dongua "No ari tokoi
inako dere nenen ekinana fo!" epe diro awi
dome.*
18 Ena ari yai opai yaromi fi ki si towainga
ka kori ta di erekenamba ari yai opai yoka-
mai fi ki si tekenainga yokamai ka kori
mora dimie. Yokamai "Yesu yaromi Yai
Gumam wam towane wom moimie," diro fi
ki si tekeinga ena ka kori mora dimie.*
19 Te ka kori mapunom i epe: Yai ta ker-
anom bau boingua yaromi u mangi tawa
ure domba ari yai opai yokamai si boingui
tei wanaro mun fimie. Yokamai mapunom
niki dongua beinga iran i yokama keranom
bau boingua konom wanaro kam fikeimie.*
20 Te ari tai niki dongua beinga yokamai
"Tai mapunom mapunom bepunga u mari
name," di firo ena yaromi dongui kianom
gai tere moingui tei wanaro kam fikeimie.*
21 Kam fikeimba ari yai opai kawom ma-
punom bei moinga yokamai keranom bau
boingua yaromi dongui tei wime. Yokamai
"Ari kanainga Yai Gumam uro no yoka-
mai akire di norongua no yokamai tai
kan nokapu benapungoro kanaime," di firo
wime.

Yoane yaromi moiro Yesu kam di mari dome

22 Ena eken ta Yesu te no gama yokamai
fu Yuria akai ori koro koro furo nonon gere
moire te ari nuwi bui ere moipunie.*
23-24 Te koro ipo iki birom ori Inon dungua
te i iki birom ori ta i kam Sarim teina tei du-
mie. Ena akai tei nuwi munmane moingoro
ena na yai donam Yoane ari ama nuwi bui

* **3:1:** Yo 7:50; 19:39 * **3:2:** Mt 22:16; Yo 9:16 * **3:3:** 1 Pi 1:23 * **3:5:** Tai 3:5 * **3:6:** Yo 1:13 * **3:11:** Yo 8:26 * **3:12:** Lk 22:67 * **3:13:** Ro 10:6 * **3:14-15:** Nam 21:9; Yo 8:28; 12:32 * **3:14-15:** Yo 20:31 * **3:16:** Ro 5:8; 8:32; 1 Yo 4:9-10 * **3:17:** Lk 19:10; Yo 12:47 * **3:18:** Yo 3:36; 5:24 * **3:19:** Yo 1:5, 9; 8:12 * **3:20:** Ef 5:11-13 * **3:22:** Yo 4:1-2

erome. Te Eroti yaromi bei moiro na donam
ama kan si tekengua kakom i ari yai opai
munmane kakom kakom u moingoro nuwi
bui ere moimie.*
25 Ena nuwi bui erongua kakom tei na
donam gama suwo koropane yokamai fure
Yura yai ta moingui tei fure "Ne noma-
nenum feke dongua inare benga kam dire
ne Yoane nuwi biyom si erongua inanie,"
diro kura kam di ipo ka diro
26 ena dere u na donam moingui tei uro
"Rapai, koma yai ta ne gere Yoran nuwi koro
tei ama moipika ne yaromi kam wayom
di mari denga fino? Ena yaromi ari nuwi
bui erongoro ari munmane wom yaromi
moingui tei fingoro ena niki de fipunie," di
teingoro*
27 ena na yai donam ka mokom bairo
"Yai Gumam kamundi moingua yai ta tai ta
tekenangua ena yaromi tai i ikenamie. Ena
te Yesu kokonan bengua mukom fanangua
iran i Yai Gumam kokonan i tomie.*
28 Te na ka koma dika ne yokamai mora
fingarai 'Na Yai Gumam awi dowangua
akire di norowangua yai Kirisito moikeiye.
Yai Gumam na nawi dongoro na koma
wiye,' epe diye.*
29 Ena na kuiam duwaiye. Yai ta opai
kau enguai efem biyai moimie. Te yaromi
ariyom ta arero moiro opai ingua yaromi
nokom firaro moiro ena nokom mora
firangua miriyom mokomie. Ena yaromi
miriyom mokonguamere epe ari Yesu
moingui tei finga na mirinam mokongua
si di naromie.
30 Ena iran yaromi kam i moko teme nan-
goro te na kanam i u oropo nangua faimie,"
epe di erome.

Yai ta kamundi moingua ma dere u mangi ungua kam dume

31 Yai ta teme iwa moingua ako mangi
ungua yaromi ari muruwo ime de erero
moimie. Te ari mangi tei moinga yokamai
mangi ari moiro te mangi tai ta ta kam
wayom di mari deimie. Te yai ta kamundi
ma dere u mangi ungua yaromi ari muruwo
ime de eromie.*
32 Yaromi tai ta ta kanungua te ka fingua
di mari domba ari yokamai yaromi ka dun-
guai firo mounom wako teimie.*
33 Mounom wako teimba ari suwo ko-
ropane yaromi ka dunguai firo ako ki singa
ena yokamai "Yai Gumam kawom moimie,"
di mari deingoro ena mangi ari ka i fire
ganom nouro dimie.
34 Te Yai Gumam yaromi Murom Sumuna
muruwo tere awi dongoro ena yaromi ure
Yai Gumam kam di mari domie.*
35 Te Yai Gumam moiro dem miriyom
mun fi tere ena iran tai ta ta muruwo
okomdi emie.*
36 Ena ari yai opai Yai Gumam wam fi
ki si towainga yokamai kakom kakom moi
kuwom suwainga akaiyom inaimba ari yai
opai wam kam dungua firo dourom boike-
nainga yokamai kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwainga akaiyom ikenaimie. Yai Gumam
bei moiro kakom kakom dem miriyom
eriyom moko ere moramie.*

4

Yesu yaromi fure Samaria opai ta gere ka di ipo ka deipire

1 Ena kakom tei Yura ari mapunom finga
yokamai kanom i Feresi yokamai mora
finga "Yesu yaromi dourom boinga yoka-
mai munmane endire nuwi bui erero te na
yai donam Yoane dourom boinga yokamai
ime de erome," dingoro*
2 te Yesu yaromi nenen nuwi bui
erekemba no gama yokamai bei moiro ari
nuwi bui eropune.
3 Ena Ari Wanopanom yaromi ari ka
dinga fingua ena yaromi te no yokamai gere
Yuria iki ori tei ma dero inako dero fu Gariri
iki ori tei tokoi fupune.
4 Ena no kon dourom boipunga i Samaria
iki ori tei fupunga
5 ena no furo Samaria tei fure iki birom
ori ta fuka dupunie. Akai i kam Saika. Te
akai i teina tei komari no awanom Yakopo
koma moiro wam Yosefe mansinom gawo
ta tomie.*
6 Te koma Yakopo man bairo man
minomdi koi nuwi moingoro koi nongua
akaiyom i ama tei dumie. Ena no yokamai
kon wan uro ganom kipi kaingoro ena iran
Yesu nuwi koi neinga akaiyom tei ame dere
moime. Te kakom oromene enaro bengoro
7-8 ena no gama yokamai ma dere kua
kopuna meina bei nowaro fure iki birom
ori tei fupungoro ena Samaria opai ta
"Nuwi koraiye," diro nuwi koi neinga
akaiyom tei ungoro Yesu "Nuwi nowaiya
naro!" di tongoro
9 te Yura ari Samaria ari gere fana
gairo ama wankeinga ena oparomi gam
nouro dungoro "Ne Yura yai moinia na
Samaria opai moiya ena tora bengoro
'Nuwi nowaiya naro!' di narene?" di
tongoro*

* **3:23-24:** Mt 4:12; 14:3-4 * **3:26:** Yo 1:26-34 * **3:27:** Yo 19:11; 1 Ko 4:7 * **3:28:** Yo 1:20, 23 * **3:31:** Yo 8:23; 1 Yo 4:5 * **3:32:** Yo 3:11 * **3:34:** Yo 1:32 * **3:35:** Mt 11:27; Yo 5:20 * **3:36:** Yo 3:16-18; 1 Yo 5:12 * **4:1:** Yo 3:22, 26 * **4:5:** Yen 33:19 * **4:9:** Lk 9:52-53

10 Yesu ka mokom bairo “Ne Yai Gumam
tai yo morom erongua mapunom firanga
te na ‘Nuwi nowaiya naro!’ dika ma-
punonam ama firanga ena ne ka mina wako
narowangere ena na nuwi moi kuwom sun-
gua erowaiye,” epe di tongoro*
11 “Yai ori yo, ne nuwi koranga sinom
dikengua te nuwi neinga akaiyom i su dun-
goro ena iran nuwi moi kuwom sungua i ne
amai inane?*
12 Te ne no gere awanom Yakopo bire
tenga i na fi kun daikeiye. Yaromi nuwi koi
neinga akaiyomdai norongua dumia te ne-
nen te gama te nonom burumakau te sipsip
yokamai ama nuwi neimie,” di tongoro*
13 ena “Ari yai opai muruwo nuwi
tei neinga yokamai okome nuwi tokoi
goraimba
14 ari yai opai nuwi ta na erowaika
nowainga kakom nuwi goikenaimie. Na
nuwirai erowaika fu yokamai noma-
nenomdi ikai fure nuwi okom engua
epemere morangoro ena nuwi i kakom
kakom moi derewo duwangoro yokamai
moi kuwom suwainga inaimie,” di tomba*
15 oparomi Yesu kam dungua mapunom
fikere “Yai ori yo, nuwi i na naro! Ena na
nuwi goire te ‘Nuwi koraiye,’ dire u tawa
kunaiye,” epe di tongoro
16 “Ena ne fure ne winum biyai uwom
boire inako dero u tawa wiro!” di tongoro
17 oparomi “Na winam biyai moikemie,”
di tongoro “O, ne ‘Winam biyai moikemie,’
dinga kawom dinie.
18 Koma ne yai okonom koro muruwo kau
enba epena ne yai ta moingua ama moinga
winum biyai moikeme. Ne ka dinga i ka-
wom dinie,” epe di tongoro
19 ena “Yai ori yo, ne na tai koma beika
kankenga di mari de narenga ena ‘Ne ka
mapunom yai moinie,’ di fiye.*
20 Ena nonon Samaria ari awanoma fure
kopu tei kuku boire Yai Gumam kam akire
dimba te ne yokamai Yura ari bei moiro
‘Ari kuku boire Yai Gumam kam akire dinga
akaiyom i Yerusarem tei dumie,’ dimie,”
epe di tongoro*
21 “Opaiyo, ne na kanam duwaika firo!
Kakom ta unangua kakom i ari na aunam
kam kopu tei towane akire di tekenain-
gere Yerusarem towane tei ama akire di
tekenaimba koro koro muruwo akire di
towaime.
22 Te yai ta ari akire di erowangua yaromi
Yura yai moimie. Ena iran no Yura ari
yokamai tai mapunom fire kanere dopunga
kam akire dupunba ne yokamai Samaria
ari tai mapunom fire kanere beikeinga kam
i yo akire dimie. Te no yokamai Yai Gumam
kam akire dupunga i faimie. *
23 Ena kakom ta fuka duwaro benan-
goro te epena fuka dungua kakom i ari yai
opai ‘No nenom kam kawom akire duwa-
pune,’ diro nomanenomdi te mapunom ka-
wom Aunam kam akire duwaimie. Au-
nam ‘Yokamai nenen na kanam epe akire di
narowaime,’ diro mun firame.
24 Te Yai Gumam yaromi murom moin-
gua ena ari kam akire di towainga yokamai
nomanenomdi te mapunom kawomdi kam
akire di towainga i faimie,” epe di tongoro*
25 ena oparomi “Na mora fika yai ta Yai
Gumam awi dowangua akire di norowan-
gua yaromi Mesia unangua yaromi tai ta
ta muruwo di mari de norowamie,” dume.
(Te kam i “Mesia” awa towapunga i Kirisito
duwapunga)*
26 Ena Yesu ka di mari dere “Ne epena ka
di ere moika yaromi ne yai kam dinga i na
moiye,” di tome.*
27 Ena kakom tei no gama yokamai in-
ako dero uro Yesu opai ta ka di te moin-
gua kanero iran inokore munmane epunba
nenta “Ne tora tai ine?” dikembo “Tora
bengoro ne opai ta ka di ipo ka deipire?”
dikeme.
28 Ena opai nuwi korangua kowiyom ma
dero inako dero fu iki birom ori tei furo ari
yokamai
29 “Ne yokamai ure yai ta kaniyo! Yaromi
na tai ta ta muruwo koma beika tarom irai
di mari de naromie. Ena yaromi Mesia
moimbore?” di erongoro
30 ena yokamai iki birom ori ma dere Yesu
moingui tei naro wime.
31 Ena ari wan winga kakom no gama
yokamai “Ka nuwi si norenga yai yo, kua
kopuna ta nomo!” di te moipunba
32 yaromi ka mokom bai norere “Na kua
kopunanam nowaika ta dungua ne yoka-
mai kankeimie,” di norongoro
33 ena no yokamai nenen di ipo ka dere
“Yai ta kopuna ire yaromi moingui tei ure
tomo?” dupungoro
34 ena Yesu “Yai Gumam nawi dongua i
bei moire kua kopuna neinga mapunom i
ime de tome. Ena na bei moiro yaromi
kokonanom benaika i tai ori wom dungoro
te na yaromi ka dungua giram gore diro
kokonanom bei gounaika na mun firaiye.*
35 Te ne yokamai ‘No yokamai kopuna
woipunga kapa suwo iro suwo iro duwan-
goro si nowapune,’ epe dimba na epena di
ereiye: ‘Ne yokamai okonom murom fura

* **4:10:** Yo 4:26 * **4:11:** Yo 7:37-38; Rew 21:6 * **4:12:** Yo 8:53 * **4:14:** Yo 6:35 * **4:19:** Yo 7:40; 9:17 * **4:20:** Diu 12:5-14; Sam 122:1-5 * **4:22:** 2 Kin 17:29-41; Ais 2:3 * **4:24:** 2 Ko 3:17; Ro 12:1 * **4:25:** Yo 1:41 * **4:26:** Mk 14:61-62 * **4:34:** Yo 6:38; 17:4

dere kaniyo! Tai woinga i mora mukom
dongua si nowainga kakom umie. Te kop-
una si nowainga kakom unguamere ari yai
opai na kanam fire fi ki suwainga kakom
ama epe umie,' epe di ereiye.*
36-37 Te ari yokamai ka epe dinga 'Nenta
kopuna woingero te yai ta kopuna siro kuku
boime,' epe dinga i kawom dime. Ena epe-
mere na ka kuiam duwaiye. Ari kopuna
woingamere epe ari suwo koropane uro Yai
Gumam gunom kam di mari deingoro te
ari kopuna siro kuku boingamere epe ne
yokamai uro 'Ari yai opai yokamai kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwainga akaiyom in-
aime,' diro yokamai kuku boi ereime. Ena
iran ari kopuna woinga yokamai te ne kop-
una siro kuku boinga yokamai gere ama
mun firaime. Yai Gumam ari meinanom
eronguamere epe yaromi bei moiro mun
firainga mapunom eromie.
38 Epemere na ne yokama ewi deikoro
fure koma ne yokamai kopuna kokonan
beikeingi tei fure kopuna suwaimie. Ari
suwo koropane kokonan ori beimie. Ena ne
yokamai suna fure ari ganom kipi kokonan
beinga kopunam i mukom dongua iro kop-
una suwaimie," epe di noromie.
39 Ena Samaria ari munmane iki birom
ori tei moingoro oparomi bei moiro Yesu
kam diro "Yaromi na tai ta komari beika di
mari de naromie," epe dungua ena yokamai
Yesu fi ki si teimie.
40 Ena Samaria ari u Yesu moingui tei
winga "Ne no yokamai moipungi tawa ama
morapune," diro yana di teingoro ena Yesu
aro surai kakom ari yokamai gere moimie.
41 Te ari munmane wom yaromi kam i fire
fi ki si tere
42 te fure opai "Epena ne kanum dinga
towane firo fi ki si tekepune. Ma do! No
nonon yaromi ka dungua ama firo ena
mora kanopunga yaromi towane no ari yai
opai mangi tawa moipunga akire di noron-
goro inako dero upunie," epe di teimie.*

Yesu bei moiro ari kiapanom yai ta wam bei nokapu de tomie

43 Ena aro surai kakom moiro Yesu te no
gama yokamai akai tei ma dero Gariri akai
ori fupune.
44 Te Yesu nenen "Kam mapunom yai
fure nenen ikom akaiyomdi fungoro ariy-
oma yaromi kam ime deimie," epe koma
dumba*
45 yaromi Gariri tei ungua ena Gariri ari
mun fi teimie. Yokamai koma fure Yura ari
kuku boire Yai Gumam yokamai awanoma
eikengua finga kakom Yerusarem tei ama
moiro yaromi tai ori yoporam boingua ben-
goro muruwo kanero ena mun fi teime.*
46 Ena Yesu tokoi fure iki birom ori Keina
i Gariri man dungui suna tei fume. Koma
akai tei yaromi nuwi ire awa tongoro u
nuwi wain fume. Te koma yai ori Yura ari
kiapanom bei erongua yaromi bei moiro
yai ta nou kei ei tongoro ena yaromi furo iki
birom ori Kapanem tei kiapam beme. Ena
yaromi wam nupi faingoro*
47 yaromi fingua "Yesu Yuria man tei ma
dero Gariri man ume," dingai firo fu Yesu
moingui tei furo "Yae, na wanam goraro
bengoro ena ne ure bei nokapu de towana
uwo!" epe di tongoro*
48 ena Yesu yaromi "Ne yokamai tai ta ta
ori yoporam boingua bo te ari ganom nouro
diro tarom kankenainga fi ki sikenaimie,"
epe di tongoro*
49 ari kiapanom yaromi "Yai oriyo, na
wanam ama goikenanguamere Kapanem
tei ama napuiye," epe di tongoro
50 "Ena ne dere fo! Ne wanum yokori
morame," di tongoro ena yaromi "Yesu ka-
wom dumie," di firo dere fume.*
51 Ena ongo kakom yaromi kon bakom tei
fu moingoro yaromi nuwi kokonan gama
yokamai ure gumam boiro "Ne wanumdai
yokori moimie," di teingoro
52 ena yaromi "Tora kakom wanam moi
fime?" diro mina wako erongoro "Ongo
aro oromene engua kakomdai gam murom
sungua bei fumie," epe di teingoro
53 ena gan nem i mora fingua yokamai
di teinga kakom i ongo Yesu "Ne wanum
yokori morame," di tongua ena inokore
munmane eire nenen te ariyoma muruwo
ama fi ki si teimie.*
54 Ena Yesu tai ori yoporam boingua i
eken surai kakom Yuria man tei ma dero
Gariri akai tei ure beme.*

5

Yesu bei moiro yai ta nupi faingua bei nokapu de tome

1 Ena okome Yura ari Yai Gumam mun fi
teinga kakom ure kopuna ori kei ne moin-
goro ena Yesu fu Yerusarem tei fume.
2 Te Yerusarem suna tei kori gumam
ori dunguai kam i non sipsip ikai nainga
akaiyom dumie. Ena akai i teina dungua
nuwi dian gawo ta moimie. Nuwi dian
i Yura ari kanom Betesara epe dime. Te
nuwi bunamdi tei iki maminom singi tei boi
okonom koro muruwo kui deimie.
3 Ena boi akaiyomdi tei ari nupi fainga
yokamai munmane wom fai moimie. Ari

* **4:35:** Lk 10:2 * **4:42:** 1 Yo 4:14 * **4:44:** Mt 13:57 * **4:45:** Yo 2:23 * **4:46:** Yo 2:1-11 * **4:47:** Mt 8:5-6
* **4:48:** Yo 2:18; 1 Ko 1:22 * **4:50:** Mt 8:13; Mk 7:29 * **4:53:** Ap 16:31 * **4:54:** Yo 2:11

suwo koropane okonom murom gi dungoro
te suwo kaunom goingua kon wankeingoro
te suwo yoporanom goingua yokamai fai
moimie. Yokamai nuwi dian i koka towan-
gua kiapanom moime.
4 Kakom ta kakom Ari Wanopanom nuwi
kokonan gan ta furo nuwi diandi ikai koi
furo nuwi ferako dongoro koka tongoro ena
koka tongua kakom nenta nuwi koma ikai
fungoro nupi faingua bei fume.
5 Ena yai ta boiri tei moingua yaromi nupi
fairo moi fungua non iki 38 i dongoro
6 ena Yesu ure kanongua yaromi wi
fairo moingoro te ama fingua yaromi nupi
faingua kakom arari wom fai moingoro ena
Yesu "Ne moi firaiye di fino?" di tongoro
7 ena yaromi ka mokom bairo "Yai ori
yo, nuwi koka tongua kakom nenta tei
moiro na nandiro nuwiri koi dowangua
moikemie. Ena na nanan 'Naiye,' diro beipa
ari suwo koropane koma fure na ma de
nareimie," di tongoro
8 "Ena ne aro! Boinum ire fo!" epe di
tongoro*
9 ena kene kene eiro yaromi nupi faingua
bei fungoro yaromi arero boiyom akire di
iro kon wan fume. Kakom i Yura ari iron
moinga kakom dungua
10 ena Yura ari ori kaninga yaromi nupi
fairo moi fingua boiyom kaungoro ena
yokamai "Epena no yokamai iron kakom
dumia te no kanom di guwo di epunga 'Tai
kaungua kokonan ne mane' dupunga ena
ta bengoro ne boinum kauro iro une?" di
teingoro*
11 "Yai ta na bei nokapu de narongua
yaromi 'Ne boinum ire kon wan fo!' epe di
naromie," di erongoro
12 ena yokamai "Yai eramom bei moiro
'Ne boinum ire kon wan fo!' di erome?" di
teimba
13 ari yai opai munmane akai tei moin-
goro ena Yesu koma eke dere fungua iran
yai nupi faingua bei de tongua yaromi Yesu
gumam kankemie.
14 Ena okome Yesu furo yaromi Yai Gu-
mam fi mun ei teinga ikom tei moingua
kanero "Kano! Epena ne u nokapu funie.
Ena ne tai bianum tokoi beikeyo. Bianum
tokoi benanga ena tai ipun ori dowangua ta
tokoi morangi tei uname," epe di tongoro*
15 ena yaromi ma dere Yura ari ori moingi
tei furo "Yai na nupi faika bei de narongua
yaromi Yesu moimie," di eromie.
16 Ena iran Yesu bei moiro yaromi nupi
faingua bei de tongua kakom i Yura ari
iron kakom dunguai Yura ari ori mapunom
boire Yesu bei niki de teimie.*
17 Ena Yesu ka mokom bairo epe di erome:
"Na aunam kakom kakom kokonan beiro te
epena kakom ama kokonan bengoro ena na
ama kokonan bei moiye," di erome.*
18 Epe dungua iran yaromi iron kakom
towane si dekemba yaromi "Yai Gumam
nanan aunam moimie," ama dungua ena
nenen u Yai Gumam kounom bengua ama
moingua ena iran Yura ari ori "Yesu si gora-
pune," di finga moko iwa fume.*

Yesu bei moiro Yai Gumam kokonan towane bemie

19 Yura ari ori epe beinga iran Yesu ka
mokom bairo "Na ka duwaika fi goi iyo! Na
Yai Gumam wam nanan fikamere kokonan
epe beikeiye. Ma deiyo! Tai ta ta muruwo
na aunam bengua na ama beika ena na
kanikai aunam kokonan bengua kokonan i
towane epe beiye.*
20 Te na aunam mun fi narero kokonan
bengua tarom i muruwo na yaromi wam
moika iran opom di narongoro ena yaromi
kokonanom i towane beiye. Te aunam tai ta
ta ori wom ama opom di narowangoro ena
ne yokamai inokore munmane enaimie.*
21 Tai ta ori wom opom di narowangua i
epe: Na aunam ari goinga tokoi ako ariro
yokori moinga eronguamere epe na wam
moika 'Nenta yokori moingua towaiye,' di
fika teiye.*
22 Te tai ta ori wom ama di narowan-
gua i epe: na aunam ari ka kori di erere
ipu suwangua i faimba epena ari ka kori
di erere ipu suwangua mapunom na wam
moika okonamdi naromie.*
23 Epe narongoro ena aunam kam
akire dingamere yokamai na kanam ama
epe akire duwaime. Nenta na kanam
akire dikenangua yaromi na aunam nawi
dongua yaromi kam ama akire dikename.*
24 Ena ka ta fi goi iyo! Ari yai opai na
kanam firo na nawi dongua yaromi fi ki si
towainga yokamai kakom kakom moi ku-
wom suwainga inaingoro ka kori di ereke-
name. Yokamai gorainga konom ma dere
yokori morainga konom wan fimie.*
25 Ena ka ta fiyo! Kakom ta fuka duwaro
benangoro te epena mora fuka dumie. Ena
epena fuka dungua kakom ari yai opai no-
manenom goinga yokamai na Yai Gumam
wam moika nokonam firaro benainga ena
yokama nokom i gore duwainga yokamai
yokori moraimie.*

* **5:8:** Mt 9:6 * **5:10:** Yer 17:21; Lk 13:14; Yo 9:14 * **5:14:** Yo 8:11 * **5:16:** Mt 12:14 * **5:17:** Yo 9:4 * **5:18:** Yo 10:30, 33 * **5:19:** Yo 5:30; 8:28 * **5:20:** Yo 3:35 * **5:21:** Ro 4:17; Ef 2:5; Yo 11:25 * **5:22:** Yo 5:27; 9:39; Ap 10:42 * **5:23:** Fir 2:10-11; 1 Yo 2:23 * **5:24:** Yo 3:15-18; 8:51 * **5:25:** Mt 8:22; Ef 2:5-6

26 Te na aunam nenen yokori moinga
kapakom moingua ena yaromi wam moiki
nanan yokori moinga mapunom ama
naromie.
27 Te na ari gaunom wam moika ena
yaromi 'Ari ka kori dire ipu si erowanie,'
diro yoporam naromie.*
28 Ena ne yokamai ka epena dika fire
inokore munmane eikeiyo! Kakom i fuka
duwaro benangoro ena ari goinga man si
ereinga yokamai na nokonam firo
29 arerowamie. Ari tai nokapu beinga
yokamai arero ure moi kuwom suwainga
akaiyom moraime. Te ari niki dongua
beinga yokamai arero uro ka kori diro
meinanom niki dowangua inaimie.*
30 Te na nanan fikamere tai ta ta epe
benaika i faikename. Ena 'Na nanan
mun firaiye,' diro kokonan beikeipa nawi
dongua yaromi 'Mun fiye,' duwaro ben-
gua kokonanom beika ena na aunam ka di
naronguamere epe na ari ka kori di ereiye.
Ena na ka kori di ereika faimie.*
31 Ena na towane wom nanan ma-
punanam di mari dowaika ne yokamai
kanam i kawom dumbo kasu dumbo di
fikenaime.*
32 Te yai ta na kanam mapunom di mari
dongua ena na mora fika yaromi di mari
dongua i kawom dumie.*
33 Te koma ne yokamai 'Na mapunanam
firapune,' diro ari ewi Yoane moingui tei
deingoro ena yaromi na mapunanam ka-
wom di mari de eromie.*
34 Ena ari yokamai na mapunanam di
mari dowainga inokore munmane eikeipa
'Ne yokamai kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwainga inaime,' diro ari na mapunanam
di mari deinga yokamai kanom di ereiye.
35 Yoane yaromi ure kewa dongua ker-
anom sunguamere epe moingoro ena ne
yokamai kakom gurom towane 'Yaromi
kewa dongua firapune,' di firo mun fi
teimie.
36 Te na aunam kokonan narere 'Kokonan
i bei gouwo!' di narongoro ena kokonanom
i epe beika ari muruwo kaninga 'Kamundi
nem na nawi dome,' epe dime. Ena na
kokonanam beika i bei moiro Yoane yaromi
ka di mari dongua ime de tomie.*
37 Te na aunam na nawi dongua yaromi
nenen na kanam mapunanam ama di mari
domba ne yokamai kakom kakom yaromi
nokom fikere gam ama kankeimie.*
38 Aunam na nawi domba ne yokamai fi ki
si narekeinga ena yaromi kam ne yokamai
denom minom ikai tei dikeme.*
39 Ne yokamai di finga 'No yokamai
kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga
inapune,' epe di fire ena kakom kakom Yai
Gumam kam mapunom kerere wandow-
ime. Ena kam mapunom i na mapunanam
di mari domba*
40 ne yokamai na moiki tei uro noma-
nenom si awa teinga moi kuwom suwainga
akaiyom inaro kam fikeimie.
41 Ena ne yokamai na kanam akire
duwainga firaro kam fikeiye.
42 Fikeipa na mora kanika ne yokamai de-
nom minomdi Yai Gumam mun fi tekeimie.
43 Ena na uro 'Aunam kam akire
duwaiye,' diro uka ne yokamai na
kurekeimie. Te yai ta uro nenen inokore
ei firanguamere epe dourom borangua ne
yokama yaromi kurowaimie.
44 Ne yokama 'Nonon kanom towane
towane akire duwapunie,' diro mun fimba
ne yokamai 'Yai Gumam yaromi towane
wom moingua ari kanom akire dungua ma-
punom inapune,' di fikeime. Ena iran ne
yokamai fi ki si towainga faikeme.*
45 Faikemba 'Na fu na aunam moingui tei
fure ne yokamai tai niki dongua beinga di
mari de towame,' di fikeiyo! Ne yokamai
'Mose yaromi nonon yokamai kanom akire
duwaime,' di fimba yaromi ne yokamai tai
niki dongua beinga di mari duwangoro ne
yokamai gai goraime.*
46 Mose yaromi na kanam mapunom
munom boingua iran ne yokamai Mose
kam boingua kawom fi kun darainga na
kanam ama fi kun daraimba *
47 ne yokamai yaromi kam boingua i fi
kun daikeinga ena na kanam dika fi kun
darainga faikename," epe di erome.*

6

*Yesu kopuna suwo toka iro ari 5000 eron-
goro neinga maranom mokome*
Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lk 9:10-17

1 Ena kipin ta Yesu te no gama yokamai
nuwi dian i kam Gariri tei moiro bunamdi
koro fupune. Te nuwi dian i kam ta dainga
Taipiria dime.
2 Ena ari yai opai munmane wom
kaningai Yesu tai ta ori yoporam boingua
nupi fainga ari bei nokapu de erongoro iran
yokamai Yesu mouwomdi wingoro
3 ena Yesu te no yokamai gere kopu tei
moko furo ame dere moipune.

* **5:27:** Yo 5:22 * **5:29:** Dan 12:2; Mt 16:27; Yo 6:40; Ap 24:15 * **5:30:** Yo 5:19; 6:38 * **5:31:** Yo 8:13-14 * **5:32:** 1 Yo 5:9 * **5:33:** Yo 1:19-27; 3:27-30 * **5:36:** Yo 10:25, 38; 14:11 * **5:37:** Mt 3:17; Yo 5:32; 8:18 * **5:38:** Yo 6:29 * **5:39:** Lk 24:27, 44; Ap 13:27 * **5:44:** Yo 12:43 * **5:45:** Diu 31:26-27 * **5:46:** Ap 3:22 * **5:47:** Lk 16:31 * **6:4:** Yo 2:13; 11:55

4 Te Yura ari “Komari Yai Gumam no
awanoma yokamai ei goikengua kakom fi-
rapune,” diro kopuna ori nowainga kakom
epena girako tome.*
5-6 Ena Yesu kan koro koro dero kanungua
ari yai opai munmane u nen moingui tei
ure moingoro ena yaromi nenen benan-
gua tarom komari mora inokore ei firo ena
bei moiro “Firipi yaromi tora duwangua
firaiye,” diro awa tero “Firipi yo, nonon
kaime dori amai meina barapungoro yoka-
mai nowainga faname?” epe di tongoro
7 ena Firipi yaromi ka mokom bairo
“Nonon kapa okonom koro muruwo koro
suraiye kokonan beire meina iro furo
kaime dori meina bairo yokamai erowa-
punga gawo gawo nowainga faikename,”
Yesu di tongoro
8 ena no Yesu gama yokama moipungi
suna tei yai ta kam Enduru moiro Saimon
Pita emerom moingua yaromi bei moiro
9 “Gan gawo ta tawa moingua yaromi
kaime dori gawo okonom koro muruwo ako
moiro te nuwi kapu surai ama ako moimba
kopuna i ari munmane erowapunga faike-
naro bemie,” epe diro Yesu di tongoro
10 ena Yesu bei moiro “Ne yokamai ari yai
opai yokamai ‘Ame deiyo!’ epe di ereiyo!”
diro no yokamai di norongoro epe di ero-
pune. Akai tei kui munmane faingui ena
yokamai ame dere moingoro ena kereinga
yai gan 5000 epe mere tei moime.
11 Ari yokamai ame deingoro ena Yesu
kaime dori i iro “Mun fi ereiye,” Yai Gu-
mam di tere ari ame deinga yokamai erero
ena nuwi kapu i iro benguamere epe beiro
erongoro ena yokamai nenen finga yoka-
mai ne gouingoro
12 maranom moko dongoro ena Yesu “Ne
yokamai kopuna koro yo dungua i kuku
boiyo! Tai koropane ako suwangua faike-
name,” no yokamai di norengoro
13 ena no yokamai furo ari yokamai mora
neinga kaime dori koro yo dungua i kuku
boiro gai kouma gai okonom koro koro mu-
ruwo kaunom koro surai gipune.
14 Ena ari yai opai kaninga Yesu yoporam
boiro kopuna gawo toka ire ari munmane
erongoro ena yokamai “Kawom! Yaromi
Yai Gumam kam mapunom yai no yokama
kiapam moipunga ‘Yaromi u mangi uname,’
dupunga umie,” dime.*
15 Ena Yesu kanongua yokamai ure
yaromi okom akore iro fure “Ne ure no
yokamai yai ori kiapanom bei norowame,”
diro benaro beimba Yesu “Yokamai
epe beinga kiapanom bei erowaika i
faikename,” diro nenen ari yokamai ema
dere inako dero kopu tei fume.*

Yesu yaromi nuwi boromdi kon wan fume

Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52

16 Ena taroma engoro no Yesu gama
yokama fu nuwi dian bunamdi furo
17 nuwi kopare gawo ta mokoro boromdi
furo “Nuwi dian bunamdi koro tei furo iki
birom ori Kapanem napune,” diro nuwi
dian boromdi fupungoro te kama sungoro
Yesu no moipungi tei ama kume.
18 Ena kamun kai ori wom sungoro te
nuwi merimeri ori wom ungoro
19 ena no yokama nuwi kopare boromdi
moiro nuwi buro supunga nuwi kopare
koro 5 bo 6 kiromita fakaimere fungoro ena
kanopunga Yesu nuwi boromdi kopu tei ure
ena nuwi kopare dungui teina tei ungoro
ena no kuri ori wom fipunba
20 yaromi “Na towane wiye. Kuri fikeiyo!”
di norongoro
21 ena no yokamai bei moiro yaromi
akire nuwi kopare ikai tei dowapunga mun
fipune. Ena kua wom nuwi kopare no yoka-
mai naro bepunga akaiyom tei fuka dume.

Kaime dori ari yokori moinga mapunom eronguamere Yesu bei moiro ari moi kuwom suwainga inainga mapunom epe erome

22 Ena kamun takongua ari yai opai
nuwi dian bunam koro yo moiro kaninga
ongo nuwi kopare towane dungua epena
dikeme. Te yokamai ama di kaningai
Yesu furo no yokamai nuwi kopare fupungi
ama kingoro nonon towane nuwi kopare
mokoro fupune.
23 Ena nuwi kopare suwo koropane
iki birom ori Taipiria dere ure Ari
Wanopanom “Mun fi ereiye,” diro ka
make eiro kaime dori ari erongua neinga
akaiyom teina tei wingoro*
24 ena ari munmane yo moinga yokama
kaningai Yesu te no yokamai gere ama
moikepungoro ena yokamai nuwi kopare
suwo koropane winga moko fure “Yesu
wandou napune,” diro Kapanem tei fime.
25 Ena yokamai furo Yesu nuwi dian
koro ipo wandoure imari dere “Ka nuwi si
norenga yai yo, ne tora kakom tawa une?”
di teingoro
26 Yesu ka mokom bairo “Na ka duwaika
fi goi iyo! Ne yokamai ure na tai ori
beika yoporanam boika i kanero douinam
boikeimba ne yokamai kaime dori nein-
goro maranom mokongua iran douinam
boimie.*
27 Ena ne yokamai ‘No kokonan beire kop-
una mangi tawa dungua i ire nowapune,’
epe towane di firainga i faikename. Kop-
una i di derewo dikenamba ne yokamai

* **6:14:** Diu 18:15; Ap 3:22 * **6:15:** Mt 14:23; Yo 18:36 * **6:23:** Yo 6:11 * **6:26:** Yo 6:11-12

‘Kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga inapune,’ dire kokonanom ama iyo! Kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga tarom dunguamere i epe kopuna dunguai inaimie. Ena na ari gaunom wam bei moiro kopuna i erowaiye. Na nenam Yai Gumam na gunom boi narere ‘Kopuna i ari ero!’ di narere opom di naromie,” di erongoro*

28 ena iran yokamai “No yokamai tora mere beire Yai Gumam kokonanom benapune?” di teingoro

29 “Ena Yai Gumam kokonanom i epe dume: Ne yokamai na Yai Gumam nawi dongua yaromi fi ki si teiyo!” epe di erongoro*

30 “Ne tora tai ori yoporam boingua benangere no yokamai kanero ena ne fi ki si erowapune?*

31 No awanoma fure akai bakom suna ari kei faikeinga akai tei fure ena kopuna i kam mana dingai ire neimie. Yai Gumam kam mapunom boingua ‘Yaromi “Kamundi kaime dori erongoro nowaime,” dungoro neime,’ epe boingua ena ari neinga mora fipune. Ena iran ne tai ori epe benano?” di teingoro*

32 “Na ka duwaika fi goi iyo! Ne yokamai di finga ‘Mose bei moiro kaime dori iro no yokamai awanoma erome,’ epe di fimba ee, na nenam furo kaime dori yokamai erere te epena yaromi bei moiro kamun kaime dori kawom iro ne yokamai eromie.

33 Yai Gumam kaime dori i kamun tei ma dero ako mangi ime uro ari yai opai mangi tei moinga yokori morainga tarom eromie,” epe di eromie.

34 Di erongoro ena ari yokamai “Yai ori yo, ne kaime dori i kakom kakom nore derewo moro!” epe di teingoro*

35 ena Yesu ka di mari dero “Ari yai opai moi kuwom suwainga inaro benainga na kaime dorinom moiye. Ena ari yai opai na gere si dauinga yokamai nomanenom meran tokoi goikenaimie. Te ari yai opai fi ki si narowainga yokamai nomanenom nuwi kakom kakom goikenaimie.*

36 Goikenaimba na ne yokama koma mora di ereiye: ‘Ne yokama mora na nakaneime,’ di ereipa fi ki si narekeimie.*

37 Ena ari muruwo na aunam narongua yokamai na moiki tei unaimie. Ena nenta na gere si daunangua yaromi awi dekenaiye.*

38 Na kamundi ma dero ako mangi uro nanan firaikamere benaro kuiye. Ma deiyo! Na ako mangi ukai yai ta na nawi dongua yaromi firanguamere benaro uka ena nenta na gere si daunangua yaromi awi dekenaiye.*

39 Te na nawi dongua yaromi firanguamere i epe: Na bei moiro ari yai opai muruwo narongua akire di erowaika ena towane ta bare ako sikenaime. Okome kakom gounaro benangua kakom na ari moi kuwom suwainga akaiyom inainga yokamai winom yaunaiye.*

40 Ena na aunam epe di fimie: Ari yai opai muruwo na yaromi wam nakanere fi ki si narowainga yokamai kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga inaingoro te okome kakom gounaro benangua kakom yokamai winom yaunaiye,” epe di erongoro*

41 ena Yesu “Na kaime dori i kamundi ma dero ako mangi wiye,” epe dungua Yura ari ka num boiro diro kura kam di te moime.

42 Yokamai ka di ipo ka dero “Yaromi yai ori moikeme. Yaromi towane Yesu Yosefe wam moingoro ena nem mam mora kanopunie. Ena yaromi ‘Na kamundi ma dero ako mangi wiye,’ epena epe dungua i faikeme,” epe dime. *

43 Ena Yesu ka mokom bairo “Ne yokamai kura kam di ipo ka mora dekeiyo!

44 Ari yokamai nenen inokore ei fingamere epe dourom boiro na moiki tei unainga i faikename. Na aunam na nawi dongua yaromi yokamai denom minom basin wauko erere ‘Na moiki tei fiyo!’ di erowangua na moiki tei unaingoro ena kakom gounaro benangua kakom yokamai winom yaunaiye.*

45 Te kam mapunom ari koma epe boimie: ‘Yai Gumam ari yai opai muruwo ka nuwi si erowame,’ epe boingoro ena ari na aunam ka dungua firo gore duwainga yokamai muruwo u na moraiki tei unaimie.*

46 Nenta na aunam kankemie. Na towane Yai Gumam moingui ama moiro aunam mora kaniye.*

47 Ena fi goi iyo! Ari yokamai na fi ki si narowainga epena kakom tei yokamai kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga inaimie.*

48 Ari moi kuwom suwainga inaro benainga na kaime doriyom moiye.*

49 Te komari ne yokamai awanoma fure akai bakom suna ari kei faikeinga akaiyom fure kopuna i kam mana dingai neimba okome ama goime.

---

* **6:27:** Yo 4:14; 6:48-58 * **6:29:** 1 Yo 3:23 * **6:30:** Mt 16:1; Yo 2:18 * **6:31:** Eks 16:14-15; Sam 78:24 * **6:34:** Yo 4:15 * **6:35:** Yo 4:14; 6:48-58 * **6:36:** Yo 20:29 * **6:37:** Yo 17:6-8; Mt 11:28 * **6:38:** Mt 26:39; Yo 4:34 * **6:39:** Yo 10:28-29; 17:12 * **6:40:** Yo 11:25-26 * **6:42:** Mt 13:55 * **6:44:** Yo 6:65 * **6:45:** Ais 54:13 * **6:46:** Yo 1:18 * **6:47:** Yo 3:15-16 * **6:48:** Yo 6:31, 58

50 Goimba na kaime dori moikamere ena
na kamundi ma dere ako mangi uka ena ari
yokamai i nowainga goikenaimie.
51 Ena na kaime dori yokori moika ena ka-
mundi ma dero ako mangi ukoro ari yoka-
mai kaime dori i nowainga kakom kakom
moi kuwom suwainga akaiyom inaimie. Te
kaime dori i na ganam miyom dungoro ena
‘Ari yai opai mangi tawa moingai yokori
moraime,’ diro ganam miyom erowaiye,” di
erongoro
52 ena iran Yura ari nenen di ipo ka
de moiro “Yaromi tora beire gam miyom
nonon norowangoro nowapune?” dingoro
53 ena Yesu “Ne yokama ka duwaika fi
goi iyo! Na ka kuiam di boire di ereiye.
Ne yokamai na ari gaunom wam ganam
miyom te akinam nekenaingere ena moi
kuwom suwainga akaiyom ikenaimie.
54 Ari yai opai na ganam miyom te na
akinam nowainga yokamai epena kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwainga akaiyom in-
aingoro ena okome kakom gounaro benan-
gua kakom na winom yaunaiye.
55 Na ganam i kopuna kawom dumie. Te
na akinam i nuwi kawom moimie.
56 Ena ari yokamai na ganam dinom te ak-
inam nowainga yokamai na denam minam
ikai tei moraingoro te na yokamai denom
minom ikai tei moi erowaiye.*
57 Ena na aunam yokori moingua yaromi
na nawi dongoro ena yaromi yoporam
boingua narongua yokori moikamere ena
na bei moiro ari na gere si dauinga yokamai
yoporanam boingua erowaika moi kuwom
suwainga akaiyom moraimie.*
58 Ena kaime dori i kamundi ma dero
ako mangi ungua i na moiye. Kaime dori
i dunguamere epe komariki no awanoma
kaime dori nere okome goinga irai dikeme.
Ma deiyo! Ari kaime dori i nowainga yoka-
mai kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga
inaimie,” epe di erome.
59 Yaromi ka epe dungua yaromi iki
birom ori Kapanem tei moiro Yura ari ka
nuwi si ereinga iki ikai tei moiro ari ka nuwi
si eromie.

*Yesu mouwomdi finga yokamai ari mun-
mane Yesu ma de tere fime*

60 Ena Yesu mouwomdi finga yokamai
munmane moire ka i dungua fire “Aiye!
Yaromi ka nuwi si norongua i ipun nan
domie. Ena no yokamai ka i firapunga i
faikeme,” dingoro
61 ena Yesu yokamai ka munmane di ipo
ka de moinga firo “Na ka koma dika ne
yokamai nomanenom bei niki de eremo?
62 Ena ne yokamai okome kanainga na
ari gaunom wam tawa dere fu na koma
moiki akaiyom iwa naika ena ne yokamai
nomanenom niki ori wom dowame.*
63 Ena Murom Sumuna bei moiro ari moi
kuwom suwainga mapunom eromba ari
yokamai inokore ei fingamere epe dourom
borainga moi kuwom suwainga ikenaimie.
Murom Sumuna towane erowamie. Ena na
ka di ereika ne yokamai kawom firainga
Murom Sumuna u ne yokamai denom mi-
nom ikai tei ure moi kuwom suwainga ma-
punom i erowamie.*
64 Erowamba ne yokamai moingi suna tei
suwo koropane fi ki si narekeimie,” epe di
erome. Te Yesu koma mora kanongua ari tei
moinga yokamai epe fi ki sikeimie. Te yai ta
Yesu akiro furo ari kiama yokamai i mari de
erowaro bengua yaromi ama kanume.*
65 Ena Yesu akai nere ka ta dume. “Ne
yokamai suwo koropane fi ki si narekeinga
koma na ‘Aunam ari yoporam boingua i
erekenangua ena yokamai na gere si dauke-
naimie,’ di mari de ereiye,” dume.*
66 Ena ka i mora di goungoro ena Yesu
mouwomdi finga yokamai munmane
ma dere fure te tokoi Yesu wanongui
wankeime.
67 Ena iran Yesu furo no gama yokamai
okonom koro koro muruwo kaunom suwo
moipungi tei furo “Ne yokamai na ama na
ma de narere naimo?” di norongoro
68 ena Saimon Pita ka mokom bairo “Ari
Wanopanomyo, nonon eramom moingui
tei napune? Nen towane kakom kakom
moi kuwom suwapunga inapunga kam di
moinie.
69 Te nonon mora fi ki si erere te mora
fipunga ne Yai Gumam yo tenga yarom
moinie,” epe dungoro*
70 ena Yesu ka mokom bairo “Kawom na
ne yokamai okonom koro koro muruwo
kaunom surai gunom boipa ne yokamai
moingi suna tei yai ta Satan konom dourom
boime,” epe dume.
71 Ena yai ta Satan konom dourom boin-
gua yaromi Yurasi moime. Yaromi Isakar-
ioti yai Saimon wam moimie. Te no
Yesu gama yokamai okonom koro koro mu-
ruwo kaunom surai moipungi suna tei ama
moimba okome Yesu akiro furo kiama ari i
mari de erowame.

7

*Yesu ma dere fure Yura ari “Tai woi nop-
unga wau nowaro mun fipune,” diro kua kop-
una si gai nowainga kuku boi eingi tei fume.*

* **6:56:** Mt 26:26-28 * **6:57:** Yo 15:4-5; 1 Yo 3:24 * **6:62:** Yo 3:13; Ap 1:9-11 * **6:63:** 2 Ko 3:6 * **6:64:** Yo 13:11 * **6:65:** Yo 6:44 * **6:69:** Mt 14:33; 16:16; Mk 1:24; Yo 1:49 * **7:1:** Yo 5:18

1 Ena tai i mora goungoro Yura ari ori
"Yesu si gorapune," diro wandou moinga
iran Yesu Yuria akai tei kon wanaro kam
fikero ena Gariri akai tei kon wan moimie.*
2 Ena Yura ari kuku boire "Tai woi
nopunga wau nowaro mun fipune," diro
kua kopuna si gai nowainga kakom girako
teimie.*
3 Girako teinga ena Yesu emeroma "Ne
mounumdi finga yokamai tai ori yoporam
boingua benga kanaro benaingoro ena ne
tawa ma dere Yuria akai tei fo!
4 Nenta 'Tai ori benaika ari munmane
kanaime,' di fingua yaromi eke dero tai ta
bemo? Ena ne epena tai ta ori yoporam
boingua benga iran ne fure ari yai opai
muruwo okonom muromdi moiro opom di
ero!" epe di teime.
5 Te yaromi emeroma ama fi ki si tekeinga
ena ka i dimie.*
6 Emeroma ka epe dinga ena Yesu "Na
fure tai ori yoporam boingua benaika
kakom epena kumba kakom kakom ne
yokamai di fingamere epe benainga
faimie.*
7 Ari yokamai mangi tei moinga ne
yokama kianom bei erekenaimba te na
bei moiro yokamai mapunom niki dongua
beinga imari deika ena yokamai kianom
bei nareimie.*
8 Ena ne yokama nenen fure kua kop-
una si gai nowainga tei fiyo! Na tai ori
yoporam boingua benaika kakom epena
kungoro ena na 'Ari yokamai na ganam
nakanaime,' diro kinaiye," epe dire ena
9 Gariri tei yo moimie.
10 Ena Yesu emeroma yokamai fure Yura
ari kua kopuna si gai nowainga kanaro
fu deingoro ena okome Yesu ama fume.
Yaromi "Ari yokamai nakanaime," diro
kimba eke dero fume.
11 Ena te Yura ari ori yokamai kua kop-
una si gai neinga tei moiro yaromi wandou
moiro "Yaromi amai moime," di moime.*
12 Ena ari yai opai munmane ama tei
moiro ka num boiro wira dire di ipo ka de
moime. Ari suwo koropane "Yaromi yai
nokapu moimie," dingoro te koropane "Ma
deiyo! Yaromi ka kasu diro ari gumanom
bauingua moimie," epe dime.
13 Ari epe dimba yokamai Yura ari ori
kurinom fire ena ari moingi tei ka di mari
dero dikeimie.*

Yesu furo ari kopuna si gai neingi tei moinga yokamai ka nuwi si erome

14 Ena kopuna si gai neinga kakom suna
tei Yesu furo Yura ari fi mun ei teinga ikom
ikai furo ari ka nuwi si erongoro
15 ena Yura ari ganom nouro diro inokore
munmane eiro "Aiya! Yaromi furo skul
dikemba te tai ta ta muruwo mora fimie,"
epe dingoro*
16 ena iran Yesu ka mokom bairo "Na
ka i ne yokama nuwi si ereika na kanam
dikeme. Yai Gumam na nawi dongua
yaromi kam i di narongoro ena nuwi si
ereiye.*
17 Ena nenta Yai Gumam giramdi gore
duwangua yaromi na ka dikai mapunom
firamie. Ena yaromi firangua na Yai Gu-
mam kam di narongua ari nuwi si ereiye.
'Na nanan di fikamere epe ari ka nuwi si
erekeme,' epe di firame.
18 Nenta yaromi nenen kam akire duwaro
nenen finguamere ka di mari domba na bei
moiro 'Ari yokamai na nawi dongua yaromi
kam akire di towaime,' diro kokonan beika
ena na kawom yaromi moiye. Na kasu ta fai
narokemie.*
19 Koma Mose ka di guwo diro ne yokama
eromba ne yokama moingi suna tei yai
towane ka di guwo dungua gore dikemie.
Ne yokamai muruwo Mose ka di guwo dun-
gua gore dikeinga iran i ta bengoro ne
yokamai 'Na Mose ka di guwo dungua si
dome,' diro 'Na nai gorapune,' diro wandou
moime?" di erongoro*
20 ari yokamai "Ne murom niki dongua
moi erome. Yai ta ne ei goraro wandou
moikeme," epe di teingoro*
21 "Koma na furo iron kakom yai ta
bei nokapu de teika kokonan beikoro ena
ne yokamai muruwo inokore munmane
eimie.*
22 Te koma Mose yaromi ganom guwo
dinga mapunom ne yokamai erome. Te ma-
punom i Mose moingui koma fuka dikemba
mapunom i no awanoma moingi koma
wom fuka dumie. Ena ganom guwo dinga
mapunom erongua ne yokamai furo iron
kakom gan kui neinga gam guwo dire ena
kokonan beimie.*
23 Ena ne yokamai 'Mose ka di guwo dun-
gua si dekenapune,' diro gan kui neinga
iron kakom gam guwo duwainga ena iron
kakom na yai ta gam dinom muruwo bei
nokapu de teika ne yokamai denom minom
eriyom moko nareinga i faikeme.*
24 Ena ne yokamai okonom murom yo
dunguai kanere tai ta ta muruwo ipu
sikeiyo! Koma ne yokama ari yokamai

* **7:2:** Diu 16:13, 16 * **7:5:** Mt 13:55; Ap 1:14 * **7:6:** Yo 2:4 * **7:7:** Yo 15:18 * **7:11:** Yo 11:56 * **7:13:** Yo 9:22; 12:42; 19:38; 20:19 * **7:15:** Mt 13:54; Lk 2:47 * **7:16:** Yo 12:49; 14:10 * **7:18:** Yo 8:50 * **7:19:** Ap 7:53 * **7:20:** Yo 8:48-52; 10:20 * **7:21:** Yo 5:2-9 * **7:22:** Yen 17:9-13; Lew 12:3 * **7:23:** Yo 5:8-10, 16 * **7:24:** Ais 11:3-4; Yo 8:15

nomanenom di finga firo ena ipu si ereinga
mapunom yo tere beiyo!" epe di erome.*

Ari yokamai "Yaromi Kirisito moimbore moikeme?" di fime

25 Ena kakom tei Yerusarem ari suwo ko-
ropane "Aiya! Tora beme? 'Yaromi si gora-
pune,' dire wandou moinga irai moimie.*
26 Te kaniyo! Yaromi ure no yokamai
gumanomdi ka dimba yokamai kura kam
di tekeimie. Ena no kiapanom ari mora
inokore ei finga yaromi Yai Gumam awi
dowangua akire di norowangua yai Kirisito
moimo?
27 Dumba no yokamai yaromi ikom
akaiyom kanopunie. Te Kirisito unangua
yaromi ikom akaiyom kankenapune," epe
dingoro*
28 ena Yesu fi mun ei teinga ikom moiro
ka nuwi si erere ena yoporam boiro "Ne
yokamai 'Na gumanam kanere te na ikinam
akainam mora kanopunie,' epe di fimba
na nanan fikamere tawa kuiye. Te na
nawi dongua yaromi kawom moimba te ne
yokama gumam kankeimie.*
29 Na yaromi gere ama moiro te nawi don-
goro na uka ena yaromi gumam kaniye," di
erongoro
30 ena iran yokamai "Yaromi kan si towa-
pune," diro benaro beimba yaromi goran-
gua kakom ama fuka dikengoro ena nenta
gam akokemie.*
31 Akokemba ari yai opai munmane
yaromi fi ki si tere "Kirisito yaromi unangua
tai ori yoporam boingua benangua yaromi
bengua iwe de tekename. Ena yaromi
Kirisito moime," epe dime.*

Kiminem yokamai ure "Yesu kan si towa-pune," dire wime

32 Ena Yura ari mapunom finga yoka-
mai kanom i Feresi yokamai mora finga ari
yokamai Yesu kam i num boiro dingoro firo
ena fi mun ei teinga ari ori te Feresi ari
gere bei moiro "Yaromi kan si towaime,"
diro kiminem ewi deingoro ena kiminem
yokamai Yesu moingui tei wime.
33 Ena Yesu tei moiro ari yai opai ka
di mari de erome. "Ena kakom gurom
towane na ne yokama moingi tei moraiye.
Ena moiro inako dero fu na nawi dongua
yaromi morangui tei naiye.*
34 Te ne yokama na wandoure naimba
te na nakankenaimie. Te ne yokamai na
moraika akaiyom unainga i faikename," di
mari de erome.*
35 Epe dungoro ena Yura ari nenen ka di
ipo ka dere "Yaromi amai nangoro nonon
wandou furo kankenapune? Yaromi 'No
yokamai niki de fi norongua ena tawa ma
dero fure no arinoma Giriki ari kei fainga
koi ama fainga tei furo Giriki ari ka nuwi si
erowaiye,' epe di fimo? Oro?
36 Te yaromi 'No yokamai na wandou
naimba na nakankenaimie. Te no yokamai
na moraika akaiyom tei unainga i faike-
name,' epe dungoro ena ka i mapunom tora
faime?" epe dime.

Yesu bei moiro ari yokamai yokori morainga tarom erongua i nuwi epe mere moime

37 Ena kua kopuna si gai neinga gounaro
bengua aro kakom ori dungua ena
kakom tei Yesu arero u boiro "Ena nenta
nuwi gorangua yaromi na moiki tei ure
nowamie.*
38 Ena ari yai opai na fi ki si narowainga
ka mapunom dunguamere epe fuka
duwangoro ena yokamai denom minom
ikai tei nuwi yokori moinga nuwiyom nuwi
oriwom okom engua epemere u mena
uname," epe dume.*
39 Yesu yokori moinga nuwiyom kam
dungua i Murom Sumuna kam dume. Ena
ari yokamai yaromi fi ki si towainga okome
Murom Sumuna inaimba epena Yesu ka-
mundi iwa ako kure bau boingua ama iken-
gua ena Murom Sumuna erekeme.*
40 Ena ari yokamai munmane ka dunguai
fimba suwo koropane "Kawom, yaromi ka
mapunom yai no yokamai kiapam bepunga
yaromi moime," dingoro*
41 te suwo koropane "Yaromi Yai Gumam
awi dowangoro akire di norowangua yai
Kirisito moime," dimba koropane "Kirisito
yaromi unangua i Gariri yai kawom moike-
namba Yesu I Gariri yai moime.*
42 Te Yai Gumam kam munom boingua
i epe dume: 'Kirisito i Dawiri gauwom
moramie. Te yaromi Dawiri iki akai gawo
Beterem yai ama moimie,' epe dungua iran
Yesu yaromi Kirisito moikeme," epe dime.*
43 Ena iran Yesu ka dungua yokamai foi si
surai dere*
44 te suwo koropane "Yesu kan si towa-
pune," di fimba nenta yaromi okom a ki
sikeme.*

Yura ari ori yokamai Yesu fi ki si tekeime

45 Ena kiminem ari Feresi yokama koma
ewi deinga yokamai inako dero fu fi mun

* **7:25:** Yo 5:18 * **7:27:** Yo 7:41-42; 9:29 * **7:28:** Mt 11:27 * **7:30:** Yo 7:44; 8:20; 13:1 * **7:31:** Yo 2:23; 8:30; 10:42; 11:45; 12:11, 42 * **7:33:** Yo 13:33 * **7:34:** Yo 8:21; 13:36; 17:24 * **7:37:** Lew 23:36; Ais 55:1; Yo 4:10, 14 * **7:38:** Ais 58:11 * **7:39:** Yo 15:26; 16:7; 20:22; Ap 2:4 * **7:40:** Yo 6:14; Ap 3:22 * **7:41:** Yo 1:46 * **7:42:** Mai 5:2; Mt 2:5-6 * **7:43:** Yo 9:16 * **7:44:** Yo 7:30

ei teinga ari ori yokamai te Feresi ari gere
moingi tei fingoro ena "Tora bengoro ne
yokama yaromi akiro kuime?" epe di ereingoro*
46 ena kiminem ka mokom bairo "Aiye,
koma yaromi ka dunguamere yai ta epe
dikemie," di ereingoro*
47 ena Feresi ari "Yaromi ne yokama kasu
di erongua i ena ne yokamai ama fi ki si
teimo? Oro?
48 Nonon kiapanom ari bo no Feresi ari
towane furo yaromi fi ki si topuno?*
49 E e, fi ki si tekepunba ari tei moiro Mose
ka di guwo dungua mapunom muruwo
fikere ununu singa yokamai towane furo
yaromi dourom boimie. Ena iran Yai Gumam meinanom niki dongua erowamie,"
epe dingoro
50 ena Nikorimasi ama moime. Yaromi
ama Feresi yai moimia te komariki girungua kakom ta fu Yesu moingui tei fume. Ena
yaromi arero yokamai ka ta epe dume:*
51 "Nonon ka di guwo dupunga i 'Nenta
yo morangua meinam bei to!' dumo? Ma
deiyo! Koma yaromi kam firapunga yaromi
tai bengua mapunom firo ena ka kori diro
meinam bei topune. Ena no yokamai Yesu
kam dungua koma firapune," epe di erongoro*
52 "Aiya! Ne ama Gariri tei yai du dinga
moino? Ne Yai Gumam kam munom boingua wandou ure kanengai 'Ka mapunom
yai ta Gariri man tei umari kiname,' dume,"
epe di teime.*
53 Ena ari yokamai muruwo ma dere ikinom koro koro fimie.

8

Ari yokamai bei moire opai ta yai kunei neinga mapunom bengua akire Yesu moingui tei wime

1 Fimba te Yesu fu Oriwa kopu tei fume.*
2 Ena kamun takongua koimoiri wom
Yesu fu fi mun ei teinga ikom tokoi fungoro
ena ari yai opai munmane Yesu moingui tei
wingoro ena yaromi ame dere ka nuwi si
erome.
3 Ena ari ka di guwo dungua nuwi si
ereinga yokamai te Feresi yokamai gere
furo opai ta yai opai kau einga bei niki
dongua mapunom bengua oparomi akire
ure suna tei deinga arero moingoro
4 "Ena ka nuwi si norenga yai yo, oparomi
yai opai kau einga bei niki dongua mapunom bengua ari kanimie.
5 Te Mose ka di guwo diro 'Opai epe benanguai nonon kongo kupa siro si gorapune,' dume. Ena ne 'Tora beme,' dine?" di
teime.*
6 Yokamai ka epe dinga Yesu ka kea ei
tero "Ka kori di towapune," di firo dime.
Ena yokamai ka dinga ena Yesu gome
dero okom towane mansinomdi munom
boi moingoro*
7 yokamai yo mina wako moingoro ena
Yesu arero "Nenta ne yokamai moingi suna
tei moingua yaromi biam fai tekenangua
yaromi kongo koma fiasi dere opai
suwame," epe di erero *
8 ena tokoi gome dero okom towane
mansinomdi munom boingoro
9 ena yokamai ka i fire gai goire ari dumanom kanom koma fingoro mapunom
boiro towane towane fu moiro moiro muruwo fu gouingoro ena Yesu moingui tei
oparomi arere moipire.
10 Ena Yesu arere "Opai yo, ari yokamai
amai moime? Nenta ne ka kori di erere
meinam erowangua yaromi moikemo?" di
tongoro
11 ena "Ari Wanopanomyo, nenta
moikeme," dungoro ena Yesu "Ne ama
ka kori di erekenaiye. Ne fure bianum
fanangua tarom ta beikeyo!" epe di tome.*

Yesu mangi tawa bau boingua yaromi moime

12 Ena okome Yesu fure ari yai opai kuku
boinga ka ta di erome. "Na mangi tawa bau
boika yarom moiye. Ena ari yai opai ure na
douinam dourom boraingai yokamai si borangui akaiyomdi tei wankenaimba kewa
dongui moi kuwom singa konom i wan
moraimie," di mari dongoro*
13 ena Feresi yokamai "Nenen towane
kanum wayom di mari denga i faikeme. 'Ne
kawom dinbo te kasu dinbo?' fikepune," di
teingoro
14 Yesu ka mokom bairo "Na uka konom
kaniye. Te na dere naika konom ama
kanikai ena na nanan kanam di mari
deikai fanangua i kawom diye. Te ne
yokama na uka konom te dere naika konom
kankeimie.*
15 Ne yokama kaningai na ganam dinom
gere moiro tai beika kanero ipu si nareimba
na uro ari ipu si eroworo kuiye.*
16 Te na yo moikere na nenam na nawi
dongua yaromi na gere ama moipuika ena
na ari ipu si erowaika na kawom ipu si
erowaiye.*

* **7:45:** Yo 7:32 * **7:46:** Mk 1:22 * **7:48:** Yo 12:42 * **7:50:** Yo 3:1-2 * **7:51:** Diu 1:16-17 * **7:52:** Yo 7:41-42 * **8:1:** Lk 21:37 * **8:5:** Lew 20:10 * **8:6:** Mt 22:15 * **8:7:** Diu 17:7 * **8:11:** Yo 5:14 * **8:12:** Ais 49:6; Yo 1:4-9; 9:5; 12:46 * **8:14:** Yo 5:31-32; 7:28; 9:29 * **8:15:** Yo 7:24; 12:47 * **8:16:** Yo 5:30; 8:29 * **8:17:** Diu 17:6; 19:15

17 Ena Mose ka di guwo dungua ne
yokama erongua i epe dume: 'Yai surai yai
ta kam towane duwaingore ena ka i kawom
duwame,' epe boime.*
18 Ena na nanan kanam wayom di mari
dekoro te yai ta gere nanan kanam wayom
di mari dongua yaromi na nenam na nawi
dongua yaromi moingua iran i no surai
kanom dupuka i kawom dupuiye," di eron-
goro*
19 ena yokamai "Ne nenum amai moime?"
di teingoro "Ne yokamai na mapunanam
te nenam mapunom kankeimie. Te ne
yokama na mapunanam kanainga ena
na nenam mapunom ama kanaime," di
erome.*
20 Yesu Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga ikom
moiro te ari kongo mukom iro Yai Gumam
teinga akaiyom teina tei moiro ka nuwi si
ere moimba yaromi gam kipi kairo goran-
gua kakom ama kungua ena iran yai ta kan
si tekeme.*

21 Ena Yesu ka tokoi di erome. "Na dere
fuiye. Te ne yokama 'Na nakanapune,'
diro wandou nainga nakankenaimba ne
yokamai bianom faingua yo duwangua
goraimie. Ne yokamai na kon naro beika
ama kinaime," di erongoro
22 ena Yura ari yokamai "Tora beme? 'No
yokamai yaromi kon naro bengua ama ki-
naime,' dungua yaromi nenen si gorambo?"
dingoro*
23 "Ne yokamai mangi oropo tei ari
moimba na kamundi teme iwa yai moiye.
Ne yokamai mangi tai mapunom dourom
boinga ari moimba na mangi tai mapunom
dourom boikeika yai moiye.*
24 Ena iran na 'Ne yokamai bianom
faingua yo duwangua goraimie,' mora di
ereiye. Ena ne yokamai 'Na kakom kakom
moi kuwom singa kapakom moime,' dire fi
ki si narekenainga ena kawom ne yokamai
bianom faingua yo duwangua goraimie,"
epe di erongoro
25 ena "Ne eramom moine?" diro mina
wako teingoro ena Yesu "Na koma ma-
punanam di ereikamere na epe moiye.
26 Na bei moiro ne yokamai tai beinga
munmane ipu suwaika fanamie. Na bei
moiro ne yokamai tai mapunom beinga
inokore ei fikamere epe ka di mari dere
ipu sikenaiye. Ena na nawi dongua yaromi
mapunom kawom dungua ena ka ta ta
muruwo yaromi dungua fika ka i ari yai
opai mangi tei moinga di mari deiye," di
eromba*
27 yokamai yaromi nem kam di erongua
fikeimie.
28 Ena iran Yesu ka tokoi di erome.
"Ne yokamai na ari gaunom wam eri
yoro bakomdi akire duwainga kakom ne
yokamai na mapunanam firaime. Te ne
yokama ama firainga na nanan fikamere
tai ta ta beikeiye. Na nenam ka nuwi si
naronguamere epe ka i ari di ereiye.*
29 Te na nawi dongua yaromi na gere
ama moipunie. Kakom kakom na yaromi
fi mun engua tarom towane beika ena
yaromi 'Nanan towane morame,' dire na
ma dekemie," di erome.*
30 Ena ari yai opai munmane moiro Yesu
ka epe dungua firo fi ki si teimie.*

Ari yokamai ka mapunom kawom fi kun darainga kan fainga epemere moikere nuwi kokonan beikenaime

31 Ena Yesu Yura ari fi ki si teinga yoka-
mai ka epe di erome. "Ena ne yokamai na
kanam fire denom minomdi ikai tei duwan-
gua iran ne yokamai na mounamdi finga ari
kawom moraimie.
32 Te ne yokamai ka mapunom kawom
firainga denom minomdi ikai tei duwan-
gua ena kan fainga epemere moikere
bianom faingua konom moikenaimba mun
firaimie," di erongoro
33 "No yokamai Aparam ariyoma moiro
ena kakom kakom nuwi kokonan yai ta
bei tekepune. Ena ne 'Kan fainga epemere
moikere nuwi kokonan beikenaime,' dinga
mapunom di noro!" di teingoro*
34 ena Yesu "Na ka duwaika fi goi iyo!
Ari yai opai bianom beinga bianom kan si
erongoro ena yokamai bianom faingua ka-
pakom yaromi nuwi kokonan bei teimie.*
35 Ena nuwi kokonan gan yaromi
iki kapakom nenen ariyoma moikeme.
Tamanume. Okome yai ta uro meina
beire nuwi kokonan gan akire bam ta
name. Namba iki kapakom wam i ariyom
moiro ikom kakom kakom moi derewo
morame. Epemere ari bianom kan si
erongua yokamai Yai Gumam ariyoma
kawom moikeinga iran yokamai kamundi
nainga konom wankeime.
36 Ena iran na Yai Gumam wam bei moiro
ne yokamai kan fainga gui de erowaika
ne yokamai furo bianom faingua kapakom
yaromi nuwi kokonan kawom bei teke-
naime.*
37 Te na mora fika ne yokamai Aparam
gauwoma moimba na kanam ne yokamai

* **8:18:** 1 Yo 5:9 * **8:19:** Yo 14:7 * **8:20:** Yo 7:30 * **8:22:** Yo 7:35 * **8:23:** Yo 3:31 * **8:26:** Yo 7:28
* **8:28:** Yo 3:14; 5:19 * **8:29:** Yo 8:16; 16:32 * **8:30:** Yo 7:31 * **8:33:** Lk 3:8 * **8:34:** Ro 6:16, 20; 2 Pi 2:19
* **8:36:** Gar 5:1 * **8:37:** Yo 5:18

denom minomdi dikengua ena ‘Na nai gorapune,’ di fimie.*
38 Te na nenam moingui tei moiro tai
kanikai di mari de moipa ne yokama
aunom ka di erongua fire tarom beimie,”
di erongoro*
39 “No yokamai aunom i Aparam,” di tein-
goro ena Yesu “Ne yokamai Aparam gau-
woma kawom moraingai ena ne yokama
Aparam tai mapunom benguamere epe be-
naime.*
40 Na Yai Gumam ka dungua fukamere
epe kawom di ereika yaromi moipa epena
ne yokamai na nai goraro beimie. Aparam
tai epe beikemie.
41 Ena ne yokamai aunom tai mapunom
benguamere epe beimie,” di erongoro “No
yokamai manoma yai kunei sire no yoka-
mai kui eikeimie. No yokamai nenom
towane moingua i Yai Gumam moimie,” di
teimie.*
42 Di teingoro ena Yesu ka tokoi di eromie.
“Yai Gumam ne yokama nenom kawom
morangua ena ne yokamai denom minom
mun fi nareime. Na Yai Gumam moingui
iwa moiro dere ure ena epena tawa moiye.
Na nanan fikamere tawa kuipa yaromi na
nawi dongoro wiye.*
43 Te na di fikai ‘Ne yokamai bei moiro na
kanam mapunom firo gai goraime,’ epe di
fikai iran ne yokamai na ka dikai mapunom
fire kuri fimie.*
44 Ne yokama nenom Satan gama moiro
ena nenom i ‘Tai benaime,’ di fingua ne
yokamai tarom i beimie. Man kamun bei
engua kakom Satan yaromi ari ei goingua
yai moiro epena ama yo moimie. Yaromi
kawom mapunom fai tekengua ena kon ka-
wom dourom boikemie. Yaromi ka kasu
dungua yai moiro te kasu mapunom nem
moingua ena kakom kakom yaromi ka kasu
kapakom moiro di dero di dero moimie.*
45 Dumba na ka kawom ne yokama di
ereika ne yokama fi ki si narekeimie.
46 Ena ne yokama moingi suna tei nenta
na bianam faingua i mari dekeme. Te na ka
kawom dika ne yokamai fi ki si narowainga
i faname.*
47 Te ari yai opai Yai Gumam gama
moinga yokamai yaromi kam fimie. Ena ne
yokamai Yai Gumam gama moikeinga iran
yaromi kam fikeimie,” di erome.*

Yesu “Aparam yaromi ama kui nekeingoro na komari wom moiye,” dume

48 Yesu ka di erongoro ena Yura ari ori
ka mokom bairo “No yokamai koma ka ka-
wom dupunga ‘Ne Samaria du yai moiro
te murom niki dongua moi erome,’ epe
dupune,” di teingoro*
49 ena Yesu ka mokom bairo “Murom niki
dongua ta moi narokemie. Ma deiyo! Na
nenam kam akire dipa ne yokami na kanam
ka sire ime de nareimie.
50 Yai Gumam na yaromi na kokonan
beika toren kanungua iran ‘Na kanam akire
duwaiye,’ diro kokonan bemie. Yaromi
ari ipu siro meinanom erowangua yaromi
moime.*
51 Ena na ka duwaika fi goi iyo! Ari yai
opai ori gawo na kanam gore duwainga
kakom kakom goikenaimie,” di erongoro*
52 “Epena no yokama mora fipunga
murom niki dongua ta ne moi eromie.
Aparam mora goingoro te ka mapunom
ari ama mora goimba ne ‘Ari yokamai
na kanam gore duwainga kakom kakom
goikenaime,’ epe dinie.
53 Tora beme? No yokamai awanom
Aparam goingua ena ‘Na Aparam bire
teiye,’ di fino? I faikeme. Te ka mapunom
ari ama mora goinga ena ne ‘Na yai ori
moiye,’ di finba ne yai ori moikenie,” epe
di teingoro*
54 “Ena na nanan kanam akire duwaika
i u yo namie. Te na aunam kanam akire
dumie. Te ne yokamai ‘Yaromi no yokamai
Yai Gumanom moimie,’ dimie.
55 Ne yokamai yaromi mapunom kawom
kankeimba na ikaniye. Te na ‘Yaromi gu-
mam kankeiye,’ duwaika na ne yokamai
ka kasu dingamere epe duwaipa na yaromi
mora kanere kam dungua gore di moiye.*
56 Te ne yokama awanom Aparam ‘Na
mangi tawa unangua kakom kanaiye,’ diro
mun ori wom fime. Te yaromi kakom i
mora kanero miriyom mokomie,” epe di
erongoro
57 ena Yura ari yokamai “Ne non iki 50
ama i dekenia ne Aparam kanenga i kam
dinga faikemie,” di teingoro
58 “Fi goi iyo! Aparam ama kui nekengoro
na komari wom moiye,” epe dungoro *
59 Yesu “Na te Yai Gumam kounom
moipire,” dungua yokamai “Kongo kupa
suwapune,” diro ako imba Yesu eke dero fi
mun ei teinga ikom ma dero u mena fume.*

9

Yesu furo yai ta okom murom gi dungua bei nokapu de tome

* **8:38:** Yo 8:44 * **8:39:** Lk 3:8 * **8:41:** Ais 63:16; 64:8 * **8:42:** Yo 16:28; 1 Yo 5:1 * **8:43:** Ro 8:7 * **8:44:** 1 Yo 3:8; Yen 3:4 * **8:46:** 2 Ko 5:21; 1 Pi 2:22; 1 Yo 3:5 * **8:47:** Yo 18:37; 1 Yo 4:6 * **8:48:** Mk 3:21-22; Yo 7:20 * **8:50:** Yo 5:41 * **8:51:** Yo 5:24; 6:40, 47 * **8:53:** Yo 4:12 * **8:55:** Yo 7:28-29 * **8:58:** Yo 1:1 * **8:59:** Yo 10:31

1 Ena Yesu te no gama yokamai kon wan
furo kanupunga yai ta moiro mam kui
nonguamere okom murom gi dungoro
2 ena no yokamai “Ka nuwi si norongua
yai yo, eramom bianom bengoro yaromi
mam kui nongua kakom tei okom murom
gi dume? Yaromi nenen biam bembore
yaromi nem mam bianom beipire?” di top-
ungoro*
3 ena Yesu “Yaromi biam beikengoro te
nem mam bianom ama beikeipika mam kui
nongua kakom tei okom murom gi dume.
Yai Gumam bei moiro tai ori bei yaromi
towangua ari kanaro beinga yaromi kui
nongua kakom tei okom murom gi dumie.*
4 Te epena kamun aro de moingua kakom
ari yai opai kokonan beimba kama suwan-
gua ari yokamai kokonan benainga i faike-
namie. Ena iran no yokamai mangi tawa
moipungai na nawi dongua yaromi koko-
nanom benapunie.*
5 Ena na mangi tei yo moika kakom na
mangi ari kewanom moiye,” epe dire*
6 ena wepi supa si mangi tei dero kuwan
gere nokonero gauwa beiro yai okom
muromdi tei bui tero *
7 ena yaromi ka di tome. “Ne fure nuwi
dian Sairom fure tei biyom suwo!” di
tome. (Te ka “Sairom” i awa towapunga i
“Awi dome” dingai) Ena yaromi furo biyom
sungoro okom murom fura dongoro dero
ume.*
8 Ena yaromi ariyoma te ari suwo ko-
ropane koma kaninga yaromi ari yai opai
“Kongo mukom nareiyo!” dire yana dun-
goro ena yokamai “Tora beme? Yaromi
koma ame dere no ari ‘Kongo mukom
nareiyo!’ dungua yai i moimbore?” dingoro
9 ena ari suwo koropane “Kawom, yarom
irai moimie,” dimba “Ma deiyo! Yarom
okom murom gi dungua moinguamere
moinguarai yo moimie. Yaromi yai ta
moime,” dime. Te yaromi nenen “Na irai
moiye,” dungoro
10 ena yokama “Ne okonum murom tora
beire fura dome,” di teingoro
11 yaromi ka mokom bairo “Yai ta ari
kam Yesu dinga yaromi gauwa beire na
okonam murom bui narere ‘Ne fure nuwi
dian Sairom tei fure biyom suo!’ di naron-
goro ena iran na furo biyom sire ena tokoi
kon kaniye,” di erongoro
12 “Ena yaromi amai moime?” di teingoro
“Na kankeiye,” dume.
13 Ena ari yokamai furo yai koma okom
murom gi dungua yaromi akiro Feresi ari
moingi tei wime.
14 Te Yesu gauwa beire yaromi okom
murom bei fura de tongua kakom i Yura ari
iron kakom dumie.*
15 Ena ari fu Feresi ari moingi tei wingoro
Feresi ari yokamai “Tora mere beiro ne
okonum murom fura dome,” diro yaromi
mina wako teingoro ena “Yaromi gauwa
ta beiro okonam muromdi bui tongoro na
biyom sikoro fura domie,” di erongoro
16 ena Feresi ari suwo “Yesu yaromi koko-
nan beire yai ta bei nokapu de tere ena no
iron kakom gore dikengua ena Yai Gumam
yaromi awi dongoro kumie,” epe dimba
te suwo koropane “Yaromi bianom bengua
yai morangua tai ori yoporam boingua epe
benangua faikename,” epe dingoro ena ari
foiyom si surai dere*
17 iran i awa tere yai okom murom
koma gi dungua yaromi “Ne yai ta okonum
murom a fura de erongua yaromi kam tora
beme duwane?” di teingoro “Yaromi kam
mapunom yai ta moimie,” di erome.*
18 Ena Yura ari ori koma yaromi okom
murom gi dungoro te epena fura dongua fi
kun daikeimie. Ena iran yokamai bei moiro
yaromi nem mam unom boingoro wipikoro
19 “Yaromi ne surai wanom moimo? Ne
surai ‘Yaromi kui eipika kakom tei okom
murom gi dume,’ dipika ena toramere beiro
epena kon kanumie,?” diro mina wako
ereingoro
20 ena nem mam surai ka mokom bairo
“No surai mora fipunie. Yaromi no surai
wanom moimie. Te no surai ama mora
kanopukai mam kui nonguamere yaromi
okom murom gi dumba
21 te toramere beiro okom murom
fura dongua kankeipire. Te yai ta okom
murom fura de tongua yaromi gumam
ama kankepune. Ena no surai wanom
yaromi erowai tere nenen ka mapunom
di erowangua ena ne yokamai di fiyo!” epe
dipire.
22 Te koma Yura ari ori kuku boiro “Nenta
‘Yesu yaromi Yai Gumam awi dongua
akire di norongua yai Kirisito moimie,’ epe
duwangua yaromi Yura ka nuwi si ereinga
iki tei awi mena dowapune,” di koi eimie.
Ena yaromi nem mam surai Yura ari ori
kurinom fire*
23 ena “No surai wanom erowai tongua ne
yokamai di fiyo!” ka epe dipire.
24 Ena iran Feresi ari yokamai bei moiro
yai okom murom koma gi dungua yarom
irai tokoi uwom boingoro ungoro “No yoka-
mai mora fipunga yai ne okonum murom
bei fura de erongua yaromi biam faingua
yai moingoro ena ne Yai Gumam mapomdi

* **9:2:** Eks 20:5; Esi 18:20; Lk 13:2, 4 * **9:3:** Yo 11:4 * **9:4:** Yo 5:17; 11:9; 12:35 * **9:5:** Yo 8:12 * **9:6:** Mk 8:23
* **9:7:** 2 Kin 5:10 * **9:14:** Lk 13:14 * **9:16:** Yo 3:2; 7:43 * **9:17:** Yo 4:19 * **9:22:** Yo 7:13 * **9:24:** Yos 7:19

ka kawom dire kam akire do! Yesu kam
akire dikeiyo!” di teingoro*
25 ena yaromi ka mokom bairo “Yaromi
biam faingua yai moimbo mokembo
fikeiye. Na tai towane mora fiye. Koma
na okonam murom gi dumba epena fura
dongoro kon kaniye,” epe di erongoro
26 “Ena yaromi ne toramere bei erome?
Yaromi toramere beire okonum murom ako
fura de erome?” epe di teingoro
27 ena yaromi ka mokom bairo “Koma
na ne yokama mora di ereipa ne yokamai
firaro kam fikeime. Ena tora bengoro tokoi
firaime? Ne yokamai yaromi gama ama
moraimo? Oro?” di erongoro
28 ena yokamai niki de fire ka yoporam
boire kura kam i di teime. “Ne nenen
yaromi gam moinba no yokamai Mose ka di
guwo dungua dourom boipunie.
29 No yokama mora fipunga Yai Gumam
Mose yaromi ka di tomba yai ta bei moiro
Yesu yoporam boingua tongua fikepunie,”
epe di teingoro*
30 “Aiya! Tai i mapunom ta dumie. Ne
yokama kankeinga yai ta bei moiro Yesu
yoporam boingua tomba kaniyo! Yaromi
na okonam murom ako fura de naromie.
31 Te nonon mora fipunga Yai Gumam ari
bianom faingua yokamai kanom dinga fi
erekemie. Te ari Yai Gumam kam akire diro
te gore di teinga yokamai kanom dinga fi
eromie.*
32 Ena man kamun bengua kakom ma-
punom boiro u epena ungua ‘Nenta bei
moiro yai ta kui enguamere kakom okom
murom gi dungoro bei fura dome,’ dinga
fikepune.
33 Ena Yai Gumam yaromi awi dowan-
goro kunangua yaromi tai ta epe beikenaro
bemie,” di erongoro*
34 ena yokamai “Ne manum yai kunei sire
ne kui engua ena iran ne no yokama ka
nuwi si norowanga i kawom faikename,” di
tere yaromi awi mena deime.

Ari ka mapunom fikeinga yokamai ari okonom murom gi dunguamere epe moimie

35 Ena Yesu fingua “Yaromi awi mena
deime,” dinga firo yarom irai wandouro
imari dere “Ne ari gaunom wam fi ki si
teno?” di tongoro
36 “Yai ori yo, ari gaunom wam i eramom
moime? Di narengere fi ki si towaiye,” di
tongoro
37 Yesu “Ne yaromi gumam mora kanene.
Na ne gere moire epena ka di moika yaromi
moiye,” di tongoro*
38 ena yaromi “Ari Wanopanam yo, na ne
fi ki si ereiye,” diro gome dero Yesu kam
bawom di tome.
39 Ena Yesu “Na mangi tawa uro ari ipu si
eroworo wiye. Ena iran na bei moiro ari ‘No
yokamai nomanenom okom murom gi dun-
gua tai mapunom kankeme,’ dinga yokamai
akire di erowaikoro tai kanaimba te na bei
moiro ari ‘No yokamai nomanenom okom
murom mora fura dongua tai mapunom
kanupune,’ dinga yokamai akire di erekenaikoro tai mapunom kankenaime,” epe
dungoro*
40 ena Feresi ari suwo koropane teina tei
moinga yokamai ka dungua firo “Yae, ne
ka dinga kawom dinba nonon yokamai no-
manenom okom murom ama gi dikeme,” di
teingoro*
41 ena Yesu “Ne yokamai ‘Nonon no-
manenom okom murom gi dume,’ di fi-
rainga Yai Gumam bianom faingua kore
dowangua ena ne yokamai bianom faingua
gounamba ne yokamai ‘Nonon yokamai
nomanenom okom murom fura dongoro
tai mapunom mora kanupune,’ dinga ena
bianom faingua yo dumie,” epe di eromie.

10

Yesu non sipsip kuiam kam di mari dome

1 Ena Yesu ka ta dume. “Na ka duwaika
fi goi iyo! Nenta non sipsip kira suna kori
gumamdi ikai kimba yaromi kira bakomdi
mokore ikai nangua yaromi tai kunei yai
moiro te tai garom boingua yai ama moime.
2 Te nenta kori gumamdi ikai fungua
yaromi non sipsip kuingua yarom moimie.
3 Ena non sipsip kuingua yaromi
unangua kori gumam kiapam yai kori
yau towangoro ena non sipsip yaromi
nokom firaingoro te yaromi nenen nonom
sipsip kanom dairo unom boiro ekiro mena
fumie.
4 Ena yaromi nenen nonom sipsip mu-
ruwo ekiro mena furo koma wom fume.
Non sipsip yokamai yaromi nokom fire
mouwomdi fime.*
5 Non sipsip ari bam tari unainga
mounomdi kinaimba yokamai nokonom
fikenainga yokamai unainga tongi naimie,”
dume.
6 Yesu ka kuiam di boiro ari yokamai epe
di mari de eromba yokamai ka dungua ma-
punom fikeime.*

Yesu non sipsip kiapanom yai nokapu moime

7 Ari yokamai ka dunguai fikeinga iran
Yesu ka tokoi dume. “Na ka duwaika fi goi

* **9:29:** Yo 8:14 * **9:31:** Sam 34:15; 66:18 * **9:33:** Yo 9:16 * **9:37:** Yo 4:26 * **9:39:** Yo 8:15-16; Mt 13:11-15
* **9:40:** Mt 15:14; 23:26 * **10:4:** Yo 10:27 * **10:6:** Yo 16:25

iyo! Na non sipsip yokamai ikai nainga kori
gumam moiye.
8 Ari muruwo na kuika koma winga yoka-
mai kunei neinga yokama moiro te tai
garom boinga yokamai ama moimba non
sipsip yokama ka dinga fikeimie.*
9 Na nanan kori gumam moiye. Ena non
sipsip na moiki tei unainga yokamai no-
manenom akire di erowaikoro ena yoka-
mai nomanenom si awa tero kira suna ikai
ure mena fure ure fure beire kopuna i
nowaimie.*
10 Te kunei nongua yaromi tai taran firo
kumba yaromi 'Non sipsip kunei nere ei
goiro bei niki de erowaiye,' diro umie. Te
na 'Non sipsip yokamai yokori moiro moi
kuwom suwainga akaiyom erowaiye,' diro
wiye.*
11 Ena na non sipsip kiapanom yai
nokapu moiye. Na non sipsip kiapanom
yai nokapu moika iran 'Non yokamai akire
di erowaiye,' diro goi erowaiye.
12 Te yai ta uro 'Ne kongo narowan-
goro na non sipsip yokamai kiapanom bei
erowaiye,' dungua yaromi non yokamai
kapakom moikeme. Ena iran yaromi kei
biyom ungua kanero non yokamai ema
dero tongi fungoro kei biyom furo non
yokamai ei nero dourom boingoro tongi
koro koro unanan fimie.
13 Yaromi kongo kokonan firo beiro non
yokamai kanom fikengua ena tongi fumie.
14-15 Ena na non sipsip kiapanom
yai nokapu moiye. Na aunam na fi
naronguamere na aunam epe fi teikamere
ena na nonam sipsip ama epe fi ereikoro te
na nonam sipsip na fi nareime. Ena iran na
nonam sipsip yokamai goi erowaiye.*
16 Te na non sipsip suwo koropane ama
kui neika yokamai kirari tei moikeimie.
Non yokamai na nokonam firaingere ena
na yokamai ama ekiro unaiye. Ena yoka-
mai mora muruwo ure kira suna morain-
goro te kiapanom yai na towane moraiye.*
17 Na nonam sipsip goi erero te tokoi
arowaika iran na aunam epena dem
miriyom mun fi narome.
18 Ena ari fingamere epe na nai goike-
naimba 'Na nai goraime,' dikoro nai
goraimie. Na goraika te tokoi arowaika
nanan moiki dumie. Na aunam 'Tai epe
beyo!' di naromie," Yesu epe dume.*
19 Ena Yura ari ori ka i fire foi si surai fime.
20 Ari munmane "Yaromi murom niki
dongua moi tongoro du dumie. Ena ne
yokamai yaromi kam dungua firainga i
faikeme," epe dimba*
21 ari suwo koropane "Yai ta murom niki
dongua moi tongua yaromi ka epe dike-
namie. Murom niki dongua yai okom
murom gi dungua bei fura de towangua i
faikename," epe dinga iran ari ka i firo foi
si surai fimie.

Yura ari ori Yesu fi ki si tekeime

22 Koma Yura ari fi mun ei teinga ikom
kori gumam yauinga ena noniki kakom
kakom inokore ei tere kopuna ori kei
neimie. Ena kakom i nonikiyom epena
fuka dungoro ena ari yokamai Yerusarem
tei fimie. Te kakom i goi kengua kakom
dungoro
23 ena Yesu fu fi mun ei teinga ikom
tei wan furo iki maminom kam dainga
Soromon tei ama wan moingoro
24 ena Yura ari ori beinga yokamai ure
Yesu wayapo de suna de tere "Ne bei
norengoro kakom kakom no yokama noma-
nenom suwo suwo ei moipunga i faikeme.
Ena ne Yai Gumam ewi dowangore akire di
norowanga yaromi Kirisito moranga epena
di mari de noro!" di teingoro*
25 ena Yesu ka mokom bairo "Koma na
ne yokama mora di ereipa ne yokama fi ki
sikeimie. Na aunam ka dungua gore dika
tai ori yoporam boingua beika tarom i na
mapunanam i mari domba*
26 ne yokamai na nonam sipsip
moikeinga iran fi ki si narekeimie.*
27 Te na nonam sipsip gumanom kanikoro
ena na nokonam firo mounamdi wimie.*
28 Te na yokamai moi kuwom suwainga
akaiyom erowaikoro yokamai kakom
kakom goikenaimie. Te nenta non yokamai
na okonamdi tei bare dekenamie. *
29 Na aunam non yokamai na narongua
yaromi ari muruwo iwe de eromie. Ena
nenta non yokamai na aunam okomdi tei
moraingere bare dowangua faikemie.
30 Na te aunam no surai towane wom
moipune," epe di erongoro
31 ena iran Yura ari kongo kupa ire tokoi
Yesu suwaro beingoro*
32 ena Yesu "Na aunam kokonanom
nokapu munmane ne yokamai opom di
ereika ena ne yokamai toraran fire kongo
kupa ire na nainaro beime?" di erongoro
33 ena "No yokamai kokonan nokapuran
firo kongo iro ne eikenaro bepunie. Ma
do! Ne yai di gan moimba 'Na Yai Gumam

* **10:8:** Yer 23:1-2; Esi 34:2-3 * **10:9:** Sam 118:20; Yo 14:6 * **10:10:** Sam 23:1; Ais 40:11; Esi 34:11-23; Yo 15:13; Rew 7:17 * **10:14-15:** Mt 11:27; Yo 15:13; 1 Yo 3:16 * **10:16:** Ais 56:8; Yo 11:52; 1 Pi 2:25; Esi 34:23; 37:24 * **10:18:** Yo 19:11 * **10:20:** Yo 7:20; 8:48 * **10:24:** Lk 22:67 * **10:25:** Yo 4:26; 5:36; 10:38 * **10:26:** Yo 6:64; 8:45 * **10:27:** Yo 8:47; 10:3 * **10:28:** Yo 3:16; 6:39 * **10:31:** Yo 8:59 * **10:33:** Lew 24:16; Mt 26:65; Yo 5:18

moiye,' dinga ne 'Yai Gumam kam ka sine,'
di firo ena einaro bepunie," epe di teingoro*
34 ena Yesu ka mokom bairo "Mose ka
di guwo dungua ne yokama erongua Yai
Gumam ari ori gunom boi erongua kakom
ka epe dume: 'Na "Ne yokama yai gumam
moimie," di ereiye,' diro kam mapunom epe
boimie.*
35 Ena no mora fipunga Yai Gumam kam
mapunom ako sikengoro te kam mapunom
ari yokamai moingi tei ure 'Ne yokama yai
gumam moimie,' epe dinga*
36 ena aunam nenen na gunom boi narere
na nawi dongoro na mangi tawa wiye. Te na
'Yai Gumam wam moiye,' epe dika ena iran
ne yokamai 'Na Yai Gumam kam ka sine,' di
nareinga i faikemie.*
37 Ena na aunam kokonanom beike-
naikoro ena ne yokama na fi ki si narekeiyo!
38 Ena ne yokama bei moiro na kanam
dika na fi ki si narekenainga iran ne yoka-
mai bei moiro na nenam kokonanom beika
kanero fi ki si narowainga i faname. Ena
ne yokamai epe fi ki si narowainga ena
ne yokamai mora ama firainga na nenam
na gere ama si daure moipika fire inokore
nokapu ei firaime," epe di erongoro*
39 ena yokamai Yesu tokoi kan si towaro
beingoro yaromi ma de erero fume.*
40 Ena Yesu inako dero furo Yoran nuwi
bauro bunam ipo furo ena koma na yai
donam Yoane ari nuwi bui erongui tei furo
moingoro*
41 ena ari yai opai munmane Yesu moin-
gui tei ure nenen ka di ipo ka dere "Kawom,
Yoane tai ori yoporam boingua ta beikemba
yaromi Yesu kam dungua muruwo kawom
dumie," epe dime.
42 Ena akai tei ari munmane Yesu fi ki si
teime.*

11

Yai Lasarusi goingua kam dume

1 Ena yai ta Betani yai Lasarusi yaromi
nupi faingoro te Mata te emerom Maria
surai Betani iki birom ori tei ama kei
faipire.*
2 Te Maria oparomi koma nuwi kipom
sungua ire fera di Ari Wanopanom kau-
womdi de tero te nenen birom wiyom iro
kauwom kore de tongua oparomi kepom
Lasarusi nupi faime.*
3 Ena iran nupi faingua yaromi kepom
surai ka di Yesu moingui dere "Ari
Wanopanomyo, yai ta ne mun fi tenga
yarom irai nupi faimie," di teipire.*
4 Ena Yesu ka i fire "Yaromi nupi faingua
goikenamie. Ma deiyo! Yaromi nupi
faingua u koi nangua ari yokamai Yai Gu-
mam kam akire duwaimie. Te na Yai Gu-
mam wam mapunanam ama kanere na
kanam akire duwaime," epe dume.*
5 Yesu Mata te emerom Maria te kepenom
Lasarusi mun fi eromba
6 yaromi "Lasarusi nupi faime," dinga
mora firo moingua akaiyom tei aro kakom
surai yo moiro
7 ena okome no yaromi gama ka epe di
norome: "Ena nonon inako dero Yuria akai
napune," di norongoro
8 ena no yokama "Ka nuwi si norenga yai
yo, Yura ari ori yokamai epena kongo kupa
iro ne ei goraro beinga akaiyom i ne tokoi
naro benga faikeme," di topungoro*
9 ena Yesu Yai Gumam kakom gunom
boiro Yesu gorangua kakom i gorangua
di mari de norowaro bengua ena ka epe
dume: "Ena koimoi te oromene te taroma
kakom kakom aro dere bau boingoro ena
nenta aro dero bau boingua kanero kon
wananguai a gui sikenamie*
10 A gui sikenamba yaromi aro dekero
kama suwangui tei wanangua ena a gui
suwamie," epe diro
11-13 ena akai nere yaromi goingua kam
epe dume, "Nonon yokoinom Lasarusi
mora wi faimba epena na furo wiyom
yaunaiye," di norongoro ena no yokamai
"Lasarusi yo wi faimie," di firo "Ari
Wanopanom yo, yaromi yo wi fanangua
koi firaro moimie," di topongoro*
14 ena Yesu ka di mari de norero "Lasarusi
yaromi mora goimie.
15 Te ne yokama fi ki singa mapunom fi
moko naroworo beinga na yaromi moingui
tei ama moikeika mun fiye. Ena epena
yaromi yono einga akaiyom ama napune,"
di norongoro
16 iran yai Tomasi kam ta Dirama dinga
yaromi bei moiro no gama yokamai "Ena
no yokamai ama furo yaromi gorangui ama
gorapunie," epe di noromie.*

Yesu "Na nanan ari goinga ako arero yokori moinga mapunom ereika kapakom moiye," dume

17 Ena Yesu te no yokama furo yono
einga akaiyom furo kanopunga ari Lasarusi
yaromi goingua mansinomdi eingoro ena
aro kakom suwo iro suwo iro fu dome.

* **10:34:** Sam 82:6 * **10:35:** Mt 5:18 * **10:36:** Yo 5:17-20 * **10:38:** Yo 14:10-11 * **10:39:** Lk 4:30; Yo 8:59 * **10:40:** Yo 1:28 * **10:42:** Yo 7:31 * **11:1:** Lk 10:38-39 * **11:2:** Yo 12:3 * **11:3:** Yo 11:36 * **11:4:** Yo 9:3; 11:40 * **11:8:** Yo 8:59; 10:31 * **11:9:** Yo 9:4-5 * **11:11-13:** Mt 9:24 * **11:16:** Mk 14:31 * **11:18:** Mt 21:17

18 Te iki birom ori Betani i Yerusarem
teina tei dungua iran kon i gurom towane
3 kiromita epemere dungoro*
19 ena Yura ari yai opai munmane "No
yokamai furo Mata te Maria surai moipika
tei fure kepenom goingua iran ka dire de-
nom minom bei wira di erowapune," diro
Betani tei wime.
20 Ena Mata moiro "Yesu ume," dinga firo
ena furo ungua konom fumba Maria iki ikai
yo moime.
21 Ena Mata furo Yesu gumam boiro "Ari
Wanopanom yo, ne ure tawa moranga na
kepenam i goikenamba*
22 te epena na mora fi kun daika ne Yai
Gumam 'Tai ta epe i naro!' di towanga
yaromi bei erowamie," epe di tongoro
23 ena Yesu "Ne kepenum tokoi
arerowame," di tongoro
24 ena oparomi "Na 'Kakom gounangua
ari yai opai muruwo arowainga kakom i
yaromi arowamie,' mora fi kun daiye," epe
dume.*
25 Ena Yesu "Na nanan ari goinga ako
arero yokori moinga mapunom ereika
kapakom moiye. Ena nenta na fi ki si narere
gorangua yaromi yokori moi derewo
moramie.
26 Te ari muruwo yokori moire fi ki
si narowainga yokamai wom goikenaimie.
Kawom, kakom kakom yokamai yokori
moraimie. Ne i fi ki sino?" di tongoro*
27 ena oparomi "O, Ari Wanopanom, 'Ne
Yai Gumam awi dongua akire di norenga
yai Kirisito moiro te ne yaromi wam u
mangi unaro benga yai ama moine,' epe
diro fi ki siye," epe dume.*

Yesu kai meime

28 Ena opai Mata ka epe di gouro dero furo
emerom Maria uwom boiro akiro bunam
tei furo "No ka nuwi si norongua yai uro
moiro ne unum boimie," di tongoro
29 ena Maria ka i firo kua wom arero Yesu
moingui tei fume.
30 Te Yesu fu Betani iki birom ori tei ama
kime. Yaromi koma ungua Mata kanongua
akaiyom tei yo moime.
31 Ena Yura ari Maria ikom moingui tei
ama moiro dem miriyom bei wira di teinga
yokamai kaninga Maria kua wom arere u
mena fungoro "Yono einga akaiyom furo
kai meinaro fume," di fire ena mouwomdi
fime.
32 Yokamai fingoro ena te Maria fu Yesu
moingui tei furo kanero Yesu kauwomdi
tei kauwom gurom boiro "Ari Wanopanom
yo, ne ure tawa moranga ena na kepenam
goikename," di tongoro*
33 ena Yesu kanongua oparomi kai mein-
goro te Yura ari oparomi ungui ama winga
yokamai ama kai meingoro ena yaromi
dem miriyom kipi kaingoro kanom nan firo
34 ena "Ne yokama yaromi goingua amai
eime?" di erongoro ena "Ari Wanopanom
yo, ne ure kano!" di teingoro
35 ena Yesu kai meingoro*
36 te Yura ari "Kaniyo! Yaromi dem
miriyom yai goingua i mun ori wom fi
tomie," dingoro
37 ari suwo koropane "Yaromi yai ta okom
murom gi dungua a fura de tongua ena
yaromi yai goingua koma akire di towan-
goro yaromi goikenamie. Ena ta bengoro
akire di tekemie?" epe dime.*

Yesu bei moiro Lasarusi akire di tongoro yokori moime

38 Ena Yesu dem miriyom tokoi kipi kain-
goro ena u yono einga akaiyomdi tei fume.
Yono akaiyom i kongo minom ori ikai ein-
goro te kongo ta iro kongo minom fere
deime.*
39 Ena Yesu "Kongo i ako opa boi deiyo!"
dumba yai goingua kipom Mata oparomi
"Ari Wanopanom yo, yaromi goingua aro
kakom suwo suwo mora fumia iran i epena
dipanom niki dongua umie," di tongoro
40 "Koma na 'Ne fi ki suwanga ena Yai
Gumam bau boingua kananie,' di ereika
epena fi kun daikeno?" di tongoro*
41 ena yokamai kongo minom giram i
tei dungua ako opa boi deingoro ena Yesu
okom murom kan iwa dero "Auwo, ne na ka
make eika ne mora finia mun fi ereiye.
42 Na mora fika kakom kakom na ka make
eika ne fi narenga ari yokamai tawa arere
moinga yokamai ne na nawi denga i fi ki
suwaro beinga firo ka i epena di ereiye," ka
epe di gouro*
43 ena u ori wom boiro "Lasarusi, ne u
mena uwo!" dungoro
44 ena yai goingua irai arero u mena ume.
Yaromi okom kauwom mora kan dauinga
yo dunguamere te giram gumam gai feke
yupuinga yo dunguamere u mena ungoro
ena Yesu "Gai yupui teinga i bei de teiyo!"
di erongoro bei de teingoro ariro fumie.

Yura ari ori "Yesu kan si towapune," diro kam dime

45 Ena Yura ari munmane Maria moingui
tei ure moinga yokamai Yesu tai bengua i
kanere ena fi ki si teimba*

* **11:21:** Yo 11:32 * **11:24:** Yo 6:39-40 * **11:26:** Yo 8:51 * **11:27:** Yo 6:68-69 * **11:32:** Yo 11:21 * **11:35:** Lk 19:41 * **11:37:** Yo 9:6-7 * **11:38:** Mt 27:60 * **11:40:** Yo 11:4, 23-26 * **11:42:** Yo 12:30 * **11:45:** Yo 4:48; 7:31

46 te ari suwo koropane fu Feresi ari
moingi tei furo Yesu tai bengua i di ereingoro
47 ena iran Feresi ari yokamai te fi mun
ei teinga ari mokoinga yokamai furo kaunsel ari unom boingoro ure kuku boingoro
ena "Nonon tora benapune? Yaromi tai ori
munmane yoporam boingua bei moingua
iran tora mere beiro si gorapune?
48 Nonon yaromi kan dowapunga yaromi
tai epewom bei morangoro ena Yura ari
muruwo yaromi fi ki si towaingoro ena
yaromi yai ori fuka duwame. Fuka duwangoro ena kiapanom bei noreinga Roma ari
niki de firo uro nonon fi mun ei topunga
iki ori bei niki de norero te nonon manom
sinom inaimie," epe dingoro
49 ena yai ta ari yokamai moingi suna
tei arere moime. Yaromi kam Kaiyafasi.
Te non iki epena yaromi fi mun ei teinga
yai ori moimie. Ena yaromi arere kaunsel
yokamai "Ne yokamai tai muruwo epena
fuka dungua i fikeimie.
50 Yai ta no ari yokamai goi norowangua fanamba nonon Yura yokamai muruwo gorapunga i faikenangua ne yokamai
fikeimo?" epe di erome.*
51 Te ka dungua i nenen finguamere
dikeme. Ma do! Yaromi non iki epena fi
mun ei teinga yai ori moingua iran Yesu
Yura ari fi erero goi erowangua kam koma
di mari dome.
52 Te Yesu Yura ari towane fi erero goi
erekeme. E e! "Yai Gumam gama man
koro koro unanan wan moinga yokamai
u towane wom naro beimie," diro goi
erowaro beme.*
53 Ena iran aro tei kaunsel yokamai ka di
koi eiro "Yaromi si gorapune," dime.*
54 Epe dinga iran Yesu u mari furo Yura
ari moingi suna tei wankemba akai tei ma
dero fu akai bakom suna ari kei faikeinga
akaiyom ta furo iki birom ori ta kam Ifarem
tei fume. Te no yaromi gama yokamai ama
furo moipune.*
55 Ena no moipungoro Yura ari "Komari Yai Gumam no awanoma yokamai ei
goikengua kakom firapune," diro kopuna
ori si gai nowainga kakom teina fungoro
ena Yura ari munmane mena koro koro kei
fainga ma dere "No yokamai fure bianom di
mari dere denom minom bei kure eiro ena
kopuna nowapune," dire fu Yerusarem tei
fime.*
56 Ena yokamai Yesu wandoure fu Yai
Gumam fi mun ei teinga ikom ikai tei fure
arere moiro nenen ka di ipo ka dero "Ne
yokamai 'Tora beme,' di fime? Yaromi kopuna ori kei nowapunga unambo?" dimba*
57 fi mun ei teinga ari ori te Feresi ari
"Yesu kan si towapune," diro ena "Nenta
Yesu morangua kananga yaromi di mari
do!" diro ka di guwo di eime.

12

Maria oparomi Yesu nuwi kipom sungua bui tome

Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9

1 Ena aro kakom okonom koro muruwo
koro towane yo dungoro ena firainga kopuna ori si gai nowainga kakom unangua
kakom tei Yesu te no yokamai fu yai goingua yono einga akaiyomdi wiyom yaungoro arongua yaromi Lasarusi kei faingua
iki birom ori Betani tei fupune.*
2 Fupungoro ena ari yokamai kua kopuna keire Yesu teingoro te Mata kopuna tai
nowainga ipu sire ari erongoro te Lasarusi
ari neinga moingi suna tei ame dero moingoro*
3 ena Maria fure nuwi kipom sungua i
kam nari dinga dire ire uro Yesu kauwomdi
tei fera diro bui tero te nenen birom wiyom
iro kauwom kore de tome. Ena kipom sunguai iki ikai tei kipom nokapu si dero wo
dume.*
4 Oparomi epe bemba no gama yokamai
yai ta Yurasi Isakarioti yaromi okome Yesu
akiro furo ari kiama i mari de erowangua
yaromi niki de fire*
5 "Ta bengoro oparomi nuwi kipom sungua i iro furo meina beire kongo yai ta non
iki towane kokonan bengua inguamere epe
iro kuwanom ari erekeme?" dume.
6 Te yaromi kuwanom ari kanom firo
dikeme. Ma do! Yaromi tai kunei nongua
yaromi moiro ena no yokamai kongo
gainom kiapam bengua yai moingui iran
kongo iro uro epungai yaromi i nomie.
7 Ena iran Yesu "Opai kan do! Oparomi
di fingua 'Na goraika kakom epena teina
fungua iran nuwi iro uro na kaunam biyom
si narowame,' di firo nuwi irai meina
beikeme.*
8 Te ari kuwanom yokamai ne yokamai
moinga kakom kakom moraro beimba te na
ne yokamai moraingi kakom kakom moikenaro beiye," epe di tome.*

Yura ari ori bei moiro "Lasarusi ama si gorapune," dime

9 Ena Yura ari munmane "Yesu akai
tei moime," dinga firo ena Yesu moingui
tei fimie. Te yokamai "Yesu towane

* **11:50:** Yo 18:14 * **11:52:** Yo 10:16; 17:21; 1 Yo 2:2 * **11:53:** Yo 5:18 * **11:54:** Yo 7:1 * **11:55:** Eks 12:14-20; Ap 21:26 * **11:56:** Yo 7:11 * **12:1:** Yo 11:1, 43 * **12:2:** Lk 10:38-42 * **12:3:** Lk 7:37-38 * **12:4:** Yo 18:2-3 * **12:7:** Yo 19:40 * **12:8:** Diu 15:11

kanapune," diro kuimba Yesu yai ta
goingua yono einga manomdi wiyom
yaungoro arirongua "Yaromi Lasarusi ama
kanapune," diro fimie.*
10 Ari yokamai epe diro finga ena iran
fi mun ei teinga ari ori ka towane diro
"Lasarusi ama si gorapune," dime.
11 Yaromi arero yokori moingua iran i
Yura ari munmane fi mun ei teinga ari
yokamai moingi tei ma dero Yesu fi ki si
teinga ena fi mun ei teinga ari ori yokamai
"Lasarusi ama si gorapune," dime.*

Yesu Yerusarem fungoro ari kam akire dime
Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lk 19:28-40

12 Ena wi fairo koimoi arereingoro ari
munmane kopuna ori kei nowainga tei
winga yokamai "Yesu u Yerusarem unaro
beme," dinga firo
13 ena eri kimi numa yokam sunguamere
sungua bai iro "Yaromi unangua kon mori
tei eken benapune," diro furo kon mori tei
furo yaromi ungua kanero ena u boiro "Yai
Gumam kam bawom diyo! Yaromi epena
ungua Ari Wanopanom yoporam boingua
ire ungoro ena Yai Gumam boware guwo
di tomie. Yaromi no yokamai Isirae ari yai
orinom moimie," epe dime.*
14 Ena Yesu non donki ta imari dero ena
ka mapunom munom boinga dunguamere
epe beiro boromdi ame dere ume.*
15 Te ka mapunom munom boinga epe
dume:
Aiye, ne yokamai iki birom ori Yerusarem
kam ta Saion dinga kei fainga ne
yokamai kuri fikeiyo! Kaniyo! Ne
yokamai yai orinom ure non donki
gam mouwomdi kopu tei moiro ume.
Ka mapunom munom boinga epe dun-
guamere epe mukom fuka dumie.
16 Ena kakom tei no yaromi gama
yokamai tai kan fuka dungua mapunom
fikepune. Okome Yesu furo Yai Gumam
bau boingua ire kamundi fungua kakom
no yokama mora fipunga ari koma ka
mapunom munom boinga yokamai Yesu
kam wayom boimie. Te ari yokamai eri
yokam kan bairo ire fingarai kon mori Yesu
unangua akaiyom eken bei teime.*
17 Ena koma Lasarusi goingoro Yesu yono
einga manomdi wiyom yaungoro arongua
kakom i ari ama mora kaninga yokamai
Yesu tai bengua kam i di moingoro*
18 ena ari moiro "Yesu tai ori yoporam
boingua bemie," dinga firo iran i furo "Yesu
unangua kanapuna kon bam napune," diro
mena fingoro
19 ena iran Feresi ari nenen ka di ipo ka
dero "Kaniyo! Ari yai opai muruwo yaromi
dourom boi furo no yokamai ka dupunga
dourom boikeinga iran kene kene eiro no
yokamai kokonanom i ako suwamie," epe
dime.*

Giriki ari suwo koropane Yesu kanaro wime

20 Ena kakom tei Giriki ari suwo koropane
Yai Gumam kam akire duwaro kopuna ori
kei nowaro fingi tei ama fimie.
21 Ena Giriki ari yokamai fu Firipi moin-
gui tei fime. Firipi yaromi Gariri man tei iki
birom ori Besaira yai ta moimie. Ena Giriki
yokama furo "Yae, no yokama Yesu kanaro
upune," dingoro*
22 Firipi ma dero fu Enduru moingui tei
furo di tongoro ena Enduru te Firipi surai
furo Yesu di teipikoro
23 ena Yesu ka mokom bairo "Epena
kakom Yai Gumam bei moiro na ari
gaunom wam kanam akire duwangua
kakom umie.*
24 Ena ka kuiam duwaiya fi goi iyo!
Tai ipom ta ako mangi siro goikenangua
ena mokokename. Tai ipom towane yo
duwamie. Duwamba tai ipom gorangua
ena fu di mokonangua mukom munmane
koraro bemie.*
25 Te nenta mangi tai mun fi towangua
yaromi goramba te nenta mangi tai mun
fi tekenangua yaromi kakom kakom moi
kuwom suwangua tarom inamie.*
26 Ena nenta na nuwi kokonanam bei
narowangua yaromi na dowinam boramie.
Ena na moraika akaiyom tei na nuwi
kokonanam bei narowangua yaromi na
gere ama morapune. Te na aunam bei
moiro yaromi kam akire duwamie," ka epe
dume.*

Yesu nenen gorangua kam di mari dome

27 Ena Yesu akai nere ka ta dume. "Epena
na kuianam i ipun domia ena tora duwaiye?
Ena na 'Auwo, tai epena fuka di narowaro
bengua i ne bei de naro!' duwaiyo? Ma
do! Epe dikenaiye. 'Tai fuka di narowaro
bengua i epena fuka di narowamie,' diro
mangi wiye.*
28 Ena 'Auwo, ne kanum ako ori do!'
diye," epe dungoro ena Yai Gumam ka-
mundi moiro ka epe dume: "Na kanam
mora ako ori deiye. Te na kanam tokoi ako
ori duwaro beiye," dungoro*

* **12:9:** Yo 11:43-44 * **12:11:** Yo 11:45 * **12:13:** Sam 118:25-26; Yo 1:49 * **12:14:** Sek 9:9 * **12:16:** Yo 2:22
* **12:17:** Yo 11:43-44 * **12:19:** Yo 11:48 * **12:21:** Yo 1:44 * **12:23:** Yo 13:31-32; 17:1 * **12:24:** 1 Ko 15:36
* **12:25:** Mt 16:25; Lk 9:24 * **12:26:** Mt 28:20; Yo 14:3 * **12:27:** Mt 26:38 * **12:28:** Mt 3:17

29 ena ari yai opai tei arero mora finga
ena yokamai suwo koropane "Kamun nunu
dumie," dingoro te suwo "Yai Gumam nuwi
kokonan gan ta uro yaromi ka di tomie," epe
dime.
30 Ena Yesu ka mokom bairo "Ka dungua
'Na firame,' diro dikemba 'Ne yokamai fi-
raime,' diro dume.*
31 Te epena Yai Gumam mangi ari tawa
moinga ipu suwaro bemie. Te epena Yai Gu-
mam mangi ari kiapanom bengua yaromi
Satan si ime de towame.*
32 Dumba na eri yoro bakomdi ei narere
akire duwainga kakom i ari yai opai mu-
ruwo gure na moraiki tei dowaiye," ka epe
dume.*
33 Te ka epe dunguai yaromi nenen gam
kipi kairo gorangua mapunom opom di
norome.*
34 Ena ari munmane moinga yokama ka
mokom bairo "Mose ka di guwo dungua 'Yai
Gumam awi dowangua akire di norowan-
gua yaromi Kirisito i kakom kakom moi
dero moramie,' epe di noromie. Ena ta
bengoro ne 'Na ari gaunom wam i ero yoro
bakomdi ei narere akire duwaime,' dine?
Ari gaunom wam i eramom moime?" epe
dingoro*
35 ena Yesu nenen kam kuiam epe dume:
"Kakom suwo gurom towane kewa ne
yokama moraingi yo de moramie. Ena
ne yokamai moingi ama kama sikere
kewa de moinguamere epe kon waniyo!
Nenta kama sungua kon fungua konom
kankemie.*
36 Ena ne yokamai kewa dongua kon
waningai ari moraro benainga na kewa yo
de moikamere ena fi ki si nareiyo!" epe di
gouro "Ari yokamai na kankenaime," diro
furo iki dero fume.*

Yura ari ori fi ki sikeime

37 Ena ari yokamai kaningai Yesu tai ori
yoporam boingua munmane bemba yoka-
mai Yesu ama fi ki si tekeime.
38 Fi ki si tekeinga ena iran ka mapunom
yai Aisaiya ka epe dungua mukom faimie.
Yaromi ka epe dume:

Ari Wanopanom yo, yokamai nonon kanom
wayom dupunga fi kun daikeingoro
ena ne fure yoporanum yai ta opom
di towanga faikename.

ka epe dungua*
39 ena fi ki si towainga faikeme. Te ka
mapunom yai Aisaiya ka ta ama epe dume:
*

40 Yai Gumam ari yokamai okonom
murom ako tou koiro te nomanenom
fere de ki singa bei eromie. Ena
iran yokamai okonom murom tai
kanainga faikeme. Te nomanenom
ka ta firainga ama faikeme. Ena Yai
Gumam "Yokamai nomanenom si
awa towainga ena na bei nokapu de
erowaiye," epe dumba yokamai si
awa tekeime.

Aisaiya ka epe dume.
41 Yaromi kuwan kanungua Yesu bau boin-
gua kanungua ena Yesu kam wayom diro
te kan teme iwa okonom murom ako tou
koiro nomanenom kongo tokomere epe bei
erongua kam i ama dume.*
42 Ena ari ori munmane Yesu fi ki si teke-
imba te munmane Yesu fi ki si teime. Fi
ki si teimba te yokamai Feresi ari kurinom
fire "Yokamai ka nuwi si noreinga ikom tei
no yokamai nowi mena dowaime," diro ena
"Yesu fi ki si topune," diro di mari dekeime.*
43 Yokamai "Ari nonon kanom akire
duwaime," diro mun fimba "Yai Gumam
nonon kanom akire duwame," diro mun
fikeime.*

Yesu ka dunguai ari ipu si erowamie

44 Ena kakom tei Yesu u boiro "Nenta na
fi ki si narongua yaromi na towane fi ki si
narekemba yaromi na nawi dongua yaromi
ama fi ki si tomie.*
45 Te nenta na nakanungua yaromi na
nawi dongua yaromi ama kanumie.*
46 Ena na 'Nenta na fi ki si narowan-
gua yaromi si boingua akaiyom tei moike-
namie,' diro ena kewa donguamere epe u
mangi wiye.*
47 Te nenta na ka dika firo dourom boike-
nangua ena nanan ipu si tekenaiye. Na
mangi tawa uro ari yai opai ipu si erowaro
kuipa na 'Ari yai opai akire di erowaiye,'
diro wiye.*
48 Ena nenta mouwom wako na narero te
na ka dika ikenangua na ka dika bei moiro
ipu si towamie. Kakom gounangua tei ipu
si towangua yaromi na ka dika i firo yaromi
ipu si towamie.*
49 Ena ta bengoro ipu si towangua yaromi
na ka dika firo ipu si towame? Na ka dika
nanan fikamere dikeipa na aunam nawi

* **12:30:** Yo 11:42 * **12:31:** Yo 16:11 * **12:32:** Yo 3:14-15 * **12:33:** Yo 18:32 * **12:34:** Sam 89:4, 36; 110:4; Ais 9:7; Dan 7:14-15 * **12:35:** Yo 7:33; 8:12; 1 Yo 2:10-11 * **12:36:** Ef 5:8 * **12:38:** Ais 53:1; Ro 10:16 * **12:39:** Ais 6:10; Mt 13:15; Ap 28:26-27 * **12:41:** Ais 6:1 * **12:42:** Yo 7:48; 9:22 * **12:43:** Yo 5:44 * **12:44:** Mt 10:40 * **12:45:** Yo 14:9 * **12:46:** Yo 1:9; 8:12; 12:35 * **12:47:** Yo 3:17; 8:15 * **12:48:** Ip 4:12

dongua yaromi nenen ka di narere ‘Ka i duwo!’ dunguamere epe di mari deiye.
50 Ena iran na mora fiye. Nenta na aunam ka dungua gore duwangua ena yaromi moi kuwom suwangua tarom inamie. Ena ka muruwo na dikai na aunam di naronguamere epe diye,” epe dume.*

13

Yesu bei moiro gama yokamai kaunom biyom si erome

1 Ena kakom tei firainga kopuna ori si gai nowainga kakom unaro beme. Ena Yesu mora fingua mangi tawa ma dero auwom moingui tei naro bengua firo ena koma no gama yokamai mun fi noromba epena no kanom nan fi noromie.*
2 Ena taroma no yokamai kua kopuna ne moipunba koma Satan fure Saimon wam Yurasi Isakarioti dem miriyomdi ikai tei fure “Ne Yesu akiro furo yaromi kiama yokamai i mari de ero!” di tomie.*
3 Te Yesu “Na aunam tai ta ta muruwo okonamdi narongoro te na aunam moingui tei ma dere wiya te epena dere aunam moingua naro beiye,” epe di firo*
4 ena iran “Na yokamai kanom nan fi ereika opom di erowaiye,” diro kua kopuna ne moipunga ma dero arero te gai suna ama kui si dero ena gai keren ta iro goiyomdi yopuiro
5 kopare ta iro nuwi fera diro ena mapunom boiro no gama yokamai kaunom biyom si norero te gai keren goiyomdi yopuingua ire kaunom kore dome.
6 Ena epe beiro u Saimon Pita moingui tei ungoro ena Pita “Ari Wanopanom yo, ne nuwi kokonan gan mere daire na kaunam biyom si narowaro benga i faikeme,” di tongoro
7 ena Yesu ka mokom bairo “Na tai beika ne mapunom epena fikenba okome ne firanie,” di tongoro
8 ena Pita “Ma do! Kakom kakom ne na kaunam biyom sikenanie,” dungoro ena “Na ne kaunum biyom sikenaikai ena ne na ganama yai ta moikenanie,” di tongoro
9 Saimon Pita “Ari Wanopanom yo, na kaunam towane biyom sikeyo! Ne na okonam te binam ama biyom si naro!” di tongoro
10 ena Yesu “Nenta gam muruwo mora biyom sungua ena gam kure emie. Ena gam muruwo biyom suwangua faikemba kauwom towane dinepe dongua biyom suwame. Ena ne yokamai mora kure einga moimba ne yokamai muruwo kure eikeimie,” epe di tome.*
11 Te ta bengoro yaromi “No yokamai muruwo kure eikeimie,” dume? Yaromi mora fingua nenta akiro furo ari kiama yokamai i mari de erowangua yaromi fimie.
12 Ena Yesu no yokama kaunom mora biyom si gouro ena gaiyom iro firo fu kopuna neinga akaiyom fure ame dere “Ne yokamai na kaunom biyom si ereika mapunom i fimo?
13 Ne yokamai ‘Ka nuwi si norongua yai’ te ‘Ari Wanopanom’ di nareinga ena kawom na yai epe moika iran epe di narowainga faimie.*
14 Ena na ne yokama ka nuwi si ereika yai te ari wanopanom moika nuwi kokonan beiro kaunom biyom si ereika iran i ne yokamai arinoma towane towane ama epe wom biyom si ereiyo!*
15 Na ne yokama bei erowaingamere opom di ereiya ena ne yokama ama epe wom na epena beikamere epe beiyo!*
16 Ena ka duwaika fi goi iyo! Nuwi kokonan gan i bei moiro kiapam yai iwe de tekemie. Te nenta bei moiro ‘Na kanam iro fo!’ diro awi dongua yaromi iwe de tekemie.*
17 Ena ne yokama tai i fire mapunom epe i dourom borainga ena ne yokama fi mun ori wom enaimie.*
18 Ena koma na ‘Ne yokamai muruwo kure eikeimie,’ dika ne yokamai kanom muruwo dikeiye. Ari na nou koi eika yokamai kanom mora fipa ka mapunom munom boingua u mukom fanaro bengua na ka i epe diye. Ka mapunom i epe dume:

Nenta kaime dori na gere ama nopunga yaromi si awa tere kianam fai narome.

ka mapunom epe dume.*
19 Ena na bei moiro ‘Okome tai ta ta i fuka duwangua ne yokama “Na Kirisito yaromi moime,” dire fi ki si narowaime,’ diro epena ka i ne yokamai di ereiye.*
20 Ena fi goi iyo! Yai ta awi dowaika furo yai ta ekurowangua i epemere na nakurowamie. Te nenta na nakukurowangua yaromi na nawi dongua yaromi ama epe wom kukurowamie,” epe dume.*

Yai ta Yesu akiro furo kiama yokamai okonomdi erowangua kam koma Yesu di mari dome

Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lk 22:21-23

* **12:50:** Yo 8:26, 28 * **13:1:** Yo 7:30; 12:23; 15:13 * **13:2:** Lk 22:3; Yo 13:27 * **13:3:** Yo 3:35; 16:28 * **13:10:** Yo 6:64, 70-71; 15:3 * **13:13:** Mt 23:8, 10 * **13:14:** Mt 20:28; Lk 22:27 * **13:15:** Fir 2:5; 1 Pi 2:21 * **13:16:** Mt 10:24 * **13:17:** Mt 7:24; Yem 1:25 * **13:18:** Sam 41:9 * **13:19:** Yo 14:29; 16:4 * **13:20:** Mt 10:40

21 Ena Yesu ka epe di gouro nomanem
ipun dongoro ena ka di mari dero “Fiyo!
Ne yokamai moingi suna tei yai ta na nan
dire furo ari kianama yokamai i mari de
erowamie,” di norongoro*
22 ena no yokamai toren gumanomdi kan
ipo ka dere “Eramom kam dume,” diro
inokore munmane epune.
23 Ena na yaromi dem miriyom mun nan
fi narongua Yesu moingui teina tei moiye.*
24 Ena Saimon Pita bei moiro na Yesu
moingui teina tei moika okom din boi
narero “Ne Yesu ‘Yaromi eramom moime?’
di firo!” di narongoro
25 ena na Yesu moingui tei gome dero “Ari
Wanopanom yo, ne eramom kam dine?”
epe di teikoro
26 ena Yesu ka mokom bairo “Nenta na
kaime dori ire kopuna nurom sukuire
towaika nowangua yaromi kam dika i
moimie,” epe diro ena kaime dori ire
kopuna nurom sukuire Saimon dom wam
Yurasi Isakarioti tome.
27 Ena Yurasi kaime dori ingua kakom i
Satan yaromi dem miriyom ikai fungoro
ena Yesu “Ne tai ta benaro benanga kene
kene eiro beiyo!” epe di tomba*
28 no yokamai kopuna ne moipunga
Yesu ka epe Yurasi di tongua mapunom
fikepune.
29 Te no yokamai suwo koropane “Yurasi
kongo mukom gaiyom akongua iran ‘Kop-
una ori kei nowainga kopuna meina be-
nana fo!’ di tombo ‘Kuwanom ari kongo
suwo erowana fo!’ di tombo” epe di
fipunie.*
30 Ena Yurasi kaime dori i tongua iro kua-
wom u mena fungoro kama sume.

Pita “Yesu gumam kankeiye,” duwangua kam Yesu di mari dome
Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lk 22:31-34

31 Ena Yurasi u mena fu dongoro Yesu
“Epena Yai Gumam na ari gaunom wam
bau boingua ari i mari de erowame. Te na
Yai Gumam bau boingua ari ama i mari de
erowaiye.*
32 Te na bei moiro Yai Gumam bau boin-
gua i mari dowaika ena Yai Gumam nenen
na yaromi wam moika iran bau boingua i
mari dowame. Yaromi epe kene kene eire
benaro beme.*
33 Na ganamao, ne yokamai moinga
na gurom arari moikenaro beiye. Ne
yokamai na wandou naimba na Yura ari
di ereikamere ama epe di ereiye: ‘Na
naro beika konom i ne yokamai unainga
faikemie,’ epe di ereiye.*
34 Ena na ka koi di guwo di enaika epe di
erowaiye: ‘Ne yokama denom minom ari-
noma mun fi ereiyo!’ epe di ereiye. Na de-
nam minam ne yokamai mun fi ereikamere
epe ne yokamai arinoma mun fi ereiyo!*
35 Ne yokamai denom minom arinoma
mun fi ere morainga ena ari yai opai mu-
ruwo ‘Ne yokamai na ganama moimie,’ dire
di firaimie,” epe di norongoro*
36 ena Saimon Pita “Ari Wanopanom yo,
ne amai nane?” di tongoro ena Yesu ka
mokom bairo “Na naro beika konom i
epena ne na mounamdi unanga faikemba
te okome na mounamdi unanie,” epe di
tongoro*
37 ena Pita “Ari Wanopanom yo, tora
bengoro epena na ne mounumdi naika
faikeme? Ari yokamai ‘Ne ei gorapune,’
duwainga yokamai ‘Na gere ama nai
gorapune,’ duwainga i faname. Na ne
mounumdi ama naiye,” epe dungoro
38 ena Yesu “Ne ‘Na goi narowaiye,’ dinba
ka duwaika fi goi iyo! Ne eken suraiye
‘Na gumanam kankeiye,’ duwangere ena
okome koroware ta gokoro duwamie,” epe
di tome.

14

Yesu “Na aunam moingui tei nainga konom na moiye,” dume

1 Ena Yesu ka ta no yokamai di norome.
“Ne yokama denom minom fi ipun dekeiyo!
Ne yokama Yai Gumam fi ki si tere ena na
ama fi ki si nareiyo!*
2 Na aunam ikomdi tei wauna mun-
mane dume. Te epe dikenangua komari di
erowaika faimie. Ena na furo ne yokamai
akainom ta kenom bei erowaro naiye.
3 Te na fure ne yokama akainom kenom
bei erowaro naika ena na koi dero in-
ako dero uro ne yokama endiro fure na
gere ama morapune. Ena iran na moraika
akaiyom i ne yokama ama morapunie.*
4 Te na naro beika konom i ne yokama
mora kanimie,” epe di norongoro
5 ena Tomasi “Ari Wanopanom, no yoka-
mai ne naro benga akaiyom kankepunga
ena tamere beiro no yokamai konom kana-
pune?” di tongoro
6 ena Yesu “Na kon mori te kawom
dinga mapunom te yokori moinga ma-
punom nanan moiye. Nenta na aunam
moingui tei naro benainga kon mori ta

* **13:21:** Yo 12:27 * **13:23:** Yo 19:26; 20:2; 21:7, 20 * **13:27:** Yo 13:2 * **13:29:** Yo 12:6; Sam 41:9 * **13:31:** Yo 12:23 * **13:32:** Yo 17:5 * **13:33:** Yo 7:33-34 * **13:34:** Yo 15:12, 17; Ef 5:2; 1 Yo 3:23; 2 Yo 1:5 * **13:35:** 1 Yo 3:14 * **13:36:** Yo 7:34; 21:18-19 * **14:1:** Yo 14:27 * **14:3:** Yo 12:26; 17:24 * **14:6:** Yo 11:25; Ro 5:1-2; Ef 2:18; Ip 10:20

dikemie. Ma do! Na towane aunam moingui nainga konom na moiye.*
7 Ena ne yokamai komari na gumanam
kawom kanainga ena na aunam gumam
ama kanaimie. Ena epena mapunom boiro
yaromi gumam kanimie," di tongoro*
8 ena Firipi "Ari Wanopanom yo, ne
aunum gumam opon di norowangere ena
'Mora kanupunie,' duwapunie," di tongoro
9 "Firipi yo, na ne yokama moingi suna
tei gurom arari moika te na gumanam kan
goi ikeno? Nenta na nakanungua yaromi
na aunam gumam ama kanumie. Ena tora
bengoro 'Ne aunum no yokama opom di
noro!' dine?*
10 Yae, tora bengoro ne 'Na aunam dem
miriyom ikai tei moiya te aunam na denam
minam ikai tei ama moime,' dire fi kun
daikene? Te na ka di ereika nanan fikamere
epe di erekeipa na aunam denam minam
ikai tei moingua yaromi nenen kokonanom
bemie.*
11 Ena na 'Na aunam dem miriyom ikai
tei moiya te aunam na denam minam ikai
tei ama moimie,' ka epe dika ne yokamai fi
kun daiyo! Epe fi kun daikenainga ena ne
yokama na tai ori yoporam boingua beika
kanero 'Kawom, aunam denam minam ikai
tei ama moime,' diro fi kun daiyo!*
12 Ena ka duwaika fi goi iyo! Nenta na fi ki
si narowangua yaromi na tai ori yoporam
boingua kakom kakom bei moika maurom
epe ama epe benamie. Te na aunam moingui tei naika ena yokamai tai ori yoporam
boingua benainga na tai ori yoporam boingua beika i ime de narowaimie.*
13 Ena na Yai Gumam wam bei moiro
yaromi kam akire duwaro beika ne yokama
na mapunanam inokore eiro 'Tai ta ta epe
bename,' diro ka make enainga ena na muruwo benaiye.*
14 Kawom, ne yokama ne mapunanam
inokore eiro 'Tai ta ta epe bename,' diro
ka make enainga ena na muruwo benaiye,"
epe di norome.

Yesu Murom Sumuna awi gama yokamai moingi tei de erowame

15 Ena Yesu akai nere ka ta tokoi di
norome. "Ena ne yokamai denom minom
mun fi narowainga ena na kanam di guwo
di ereika gore duwaimie.*
16 Te na aunam mina wako towaikoro ena
yaromi ne yokamai okonom akire duwangua yai ta awi ne yokamai moingi tei de
erowamie. Yaromi Murom Sumuna moiro
te ka kawom dungua yaromi moime. Ena
yaromi ne yokamai gere kakom kakom moi
dere moraimie.*
17 Ena mangi ari yaromi gumam
kanainga te mapunom firainga faikenangua ena yokamai yaromi ikenaimba yaromi
ne yokamai gere moraingoro te yaromi
ne yokamai denom minom ikai tei moi
erowaro bengua i ena ne yokamai gumam
mora kanimie.*
18 Te ne yokama bunom gan epe mere
morainga ma de erowaika i faikaname. Ma
deiyo! Na ne yokamai moraingi tei unaiye.*
19 Na kakom gurom towane toka
moraikoro ena mangi ari nakankenaimba
ne yokamai na nakanaimie. Na yokori
moraro beika iran i ne yokamai ama yokori
moraimie.*
20 Ena yokori morainga kakom tei ne
yokamai mora firainga na aunam dem
miriyom ikai tei moikoro te ne yokamai na
denam minam ikai tei moingoro te na ne
yokamai denom minom ikai tei moraiye.*
21 Nenta na kanam di guwo di eika iro
gore duwangua yaromi mun fi narome.
Ena na aunam bei moiro yaromi mun fi
narongua yaromi ama mun fi tomie. Te na
yaromi ama mun fi tere gumamdi u mari
naikoro nakaname," Yesu ka epe dungoro*
22 ena no yokamai moipungi suna tei yai
ta Yurasi bei moiro "Ari Wanopanom yo, ne
u no yokamai moipungi tei ure gumanum i
mari denba mangi ari gumanum i mari de
erekenie. Ta bengoro ne bei moire mangi
ari yokamai gumanum i mari de erekene?"
epe di tome. Te Yurasi Isakarioti yaromi
kam i epe dikemba Yurasi dom ka epe
dume.*
23 Ena epe dungoro Yesu ka mokom bairo
"Nenta dem miriyom mun fi narowangua
yaromi na kanam dika gore duwangoro ena
na yaromi gumamdi u mari naiye. Te na
aunam dem miriyom yaromi mun fi towangoro ena na te aunam gere u yaromi morangui tei ure dem miriyom ikai tei morapuiye.*
24 Te nenta dem miriyom mun fi narekenangua yaromi na kanam dika gore dikename. Na ka epena di ereika i na kanam
dikemba na aunam nawi dongua yaromi
kam dumie.*
25 Te na ne yokamai gere moipungi
kakom kam i di ereiye.
26 Ena okome na moikenaika kakom na
aunam bei moiro ne yokamai okonom akire

* **14:7:** Yo 8:19 * **14:9:** Yo 12:45; Kor 1:15; Ip 1:3 * **14:10:** Yo 12:49; 14:24 * **14:11:** Yo 10:38; 14:20 * **14:12:** Mk 16:19-20 * **14:13:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:16; 16:23-24 * **14:15:** Yo 15:10; 1 Yo 5:3 * **14:16:** Yo 14:26; 15:26; 16:7 * **14:17:** Yo 16:13; Ro 8:26 * **14:18:** Yo 14:3 * **14:19:** Yo 16:16 * **14:20:** Yo 17:21-23 * **14:21:** Yo 15:10; 16:27 * **14:22:** Ap 10:41-42 * **14:23:** 2 Ko 6:16; Ef 3:17; Rew 3:20 * **14:24:** Yo 7:16

duwangua yai ta awi dowangoro uname.
Yaromi Murom moimie. Ena yaromi tai ta
ta muruwo nuwi si erero te na ka epena
di ereika muruwo tokoi inokore ei erowan-
goro firaime.*
27 Na ne yokama ema dowaro beipa
ne yokamai nomanenom wira duwangua
tarom ereiye. Na nomanenam wira dun-
guamere ne yokamai nomanenom epe wira
duwame. Te mangi ari wira dungua ma-
punom ereinga i na wira dungua mapunom
ereika kounom kounom dikemie. Ena iran
ne yokama denom minom fi ipun dekere te
kuri fikeiyo!*
28 Na ka 'Na dere naro beipa na inako dero
ne yokamai moraingi tei unaiye,' dika mora
fimie. Ena na yoporanam boika i gawo
dumba na aunam yoporam boingua i ori
nan dungua ena ne yokamai denom minom
mun fi narowainga na aunam moingui naro
beika fi mun enaimie.*
29 Ena epena tarom i fuka dikemba na
'Tarom i epe fuka duwame,' mora di ereiye.
Ena okome tarom i fuka duwangua kakom
ne yokama 'Na ka dungua i kawom dume,'
diro fi kun daraimie.*
30 Ena mangi ari kiapanom yai Satan
unangua ena na ka munmane ne yokamai
di erekenaiye. Satan yaromi na kiapanam
bei narekenamba*
31 mangi ari yokamai 'Na denam mi-
nam aunam mun fi tome,' di firaro beinga
ena tai ta ta muruwo aunam 'Beyo!' di
naronguamere epe mora beiye. Ena areiyo!
Mora napune," epe di norome.*

15

Yesu kan wain mukom koinguamere epe kawom moime

1 Ena Yesu ka kuiam epe di norome: "Na
kan wain mukom koinguamere epe kawom
moiye. Te na aunam i kan wain kiapam
bengua yaromi moime.
2 Ena na moika yokam ta mukom koiken-
gua na aunam bore domba te yaromi
yokam mukom koingua i muruwo 'Mukom
munmane korame,' diro munom go di
domie.*
3 Ena na ne yokamai ka di ereika ena ne
yokamai denom minom feke de eromie.*
4 Ne yokama na moraiki moiyo! Ena na
ne yokama moraingi moraiye. Kan wain
yokam yo duwangua mukom koikenamba
yokam kan tei duwangua mukom koramie.
Benguamere epe ne yokama na moraiki tei
morainga mukom ama koraimie.*
5 Te na wain mukom koingua kanom
moikoro te ne yokama kanom yokam
moimie. Nenta na moraiki tei morangoro
te na yaromi morangui tei moraika
ena yaromi mukom munmane koramie.
Koramba ne yokama na moraiki tei
ama moikenainga ena tai ta ta muruwo
beikenaime.*
6 Nenta na moiki tei moikenangua
yaromi eri niki dongua yokam mukom
koikenguamere epe moime. Ari yokamai
yokam i borere fiasi mena dowaingoro
girom goramie. Ena okome yokamai ire
fiasi e donguai deingoro domie.*
7 Te ne yokamai na moraiki tei moraing-
ere te na kanam i ne yokama fai erowan-
gua ena 'Tai ta epe inapune,' di firainga
mina wako narowainga tarom i erowaiye.*
8 Ena ne yokama mukom munmane ko-
rainga ena ari yai opai muruwo 'Ne yoka-
mai na ganama moimie,' diro te na aunam
kam akire duwaime.*
9 Na aunam dem miriyom na mun fi
naronguamere ena epe na denam minam
ne yokama mun fi ereiye. Ena na denam
minam ne yokama mun fi erowaro beika ne
yokamai na moiki tei moiyo!
10 Ena na bei moiro na aunam ka di guwo
dungua gore diro ena mora fikai na aunam
dem miriyom mun fi naronguamere ena ne
yokamai bei moiro na ka di guwo dika gore
diro ena mora firaingai na denam minam
ne yokamai mun fi ereiye.*
11 Ena 'Na mun fikamere ne yokamai
epe ama mun firainga mapunom fai si di
erowame,' diro ka i di ereiye.*
12 Ena na ka di guwo di ereika i epe dume:
Na denam minam mun fi ereikamere epe
ne yokama denom minom nenen towane
towane mun fi ereiyo!*
13 Ena nenta dem miriyom ariyoma mun
fi erere ena goi erowangua ena mun fi
erongua mapunom i ari yokamai mun fi
ereinga mapunom muruwo iwe de tomie.*
14 Ena ne yokama na 'Tai beiyo!' diro
di guwo di ereika i benaingai na arinama
moraimie.*
15 Te nuwi kokonan gan yokamai bei
moiro nuwi kokonan kiapam bengua
yaromi tai bei moingua kankeinga iran i na
'Ne yokamai nuwi kokonan gan moimie,'
dikeipa na aunam ka di narongua fikamere

* **14:26:** Yo 14:16; 15:26; 16:7 * **14:27:** Yo 14:1; 16:33; Fir 4:7 * **14:28:** Yo 14:3; 16:28; 20:17; Lk 24:52 * **14:29:** Yo 13:19 * **14:30:** Yo 12:31; 16:11; Ef 2:2 * **14:31:** Yo 10:18; 12:49 * **15:2:** Mt 3:10 * **15:3:** Yo 13:10 * **15:4:** Yo 6:56 * **15:5:** Yo 15:16; 2 Ko 3:5 * **15:6:** Mt 7:19; 13:42 * **15:7:** Yo 14:13; 15:16; 16:23-24 * **15:8:** Mt 5:16 * **15:10:** Yo 14:15; 1 Yo 2:5 * **15:11:** Yo 17:13 * **15:12:** Yo 13:34 * **15:13:** Yo 10:11; 1 Yo 3:16 * **15:14:** Mt 12:50

muruwo epe di ereika ena na ‘Ne yokamai
arinama moimie,’ di ereiye.
16 Ne yokamai na nou kei ei nareke-
imba na ‘Ne yokamai fure mukom kakom
kakom yo duwangua koraime,’ diro nou
kei ei ereiye. Ena iran ne yokamai na
mapunanam inokore eiro ‘Tai ta epe in-
apune,’ diro aunam mina wako towainga
erowame.*
17 Ena na ka epe di guwo di ereiye:
Ne yokama denom minom nenen towane
towane mun fi ereiyo!” epe di norome.*

Fi ki si tekeinga ari yokamai furo Yesu gama yokamai niki de fi erowaime

18 Ena Yesu ka ta epe di noromie: “Ena fi ki
si tekeinga ari yokamai ne yokama niki de fi
erowainga ena fiyo! Koma yokamai niki de
fi nareimie.*
19 Te ne yokama mangi ari morainga
ena mangi ari nenen arinoma mun fi
ereingamere epe ne yokamai mun fi
ereimba ne yokamai mangi ari moikeimie.
Na ne yokama nou kei eika ena iran mangi
ari niki de fi ereime.*
20 Na ka ‘Nuwi kokonan gan i bei moiro
kiapam yai iwe de tekemie,’ epe di ereikarai
inokore ei moiyo! Epe mere ari yokamai
na bei niki de nareingamere epe yokamai
bei moire ne yokamai ama bei niki de
erowaimie. Te yokamai na ka di ereika
gore dinga ena yokamai ne yokamai ka di
erowainga ama gore duwaime.*
21 Ena ne yokama na ganama moinga te
yokamai na aunam na nawi dongua yaromi
gumam kankeinga iran i yokamai bei moiro
ne yokamai bei niki de erowaime.*
22 Te na uro ari yokamai ka di erekeika
ena iran yai ta ‘Yokamai bianom beimie,’
epe diro di fikemba epena na uro ka di
ereika ena ‘Yokamai bianom beikepunie,’
duwainga faikeme.
23 Te nenta na niki de fi narowangua
yaromi na aunam ama niki de fi towame.*
24 Te na bei moiro ari tai ori epe beikeinga
tarom i ari yokamai moingi suna tei beka
i beikenaika iran Yai Gumam ‘Yokamai
bianom fai eromie,’ duwangua i faike-
namba na uro tai ori irai mora beka iran
i Yai Gumam ‘Yokamai bianom fai eromie,’
duwangua i mora fanamie. Te yokamai
mora kaninga na mora uro tai ori beikoro
kanero epena na te na aunam gere no surai
niki de fi noreimie.*
25 Ena yokamai epe beingoro ena Mose ka
di guwo dungua yokamai erongua kawom
epena i mukom faimie. Ka i epe:
Na tai niki dongua ta beikeipa yokamai niki
de fi nareime.
ka i epe dume.*
26 Ena na aunam morangui tei moraika
kakom na ne yokama okonom akire
di erowangua yaromi awi ne yokamai
moraingi tei dowaiye. Yaromi ka kawom
dungua murom moimie. Yaromi aunam
moingui tei ama moiro ena ure na kanam
ne yokama di mari de erowamie.*
27 Di mari de erowamba koma ne yokama
na gere moiro ena na kokonan mapunom
boika te ne yokama moi finga epena ama
moinga ena ne yokama na kanam ama di
mari dowaime,” epe di norome.*

16

1 Ena Yesu ka ta tokoi di norome: “Ena na
‘Ne yokama na kanam ma dekenaimie,’ diro
ka i epena di ereiye.
2 Te ari yokama bei moiro Yura ari ka
nuwi si ereinga ikom ne yokamai ewi mena
dowaimie. Te kakom ta yokamai fure ‘Yai
Gumam kokonanom nokapu bepune,’ diro
ei goraimie.*
3 Yokamai na te na aunam fi erekeinga
ena iran yokamai tai mapunom epe be-
naimie.*
4 Te na ‘Okome tai i fuka duwangoro ena
ne yokamai ka di ereikarai inokore ei fi-
raime,’ diro tai mapunom i mora di ereiye.
Koma na ne yokama gere moipunga iran na
ka i di erekeiye,” ka epe di noromie.*

Murom Sumuna kokonan benangua kam

5 Ena Yesu ka ta tokoi akai nere di
norome: “Te epena na nawi dongua yaromi
moingui tei naro beipa ne yokamai nenta
‘Ne amai naro bene?’ diro mina wako
narekeime.*
6 Na ka epe di ereika ena nomanenom
ipun domie.
7 Ipun domba na ka duwaika fi goi iyo!
‘Ne yokamai tai nokapu inaime,’ diro ena
ema dero naro beiye. Na ema dero kinaika
Murom Sumuna u ne yokama moingi tei
ure okonom akire di erowangua yaromi
kunamba na naika ena na yaromi awi
dowaikore ne yokamai moraingi tei un-
amie.*
8 Ena yaromi unangua kakom i ari yai
opai muruwo ‘No yokama bianom bepunia
te na yo tongua yaromi moimie. Te Yai

* **15:16:** Yo 15:5; 16:23 * **15:17:** Yo 13:34 * **15:18:** Mt 10:22; 1 Yo 3:13 * **15:19:** Yo 17:14; 1 Yo 4:5 * **15:20:** Yo 13:16 * **15:21:** Mt 5:11; Mk 13:13; Yo 16:2-3 * **15:23:** Lk 10:16 * **15:24:** Yo 9:41 * **15:25:** Sam 69:4 * **15:26:** Yo 14:26 * **15:27:** Lk 1:2; Ap 5:30-32 * **16:2:** Mt 24:9; Lk 6:22; Yo 9:22 * **16:3:** Yo 15:21 * **16:4:** Yo 13:19 * **16:5:** Yo 7:33; Yo 13:36 * **16:7:** Yo 14:16

Gumam ka kori no yokamai di norowame,'
diro firaro beinga yaromi tai opon di
erowame.
9 Yokamai na fi ki si narekeinga ena iran
Murom Sumuna bianom ari moinga ma-
punom opon di erowame.
10 Te na aunam moingui tei naika ne yoka-
mai nakankenainga iran i Murom Sumuna
na yo teika yai moika mapunom mangi ari
yokamai opon di erowame.*
11 Te Yai Gumam bei moiro ari kiapanom
yai Satan ka kori mora di tongoro ena
Murom Sumuna bei moiro Yai Gumam
ka kori yokamai di erowangua mapunom
opon di erowame.*

12 Ena na ka munmane di erowaika yo
dumba ne yokamai epena mapunom mu-
ruwo firainga fi fa dikenaimie.* *
13 Dikenaimba Murom Sumuna ka
kawom dungua yaromi unangua kawom
mapunom muruwo opom di erowamie.
Murom nenen firanguamere ka epe di
erekenamba Yai Gumam ka di tongua i
firangua kam i di erowame. Te tai ta
ta okome fuka duwangua kam i ama ne
yokamai di erowame.
14 Yaromi na ka duwaikai ire ne yokama
di erowangua ena na kanam akire
duwame.
15 Te na aunam ako nongua tarom mu-
ruwo i na tainam ama dungua ena na
'Murom Sumuna yaromi na ka duwaikai ire
ne yokamai di erowame,' epe di ereiye.

16 Ena kakom gurom towane toka moiro
ne yokamai na nakankenaimba te okome
kakom gurom towane toka tokoi na
nakanaimie," epe di norongoro*
17 ena no yokamai suwo koropane
"Yaromi 'Kakom gurom towane toka moiro
na nakankenaimba te okome kakom gurom
towane toka tokoi na nakanimie,' dungua
mapunom fikepune. Te yaromi 'Na aunam
moingui tei naro beika na nakankenaime,'
ama dungua mapunom fikepune," diro
dupune.
18 Te no yokamai "Yaromi 'Kakom
gurom towane toka' dungua mapunom
fikepune. Te ka muruwo dungua mapunom
fikepune," di moipungoro
19 ena Yesu kanungua no yokama ka
mina wako di towapunga kanero ena "Ne
yokama na 'Kakom gurom towane toka
moiro na nakankenaimba te okome kakom
gurom towane toka tokoi na nakanaime,'
dika i ne yokamai mina wako koro koro de
moimo?

20 Ena na ka duwaika fi goi iyo! Epena
ne yokamai kai meinamba mangi ari yai
opai fi ki si narekeinga yokamai mun fi-
raime. Epena ne yokamai denom minom
ipun dowaimba okome ne yokamai mun
firaime.
21 Ena opai ta gan kui nowangua kakom
teina ungua oparomi 'Ganom kipi kanan-
gua kakom umie,' epe di fire ena dem
miriyom ipun dongoro te gan mora kui
nongua oparomi mun fingua gam kipi kain-
gua i tokoi inokore eikemie.*
22 Ena ne yokamai ama epemere moimie.
Epena ne yokamai denom minom ipun de-
imba okome na ure ne yokamai ekanaikoro
mun firaimie. Te nenta ne yokamai denom
minom bei ipun de erekename.*
23 Ena ne yokama mun firainga kakom
tei ka ta mina wako narekenaimie. Fi goi
iyo! Ne yokama na mapunanam inokore
eiro 'Tai ta ta epe inapune,' diro na aunam
mina wako towainga tarom i erowame.*
24 Te moi uro epena moinga ne yokama
na mapunanam inokore eiro 'Tai ta ta
inapune,' diro Yai Gumam mina wako
tekeimie. Ena epena mina wako teiyo! Ne
yokama tai iro mun ori wom firaimie," di
norome.*

Yesu mangi tai ta ta ime de tongua kam

25 Ena Yesu ka ta di norome: "Ena epena
na ka di boiro di ere moipa kakom ta na
tokoi arerowaika kakom ka di boiro tokoi
ne yokamai di erekenaiye. Ma deiyo! Na
aunam kam di mari de erowaiye.*
26 Kakom tei ne yokama na mapunanam
inokore eiro 'Tai ta ta epe inapune,' diro
mina wako towainga ena na ne yokamai
'Aunam ka make ei towaikere ne yokamai
tai i erowame,' epe di erekeipa
27 na aunam nenen dem miriyom ne
yokama mun fi erowangua ena tai i
erowame. Ne yokamai denom minom mun
fi narere te 'Na Yai Gumam moingui tei ama
moiro dere umie,' dire fi ki singa ena iran
aunam dem miriyom mun fi erome.*
28 Kawom koma na aunam moingui tei
ama moire dere u ako mangi wiye. Ena
epena na mangi tawa ma dero aunam
moingui tei naro beiye," epe di norongoro
29 ena no gama yokamai "Kano! Epena ne
ka si awa tere dikenba di mari de norene.
30 Ena no yokamai mora fipunga ne tai
ta ta muruwo finie. Te nenta bei moiro ne
mina wako erowangua faikeme. Ena iran
nonon 'Ne Yai Gumam moingui tei moiro
une,' diro fi ki supunie," epe di topungoro

* **16:10:** Ro 4:25 * **16:11:** Yo 12:31 * **16:12:** 1 Ko 3:1-2 * **16:12:** Yo 14:26; 1 Yo 2:27 * **16:16:** Yo 14:19 * **16:21:** Ais 26:17 * **16:22:** Yo 20:20 * **16:23:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7 * **16:24:** Yo 15:11 * **16:25:** Yo 10:6 * **16:27:** Yo 14:21, 23

31 ena Yesu ka mokom bai norero “Epena
ne yokama fi ki simba
32 kakom ta teina fuka duwaro bemia te
kakom i epena fuka dumia. Kakom i ne
yokamai towane towane fu unanan fure
u nenen ikinomdi naimie. Ne yokamai
na nama dowaingere na towane ‘Morame,’
dimba na aunam gere ama moraro bepuiye.
Na towane moikenaiye.*
33 Na ‘Ne yokamai fi ki si narere denom
minom wira diro moraime,’ diro ena ka i
di ereiye. Ne yokamai mangi tawa moin-
goro ari yokamai ne yokamai bei kipi kai
erowaimba na yai niki dongua ari mangi ari
moingi tei kiapanom bei erongua yaromi
ime de teika iran ne yokamai denom mi-
nom erowai tero moiyo!” di norome.*

17

Yesu nem ka make ei tome

1 Ena Yesu ka i mora epe di goungua ena
kan kamundi dero ka epe dume: “Auwo,
kakom mora fuka dumie. Ena na ne wanum
moika na ne kanum akire duwaro beika
iran ne na kanam akire do!*
2 Na ari muruwo ne narenga yokamai
kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga
erowaro beika ena ne ‘Mangi ari muruwo
kiapanom bename’ diro yoporam narenga
ena ‘Ne na kanam akire do!’ di ereiye.*
3 Ena ari yokamai mora firainga nenen
towane Yai Gumam kawom moinga te ne
bei moiro na Yesu Kirisito nawi dengoro
mangi uka ama mora firainga ena yoka-
mai kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga
inaimie.*
4 Na ne kokonan narengairai muruwo bei
gouka iran i mangi tawa ne kanum epe
akire diye.*
5 Auwo, koma man kamun ama bei
eikenga kakom na ne gere moipunga na
kanam akire dingamere epe epena ne
gumanumdi moraika ne na kanam akire
do!*
6 Ena na mangi ari koropane ne narenga
yokamai ne kanum di mari de ereika yoka-
mai mora fimie. Yokamai ne arinuma
moingoro ne na narenga iran i ne kanum
dourom boimie.
7 Ena epena yokamai mora finga ne tai
ta ta narenga tarom i muruwo nen moingi
umie.
8 Na ka ta ta ne narengairai muruwo
yokamai di ereikoro fi ki simie. Ena yoka-
mai kawom fingai koma na ne gere ama
moipunga te ne bei moire na nawi dengoro
wiye.*
9 Ena yokamai a boiro moraro beinga na
ka make eiye. Te na mangi ari a boiro
moraro beinga ka make eikeipa ne ari
narenga yokamai ne arinuma moinga ena
yokamai kanom firo ka make ei ereiye.*
10 Te na arinama muruwo ne arinuma
moimie te ne arinuma muruwo na arinama
moimie. Ena yokamai na kanam akire
dime.
11 Epena ‘Na mangi tawa moikero nen
moingi tei unaiye,’ diro beipa yokamai
mangi tawa moraime. Auwo, ne yo
tere moinga ne te na gere towane
moipungamere epe yokamai towane
moraro beinga ena ne kanum na narenga
yoporam boinga ari kiapanom bei ero!*
12 Na yokamai gere moipunga kakom i
na ne narenga kanum yoporam boingua
ari kiapanom bei moiye. Na kiapanom
nokapu beikoro nenta unanan kimba kam
mapunom mukom fanaro bengua yai i mari
de narongua yaromi towane guwom akai
nangua yaromi unanan name.*
13 Ena epena na nen moingi tei unaro
beiye. Te na mangi tawa moire ka i dika ‘Na
denam minam mun fikamere epe yokamai
denom minom mun firaime,’ diro ka i di
ereiye.*
14 Na mangi yai moikeikamere epe yoka-
mai mangi ari moikeimie. Moikeinga iran
na ne kanum yokamai di ereikoro mangi ari
bei moire yokamai bei niki de fi ereime.*
15 Te na ‘Ne bei moiro yokamai mangi tei
ewi dengoro naime,’ dire ka make eikeipa
‘Yai niki dongua yaromi ure yokamai bei
niki de erekename,’ diro ‘Ne kiapanom bei
erowane,’ diro ka make eiye.*
16 Te yokamai na mangi yai
moikeikamere epe ama mangi ari
moikeimie.
17 Ena ne kanum i kawom dume. Ena ne
ari yokamai akire di erengoro yokamai ne
kanum kawom mapunom inainga yo tere
moraimie.
18 Te koma ne na nawi dengoro na uro
mangi ari moingi suna tei moikamere ena
epe wom na yokamai ewi deikoro fure
mangi ari moingi suna tei moraimie.*
19 Ena na ‘Ari ne ganuma moinga yoka-
mai kawom yo tere moraime,’ diro na
ganam dinom ne ereiye.*
20 Ena ari epena mounamdi winga yoka-
mai towane a boiro moraro beinga na ka

* **16:32:** Mt 26:31, 56; Yo 8:29 * **16:33:** Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; 2 Ti 3:12; 1 Yo 5:4 * **17:1:** Yo 11:41; 12:23 * **17:2:** Yo 6:39-40 * **17:3:** 1 Yo 5:20 * **17:4:** Yo 4:34 * **17:5:** Yo 1:1; 17:24 * **17:8:** Yo 16:30 * **17:9:** Yo 6:37, 44 * **17:11:** Yo 10:30; 17:21 * **17:12:** Yo 6:39; 13:18; 18:9 * **17:13:** Yo 15:11 * **17:14:** Yo 15:19 * **17:15:** Mt 6:13; 2 Te 3:3; 1 Yo 5:18 * **17:18:** Yo 20:21 * **17:19:** Ip 10:10

make eikeipa ari okome yokamai ka dinga
firainga yokamai na fi ki si narowainga
yokamai ama a boiro morainga iran i firo na
ka make ei ereiye.
21 Ena ari na fi ki si narowainga yoka-
mai nomanenom towane moraro beinga
na ka make ei ereiye. O, Auwo, ne na
moiki tei moingamere te na nen moingi tei
moikamere epewom yokamai ne na gere
morapungi moraimie. Epe morainga ena
iran mangi ari mora firainga ne nawi den-
goro wiye.*
22 Te ne na gere nomanenom towane eiro
moipukamere epe yokamai nomanenom
towane eiro moraro beinga ena ne kera-
nom sungua narenga na bei moiro kera-
nom sunguairai yokamai ereiye.*
23 Yokamai nomanenom towane wom
eiro moraro beinga ena na yokamai moingi
tei moika te ne na moiki tei moinie.
Ena yokamai nomanenom towane eiro
morainga mangi ari mora firainga ne na
nawi dengoro wiye. Te mangi ari ama
firainga ne denum minum na mun fi
narengamere epe ne denum minum ari fi
ki si nareinga yokamai ama mun fi erene.
24 Auwo, na 'Ari yai opai na narenga yoka-
mai na moiki tei ama morapune,' di fiye.
Yokamai epe morainga ena ne keranom
sungua narenga kanaime. Koma man ka-
mun bei eikenga kakom ne denum minum
mun fi narenga ena ne keranom sungua
narene.*
25 Auwo, ne yo tenga moinie. Mangi ari
ne gumanum kankeimba na ne gumanum
mora kaniye. Te ari ne na narenga yokamai
mora fingai ne na nawi dengoro wiye.*
26 Ena na yokamai ne kanum mora di
mari de ereikoro ne gumanum kanimie. Te
na 'Ne denum minum mun fi narengamere
epe ne bei moiro yokamai mun fi erowanie.
Te na yokamai moraingi tei ama moraiye,'
diro ena ne kanum i kakom kakom yokamai
di mari de erowaiye," epe diro ka make ei
goume.*

18

Ari yokamai Yesu kan si teime
Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:45-50; Lk 22:47-53

1 Ena Yesu ka make ei goungoro ena
yaromi te no gama yokamai gere fure nuwi
Kiron bunamdi fupune. Ena eri oriwa koro
tei ei neingi no yokamai suna tei fupune.*
2 Te koma kakom kakom no yokamai fu
eri ei neingi tei fure kuku boipunga ena
Yurasi Yesu i mari dongua yaromi akai tei
mora kanumie.*
3 Ena iran Feresi ari te fi mun ei teinga
ari ori yokamai bei moiro kiminem endiro
ewi deingoro yokamai furo Yurasi moingui
tei fingoro ena yarom eri ei neinga konom
opom di erome. Ena yokamai kewa lam
gairo mukare kewa gairo ei kimi iro wime.
4 Wingoro ena Yesu tai ta ta muruwo
fuka di towangua i muruwo fire ena iran
yokamai wingi teina tei fure "Ne yokamai
eramom wandouime?" di erongoro
5 yokamai ka mokom bairo "Yesu Nasareti
yai wandou upune," di teingoro "Yaromi na
moiye," di erongoro te Yurasi Yesu i mari
dongua yaromi yokamai moingi tei ama
arero moime.
6 Te Yesu ari yokamai na moika ya te di
erongua kakom i yokamai inako dere fure
ako mangi tei faingoro
7 ena Yesu yokamai tokoi mina wako
erere "Ne yokamai eramom wandouime?"
di erongoro "No Yesu Nasareti yai wandou
upune," di teingoro
8 ena Yesu epe dume. " 'Ne wandou
winga yaromi na moiye,' mora ne yokama
di ereiye. Ena ne yokamai na mounamdi
waninga ari na moiki tei moinga yokamai
ewi dowaingoro naimie," di erome.
9 Ena yaromi ka epe di eronguai koma
yaromi ka make eiro "Ari ne na narenga
yokamai muruwo ako ki suwaiye," dungua
ena epena ka i mukom faimie.*
10 Ena kakom boromdi Saimon Pita
sanupui ta goiyomdi dongua gurero iro fi
mun ei teinga yai ori nuwi kokonan gan
ta sire kinam okom wom gamdi si guwo
dume. Te nuwi kokonan gan yaromi kam i
Maraku.*
11 Epe bengoro ena Yesu Pita "Ne sanupui
tokoi goiyomdi dero! Ne 'Na aunam "Na
ganam kipi karangua konom nanie," di
naronguamere konom i epe naika faikeme,'
di fino? Ma do! Na ganam kipi karangua
konom kawom naiye," di tome.*

Ari yokamai Yesu akire fu yai ori Anasi moingui tei fime

12 Ena kiminem ari winga yokamai te
kiminem kiapanom yai ori ungua yaromi te
Yura ari mokoinga yokamai bei moiro Yesu
okom akore kan sire
13 akire fu yai ori Anasi moingui tei fime.
Yaromi Kaiyafasi imam biyai moime. Te yai
Kaiyafasi epena noniki tei fi mun ei teinga
yai ori moime.
14 Te koma Kaiyafasi yaromi arero Yura
ariyoma "Fiyo! Yai towane no ari yai opai
goi norowangua i faname," dume.*

* **17:21:** Gar 3:28 * **17:22:** Ap 4:32 * **17:24:** Yo 12:26; 14:3; 17:5 * **17:25:** Yo 8:55 * **17:26:** Yo 17:6
* **18:1:** Mt 26:36 * **18:2:** Lk 21:37 * **18:9:** Yo 17:12 * **18:10:** Lk 22:38 * **18:11:** Mt 26:39 * **18:14:** Yo 11:49-51

Saimon Pita "Yesu gumam kankeiye," koma dume
Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lk 22:55-57

15 Ena Saimon Pita Yesu gama yai ta gere
fure Yesu dourom boiro fipire. Te fi mun ei
teinga yai ori yaromi Yesu gama yai ta gu-
mam kanungua ena gama yaromi fu ikom
kira suna tei fumba*
16 Pita yo kori gumamdi mena tei arero
moime. Ena gama yai ta fi mun ei teinga
yai ori gumam kanungua yaromi fure kori
gumamdi kiapam bengua oparomi ka di
tero Pita akiro ikai ungoro
17 te opai kori gumamdi kiapam bengua
oparomi Pita "Ne ama Yesu gam moino?" di
tongoro "Na moikeiye," di tome.*
18 Te kakom tei goi goiro ena nuwi koko-
nan ari te fi mun ei teinga kiminem ari eri
gairo arero moiro eri fi moingoro te Pita
furo ama arero moiro eri fime.

Fi mun ei teinga yai ori bei moiro Yesu mina wako tome
Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lk 22:66-71

19 Ena Pita eri fingoro ena Yai Gumam fi
mun ei teinga yai ori Anasi bei moiro Yesu
gama yokamai kanom te Yesu ka nuwi si
erongua kam mina wako tongoro
20 ena Yesu ka epe mokom bai tero "Na ari
yai opai moinga mapunomdi tei ka di mari
de ereiye. Te kakom kakom na fure Yura ari
nuwi si ereinga ikom fure te fi mun ei teinga
ikom fure ka nuwi si ereiye. Na ka ta eke
dero dikeiye.*
21 Ena ta bengoro ne na mina wako
narene? Ne fure na ka dika firainga yoka-
mai mina wako ero! Yokamai na ka dika
fimie," dume.
22 Ena ka epe dungoro kiminem yai
ta Yesu moingui teina tei arere moingua
yaromi okomdi Yesu siro "Ne fi mun ei
teinga yai ori ka epe mokom bai tenga
faikeme," di tongoro*
23 ena Yesu "Na ka yo di towaika ena ne
ka yo di teika di mari do! Te na ka yo di
tekenaika ena tora bengoro ne na naine?"
di tome.
24 Ena Yesu okom kan singa yo dungoro
ena Anasi Yesu awi fi mun ei teinga yai ori
Kaiyafasi moingui tei dome.

Pita yaromi "Yesu gumam kankeiye," tokoi dume
Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lk 22:58-62

25 Ena kakom tei Saimon Pita yo arero eri
fi moingoro ena yai ta "Ne yaromi gam ta
ama moinio?" di tongoro "E e, na moikeiye,"
di tome.
26 Dungoro ena yai ta moime. Yaromi fi
mun ei teinga yai ori nuwi kokonan gan
moire te Pita nuwi kokonan gan ta kinam
bai dongua yaromi ariyom moime. Ena
yaromi bei moiro Pita "Kawom, ne tai woi
neingi suna tei moiro Yesu gere ama moipi-
poro moikeipiboro?" di tongoro*
27 ena Pita "E e, no moikeipuiye," tokoi
dungoro ena kakom boromdi tei koroware
gokoro dume.*

Yesu yai ori Pairoti gumamdi tei arome
Mt 27:11-18, 20-23; Mk 15:2-15; Lk 23:2-3, 18-25

28 Ena koimoi ongo suna tei ari yokamai
Yesu akire Kaiyafasi ikom tei ma dero fu
gaman yai ori Pairoti ikomdi tei fime. Ena
yokamai "No yokamai ikom i ikai napunga
no nomanenom dinepe dongua inainga ena
firainga kopuna ori si gai nekenapune," di
firo ena gaman yai ori ikom ikai kime.
29 Ena yokamai mena moingoro ena
Pairoti u mena furo "Ne yokamai yaromi
tora tai bengua ka kori di towaro beime?"
di erongoro
30 ena yokamai "Yaromi tai mapunom
niki dongua beikengua morangua no
yaromi akire ne moingi tei kunapunga
faime," di teingoro
31 ena Pairoti "Ne yokamai nenen yaromi
akire fure Mose ka di guwo dungua ne yoka-
mai nenen erongua i inokore eiro ka kori di
teiyo!" dungoro ena Yura ari "Fino? Gaman
ne mane dungua iran no yokama nenta si
gorapunga konom dikeme," dime.*
32 Epe dinga ena Yesu koma "Na epe
goraiye," nenen dungua i mukom fanaro
bemie.*
33 Ena Pairoti fu gaman ikom ikai furo
Yesu uwom boingua ungoro "Ne Yura ari
kiapanom benga yai ori moino, oro?" diro
mina wakoro di tongoro
34 ena Yesu "Ne nenen fingamere ka i din-
bore nenta na mapunanam i ne di erongoro
firo dine?" epe di tongoro
35 "Ma do! Na Yura yai ta moikeiya iran
i ne Yura ari yokamai kiapanom bengua
yai ori mapunonam i na fikeiye. Nenen
arinuma te fi mun ei teinga ari ori yokamai
ne ekiro uro na okonamdi nareimie. Ena ne
tora bene?" di tongoro*
36 ena Yesu "Na kiapam benaika akaiyom
mangi tawa dikemie. Te na kiapam be-
naika akaiyom mangi tawa duwangua ena
na kokonanam ari yokamai 'Yura ari na
kan si tekenaime,' diro kura boi erowaime.
Dumba epena na kiapam benaika akaiyom
i koro ta dume," di tongoro

* **18:15:** Mt 26:58 * **18:17:** Yo 13:38 * **18:20:** Mt 26:55; Yo 7:26 * **18:22:** Ap 23:2 * **18:26:** Yo 18:1, 10
* **18:27:** Yo 13:38 * **18:31:** Yo 19:6-7; Ap 18:15 * **18:32:** Mt 20:19; Yo 3:14; 12:32-33 * **18:35:** Yo 1:11

37 ena Pairoti “Ena ne ari kiapanom yai
ori moino?” di tongoro “Ne ‘Na ari kia-
panom yai ori moime,’ dinga kawom dinie.
Kawom, ‘Na epe morame,’ diro kui nein-
goro te ‘Na ari kiapanom moraiye,’ diro
u mangi tawa wiye. Te na ka mapunom
kawom di mari dowaro wiye. Ena ari ka
mapunom kawom dourom borainga yoka-
mai na giranamdi firaimie,” epe di tongoro*
38 ena “Ka mapunom kawom i tora tai
dume?” ka epe dume.
Epe diro ena yaromi dere fu mena fure
Yura ari moingi tei fure “Yaromi tai ta ben-
gua ka kori di towapunga i mari dekeiye.
39 I mari dekeipa ne yokamai ma-
punanom ta dumie. Firainga kopuna ori
si gai nowainga kakom kakom na yai ta kan
faingua yaromi yo morom awi ne yokamai
moingi tei deiye. Ena iran ‘Na ne yokamai
Yura ari kiapanom bengua yai orinom awi
ne yokamai moingi tei dowame,’ di fimo?”
epe di erongoro
40 te yokamai ka mokom bairo au diro
“Yaromi awi dekeyo! Ne yai Barapa awi
mena do!” dime. Te Barapa yaromi tai
kunei nongua yai ta moime.

19

Yai ori Pairoti “Yesu si goiyo!” dume
Mt 27:27-31; Mk 15:16-20

1 Ena Pairoti bei moiro Yesu akire furo
kiminem yokamai “Siyo!” di erongoro du-
range yoporam wom boiro sime.
2 Te kiminem yokamai kan garom boin-
gua iro keraikom beiro ena iro uro Yesu
biromdi tei ei tere te yai ori finga gaiyom
kou daingua ire yo bui tere*
3 ena mapunom boiro u Yesu moingui tei
ure “Ne Yura ari yai orinom moiro kakom
arari morane,” di tere mapunom inokore
nokapu ei fikeinga iran furo okonom tapa
gumamdi sime.*
4 Ena Pairoti tokoi u mena furo Yura ari
moingi tei furo “Kaniyo! ‘Na yaromi tai ta
bei gere tongua i mari dekeika ne yokamai
kanaime,’ diro yaromi akire mena moingi
tei unaro beye,” di erongoro*
5 ena Yesu u mena ume. Yaromi kan
garom boingua keraikom beinga biromdi
tei einga yo dungoro te gai kou daingua ama
fire u mena ungoro ena Pairoti “Yaromi
umia ne yokamai kaniyo!” di erongoro
6 ena boromdi fi mun ei teinga ari ori
yokamai te fi mun ei teinga iki kiminem ari
yokamai kanere au diro “Eri yoro bakomdi
si goro! Eri yoro bakomdi si goro!” epe
dingoro ena Pairoti “Ne yokamai nenen
yaromi akire fure eri yoro bakomdi si
goiyo! Na yaromi tai ta bei gere tongua i
mari dekeiye,” di erongoro*
7 ena Yura ari yokamai ka mokom bairo
Pairoti “Yaromi ‘Na Yai Gumam moiye,’
dungua iran i Mose ka di guwo dungua
no yokamai norongua i ‘Yaromi gorame,’
dume,” di teingoro*
8 ena Pairoti ka dingai firo kuri ori wom
firo
9 ena fu gaman iki ikai fure Yesu moingui
tei fure “Ne amairi tei une?” di tongoro ka
mokom bairo dikeme.*
10 Dikengoro ena Pairoti “Ne ka di
narekenga faikeme. Na ‘Ne awi mena
dowaika bo te eri yoro bakomdi siyo!’
duwaika yoporanam faingua fikeno?” di
tongoro
11 ena Yesu “Yai Gumam teme iwa moin-
gua yaromi ne yoporanum erekenangua
ena ne na bire narowanga yoporanum ta
dikemba eromie. Ena iran yai ta nandiro
uro ne okonumdi erongua yaromi biam bei
moiro ne bianum benga bire erero mokoro
teme iwa faimie,” di tongoro*
12 ena Pairoti ka i fingua ena Yesu awi
mena dowangua konom wandou fumba
Yura ari au diro “Yai ta ‘Na yai ori ari
kiapanom yaromi moiye,’ dungua yaromi
Roma yai ori Sisa kiam moimie. Ena Yesu
‘Na yai ori ari kiapanom yaromi moiye,’
dungua iran ne yaromi awi mena dowanga
ne yai ori Sisa kiam ama moranie,” di
teimie.*
13 Di teingoro ena Pairoti ka i firo Yesu
uwom boiro akire u mena ungoro ena ari ka
kori dire ame de moinga akaiyom tei ame
de moime. Ame de moinga akaiyom i kam
Kongo Fuinga dumie. Te Yura ari kanom
akaiyom i kam Gapata dimie.
14 Ena kakom tei koimoi firainga kopuna
ori si gai nowainga kenom benainga kakom
dungua iran kakom oromene aro u binom
kopu ungua kakom fungoro ena Pairoti bei
moiro Yura ari “Kaniyo! Ne yokamai kia-
panom bei erongua yai orinom moimie,” di
eromba
15 yokamai au diro “Ako! Ako! Eri yoro
bakomdi si goro!” dingoro “Ne yokamai ‘Ki-
apanom bei erongua yai orinom na eri yoro
bakomdi si gorame,’ di fimo?” dungoro ena
fi mun ei teinga ari ori yokamai ka mokom
bairo “No yokamai yai orinom ta moikemba
yai ori Sisa towane moime,” dingoro
16 ena iran Pairoti bei moiro Yura ari
kanom dourom boiro “Yesu eri yoro
bakomdi si goraime,” diro ari kiminem

* **18:37:** Yo 8:47; 1 Ti 6:13 * **19:2:** Lk 23:11 * **19:3:** Yo 18:22 * **19:4:** Yo 18:38 * **19:6:** Yo 18:31 * **19:7:** Lew 24:16; Yo 5:18 * **19:9:** Mt 26:62-63; 27:12; Lk 23:9 * **19:11:** Yo 10:18; Ap 2:23; Ro 13:1 * **19:12:** Lk 23:2; Ap 17:7

yokamai okonomdi erongoro akime.

Ari Yesu eri yoro bakomdi sime
Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lk 23:26-43

17 Ena Yesu nenen eri yorom kau iro iki
birom ori tei ma dere mena fure fu akai ta
kam Birom Yoporamye dinga akaiyom tei
fume. Te akai i Yura ari kanom i Gokota
dime.
18 Ena akai tei furo Yesu eri yoro bakomdi
siro te yai ta koro siro yai ta koro siro deime.
19 Te Pairoti ka ta ama munom boire Yesu
singa biromdi tei eme. Ka boingua i epe
dume: Nasareti yai Yesu i Yura ari kia-
panom bengua yai orinom moime.
20 Te Pairoti ka boingua i Yura ari kanom
te Roma ari kanom te Giriki ari kanom
boimie. Ena Yesu eri yoro bakomdi singa
akaiyom i iki birom ori teina tei dun-
gua iran Yura ari munmane ka boingua
kereime.
21 Ena Yura ari fi mun ei teinga ari ori furo
Pairoti "Ne 'Yura ari kiapanom bengua yai
orinom moime,' epe boikeyo! Ma do! Ne
'Yaromi "Na Yura ari kiapanom bengua yai
orinom moiye," dume' epe boro!" di teimba
22 "Na ka boikai na mora boiye," dume.
23 Ena kiminem ari Yesu mora eri yoro
bakomdi sire ena gaiyom iro ipu si suwo
suwo dero ena kiminem ari towane towane
ime. Te gaiyom suna ta ama ime. Gaiyom
suna i si birekeime. Te meri muruwo bei
oropo deime.
24 Ena kiminem ari yokamai nenen ka di
ipo ka dero "Nonon gai i bai dikenapunba
sandu sire nenta win suwangua yaromi in-
amie," dime. Ena yokamai epe beingoro
ka mapunom boingua mukom faimie. Ka
mapunom boingua i epe dume:
Ari yokamai na gainam ipu sire iro fimie.
Te yokamai na gainam suna "Era
gunom boiro iname?" diro sandu
sime.
Ka mapunom boingua i epe dungoro ena
kiminem yokamai epe beimie.*
25 Ena Yesu eri yoro bakomdi singa teina
tei Yesu mam te mam emerom te Kopasi
efem biyai Maria te Mararina opai Maria
dom ama arero moime.*
26 Ena Yesu kanungua mam te na Yesu
dem miriyom mun fi narongua yaromi ama
teina tei arero moipukoro ena Yesu mam
"Manao, yaromi ne wanum moimie," di
tere*
27 ena bei moiro ka ta di narome.
"Oparomi ne manum moimie," epe di
narongoro ena kakom tei na oparomi akire
nanan ikinamdi tei furo kenom bei teiye.

Yesu goime
Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lk 23:44-49

28 Ena okome Yesu mora fingua koko-
nanom muruwo epena goungoro ena
Yesu "Yai Gumam kam mapunom boingua
mukom fanamie," diro "Na nuwi goiye,"
dume.*
29 Te nuwi muku ta dungua te nuwi wain
gikengua i murongua ikai tei dungoro ena
yokamai nuwi su guinga tarom ta iro nuwi
wain su guiro iro te eri ta i kam isop dinga
yokamdi buro beiro Yesu giramdi eingoro *
30 Yesu nuwi i nero "Ena tai ta ta mu-
ruwo mora goume," diro birom gome dero
goime.*
31 Ena kakom tei kopuna ori kenom
benainga kakom te ongo koimoi iron ori
kakom fuka duwaro bengua ena iran Yura
ari "Yono suraiye i eri yoro bakomdi yo
duwame," di fikeinga yokamai Pairoti
moingui tei fure "Ari suraiye kaunom
yoporanom si dou dire yono i mangi dere
ire naime," di fire Pairoti mina wakore di
teingoro *
32 ena kiminem ari fu Yesu singa akaiyom
tei fure yai surai Yesu ama eri yoro bakomdi
singa yokamai yai ta koma yoporam si dou
dire yai ta ama si dou dimba
33 yokamai u Yesu moingui tei ure
kaninga mora goingoro ena yoporam si dou
dikeime.
34 Si dou dikeimba kiminem yai ta
fure Yesu damdi ei sungoro ena kuawom
akiyom te nuwi gere ama u mena ume.
35 Ena te tai beinga na kanere ena di
mari deiye. Na mora fika ka di mari deika
i kawom diye. Ena "Ne yokama fi kun
daraime," diro ka kawom di mari deiye.*
36 Te kam mapunom boingua "Yokamai
yaromi yoporam ta si dou dikenaime," epe
boingua kam i kawom mukom fanaro ben-
gua tai ta i fuka dume.*
37 Te kam mapunom ta ama boingua
"Yokamai ei singa yaromi kanime," epe
boingua kam i mukom ama faimie.*

Yesu goingua i man sime
Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lk 23:50-56

38 Ena okome Arimatia yai Yosefe fu
Pairoti moingui tei fume. Yosefe yaromi
Yesu gama yai ta moimba Yura ari kuri-
nom fingua ena fi ki si tongua kou si eme.
Ena yaromi furo Pairoti "Na Yesu yono iro
naiye," di tongoro "O" dungoro ena furo
yono iro fume.*
39 Te Yosefe funguai yai ta Nikorimasi
ama ume. Koma giriwangua kakom yaromi

* **19:24:** Sam 22:18 * **19:25:** Mt 27:55-56 * **19:26:** Yo 13:23 * **19:28:** Sam 22:15 * **19:29:** Sam 69:21 * **19:30:** Yo 4:34 * **19:31:** Diu 21:22-23 * **19:35:** Yo 21:24 * **19:36:** Eks 12:46; Nam 9:12; Sam 34:20 * **19:37:** Sek 12:10; Rew 1:7 * **19:38:** Yo 7:13

fu Yesu moingui tei fume. Ena yaromi
Yosefe funguai ama furo kipom nokapu
sungua tarom suwo i towane deinga
iro ume. Kipom sungua tarom i ipun
donguamere epe 36 kirogram ipun dome.*
40 Ena yai surai furo Yesu yonom iro ena
Yura ari goinga enaro beinga mapunom
dourom boiro tai kipom sungua iro bui tero
gai feke nokapu iro yo buipire.
41 Te Yesu eri yoro bakomdi singa
akaiyom tei tai woi neinga akaiyom
dungoro ena woi neingi suna tei kongo
minom "Ari goinga enaime," diro koi bei
mun dainga ena nenta goingua ama tei
eikeime.
42 Ena kakom tei kopuna ori kenom
benainga kakom fungoro te fairo
arerowainga kakom i Yura ari iron ori
kakom fuka duwaro bengua te kongo
minom yono einga akai i teina dungua ena
yai surai Yesu yono iro fure akaiyom tei
eipire.

20

Yesu kongo minomdi tei einga akaiyom moikeme

Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lk 24:1-12

1 Ena Sarere ori kakom koimoi ongo
sunari kama yo si dungoro Mararina opai
Maria fu yono akai tei fure kanungua kongo
minomdi yono einga kongom fere deinga
dikengoro
2 ena bu dire furo Saimon Pita te na Yesu
dem miriyom mun fi narongua yaromi gere
moipuki tei fure "Ari yokamai bei moiro
nonon Ari Wanopanom kongo minomdi tei
einga i iro fingoro ena akai tei einga konom
kankepunie," epe di norongoro *
3 ena Pita te na gere no surai dere yono
akaiyom naro fupuiye.
4 Te no surai ama bu dire fu moipuipa na
bu di koma fure Pita i okome de tere koma
yono akaiyom fure
5 ena gome dere kanika gai feke nokapu i
yo dungua kanipa ikai koi kiye.
6 Ena Saimon Pita u yaromi na mounamdi
tei uro fu kongo minom ikai furo kanungua
gai feke nokapu i dungua kanero
7 te gai ta Yesu biromdi you bui teinga
gaiyom ama kanume. Gaiyom i gai suwo
dunguai tei dikemba ako kumo sire ei koro
nen tei deingoro dume.*
8 Ena na koma uka ama kongo minom ikai
furo tai epe bengua kanero fi ki siye.
9 Fi ki sipa kakom tei no gama yokamai
Yai Gumam kam mapunom fi fa dikepune.
Te ka mapunom fi fa dikepunga mapunom
i epe: Yesu goiro tokoi arongua mapunom i
fi fa dikepune. *
10 Ena no gama yai surai inako dero iki-
nomdi tei fupuiye.

Yesu goiro arero Mararina opai Maria gumamdi u mari ume

Mk 16:9-11

11 Ena Maria oparomi yono kongo minom
mena tei arero moiro kai mei moiro ena
gome dero kan kongo minom ikai dero
12 kanungua Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan
gan surai gai feke fingai ame dere moipika
kanume. Te gan surai koma Yesu yono
einga akaiyom moingoro yai ta i Yesu
biromdi tei ame dongoro te gan ta kau-
womdi tei ame dome.
13 Ena gan surai "Opai yo, ne tora bengoro
kai mei moine?" di teipikoro "Yokamai na
Ari Wanopanom iro furo tei einga akaiyom
kankero kai mei moiye," di erere
14 ena awa tero kanungua Yesu arero
moimba oparomi "Yaromi Yesu moime," di
kankeme.*
15 Ena Yesu "Opai yo, tora bengoro ne
kai mei moine? Ne eramom wandoure
moine?" di tongoro te Maria "Yaromi tai
woi neinga kiapam yai moime," di fire ena
"Yae, ne yaromi iro fure enanga akaiyom
na di naro! Ena na furo akire naiye," di
tongoro
16 ena Yesu "Maria," di tongoro Maria awa
tero nenen Yura ari kanom "Roponai" di
tome. Te ka i "Roponai" dungua i mapunom
i ka nuwi si erongua yai dime.
17 Ena Yesu "Na aunam moingui iwa kiya
ena ako ki si narekeyo! Ena ne na arinama
moingi tei fure 'Na aunam te ne yokamai
aunom te na Yai Gumanam te ne yoka-
mai Yai Gumanom moingui iwa moko naro
wiye,' di ero!" di tongoro *
18 ena Mararina opai Maria dere fu no
Yesu gama yokamai moipungi tei furo "Na
no Ari Wanopanom kaniye," diro te Yesu ka
di tongua kam no yokamai di norome.

Yesu gama yokama moingi gumanomdi tei u mari ume

Mk 16:14-18; Lk 24:36-49

19 Ena Sarere ori kakom i kama sungoro
no Yesu gama yokamai Yura ari mokoinga
yokamai kurinom fire iki kori kei ikai dere
moipungoro ena Yesu u moipungi tei ure
suna tei arero moiro "Ne yokamai noma-
nenom wira diro duwamie," diro *
20 ena okom te dam opom di norongoro
no yokamai Ari Wanopanom kanupunga
nomanenom mun fipune.*

* **19:39:** Yo 3:1-2 * **20:2:** Yo 13:23 * **20:7:** Yo 11:44 * **20:9:** Ap 2:24-32; 1 Ko 15:4 * **20:14:** Lk 24:16; Yo 21:4 * **20:17:** Ip 2:11-12 * **20:19:** Yo 19:38 * **20:20:** Yo 16:22; 19:34; 1 Yo 1:1 * **20:21:** Yo 17:18

21 Ena Yesu “Ne yokamai nomanenom
wira diro duwame,” tokoi di norere ena
“Na aunam nawi donguamere epe na ne
yokama ama ewi deiye,” diro *
22 ena giram murom fu di no yokamai
moipungi tei dere “Ne yokama Murom
Sumuna iyo!
23 Ena ne yokamai ari yokamai bianom
kore dowainga ena Yai Gumam bianom
kore dowame. Te ne yokamai ari yokamai
bianom kore dekenainga ena Yai Gumam
bianom kore dekename,” epe di norome.*

Yesu bei moiro Tomasi moingui tei u mari ume

24 Ena Yesu u no gama okonom koro
koro muruwo te kaunom surai yokamai
moipungi tei ungua kakom yai ta moikeme.
Yaromi kam i Tomasi te yaromi kam ta i
Dirama.*
25 Moikengoro ena no gama yokamai
suwo furo Tomasi “No yokamai Ari
Wanopanom mora kanupune,” di topun-
goro ena yaromi “Na yaromi okom buro
singairai bunom kankenaika te na okonam
yaromi okom bunom akokenaika te damdi
singa akaiyom okonam ikai a fikenaika
na ‘Yaromi tokoi arero fume,’ diro fi ki
sikenaiye,” dume.
26 Ena okome Sarere ta fungoro no Yesu
gama yokamai iki ikai tokoi moipungoro
te Tomasi ama moipune. No yokamai
kori keiro lok supunba Yesu u ikai uro no
moipungi suna tei arere moiro “Ne yokama
nomanenom wira diro duwame,” di norere
27 ena awa tere Tomasi “Ne okonum ei
tawa dero te na okonam kano! Te ne
okonum sin boi na danamdi ikai do! Ena ne
inokore surai eikere fi ki suwo!” di tongoro
28 ena Tomasi “Na Ari Wanopanam te Yai
Gumanam yo,” di tongoro
29 ena Yesu “Kawom, ne na nakanenga
fi ki si narenba ari na nakankenainga fi
ki si narowainga yokamai mun ori wom
firaime,” di tome.*
30 Te Yesu bei moiro no gama yokamai
gumanomdi moiro tai ori yoporam boingua
munmane bemba na munom i boikeiye.*
31 Tai bengua muruwo boikeipa na “Ne
yokama ‘Yesu yaromi Kirisito moiro te Yai
Gumam wam moimie,’ diro fi ki si towainga
ena kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga
inaime,” diro ka i munom boiye.*

21

Yesu ure gama yokamai okonom koro muruwo koro surai moinga gumanomdi u mari ume

1 Ena okome Yesu fure no gama yokamai
nuwi dian Taipiria tei moipungoro u mari
ume. Ena u mari ungua mapunom i epe
fuka dume.
2 Ena Saimon Pita te Tomasi yaromi kam
ta Dirama dinga te Gariri man tei iki birom
ori Keina yai Natanie te Sepeti wam surai
te Yesu gama surai no yokamai ama towane
tei moipune.*
3 Ena Saimon Pita “Na nuwi kapu suwaro
fuiye,” di norongoro ena “No yokamai ama
napune,” di topungoro ena no yokamai mu-
ruwo fure nuwi kopare mokore fure giri-
wangua i nuwi kapu suwaro wanupunba
towane ta sikepune.
4 Ena kamun takonaro bengoro Yesu
ure nuwi bunamdi arero moimba no
gama yokamai “Yaromi Yesu moime,” di
kankepune.*
5 Ena Yesu “Ganamao, ne yokama nuwi
kapu suwo sikeimo?” di norongoro
“Sikepune,” di topungoro
6 ena Yesu “Ne yokama nuwi kapu singa
gaiyom fiasi nuwi kopare okonom wom
gamdi koro i dere nuwi kapu suwo ko-
ropane suwaimie,” di norongoro ena no
yokama gaiyom fiasi dere nuwi kapu mun-
mane siro te gaiyom gurere iro ikai una-
punga faikeme.*
7 Ena na Yesu gama yai ta dem miriyom
mun fi narongua yaromi fure Pita “Yaromi
no Ari Wanopanom moimie,” di teikoro ena
Saimon Pita “Yaromi no Ari Wanopanom
moimie,” ka i dika firo gai suna koma kui si
dongua gaiyom yopuire fure ure si nuwiri
fungoro *
8 te no gama yokamai suwo koropane yo
moipunga nuwi bunamdi napunga fakai
dikengua kon i epe mere 100 mita dungua
iran i no yokamai nuwi kopare boromdi
moiro nuwi kapu singa gaiyom si diro dun-
gua gurere ire nuwi bunamdi fure
9 nuwi kopare ma dere kanupunga eri
kukinom engoro te boromdi nuwi kapu
gaingoro te koro tei kaime dori ta ama
dume.
10 Kanupunga ena Yesu “Ne yokama nuwi
kapu epena singairai suwo koropane ire
wiyo!” di norongoro
11 ena Saimon Pita fure nuwi kopare
mokore nuwi kapu singa gaiyom gurere iro
nuwi bunamdi ume. Te nuwi kapu ori gairi
si diro dungua epe mere 153 gai ikai koi
dungua gai go dikeme.*
12 Ena Pita ungoro Yesu “Ne yokamai ure
kopuna neiyo!” di norongoro no yokamai

* **20:23:** Mt 16:19; 18:18 * **20:24:** Yo 11:16; 14:5; 21:2 * **20:29:** 1 Pi 1:8 * **20:30:** Yo 21:25 * **20:31:** Yo 3:15; Ro 1:17; 1 Yo 5:13 * **21:2:** Yo 1:45-51; Yo 20:24 * **21:4:** Yo 20:14 * **21:6:** Lk 5:4-7 * **21:7:** Yo 13:23 * **21:11:** Lk 5:6

mora fipunga yaromi Ari Wanopanom
moingua ena iran nenta “Ne eramom
moine,” diro mina wako tekeme.
13 Ena Yesu ure kaime dori iro no yokamai
norero te benguamere epe nuwi kapu iro
norome.*
14 Ena no Yesu gama yokamai gumam
kanupungai Yesu goiro tokoi arero furo
koma eken surai no gama yokamai
moipungi tei u mari umie. Ena epena i eken
suraiye kakom no yokama moipungi tei u
mari ungoro kanupune.*

Yesu bei moiro Pita tokoi nou kei ei tome

15 Ena no yokamai ne goupungoro ena
Yesu furo Saimon Pita “Yoane wam Sai-
mon yo, ne denum minum mun ori wom fi
narere yokamai mun finga iwe de ereno?”
di tongoro “O, Ari Wanopanam, ne mora
kanenga na denam minam mun fi ereiye,”
di tongoro “Ena ne na nonam sipsip gama
yokamai kiapanom beyo!” epe di tome.*
16 Ena Yesu ka tokoi Pita di tome. “Yoane
wam Saimon yo, ne denum minum mun
ori wom fi nareno?” epe di tongoro “O, Ari
Wanopanam, ne mora kanenga na denam
minam ne mun fi ereiye,” di tongoro “Ena
ne na nonam sipsip kiapanom beyo!” epe
di tome.*
17 Ena eken suraiye Yesu bei moiro Pita ka
di tome. “Yoane wam Saimon yo, ne denum
minum na mun fi nareno?” di tongoro
ena eken suraiye “Ne na mun fi nareno,”
ka i diro mina wakore di tongua iran Pita
nomanem ipun dongoro “Ari Wanopanam
yo, ne tai ta ta muruwo mora kanenia ena
mora kanenga na denam minam ne mun
fi ereiye,” epe di tongoro ena Yesu “Ne na
nonam sipsip kiapanom beyo!*
18 Ena ka duwaika ne fi goi iyo! Koma
ne kura gaima moinga kakom nenen gai
fire nenen naro finga konom tei funie. Epe
benba okome ne yai dumanom enanga
kakom i ne okonum akire duwangere
kianuma yokamai uro kan si erere kon naro
kam fikenanga akaiyom ekire naimie,” di
tome.
19 Ena ka i dunguai okome yokamai bei
moiro Pita si gorainga kakom tei yaromi
Yai Gumam kam akire duwangua kam i di
boiro di tome. Ena Yesu ka i mora di tere ka
ta “Ne na douinam boro!” ama di tome.*
20 Ena Pita awa tere na Yesu gama yai
ta dem miriyom mun fi narongua yaromi
ama mounomdi uka kanume. Te na uka
yaromi koma nuwi wain te kaime dori dou
di narongua nopunga kakom Yesu deiy-
omdi teina tei moiro “Ari Wanopanom yo,
eramom ne endire furo ari kianum i mari
de erowame?” di teiye.*
21 Ena na uka Pita kanero “Ari
Wanopanam yo, Yoane yaromi tora
bename,” di tongoro
22 ena Yesu “Na ‘Yaromi mangi tei yo moi
dero moi dero morangoro na u mangi un-
aiye,’ di firaika ne moingi tei dikeme. Epena
ne na douinam boro!” epe di tome.
23 Ena Yesu ka epe dungua ena Yesu gama
yokamai “Yoane yaromi goikenamie,” din-
goro kam wayom u gama yokamai koro
koro moingi tei fungoro di moime. Di
moimba Yesu “Yoane goikename,” dikemba
“Na ‘Yaromi mangi tei yo moi dero moi dero
morangoro na u mangi unaiye,’ di fikai ne
moingi dikeme,” dume.
24 Ena Yesu “Na ‘Yaromi yo morangua na
u mangi tokoi unaiye,’ di firaiye,” dungua
kam yaromi Yesu tai ta ta bengua di mari
dere munom ama boingoro ena no yokamai
mora fipunga “Yaromi ka di mari donguai
kawom dume,” di kanupunie.*
25 Te Yesu tai suwo munmane ama
bengua dumba ari yokamai bengua kam
“Towane towane iro munom borapune,”
diro munom borainga na di fika “Munom
borainga man man muruwo fai si duwan-
goro ena suwo koropane enainga akaiyom
dikename,” epe di fiye. Ena ka i mora epe.*

* **21:13:** Yo 6:11 * **21:14:** Yo 20:19, 26 * **21:15:** Mt 26:33; Yo 1:42 * **21:16:** Ap 20:28; 1 Pi 5:2-3 * **21:17:** Yo 13:38; 16:30 * **21:19:** Mt 16:24-25; Yo 13:36; 2 Pi 1:14 * **21:20:** Yo 13:23-25 * **21:24:** Yo 19:35 * **21:25:** Yo 20:30

Yesu Ewi Dongua Finga Yokamai Kokonan Beinga Kam

Ena Luka yaromi ari Yesu ewi dongua finga yokamai kokonan beinga kam i boime. Koma yaromi bei moiro pepa ta i kam Luka kam boingua i boime. Ena okome yaromi bei moiro ari Yesu awi dongua finga yokamai kokonan beinga kam i boime. Ena no ka gurom towane kapuka ka borapunga mere i "Aposel" boipune.

Ena Luka bei moiro Yesu mora goingua kakom tei gama yokamai kokonan beinga kam i boime. Luka ka boingua i epe: Murom Sumuna uro Yesu gama yokamai minomdi ikai koi fungua kam epe boime. Te yaromi ama bei moiro Yesu gama yokamai koro koro furo gunom kam di mari deinga kam epe boime. Te Yura ari koma fi ki si teinga ena okome ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai ama fi ki si teinga kam i ama boime.

Yesu yaromi "Murom awi dowaiye," diro ka di guwo di eme

1-2 Tiofirasi yo, koma munom boi ereika Yesu tai bengua muruwo te ka mapunom ari nuwi si erongua muruwo boi ereiye. Te na koma pepa i boi ereikairai Yai Gumam Yesu akire di tongoro kamundi fungua ka i ama mora boi ereiye. Ena koma Yesu kamundi naro bengua Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna yoporam boi tongoro Yesu ewi dongua finga ari yokama ka yoporam boiro di eromie. Te Yesu ewi dongua finga ari komari mora gunom boi erome.* *

3 Yesu gam kipi kaingoro mora goingua tokoi ariro fu ewi dongua finga yokamai moingi tei fure yokamai " 'Na yokori moimie,' duwaime," diro tai ta ta yoporam boime. Ena iran aro kakom 40 moingoro yokamai kanime. Kaningoro yaromi Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bengua ka mapunom di erome.*

4 Te Yesu yokamai ama moinga ena Yesu "Ne yokamai Yerusarem tei ma dekeiyo! Ne tei moire na aunam ka koma di koi eiro 'Na Murenam Sumuna erowaye,' dunguai mukom unangua kiapam moiyo! Na aunam kam i koma di ereye.*

5 Yoane ari yai opai nuwi wom sumuna bui eromba aro kakom suwo mora gounangua na aunam Murom Sumuna awi de erowangoro inaimie," diro ka yoporam boire di eromie.*

Yesu inako dero kamundi fume
Mk 16:19-20; Lk 24:50-53

6 Ena Yesu dourom boinga yokamai kuku boire "Ari Wanapao, ne epena kakomdi no Isirae man ikinom akainom tokoi kiapanom benapunga kokonan koro mapunom boire akire di norowano?" diro mina wako teingoro

7 "Taikan muruwo i fuka duwangua ne yokamai fikeimie. Tarom i na aunam yoporamdi dungoro ena ne yokamai kakom kapo kapo tai fuka duwangua fikeimba*

8 tarom i epe fiyo! Okome Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna awi dowangua ako mangi unangua denom minom ikai koi fure yoporam boi erowamie. Boi erowangoro ena ne yokamai na gunam kanam Yerusarem di erere te Yuria akai iki iki muruwo di erero te Samaria akai di erero te fure man man muruwo ka di mari dowainga konom benaime," di erome.*

9 Ka i di gouro yokamai toren kan moingi Yesu u teme fure kamun kuwokauwari fungoro mora kankeimie.*

10 Ena Yesu fu teme fungua yokamai kamun toren kan moingoro ena yai surai gai feke fipika ure yokamai moingi tei arere moire*

11 "Gariri kapam ari yo, ta bengoro ne yokamai arire moire kamun toren kan moime? Yesu yaromi ne moingi tei ma dongoro Yai Gumam akiro kamundi fumie. Ena Yesu nenen kamundi funguamare epe tokoi dere ako mangi unamie," epe dipire.*

Yesu mouwomdi finga ari bei moiro yai Mataiasi gunom boi teingoro Yurasi kokonanom bengua akaiyom imie

12 Ena iran Yesu gama yokamai kopu i kam Oriwa ma dere fu tokoi Yerusarem fimie. Te kopu Oriwa i Yerusarem teina dunguarai epemere kon gurom towane wom dume.*

13 Ena yokamai wanere Yerusarem fure iki ta ikai fure fu iki munomdi keingi teme iwa fuka dire fimie. Yokamai moinga kanom i epe: Pita te Yoane te Yemesi te Enduru te Firipi te Tomasi te Bataromu te Matiyu te Afia wam Yemesi dom te Saimon yaromi nomane yoporam boingua yai moingua te Yemesi dom wam Yurasi.*

14 Yai gan yokamai kanom mora boika te opai suwo te Yesu mam Maria te Yesu

* **1:1-2:** Lk 1:3 * **1:1-2:** Mk 16:19; Lk 24:49-51 * **1:3:** Lk 24:36-45; Ap 10:41 * **1:4:** Lk 24:49; Yo 14:16-17; Ap 2:33 * **1:5:** Mt 3:11 * **1:7:** Mk 13:32 * **1:8:** Mt 28:19; Lk 24:48; Ap 2:32; 3:15; 5:32 * **1:9:** Yo 6:62 * **1:10:** Lk 24:4 * **1:11:** Lk 21:27; Rew 1:7 * **1:12:** Lk 24:50-53 * **1:13:** Mt 10:2-4; Mk 3:16-19; Lk 6:14-16 * **1:14:** Yo 7:5

emeroma ama ure kuku boire ka make ei
moimie.*
15 Kakom boromdi tei Yesu gama 120
kuku boingoro ena Pita yaromi suna arere
16 "Arinamao, koma ka mapunom boingi
Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna bei moire
Dawiri giramdi imari dero yaromi Yurasi
kam dungoro ka mapunom boime. Ena
ka mapunom boinguai mukom faimie.
Mukom i epe faimia: Yurasi yaromi ari
akire fu Yesu moingi tei fure imari de
erongoro Yesu a ki sime.*
17 A ki simba koma Yesu Yurasi yaromi
gunom boingua ena yaromi nonon gere
ama wanere Yesu ka mapunom kokonan
bepunie," Pita epe di erome.
18 Yaromi tai niki dongua bengua kongom
ire fure mansinom meina beme. Mansi-
nom meina bengua tei Yurasi ako sume. Te
birom koma ako mangi sungoro te maram
sifu diro dem gope di mena ungoro goime.*
19 Yai opai muruwo Yerusarem kei fainga
yokamai ka wayom i firo ena Yurasi manom
sinom i kam Akerama daime. Kam Ak-
erama mapunom i aki akaiyom dume.
20 ena Pita ka ta dungua: "Yai Gumam
kam akire di teinga wi dinga pepam ikai koi
Yurasi kam i epe boime:

Yaromi ikom yo duwamie. Yai ta ikai koi kei
faikenamie.
Te wi dungua ka ta i epe dume:

Nenta yaromi kokonanom inamie.

Ka i epe boingua*
21-22 ena iran nonon nenta gunom boi
towapune. Nonon epe kanapunga koma
Yesu mansinomdi wan moingua yaromi
te nonon te Ari Wanopanom Yesu ama
moipune. Te yaromi kanongua Yoane Yesu
nuwi bui tome. Te ama kanongua Yai Gu-
mam Yesu kamundi akire di tome. Nonon
yaromi epe kanapunga ena gunom boi
towapune. Gunom borapungoro yaromi
Yurasi kokonanom ire kakom kakom no
wanapunga ama wanere 'Yesu goiro tokoi
arome,' ari di mari de erowame,"*
23 Pita epe dungoro ena ari tei moinga yai
surai imari de ereime. Yai ta kam i Yosefe
Yusatasi dunguai te ari suwo kam ta Basapa
di teimie. Te imari deinga yai ta kam i
Matiasi dume.
24-25 Ena kanom i imari de erere ka make
eiro "Ari Wanopao, ne ari muruwo noma-
nenom kanenie. Te Yurasi yaromi ewi
dongua finga kokonan ma dere ena fu gu-
wom akai fume. Fungoro epena yai surai
tawa aripika eramom gunom borapungoro
Yurasi kokonanom inamie? Opom di noro!"
epe dire*
26 ena yokamai "Kam firapune," diro sandu
singoro Matiasi kam imari dongoro yaromi
fure ewi dongua finga ari okonom koro
koro muruwo kaunom towane kokonan
ama imie.

2

Yai Gumam Muromom Sumuna u mangi ume

1 Yura ari iron kakom Pendikosi ungua
kakom tei Yesu gama muruwo fu akai
towane furo kuku boime.*
2 Moiro ena kamun kai nokom ori wom
sunguamere epe nokom fime. Nokom
kamundi unguamere kene kene eire un-
goro yokamai muruwo ikom ikai moingi tei
nokom fimie.
3 Te yokamai kaninga tai ta epe e dongua
girayom fari sire donguamere epe fuka dire
dou diro koro koro fure ari yokamai bi-
nomdi kopu tei towane towane de moimie.*
4 Ena Yai Gumam Murom ure Yesu gama
muruwo denom minom ikai koi fure si
di erome. Ena Murom Sumuna yokamai
girawinom akire di erongoro ari ka kapo
kapo dimie.*
5 Ena koma Yura ari Yai Gumam ka
mapunom gore dinga yokamai ikinom
akainom koro koro ma dere Yerusarem ure
aro kakom i tei moimie.
6 Yokamai moire nokonom fire uro yai
opai munmane uro kuku boiro Yesu gama
yokamai ari yai opai nenen kanom kapo
kapo dinga firo ganom nouro diro
7 te inokore unanan eire ka epe "Yokamai
ka kapo kapo dingai Gariri ari moimba*
8 ta bengoro yokamai nonon nenom
manom dingamere epe dingoro fipunie?
9 Nonon ari iki iki yokamai i epe: Patia ari
suwo te Miria ari suwo te Iram ari suwo te
Mesopotemia ari suwo te Yura ari suwo te
Kaporosia ari suwo te Pandusi ari suwo te
Eisia ari suwo te
10 Firikia ari suwo te Pambiria ari suwo
te Isipi ari suwo te Lipia ari Sairini teina tei
kei fainga yokamai suwo te Yura ari suwo
Roma ma dere tawa wingai te ari bam ta
suwo koropane Yura ari ka mapunom gore
dire Roma ama ma dere tawa wingai te
11 Kiriti ari suwo te Arepia ari suwo epe
tei moipunie. No koro koro dere tawa
upunba yokamai Yai Gumam tai ta ta ori
benguai nonon kanom di mari deingoro
fipunie," dire *

* **1:16:** Sam 41:9 * **1:18:** Mt 27:3-10; Lk 22:22 * **1:20:** Sam 69:25; 109:8 * **1:21-22:** Yo 15:27 * **1:24-25:** Yo 2:25 * **2:1:** Lew 23:15-21 * **2:3:** Mt 3:11 * **2:4:** Yo 14:17; Ap 4:31; 10:44-46; 19:6 * **2:7:** Ap 1:11 * **2:11:** Rew 7:9

12 ganom nouro dire inokore eire “Tai epe
yokamai beinga mapunom i tora dume?”
diro ka di ipo ka dere moime.
13 Ari suwo epe dimba ari suwo koropane
Yesu gama gumanom bauwire “Yokamai
nuwi wain koi nere binom mem du dime,”
epe dime.

Pita arero ka di mari dome

14 Ari dinga iran Pita te ewi dongua
finga yokamai okonom koro koro muruwo
kaunom towane arere ena Pita u ori boire
epe di eromie: “Yura arinamao te ne yoka-
mai Yerusarem ari yo, na kanam duwaika
fi goi iyo! Tai bepunga mapunom di
erowaiye.
15 Ne yokamai ‘No yokamai nuwi wain
nere binom mem du dime,’ epe di fimba
ari koimoi nuwi wain nekeinga iran i no
yokamai du dikepune.
16 Ma deiyo! No ka kapo kapo dupun-
gairai komari Yai Gumam ka mapunom yai
i kam Yo kam epe dunguamere*
17 ‘Yai Gumam epe dume, “Man man mu-
ruwo gounaro benangua kakom i na
Murenam Sumuna awi dowaikoro
ari yai opai muruwo inaimie. In-
aingoro ena ne yokamai wanoma
te aponoma na kanam mapunom di
mari dowaime. Te ne yokamai kora
gaima kuwan epe kaningamere epe
kanaime. Te ne yokamai yai du-
manom kuwan kawom kanaime.
18 Kawom kakom tei na Murenam Sumuna
awi dowaikoro ena na kokonanam beinga
yai gan muruwo te na kokonanam beinga
opai gan muruwo ire ka mapunom di mari
dowaime.
19-20 Te na tai ta ta ori beika kamundi teme
iwa opom dowaiye. Tarom i epe: Aro deke-
nangoro te kapa i kou darangua aki epe-
mere bename. Te na tai ta ori beika maniki
ime opom dowaiye. Tarom i epe: aki te e
dongua te enuku orinan fuka duwangoro
ena ari ganom nouro duwaime. Tarom i
fuka diro gounangoro ena Ari Wanopanom
yoporam boingua keranom sungua imari
dowangua kakom i teina tei unamie.
21 Kakom tei nenta na Ari Wanopanom yana
di narowangua akire di towaika nokapu
morame,” Yai Gumam epe dume,’
ka epe Yo yaromi boime.*
22 Isirae arinamao, ka i fiyo! Nasareti
yai Yesu yaromi ne yokamai moingi tei
moingoro ena Yai Gumam ‘Yesu kawom
awi deika mapunom firaime,’ diro Yesu
yoporam boingoro tai ta ta ori beiro te ari
ganom nouro dinga tarom ama beme. Yesu
imari dongua tarom muruwo ne yokamai
kanime.*
23 Ne yokamai Yesu suwaro okom a ki
singa mapunom komari wom Yai Gumam
kanere ka di guwo dume. Ena ne yoka-
mai Yesu akire ari Yai Gumam kam gore
dikeinga yokamai erere ‘Eri yoro bakomdi
si goiyo!’ dingoro si goime.*
24 Ne yokamai Yesu si goimba Yesu si
goinga kipi ori wom kaingua ma den-
goro Yai Gumam ako arirome. Goinga
mapunomom Yesu bire ime de towangua
faikengoro ena Yai Gumam akire kamundi
fume.*
25 Ena fiyo! Koma Dawiri yaromi Yesu
kam epe dume:
‘Na Ari Wanopanam yo, ne gumanamdi
moingere kakom kakom kaniye.
Ne na moiki teina tei moinga iran
nenta tai ta bei niki de narowangua
faikeme.*
26 Ena iran denam minam mun fire te ka
dikai ama mun fiye. Te na “Goraika okome
tokoi yokori moraiye,” di fika epena na
ganam dinam inokore ei tere moiye.
27 Na ne yo tongua yaromi moikai goraika
enainga manomdi kakom kakom moike-
naiye. Te na ganam dipanom kuname. Ka-
wom, ne “Mane,” duwane.*
28 Ne na kakom kakom yokori moraika
konom opom di narenie. Ena ne na gere
towane wom moiro na mun ori wom fi-
raiye,’ dume.
29 Arinamao, nonon awanom Dawiri kam
di mari dowaiye. Yaromi mora goingoro
man singoro te epena yaromi yono einga
manomdi kanupune. Iran Dawiri nenen
kam dikemie.*
30 Te Dawiri yaromi ka mapunom yai moin-
gua ena Yai Gumam okom koi mapomdi
dere ka kawom epe di tome. ‘Ne wanum
ta u mari nangua te ne ari kiapanom bei
erengamere yaromi epe ari kiapanom bei
erowame,’ epe di tome.*
31 Di tongoro ena Dawiri Yai Gumam
tai okome benaro bengua Mesia arero
towamie kanumie. Ena yaromi ‘Yai Gumam
Mesia awi dowangua akire di norowangua
yaromi ari goinga einga manomdi tei
ma dekenangore gam buiro dipanom
kunamie,’ epe dume.*
32 Ena iran Yai Gumam Yesu akire di ton-
goro arere yokori moingua nonon kanero di
mari dopune.*
33 Yai Gumam Yesu akire di tongoro teme
iwa fure epena Yai Gumam okomwomdi

* **2:16:** Yoe 2:28-32 * **2:21:** Ro 10:13 * **2:22:** Yo 3:2 * **2:23:** Ap 4:27-28 * **2:24:** Ap 3:15 * **2:25:** Sam 16:8-11 * **2:27:** Ap 13:35 * **2:29:** 1 Kin 2:10; Ap 13:36 * **2:30:** 2 Sam 7:12; Sam 89:3-4; 132:11 * **2:31:** Sam 16:10 * **2:32:** Ap 1:8

moime. Tei moingoro Auwom Murom
Sumuna kam koma 'Na Murenam awi
dowaiye,' diro di koi engua yarom tongoro
awi de norome. Norongoro tarom muruwo
bepunga ne yokamai mora fire kanimie.*
34 Dawiri yaromi gam dinomge kamundi
iwa kingua yaromi nenen kam dikemie.
Ena Dawiri ka ta

'Yai Gumam na Ari Wanopanam epe di
tomie, "Ne na okonam womdi ame de
moro!* *
35 Ne tei moingi ne kianuma ewi ne kaunum
oropo ipo de erowaiye," di tome,'
Dawiri dume.
36 Ena iran, Isirae arinama muruwo, tarom
i fuka dungua ne yokama na kanam dikai
fi kun daiyo! Yesu yaromi ne yokamai eri
yoro bakomdi yoko eingarai Yai Gumam
akire di tongoro yaromi Ari Wanopanom
moiro te Yai Gumam awi dongua akire di
norongua yai Mesia ama moimie," Pita ka
epe di erome.

37 Ka di erongoro yokamai fingoro de-
nom minom kipi kaingoro ena yokamai Pita
yaromi te ewi dongua finga yokamai, "Ari-
nomao, no yokamai tamere benapune?"
diro mina wako ereime.*
38 Mina wako ereingoro Pita "Ne yoka-
mai nomanenom ikai koi si awa tere fi-
rainga Yai Gumam bianom kore dowame.
Ena ne yokamai Yesu gama moinga nuwi
buiyo! Epe benaingere Yai Gumam Murom
Sumuna ne yokama erowangoro inaimie.*
39 Koma Ari Wanopanom nonon Yai Gu-
manom bei moiro ne yokama te ne ganoma
te ari yai opai muruwo fakai fakai moinga
yokamai ka di koi eiro 'Na moiki tei wiyo!
Na Murenam erowaiye,' epe di erongua
yokamai inaimie," Pita ka epe dume.*
40 Te Pita ka ta munmane ama yokamai
di mari dero yoporam boiro di erome, "Ne
yokama ari bianom fainga yokamai ma
dowainga Yai Gumam akire di erowangoro
fuka diro nokapu moraime,"*
41 di erongoro ena yokamai Pita kam dun-
gua fi kun daingoro nuwi bui erome. Aro
kakom i ari yai opai munmane wom epe-
mere 3000 fi ki sire Yesu gama birom ikumo
sire*
42 te Yesu ewi dongua finga yokamai ka
mapunom dinga firo ena ari fi ki singa yoka-
mai fana gairo moime. Yokamai kuku boire
"Yesu goingua kam firapune," dire kua kop-
una ama nere te ka make ei moimie.*
43 Yai Gumam bei moiro Yesu ewi dongua
finga yokamai yoporam boi erongoro ena
yokamai tai ta ta ori bei moingoro yai opai
muruwo ganom nouro diro kuri fime.*
44 Ari muruwo Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai
fana gairo moire te nenen guwai gainom
ako moimba nenta tai dikengua teimie.*
45 Yokamai teingamere epe guwai gainom
ire te manom sinom ire meina beire kongo
mukom ire fi ki singa nenta tai ako neken-
gua ipu sire teimie.
46 Te kakom kakom yokamai fu Yura ari
fi mun ei teinga iki fure ama kuku boire
nomane towane eire ka make eime. Te
yokamai ikinomdi koro koro fure kua kop-
una ama nere mun ori wom fimie.*
47 Te yokamai Yai Gumam kam akire di
teingoro ari Yesu gama moikeinga yoka-
mai muruwo kanere kanom fi ereime. Te
kakom kakom Ari Wanopanom ari akire di
erongoro Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai birom
ikumo si erome.*

3

Pita bei moiro yai ta kauwom niki dongua yaromi bei nokapu de tome

1 Ena aro kakom ta aro u oropo taro fun-
gua kakom Isirae ari ka make ei moinga
kakom Pita te Yoane yai surai "Ka make
enapuiye," dire Yura ari fi mun ei teinga iki
fipikoro
2 kanipikai yai ta moime. Koma yaromi
mam kui nongua kakom tei yaromi kau-
wom niki dongua kon wankengua ena
epena ama kon wankeme. Kakom kakom
ari yaromi akire fure fi mun ei teinga iki
kori gumamdi i kam Nokapu wom tei eime.
Ena yaromi tei moiro ari yai opai ikai koi
naro beinga "Kongo nareiyo!" di erome.*
3 Te yaromi tei moiro kanongua Pita
te Yoane fi mun ei teinga iki ikai naro
beipikoro ena yaromi "Yai surai, tai ta
nareiyo!" di erongoro
4 yai surai toren kanere ena Pita ka epe
"Ne no surai toren nokano!" di tongoro*
5 ena yaromi surai ekanero "Surai tai
nareingoro inaye," epe di fimba
6 Pita ka epe dume, "No surai kongo
ako nekepunba akire di erowapune. Yesu
Kirisito, Nasareti yai moingua yoporam
narowangua na 'Arire mangi fo!' di ereye,"
di tere*
7 ena okomwomdi akoro akire dungoro
kene kene wom eiro kauwom te kauwom
okoinom sino tero yoporam boingoro

* **2:33:** Ap 1:4; 7:55-56; 1 Pi 3:22 * **2:34:** Sam 110:1 * **2:34:** Ap 5:30-31 * **2:37:** Lk 3:10, 12; Ap 16:30 * **2:38:** Lk 24:47; Ap 3:19 * **2:39:** Ais 57:19; Ef 2:12-13, 17 * **2:40:** Diu 32:5; Fir 2:15 * **2:41:** Ap 2:47; 4:4; 5:14 * **2:42:** Ap 20:7 * **2:43:** Ap 5:11-12 * **2:44:** Ap 4:32-35 * **2:46:** Lk 24:53 * **2:47:** Ap 2:41; 6:7; 11:21, 24 * **3:2:** Ap 14:8 * **3:4:** Ap 14:9 * **3:6:** Ap 3:16; 16:18 * **3:8:** Ap 14:10

8 yaromi arire bu dire ure sire kon wan
fure yai surai fi mun ei teinga iki ikai ama
fure ure ure sire wanero Yai Gumam kam
akire dume.*
9 Te yaromi epe bengua yai opai muruwo
ikai koi moinga kanere
10 "Yaromi kori gumamdi i kam Nokapu
wom tei ame dere moiro 'Kongo nareiyo!'
dume," diro ena yaromi nokapu fungua
yokamai "Aiya Maiya," diro ganom nouro
diro inokore munmane eime.

Pita fi mun ei teinga iki moiro gunom kam di mari dome

11 Ena yaromi ure Pita te Yoane okonom
a ki sungoro ari yai opai muruwo ganom
nouro ori wom dinga bu dire u Pita te Yoane
moipiki tei ure kuku boime. Pita te Yoane
surai fi mun ei teinga iki maminom tei
moipikai kam i Soromon.
12 Pita yaromi ari muruwo kuku boinga
kanero "Isirae nenom yo, tora bengoro
ne yokamai ganom nouro dime? Yaromi
nokapu furo wanongua 'Nonon yoporam
boipika bo nonon tai yo tongua beipika bo
no surai bei nokapu de tepire,' di fimo? Ma
deiyo! Ena no surai toren nokankeiyo!
13-15 Ne yokamai Yesu yaromi mapunom
fimo? Ne yokamai yaromi ari kianom
okonomdi eire te yai Pairoti yaromi 'Na
yaromi awi mena dowaye,' dungua ne
yokamai 'E e,' diro mounom wako teime. Te
Yesu yo tongua yai moiro te nokapu wom
moimba ne yokamai mounom wako tere
Pairoti epe di teimie, 'Yai ta ari ei goire
bengua yaromi awi mena do!' dime. Ena
iran ne yokamai yokori morapunga konom
opom di norongua yaromi si goimba Yai Gu-
mam yaromi Aparam te Aisaki te Yakopo te
non awanom yokamai Yai Gumanom moin-
gua yaromi bei moiro kokonan gan Yesu
ako arere kam akire di tome. No surai
tarom i kanere di mari dere moipuiye.* *
16 Te Yesu yoporam boi tongoro ena kau-
wom niki dongua yaromi ne yokamai gu-
mam kaningarai nokapu moimie. Yaromi
Yesu fi ki si tongua iran yaromi nokapu
moingoro ne yokamai tarom i kanime.
17 Ena, arinamao, na epe di fiye. 'Ne
yokamai te kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai
tai beinga mapunom fikeinga ena Yesu gam
kipi kaingua bei teime,' mora kaniye.*
18 Te komariki Yai Gumam dunguamere
epe ka mapunom yokamai 'Mesia gam kipi
kokonan iname,' di mari deime. Ena epena
kakomdi ka i mukom faimie.*
19 Ena iran ne yokamai nomanenom si
awa tere Yai Gumam inokore ei teiyo!
Epe benainga Yai Gumam bianom kore
dere te bei nokapu de erowangoro nokapu
moraime.*
20 Te okome Yai Gumam Yesu Kirisito awi
dowangoro ne yokamai moingi tei uname.
Koma Yai Gumam Yesu yaromi gunom boi
tongua awi de erowame.
21 Awi dowamba epena Yesu kamundi
moime. Koma ka mapunom yokama Yai
Gumam kokonan inga yokamai moingoro
Yai Gumam 'Okome na taikan muruwo bei
kun dai teikoro umari name,' di erome. Ena
ka mapunom ari yo tonguai di erongua ka
i mora mukom fanangoro Yesu tokoi ako
mangi uname.
22 Ena te ka mapunom yai Mose epe
dume, 'Ari Wanopanom ne yokama Yai
Gumanom yaromi nawi donguamere epe
ne yokamai arinom ta iro awi dowangoro
ka mapunom yai moramie. Yaromi ka
muruwo di erowangoro ne yokamai gore
duwaime.*
23 Nenta yaromi ka di erowangua gore
dikenangua Yai Gumam si gorangoro
yaromi gama moikenangua i fanamie,'
Mose epe dumie.
24 Te Mose yaromi te ka mapunom yai ta
Samue te ka mapunom ari okome winga
yokamai muruwo tai epena kakomdi fuka
duwangua kam di mari deime.
25 Ne yokama Yai Gumam ka mapunom
yokamai ganoma moime. Yai Gumam ne
awanoma ka gowa si ei erere te Aparam
ka epe 'Na ne ganuma bei nokapu de
erowaikoro ena yokamai ari yai opai
man man muruwo moinga bei nokapu de
erowaime,' di tome.*
26 Ena iran ne yokama Aparam gama
moinga koma wom Yai Gumam kokonan
yaromi Yesu gunom boire awi de erome.
Boware guwo di erowaro bengoro ne yoka-
mai mapunom niki dongua ma dowaro
beinga Yesu awi de erome," Pita ka epe di
erome.*

4

Yura ari mokoinga yokamai fure Pita te Yoane gere ka kori di ereime

1 Ena Pita te Yoane ari yai opai ka yo di
ere moipiki ari fi mun ei teinga yokamai u te
kiminem fi mun ei teinga iki kiapam beinga
yai ori u te Sarusi ari yokamai u yai surai
moingi tei wime.*
2 Te yai surai "Yesu yono manomdi
arironguamere ari goinga ama epe
arirowaimie," ka epe di mari de moipikoro
ena ari winga yokamai niki de fire*

* **3:13-15:** Eks 3:6, 15; Lk 23:13-25; Ap 2:23 * **3:13-15:** Ap 2:32; 4:10; 5:30 * **3:17:** Lk 23:34; 1 Ti 1:13 * **3:18:** Lk 24:27 * **3:19:** Ap 2:38 * **3:22:** Diu 18:15, 18-19; Ap 7:37 * **3:25:** Yen 22:18; Gar 3:8 * **3:26:** Ap 13:46 * **4:1:** Lk 22:4, 52 * **4:2:** Ap 23:8

3 yai surai a ki sire taroma engua iran
"Koimoi ka kori bei erowapune," diro kan si
ereime.*
4 Si ereimba ari yai opai munmane yai
surai kanom fi kun daime. Fi kun dain-
goro ena epena ari munmane wom epe-
mere 5000 Yesu fi ki si teime.*
5-6 Ena kamun takongoro koimoi Yura
ari wanopa yokamai te ari dumanom ori
beinga yokamai te ka di guwo dungua nuwi
si ereinga yokamai te fi mun ei teinga ari
ori i kanom Anasi te Kaiyafasi te Yoane te
Eresanda te fi mun ei teinga yai ori ariyoma
suwo u Yerusarem tei ure kuku boire
7 ewi dongua finga yai surai akire fure
suna tei dere mina wako ereime, "Eramom
ne yai surai yoporam boi erongoro tai
beipire? Te eramom 'Beiyo!' di erongoro
beipire?" di ereingoro
8 Yai Gumam Murom Pita miriyom ikai
koi si di tere yoporam boi tongoro ena "Yura
ari wanopao,*
9 'Kauwom niki dongua yaromi ne
yokama gumanomdi tei moingua tamere
beiro nokapu moime?' di firo ka kori di
norowaimo?
10 Ena ne yokama te Isirae ari yai opai
muruwo na kanam dikai fiyo! Ne yokamai
Yesu Kirisito Nasareti akai yai moingua ire
eri yoro bakomdi si goingoro ena Yai Gu-
mam ako yono manomdi arirome. Yesu i
yoporam boiro moingua ena yai kauwom
niki dongua yaromi u nokapu fume.*
11 Te ne yokamai iki keinga ne yoka-
mai kokonan gan yokamai kongo ta 'I niki
dongua,' dire ma deingoro ena ari suwo
ure kongo i ire iki kowiri kauwom towane
beime. Yokamai kongo i ma deingamere ari
epe Yesu ma deimba Yesu yai ori fuka dire
moime.*
12 Ena iran Yai Gumam Yesu awi
mansinomdi dongua yaromi towane nonon
akire di norongoro moi kuwom suwapunga
akaiyomdi tei morapune. Yai ta akire di
norowangua i faikeme," Pita epe dume.*
13 Ena Pita te Yoane kuri fikere ka dipikai
te munom ganom iki ikai fipikai te surai ari
wanopa moikeipikai ari yokamai inokore
munmane eiro te "Yai surai Yesu ye ama
wan moipire," firo kanime.
14 Te yokamai kaningai yai kauwom
niki donguai nokapu moingua yai surai
moipiki tei ama moingoro ena ka mokom
di erowainga faikeme.
15 Ena iran ari yokamai yai surai "Kuku
boipunga ikom ma dere u mena fiyo!" di
erere mora mena fipikai ari nenen di ipo ka
dero epe
16 "Nonon yai surai tora bei erowapune?
Ari yai opai Yerusarem kei fainga yokamai
kaningai yai surai tai ori yoporam boingua
beipire. Kaninga iran nonon di eke dowa-
punga faikemie.*
17 Yai surai kanom wayom i u man man
fure ari yai opai muruwo firaro beikeinga
nonon kura kam diro 'Yesu kam ari di
erekeiyo!' ama di erowapune,"
18 yokamai diro yai surai unom boire epe
di ereime, "Yesu kam ari kirawa si erekere
te ama di mari de erekeiyo!" di ereimba*
19 Pita te Yoane surai mokom bairo
"Nonon ne yokamai kanom dinga gore
duwapunbo Yai Gumam kam dungua gore
duwapune? Ne yokamai inokore ei fire ipu
siyo!*
20 Te nonon mora ipu supunie. Tarom i
fipika te tarom i kanipika kakom kakom di
mari dowapire," epe dipikoro
21-22 yai surai kuri firaro beipika kuku
boinga yokamai kura kam dire "Ne fiyo!" di
ereime. Yai kauwom niki dongua nokapu
moingua yaromi non iki 40 fume. Yaromi
nokapu moingoro ari yai opai muruwo
kanere Yai Gumam kam akire di teinga
iran kuku boinga yokama yai surai kupa
eikeimie.

Yesu gama yokamai ka make ei teime

23 Ena Yura ari ori yokamai Pita te Yoane
ewi deingoro yai surai u mena ure Yesu
gama moingi tei fure fi mun ei teinga yoka-
mai te ari dumanom ori beinga yokamai
kanom dingamere epe di erepire.
24 Di erepikoro ena Yesu gama muruwo
fire nomanenom towane ei moiro Yai Gu-
mam ka make ei teime, "Ari Wanopao, ne
Yai Gumam moire kamundi te man man
muruwo te fui nuwi te taikan muruwo ikai
koi moinga bei enie.*
25 Te ne ka di norenga ne bengamere
epe: Ne Muronum Sumuna ne kokonan gan
Dawiri di tongoro ena no awanom Dawiri
giramdi dunguamere epe:
Tora bengoro ari Yura ari moikeinga yoka-
mai niki de firo ka di gou dimba
kanom fuka dikenamie.*
26 Mansinomdi ari ori te yokamai kia-
panom beinga ari ori kuku boire 'Nonon Ari
Wanopanom te Yai Gumam awi dongua yai
Mesia kura boi erowapune,' epe dime.
27 Dawiri epe dungua mapunom i epe:
Epena kakom i yai ori surai Eroti te Pondiasi
Pairoti te ari Yura ari moikeinga yokama te
Isirae ari iki birom ori tawa kuku boire ne

* **4:3:** Ap 5:18 * **4:4:** Ap 2:41; 5:14 * **4:8:** Mt 10:19-20 * **4:10:** Ap 3:6, 13-16 * **4:11:** Sam 118:22; Mt 21:42 * **4:12:** Mt 1:21; Yo 14:6 * **4:16:** Yo 11:47 * **4:18:** Ap 5:28, 40 * **4:19:** Ap 5:29 * **4:24:** Sam 146:6 * **4:25:** Sam 2:1-2 * **4:27:** Mt 27:1-2; Lk 23:7-11; Ap 3:13-14

kokonan gan Yesu yo tongua yai kura boi
teime. Yesu i yo tongua yai moingoro ena
ne kiapanom bengua kokonan tene.*
28 Ne yoporam boinga te 'Na epe benaye,' di
finga ne ka di guwo dinie. Ena iran yokamai
kuku boire tai ta muruwo koma ne ka di
guwo di enga beimie.*
29 Ari Wanopao, yokamai 'Nonon
noinaimie,' ka epe dinga ne firo akire
di noro! Akire di norowanga nonon ne
kokonan ganuma moipunga kuri fikere ne
gunom kanum di mari dowapune.*
30 Te ne yoporam boiro ari nupi fainga
bei nokapu de ero! Te Yesu ne kokonan
gan moingua te yo tongua yai moingua
ena nonon yaromi kam diro kokonan ori
munmane te ari ganom nouro dinga tarom
munmane benapune," ka make epe mora ei
teingoro
31 yokamai kuku boiro ka make einga ikom
koka tongoro Yai Gumam Murom fu yoka-
mai denom minom ikai koi fure si di eron-
goro ena yokamai kuri fikere Yai Gumam
gunom kam di mari deime.*

Yesu gama yokamai guwainom gainom ako neinga iro ari akire di ereime

32 Ena ari fi ki singa yokamai muruwo no-
manenom towane eire ka towane fime. Epe
firo yokamai "Tai i na tainam dume," dike-
imba yokamai guwai gainom ako neinga ari
suwo ereimie.*
33 Te Yesu ewi dongua finga yokamai
yoporam boire Ari Wanopanom Yesu
arongua kam dingoro Yai Gumam bei
nokapu wom de erome.
34-35 Te ari suwo manom sinom woi
neinga bo ari suwo ikinom kei fainga
yokamai ari erere kongo mukom ire fu
ewi dongua finga yokama moingi tei fure
ereingoro ena yokamai ire ari guwai
gainom dikengua ipu sire ereimie. Kongo
ipu si ereinga ena ari guwai gainom ako
nekeinga moikeime.*
36 Ena yokamai meina epe beinga yai ta
i kam Yosisi ama moingoro te ewi dongua
finga yokama kam ta Banapasi dire eime.
Banapasi kam mapunom i epe dungua: ari
denom minom bei erowai te erongua yai.
Yaromi Liwai wam moiro te Saipasi akai tei
kui nome.*
37 Te Banapasi mansinom ari erere meina
teiri iro uro ewi dongua finga yokama
erome.

5

Anania efem biyai Sapaira surai mapunom beipika kam dume

1 Banapasi epe eromba yai ta epe
erekeme. Yaromi kam i Anania, te efem
biyai kam Sapaira. Ena yaromi manom
sinom koro ari erere kongo mukom ire
2 suwo eke dere "Nanan nowaiye," diro
ako moingoro te efem biyai ama kanere "O"
dume. Ena te Anania meina koro ire "Meina
koro i man meinam muruwo dunguarai,"
diro fu ewi dongua finga yokamai moingi
tei furo eromba*
3 Pita ka i "Ananiao, ne manum sinom
meinam koro eke dere ako moinga ne Yai
Gumam Murom kasu di tene. Satan yaromi
ne kinanum sungoro ta bengoro ka dungua
gore dine?*
4 Koma ne man meina ikenga nenen
manum sinom dume. Te okome ne meina
inga nenen meinanum ama dume. Ena tora
bengoro ne 'Man meinam muruwo ereiye,'
di norere meinam koro norene? Ne ari kasu
bei erenba ne Yai Gumam kasu ama bei
tenie," epe di tongoro
5 yaromi ka i firo goiro ako mangi
faingoro ari muruwo ka wayom i finga kuri
ori wom fime.
6 Ena ari kora gaima ure gai ire yono yo
buire daure akire dire ire furo man si teime.
7 Te moi fure aro suna ungoro Anania
efem biyai uro wiyom biyai goingua fikere
u ikai ungoro
8 Pita mina wako tome, "Ne winum biyai
man meinam muruwo ire ure noromo?"
di tongoro oparomi "O, nonon surai man
meinam muruwo eropune," di tongoro
9 ena Pita ka epe di tome. "Tora bengoro
ne surai ka di guwo dire Ari Wanopanom
Murom Sumuna gumam bauwi teipire?
Kano! Ari yokamai ne winum biyai man
si teinga mora ure kori gumamdi tei arire
moiro ne ama endire kau kire dire u mena
naime," di tongoro
10 ena boromdi oparomi Pita kauwomdi
tei ako faire goingoro ari kora gaima ikai
ure kaninga oparomi mora goingoro ama
kau iro furo wiyom biyai eingi teina tei man
si teime.
11 Ari Yesu fi ki si teinga yokama te ari
suwo ka wayom i finga kuri ori wom fime.

Yesu ewi dongua finga ari tai ta ta ori beime

12 Ena ewi dongua finga yokamai tai ta ta
ori beire te ari ganom nouro dinga tarom
munmane ama beimie. Te fi ki singa ari
muruwo nomanenom towane eire fu Yura
ari fi mun ei teinga iki fure maminom i kam
Soromon kuku boime.*
13 Kuku boingoro te fi ki sikeinga ari
yokamai Yesu gama yokamai kanom akire

* **4:28:** Ap 2:23 * **4:29:** Ef 6:19 * **4:31:** Ap 2:44 * **4:32:** Ap 2:44 * **4:34-35:** Ap 2:45 * **4:36:** Ap 11:22-26; 13:2-3 * **5:2:** Ap 4:34-35 * **5:3:** Yo 13:2 * **5:12:** Ap 2:43; 14:3

dimba yokamai furo gama yokamai gere
ama kuku boikeimie.
14 Te ari yai opai munmane Ari
Wanopanom fi ki si teingoro ena Yesu gama
yai opai munmane fuka dime.*
15 Ewi dongua finga yokamai tai ta ta ori
beinga iran ari yokamai nupi fainga ari
endire u kon mori munmane tei fure kuki
boromdi kopu de erere "Pita gunom fure
ari nupi fainga gunom muruwangua arire
nokapu moraime," di fire wime.
16 Te ari munmane Yerusarem koro koro
kei fainga ma dere nupi fainga ari te murom
niki dongua ikai koi si dungua ari endire fu
Yerusarem tei fingoro ena ari yai opai nupi
faingai muruwo u nokapu fime.*

Ari yokamai bei moiro ewi dongua finga yokamai bei niki de ereime

17 Ena Yura fi mun ei teinga yai ori te
ariyoma i ari Sarusi yokama nomanenom
niki ori wom dongua ewi dongua finga ari
yokamai di fi ereime.*
18 Niki de fire ena ure ewi dongua finga
ari a ki sire endire fure kan iki deimba
19 giruwangua kakom Ari Wanopanom
kamundi nuwi kokonan gan awi dongoro
ure kan iki kori gumam yaure ewi dongua
finga yokama endire u mena ure*
20 "Ne yokamai fure fi mun ei teinga iki
ikai koi fure ari moingi tei yokori morainga
konom kam di mari de ereiyo!" di erongoro
21 ena yokama ka i fire koimoiri wom fu
fi mun ei teinga iki ikai fure yai opai ka di
mari de ereime.

Ena iran kakom gawo toka goungoro fi
mun ei teinga yai ori te yaromi ariyoma
yokamai u fi mun ei teinga iki ori ure Isirae
ari ori muruwo "Kuku borapune," di erein-
goro wime. Ena yokamai ka di kan iki
tei dere "Ewi dongua finga yokamai endire
wiyo!" dingoro
22 kiminem yokamai kan iki fure kaninga
ewi dongua finga yokama moikeingoro ena
yokamai dere inako dere ure ka epe di
ereime,
23 "No kan iki fure kori gumamdi kanop-
unga kori kei ki singoro te kiminem kiapam
yokamai ama moingoro te no kori i yaure
ikai fure kanopunga ari ta ikai moikeimie,"
di ereingoro
24 ena fi mun ei teinga iki kiminem yai ori
te fi mun ei teinga yokama ka i fire inokore
munmane eire "Toramere fuka duwame?"
di fime.
25 Yokamai di fingoro yai ta ure "Fiyo! Ari
ne yokama kan iki de ereinga yokamai fure
fi mun ei teinga iki tawa ikai ure ari yai opai
ka di ere moimie," di erongoro
26 ena fi mun ei teinga iki kiminem yai
ori te kiminem ari suwo koropane fure ewi
dongua finga yokamai endire kupa eikere
wime. Te kiminem yokama "No Yesu gama
yokamai kupa einapunga ari kongo fia sire
nonon noinaimie," dire kuri fire ena yoka-
mai kupa eikeime.*
27 Kiminem yokamai endire ure kaunsel
ari moingi suna tei de ereingoro ena fi mun
ei teinga yai ori ka i
28 "Nonon ne yokama ka yoporam
boiro 'Yesu kam mapunom ari yai opai di
erekeiyo!' di eropunga kano! Ne yokama
Yerusarem ari muruwo mora di mari de
ereingoro fime. Ari 'Nonon yaromi si
goipune,' di firaro beinga ne yokamai epe
beimie," di erongoro*
29 ena Pita te ewi dongua finga yokama
gere ka mokom bairo dire "No yokama ari
kanom gore duwapunga Yai Gumam kam
koma gore duwapune.*
30 Te ne yokama Yesu eri yoro bakomdi si
goimba no awanoma Yai Gumanom akire di
tongoro arome.*
31 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro 'No Isirae
ari nomanenom si awa towaingoro bianom
kore dowaiye,' diro Yesu akire kamundi
iwa fure okomwomdi ei tongoro ena Yai
Ori moiro te no akire di norongua yai ama
moime.*
32 No yokamai te Yai Gumam Murom
tarom i ama kanere di mari dopune. Te
ari yai opai muruwo Yai Gumam kam dun-
guamere epe gore dingoro ena Murom
Sumuna erome," di ereime.*
33 Ena kuku boinga yokami ka i fire de-
nom minom niki ori wom de fire "Yokamai
ei gorapune," di fime.*
34 Epe di fimba Kaunsel yai ta arire suna
tei moime. Yaromi kam Gamarie te yaromi
Feresi yai moime. Yaromi Mose ka di
guwo dungua nuwi si erongua ari yai opai
muruwo yaromi kam akire dime. Ena
yaromi kiminem "Ewi dongua finga yoka-
mai endire mena fiyo!" di erongoro*
35 mena fingoro ena yaromi kiapanom
ari di erome, "Ne Isirae ari yokamao, ne
yokamai 'Ari yokamai tora bei erowapune,'
di fime? Ena koma inokore ei fi kaniyo!
36 Koma yai ta i kam Turasi u mari uro 'Na
yai ori moiye,' dungoro ena ari munmane
epemere 400 mouwomdi fimba yokamai si
goingero yaromi gama tongi koro koro fin-
goro te yokamai kokonanom yo ako sume.

* **5:14:** Ap 2:41; 21:20 * **5:16:** Mk 6:56; Ap 19:11-12 * **5:17:** Ap 4:1-3 * **5:19:** Ap 12:7-10 * **5:26:** Mt 14:5 * **5:28:** Mt 27:25; Ap 4:18 * **5:29:** Ap 4:19 * **5:30:** Ap 3:15 * **5:31:** Ap 2:33-34; Ef 1:20; Ip 2:10; 12:2 * **5:32:** Ap 1:8 * **5:33:** Ap 7:54 * **5:34:** Ap 22:3

37 Tarom i epe mora bengua ena kiap
gaman yai opai yokamai kanom boingua
kakom Gariri yai ta i kam Yurasi u mari
ungoro ari munmane mouwomdi fimba
yaromi ama si goingoro ena mouwomdi
finga yokamai tongi koro koro fime.
38 Ena iran epena ka i di ereye, ‘ “Tai
epe bei erowapune,” di finga ma deiyo!’ di
ereye. Te yokamai kokonan i te ka kirawa
si ereingai ari mapunom towane duwangua
ena iran yo ako suwame.
39 Suwamba kokonan i Yai Gumam ma-
punom duwangua yo ako sikename. Te
Yai Gumam kokonan duwangua ena ne
yokamai bei moiro yokamai bire ime de
erowainga faikenamba Yai Gumam kura
boi towaimie,” yaromi epe di erome.
40 Ena epe dungoro kiapanom ari yokama
yaromi kam gore dire ewi dongua finga
yokamai unom boingoro ikai wingoro kupa
eiro ka yoporam boiro “Ne yokama ari yai
opai Yesu kam mapunom di erekeiyo!” di
erero ewi deingoro*
41 ena u mena fure mun ori wom fire
“Nonon Yesu fi kun dai topunga ganom kipi
kaingoro mun fipungai faime,” dime.*
42 Ena kakom kakom yokamai fi mun
ei teinga iki bo te yokamai nenen iki-
nomdi tei moire “Yesu yaromi Yai Gumam
awi dongua akire di norongua yai Mesia
moimie,” diro ari yai opai nuwi si erere di
mari de ereime.*

6

Yai Gumam gama bei moiro akire di ereinga yokamai okonom koro muruwo koro surai gunom boi ereime

1 Ena epena kakom i Yesu gama mun-
mane fuka dingoro ena Isirae ari Giriki
ka dinga yokamai moire Isirae ari Yura
ari kanom dinga yokamai niki de fi erere
ka epe di ereime, “Aro kakom kakom ne
yokamai ari kua kopuna ipu sire ereinga
nonon opai werainom erekeimie,” epe di
ereingoro
2 ena ewi dongua finga ari okonom koro
koro muruwo te kaunom suwo bei moiro
Yesu gama muruwo unom boire “Wiyo!”
di erero wingoro “No yokamai Yai Gumam
kam di mari dopunga ma dere kua kopuna
ipu suwapungai faikenamie.
3 Faikenangua ena arinomao, ne yokama
ari okonom koro muruwo te koro surai
gunom boiyo! Ne yokamai kaninga Murom
Sumuna ure yokamai denom minom ikai
koi si di erowangua te yokamai ka nokapu
firainga te ari yai opai ‘Yokamai ari nokapu
moime,’ duwainga gunom boiyo! Gunom
boingoro kua kopuna ipu suwainga koko-
nan inaimie.
4 Inaingoro ena iran nonon kakom kakom
ka make eiro te Yai Gumam kam mapunom
kirawa siro di mari dowapune,” epe di
ereime.
5 Te Yesu gama yokama ewi dongua finga
yokamai kam dinga mun fire ena yokamai
kanom gunom boingamere epe: yai ta fi ki
oriwom si tongua te Murom Sumuna dem
miriyom ikai koi si di tongua yaromi kam
i Sitiwin, te yai ta i kam Firipi, te yai ta
Porokorusi, te yai ta Naikena, te yai ta Ti-
mon, te yai ta Pamena, te iki birom ori ta i
kam Andiako yai ta kam i Nikora. Yaromi
koma ariyoma ka mapunom ma dere ena
Yura ari ka mapunom dourom boime.*
6 Yokamai gunom boire endire ewi
dongua finga yokamai moingi tei fingoro
ena ka make eire yokamai kokonan
inaro beinga okonom ei binomdi kopu de
ereime.*
7 Yai Gumam kam mapunom man man
fume. Te Yesu gama Yerusarem akai tei kei
fainga yokamai munmane fuka dime. Te
Yura fi mun ei teinga ari munmane Yesu
kam fi ki si teime.*

Yokamai uro Sitiwin okom akoro a ki sime

8 Ena Yai Gumam tai nokapu munmane
yai Sitiwin bei tongoro yaromi yoporam
boiro erowai tome. Erowai tere ena tai ta
ta ori beire te ari ganom nouro dinga tarom
ama beme.*
9 Bemba ari koropane ure Sitiwin kura
kam tokomere ka di ipo ka deime. Yokamai
Sairini ari te Eresandia ari moiro te koma
yokamai nuwi kokonan gan moimba epena
kiapanom ari ewi deime. Ewi deinga iran
yokamai ka nuwi si ereinga iki gawo keire
Yai Gumam kam akire di teime. Ena yoka-
mai te Yura ari suwo yokama Sirisia man
te Eisia man kei fainga yokamai ure kuku
boire Sitiwin kura ka di ipo ka deimba
10 Yai Gumam Murom ka Sitiwin imari
de tongoro ena Sitiwin kam dungua moko
teme fungoro Yura yokamai kam dinga iwe
de tome.*
11 Iwe de tongoro ena yokamai fure ari
koropane kongo erere “Kasu diyo!” di
ereingoro ena ari suwo kasu epe dime, “No
yokama fipunga yaromi Yai Gumam kam te
Mose kam ka sume,” epe dingoro*
12 epe dingarai iran ari yai opai te Yura ari
ori te ari ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga

* **5:40:** Ap 4:18 * **5:41:** Mt 5:10-12; 1 Pi 4:13 * **5:42:** Ap 9:22; 17:3 * **6:5:** Ap 8:5-40; 21:8 * **6:6:** Ap 13:3
* **6:7:** Ap 2:41; 16:5 * **6:8:** Ap 2:43 * **6:10:** Lk 21:15 * **6:11:** Mt 26:59-61

yokamai denom minom bai taki sire fu Sitiwin moingui tei fure a ki sire akire Kaunsel ari moingi tei fure
13 te kasu dinga ari suwo ama endire wingoro ena kasu dinga yokamai ka epe dime. "Yaromi kakom kakom fi mun ei teinga iki yo tongua bo te Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua kam i ka sume.*
14 Te no yokama fipunga yaromi epe dumie, 'Yesu Nasareti yai fi mun ei teinga iki i towi ire te Mose mapunom koma norongua ma dere mapunom ta norowame,' dume," epe kasu dime.
15 Dingoro ena Kaunsel ari kuku boinga muruwo Sitiwin gumam toren kaninga gumam yororo dikemba kamundi nuwi kokonan gan gumam dunguamere i epe dume.

7

Sitiwin ka di mari dome

1 Ena fi mun ei teinga yai ori "Ka i ari yokamai dinga i kawom dumbo?" diro Sitiwin mina wako tongoro
2 yaromi mokom bairo ka epe dume, "Arinama te nenama yokamao, ka duwaika i fiyo! Koma nonon awanom Aparam yaromi iki birom ori Keran tei kei faikengua kakom i yaromi Mesopotemia man tei yo moingoro Yai Gumam kamundi bau boingua kapukom moingua yai Aparam moingui tei fuka diro
3 ka epe dume. 'Ne arinuma te manum sinom ma dere mansinom ta na opom di erowaika fo!' di tongoro
4 ena akaiyom Karia ma dere fure iki birom ori Keran ure kei faime. Okome auwom goingoro Yai Gumam awi dongoro ure nonon epena moipungi manom sinomdi tei ume.*
5 Aparam umba Yai Gumam mansinom tawa tekeme. Mansinom gawo toka ama tekemba Yai Gumam epe dume, 'Okome na bei moiro mansinom tawa muruwo i erowaikoro ako morangere te ne ganum gaunoma ama ako moraimie,' di tomie. Te ka i di tongua kakom tei Aparam gan kui eikeme.*
6 Ena Yai Gumam ka ta epe di tome. 'Ne ganum gaunuma yokamai mansinom akainom ta morainga non iki munmane epemere 400 nuwi kokonan gan yokamai moiro ganom kipi kokonan inaimie.*
7 Te ne ganum gaunoma nuwi kokonan mansinom ari erowaingoro ena okome na mansinom ari yokamai einaiye. Na mora einaika ne ganum gaunoma man i ma dere fure inako dere u man tawa ure na kanam akire di narowaimie,' epe dume.*
8 Ena Yai Gumam Aparam ka gowa si ei tere epe ei tome. 'Ne ganum gaunoma yai gan ganom guwo duwainga i yokamai na kanam gowa si ei ereika gore duwaima opom di narowaime,' Yai Gumam di tome. Epe di tongua iran Aparam gan ta Aisaki kui engua aro kakom 8 kan moiro gam go dume. Te okome Aisaki wam Yakopo kui eire gam ama go dume. Te Yakopo nonon girinom awanoma 12 kui eire ganom ama go dume.*
9 Ena no awanoma yokama emenom Yosefe niki de fi tere ari okonomdi tei erere kongo imie. Ingoro ari Yosefe akire Isipi man tei fure nuwi kokonan teimba Yai Gumam yaromi gere ama moire*
10 tai ta ipun dongua muruwo fuka di tongua akire di tome. Yosefe Isipi yai ori i kam Fero okom muromdi yoporam boiro te ka nokapu dungoro ena Fero kanere Yosefe kam akire dume. Fero yaromi Isipi man kiapanom bengua kokonan te nenen taikan muruwo kui nongua kokonan Yosefe tome.*
11 Kakom i meran ori wom Isipi akai te Keinan akai fuka dungoro ari yai opai ipun oriwom dongua fuka di erome. No awanoma kua kopuna wandouro kankeime.*
12 Ena 'Isipi man koi kua kopuna dumie,' dingoro Yakopo firo nonon awanoma koma wom ewi dome.*
13 Inako dere wingoro te okome tokoi ewi dongoro fingoro Yosefe 'Na ne yokama emenom moiye,' yokama di mari de erome. Te Yosefe nem te auwoma emerom yokamai moinga kam Fero ama fimie.*
14 Ena Yosefe nem uwom boiro 'Na moiki tei uwo!' di tongoro nem te ariyoma munmane epemere 75 dere Isipi man wime.*
15 Yosefe nem Yakopo u Isipi akai fure okome goingoro te wama yokama nonon awanoma moinga ama goingoro*
16 yokamai yono iro furo Sikem akai fime. Koma Aparam bei moiro Emo gama kongo erere Sikem akai tei imie. Ena no awanoma yono man i si ereime.*
17 Yai Gumam koma ka di koi eiro Aparam di tonguamere ena kam i mukom fanangua kakom unaro bengoro nonon arinoma Isipi tei moinga munmane makire moime.*
18 Kakom i yai ori ta Isipi man kiapam bemie. Yaromi Yosefe taikan muruwo bengua

* **6:13:** Mt 26:59 * **7:4:** Yen 11:31–12:5 * **7:5:** Yen 12:7; 17:8 * **7:6:** Yen 15:13-14; Eks 12:40 * **7:7:** Eks 3:12 * **7:8:** Yen 17:9-11 * **7:9:** Yen 37:11, 28; 39:1-3, 21-23 * **7:10:** Yen 41:37-44; Sam 105:21 * **7:11:** Yen 41:54 * **7:12:** Yen 42:1-5 * **7:13:** Yen 45:1-5, 16 * **7:14:** Yen 45:9-11; 46:27 * **7:15:** Yen 46:1-7; 49:33 * **7:16:** Yen 23:2-20; 33:19 * **7:17:** Eks 1:7 * **7:18:** Eks 1:8

kankero*
19 ena no awanoma gumanom bauwire
bei niki de erero nonon awanoma gan kui
einga goraro beinga 'Fiasi mena do!' di
erome.*
20 Epe beingi kakom i mam Mose kui en-
goro ganom nokapu moime. Ena oparomi
nenen ikom wam kui nongoro kapa suraiye
fume.*
21 Fungoro fiasi mena de teingoro Fero
apom gan i kanero iro furo nenen wam
farere kui nongoro*
22 ena yokamai Mose Isipi ari mapunom
kirawa si teingoro ka yoporam boiro diro te
tai ta ta bengua ama yoporam boime.
23 Mose moi fungua okome non iki 40
goungoro ena 'Na fure na Isirae arinama
Isipi tei moinga kanaiye,' di fire fure
24 kanungua Isipi yai ta bei moiro Isirae
yai sungoro ena Mose fure ariyom akire di
tero Isipi yai ta si goime.
25 Si goingua iran 'Na arinama akire di
ereika yokama "Nonon akire di noroware
bengua i Yai Gumam na nawi dome," di
firaime,' Mose epe di fimba ariyoma epe di
fikeime.
26 Mose wi fairo koimoi arere tokoi fure
kanungua Isirae ari surai kura boipikoro
nomanenom towane einaro beipika Mose
'Ne surai arinoma awom moipire. Nenen
kura boipika i faikeme,' di eromba
27 yai nen emerom sungua Mose a sin boi
tero mina wako tome, 'Ne kiapanom bei
norenga te no ka kori dupunga ne finga
eramom "Epe beyo!" di erome?
28 Te ongo ne Isipi yai si goingamere epe
na nainano?' epe diro mina wako tongoro*
29 Mose ka i firo tongi fure fu Mirian akai
fure ari yokoi yai dairo okome wam surai
kui eme.*
30 Ena non iki 40 goungoro Mose ari
moikeinga akaiyomdi tei wan moire Sinai
kopu teina tei moingoro Ari Wanopanom
nuwi kokonan gan fure eri gaingua dere
baurom ungui tei fure fuka dume.
31 Mose tai fuka dunguai kanere gam
nouro dire 'Kanaro fuiye,' dire u teina fun-
goro ena Ari Wanopanom ka di tome,
32 'Ne awanuma Yai Gumam moiye.
Aparam te Aisaki te Yakopo yokamai Yai
Gumanom moiye,' epe di tongoro Mose kuri
fire tai kankeme.
33 Ena Ari Wanopanom 'Ne akai arere
moingai na akainam dungua iran ne
kaunum tou ma do!
34 Na arinama Isipi tei moingai ganom
kipi kokonan inga kaniye. Yokamai ama kai
meinga fiye. Ena iran na ako mangi ure
akire di erowaro wiye. Ena ne uwo! Na ne
ewi Isipi akai dowaiye,' tokoi di tome.
35 Ena, arinamao, na Sitiwin kanam
duwaika fiyo! Koma Mose yaromi nenen
Isirae ari yokamai mounom wako teime.
Yokama 'Eramom "No Isirae ari kiapanom
bei noro! No ka kori dupunga fiyo!" epe
di erome?' diro mina wako teime. Ena
okome Yai Gumam nenen Mose yaromi awi
dongoro Isipi akai fure Isirae ari yokamai
akire di erere kiapanom bei erome. Koma
Mose kanungua Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan
gan u eri gaingua dero baurom ungui tei
ungua gan i ama furo Mose akire di tongoro
epe beme.*
36 Te Mose Isirae ari yokamai enom dire
Isipi man ma dere fume. Yaromi te ariyoma
yokamai gere Isipi man tei moiro te fui
nuwi i kam Nuwi Kou teina tei moiro te
ari moikeinga akaiyomdi tei moiro non iki
40 fungoro Mose tai ta ta ori te ari ganom
nouro dinga tarom beme.*
37 Mose yaromi Isirae ari epe di erome,
'Yai Gumam nawi donguamere epe nen ta
ne yokamai arinom moingua gunom boire
awi de erowangoro yaromi Yai Gumam ka
mapunom di mari de erowame,' di erome.*
38 Mose te Isirae ari gere ari moikeinga
akai kuku boingoro ena Mose Sinai kopu
moko fungua Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan
gan ka di tongoro ka kakom kakom di
derewo duwangua kam ire norome.*
39 Noromba no awanoma Mose kam dun-
gua gore dikere mounom wako tere 'Tokoi
Isipi inako dero naro bepune,' di fire*
40 Aron yaromi di teime, 'Ne yai gumam
kasu yai bei norengere Isipi kon opom di
norowame. Mose yaromi no yokama Isipi
tei no dire ure amai fume? No yokama
kankepune,' di teime.
41 Kakom i yokamai yai gumam kasu
yai beingamere epe non burumakau gam
kuiam ta beire ena non sipsip si goiro yai
gumam kasu yai fi mun ei teinga kakom i
yai gumam kasu yai kam akire di tere mun
ori wom fi teime.*
42 Ena epe beinga iran Yai Gumam yaromi
bei moiro yokamai mouwom wako erero
bei moingoro ena yokamai aro te kapa te
kui mokome ka make ei teime. Yokamai epe
beinga ka mapunom ari yokama epemere
ama munom boima fiyo!

Isirae ari yo, ne yokama ari moikeinga akai
non iki 40 moiro non burumakau te
sipsip te meme si goinga tarom fi

* **7:19:** Eks 1:10-22 * **7:20:** Eks 2:2; Ip 11:23 * **7:21:** Eks 2:3-10 * **7:28:** Eks 2:11-15 * **7:29:** Eks 2:21-22 * **7:35:** Eks 3:1-10 * **7:36:** Eks 7:3; 14:21; Nam 14:33 * **7:37:** Diu 18:15; Ap 3:22 * **7:38:** Eks 19:3; Diu 9:10; Ap 7:53 * **7:39:** Nam 14:3 * **7:41:** Eks 32:1-6 * **7:42:** Yer 19:13; Eim 5:25-27

mun ei na narekeime.*
43 Ne yokama Yai Gumam kasu i kam Moroko ire sel iki ikai eire ikirai kaure iro fime. Te ne yokamai Yai Gumam kasu ta i kam Refan kui mokome kuiam i a ki sime. Te ne yokamai Yai Gumam kasu surai kanom akire di erowaro beinga kuianom okonomdi beimie. Epe beinga iran na ne yokamai ekiro uro fakai wom ewi Bapiron koro tei dowaiye,
ka mapunom ari epe munom boime.
44 Ena no awanoma ari moikeinga akai tei moingi Yai Gumam Mose 'Na sel iki opom di erowaikamere epe keyo!' di tonguamere epe beimie. Iki mora keingoro Yai Gumam ikai koi moiro ari yai ka di erome.*
45 Okome no awanoma bei moiro sel ikirai wanoma kui einga ereingoro yokamai ire kaure fime. Te Yai Gumam bei moiro mansinom tawa kapakom yokamai fiasi mena dongoro yokamai man ta fingoro ena no awanoma te yai Yasuwa gere man i imie. Yokama moi fure fure fure Dawiri yaromi kui engoro sel ikirai yo dume.*
46 Te Dawiri yaromi yai nokapu moingua Yai Gumam mun fi tongoro ena yaromi Yai Gumam ka epe mina wako tome, 'Na bei moiro ne Yakopo Yai Gumam moinga iran ka mapunom iki kei erowaiyo?' diro mina wako tome.*
47 Mina wako tomba Yai Gumam 'E e,' dungoro ena Dawiri wam Soromon ikirai Yai Gumam kei tome.*
48 Iki kemba kamundi Yai Ori ari iki keingi koi faikeme. Ka mapunom yai ka epe dunguamere i epe:
49-50 Kamundi Ari Wanopanom i epe dume,
'Na kamundi moire ari kiapam beika iran na ame dere kamundi teme iwa moire na kaunam mansinom boromdi eiye. Te na man kamun muruwo bei eiye. Na epe moika tora iki kei narowaime? Te na amai ame dero iron moraiye?' dume.
Ka mapunom yai epe dume.*
51 Ya, ne yokamai kou kou eime. Ne yokamai nomanenom fingamere epe Yai Gumam fi ki si tekeime. Te ne yokama Yai Gumam kam dungua kawom di fikeimie. Ne yokamai awanoma Murom Sumuna mounom wako teingamere ne yokamai ama mounom wako teimie.*
52 Te koma ne yokama awanoma fure ka mapunom yai towane bei niki de teimo? E e, yokamai fure muruwo bei niki de ereime. Koma ka mapunom ari yokamai 'Yai yo wom tongua unamie,' di mari deingoro ne yokamai awanoma fure yokamai ama ei goime. Ena epena ne yokamai yai yo wom tongua irai imari dere si goimie.*
53 Te Yai Gumam kamundi nuwi kokonan gan yokamai uro ne yokamai ka di guwo dungua imari de ereimba ne yokama gore dikeimie," Sitiwin ka epe dungoro*
54 kiapanom ari yokamai ka dungua fire u boi denom minom suna ipo de fingoro giranom ki guwo gawo dungoro niki ori wom de fi teime.*
55 Beimba Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna uro Sitiwin dem miriyom ikai koi si di tongoro ena toren kan kamundi dere kanungua Yai Gumam keranom sungua te Yesu Yai Gumam okomwomdi arere moimie.*
56 Epe kanungua ena "Kaniyo! Na kanika kamundi tei giram koingoro Ari Gaunom wam i Yai Gumam okomwomdi tei arere moime," dungoro*
57 ena yokama au ori wom dire kinanom a fere koire ariro bu diro furo Sitiwin ako ki sire
58 fiasi iki birom ori mena deime. Ena yokamai suna gai kui sire ei kora gaima yai ta i kam Sauro moingui tei eingoro yaromi kiapam moimie. Ena yokamai kongo fiasi dere singoro *
59 Sitiwin ka make epe eme, "Yesu Ari Wanopanomyo, na kuianam iyo!" diro*
60 kauwom gurom boi moiro u boire "Ari Wanopanomyo, yokamai bianom i beinga mokom bai erekeiyo!" epe dire goime.*

8

1 Te yokamai Sitiwin si goingua Sauro "O" diro moime.*

Sauro yaromi furo Yesu gama yokamai bei niki de erome

Ena kakom boromdi tei ari yai opai Yerusarem tei moinga Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai ka kori di erero bei niki wom de ereingoro ena yokamai tongi Yuria akai te Samaria akai fimba ewi dongua finga yokamai towane Yerusarem tei moimie.
2 Te ari suwo Yai Gumam kam gore dinga yokamai ure Sitiwin ire fure kai ori wom mei tere man si teime.
3 Si teimba Sauro "Fi ki singa yokamai ei gounaro beiye," di fire bei niki dere te

* **7:44:** Eks 25:8, 9, 40 * **7:45:** Yos 3:14-17; 18:1 * **7:46:** 2 Sam 7:1-16; Sam 132:1-5 * **7:47:** 1 Kin 6:1, 14 * **7:49-50:** Ais 66:1-2 * **7:51:** Eks 32:9; Yer 9:26 * **7:52:** 2 Kro 36:16; Mt 23:31 * **7:53:** Ap 7:38; Gar 3:19; Ip 2:2 * **7:54:** Ap 5:33 * **7:55:** Mt 22:44; Ap 2:33-34; 5:31 * **7:56:** Kor 3:1 * **7:58:** Ap 22:20 * **7:59:** Sam 31:5; Lk 23:46 * **7:60:** Lk 23:34 * **8:1:** Ap 7:58; 8:4; 11:19 * **8:3:** Ap 9:1, 13; 22:4; 26:9-11

u iki koro koro muruwo ikai fure yai opai
muruwo gurere endire furo kan si erome.*

Firipi yaromi fu Samaria akai tei furo ka mapunom di mari dome

4 Ena fi kun dainga yokama tongi koro
koro finga ka mapunom di mari deime.
5 Te yai Firipi fu Samaria akai fure iki
birom ori ikai fure "Yesu i Mesia Yai Gumam
awi dongua akire di norongua yai moime,"
di mari de erome.*
6 Ena yai opai munmane Firipi kam fire
te ari ganom nouro dinga tarom bengua
kanere inokore eimie.
7 Firipi muronom niki deinga yai opai ikai
koi moingi ewi mena dongoro muronom au
diro fime. Te ari kaunom goingua bo te
kaunom niki dongua yokamai kon wanaro
finga Firipi bei nokapu de erongoro kon
nokapu wan fimie.*
8 Yaromi epe bengoro ena iran Samaria
ari mirinom ori wom moko ime.

9 Yai ta koma iki birom ori tei ure moime.
Yaromi kam Saimon. Yaromi gene mane
kanero tai mapunom mapunom bengoro
Samaria ari ganom nouro dime. Ena
yaromi "Na yai ori moiye," dungoro
10 ari yai opai kanom wanungua bo
kanom wankengua Saimon kam dungua fi
kun daire "Yai Gumam yoporam boingua
yaromi tongoro tarom i epe beme. Ena iran
kamundi yai ori moime," dime.
11 Te kakom kakom tai gene mane ma-
punom mapunom bengua iran yokamai
ganom nouro dire dourom boime.
12 Te okome Firipi ure Yesu Kirisito kam
mapunom te Yai Gumam kiapanom bei
norowangua kam di mari de erongoro ena
ari fi ki si tere yai opai nuwi buime.
13 Te Saimon nenen ama fi ki sire nuwi
buiro Firipi mouwomdi koro koro fure ka-
nungua Firipi tai ta ta ori ari ganom nouro
dinga tarom bengoro inokore munmane
eme.

14 Ena Samaria ari Yai Gumam kam ma-
punom fi ki singoro Yesu ewi dongua finga
yokama Yerusarem tei moinga kam wayom
i fire Pita te Yoane surai ewi Samaria man
tei deime.
15 Ena surai Samaria man tei fure "Fi
ki singa yokamai Yai Gumam Murom in-
aimie," diro surai ka make eipire.
16 Koma Samaria ari yokamai Yesu Ari
Wanopanom fi ki si teinga nuwi buimba
Murom Sumuna denom minom ikai koi
kungoro ena iran epena yai surai ka make
eire
17 okonom yokamai binomdi akopikoro
Murom Sumuna denom minom ikai koi
fume.*
18 Ena Saimon yaromi kanongua ewi
dongua finga yai surai okonom yokamai bi-
nomdi akopikoro yokamai Murom Sumuna
i mora ingoro yaromi kongo ire fu surai
moipiki tei uro
19 "Ya, ne yai surai yoporam boi
narowaipikai na ari yokamai binomdi
akonaikoro Murom Sumuna denom minom
ikai koi inainga kongo erowaiye," di
erongoro
20 ena Pita, "Ne epe 'Na tarom i Yai Gu-
mam ari yo erongua kongo baraiye,' di finga
ena iran ne te ne kongonum guwom akai
ama namie.
21 Yai Gumam kanongua ne nomanenum
di fingai faikengua no ka mapunom koko-
nan bepunga ne ama beikenane.*
22 Ena iran ne nomanenum si awa tere tai
niki dongua bei moinga ka make epe eyo! 'O
Ari Wanopanom, na bianam ta beire te na
nomanenam di fika i ne kore de naro!' diro
ka make ei to!
23 Na di fika ne gikenga yai moire ne
bianum fainga ne nomanenum goingoro
dipanom ume," Pita epe di tongoro
24 Saimon ka mokom bairo epe dume, "Ne
surai kanom dinga fuka dikenaro bengua
akire di narero Ari Wanopanom ka make ei
teiro!" dume.

25 Ena ewi dongua finga yai surai
Pita te Yoane Ari Wanopanom taikan
bei eronguamere epe imari dere te Ari
Wanopanom ka mapunom di mari depika
ena inako dero Yerusarem tokoi fipire.
Surai kon bakom fure Samaria iki ikai koro
koro Yesu gunom kam di mari depire.

Firipi furo Itiopia yai ta akiro di tongoro Yesu fi ki si tome

26 Ena Ari Wanopanom nuwi kokonan
gan Firipi yaromi moingui tei ure "Ne arire
u oropo koi fo! Ne fu konmori Yerusarem
fungua konom i ma dere u oropo Gasa man
tei fungua bakom tei fo!" di tome. Kon
bakom ta ari moikeingi akai tei fume.
27 Ena Firipi arere fume. Te Itiopia yai
ori kon bakom ta ume. Yaromi Itiopia akai
kiapam bengua opai Kandusi kongom te
guwai gaiyom kiapam beme. Yaromi koma
"Yai Gumam kam akire di towaiye," dire fu
Yerusarem fure*
28 te epena dero ikom akaiyom name.
Yaromi non kosi kari gurongua fungua ikai
koi moire ame dere ka mapunom yai Ai-
saiya munom boingua kerere fume.

* **8:5:** Ap 6:5 * **8:7:** Mt 10:1; Mk 16:17 * **8:17:** Ap 9:17; 19:6; 1 Ti 1:6 * **8:21:** Sam 78:37 * **8:27:** Ais 56:3-7
* **8:29:** Ap 10:19

29 Fungoro Yai Gumam Murom Firipi “Ne
kari teina fure koi ama wan fo!” di tongoro*
30 ena Firipi bu di teina fure fingua
yaromi Aisaiya ka mapunom boingua kere
moingoro “Ne ka mapunom kerengai ma-
punom finbore fikene?” di tongoro ena
31 “Na mapunom toramere beiro firaiye?
Nenta na mapunom di mari de narowangua
firaiye. Ena iran ne ungere ama napune,”
di tongoro Firipi fure kari ikai koi ama ame
dere moime.
32 Koro yaromi Yai Gumam ka mapunom
kerongui i epe:
Yokamai non sipsip suwaro iro wingamere
epe yokamai yaromi iro ure sime. Te
non sipsip gam wiyom go duwaro
beinga ge dikenguamere epe yaromi
kai meikeme.*
33 Yokamai yaromi kam ka sire ime de tere
te ka kori nokapu di tekeime. Te yaromi
mangi moingua goungua iran wama apoma
kawom kui eikename. Kui eikenangua iran
nenta gama kam ari yai opai di erekename.
ka mapunom epe dume.
34 Ena iran yai ori bei moiro Firipi epe di
tome, “Ka mapunom yai munom boingua
na kereikai nenen kam dumbore yai ta kam
dumbore eramom kam dume? Di naro!” di
tongoro
35 ena Firipi ka mapunom yaromi kerongua
koro mapunom boiro diro Yesu ka ma-
punom di mari de tome.
36 Surai kon bakomdi fu moire nuwi akai tei
wipikoro ena yai ori “Nuwi kano! Ne nuwi
bui narowangai faimo?” di tongoro*
37 Firipi “Ne Yesu fi ki ori wom si towanga
nuwi burane,” di tongoro “Na Yesu Yai Gu-
mam wam moimia fi ki siye,” dire
38 ena “Kari si goro!” dungoro surai kari tei
ma dere u mangi tei ure u nuwiri tei fure
Firipi yaromi nuwi bui tome.
39 Te surai nuwiri tei ma dere u teme
wipikoro ena Ari Wanopanom Murom
Sumuna ure Firipi akire akai ta fungoro
yai ori Firipi tokoi kankemba mun ori wom
firo kon dourom boiro fume.*
40 Te Murom Sumuna Firipi akire fu iki
birom ori Asoto fuka dume. Ena Firipi
Asoto ma dere kon bakom tei fure iki birom
ori muruwo Yesu gunom kam di mari dero
furo Sisaria akai ume.*

9

Sauro yaromi nomanem si awa tome
Ap 22:4-16; 26:9-18

1 Firipi kon bakom tei fure Yesu gunom
kam di mari dongui ena Sauro Yerusarem
tei moingua yoporam boiro diro “Ari
Wanopanom gama yokamai ei goraiye,”
diro fu fi mun ei teinga yai ori moingui tei
fure*
2 epe di tome, “Na iki birom ori Dama-
susi fure yai opai Yesu konom wan finga
yokamai kan si erero endire Yerusarem
inako dero unaro beika ena ne munom
ganom boiro Damasusi ka mapunom nuwi
si ereinga iki muruwo kapakom awi de
ero!” di tongoro
3 yaromi munom ganom boiro tongoro
mangi fume. Ena Sauro Damasusi iki dun-
gui teina tei ungoro kamundi kewa ta de
Sauro moingui tei de tongoro
4 ena yaromi ako mangi fairo nokom fin-
goro “Sauro Sauro ne tora bengoro bei niki
de narene?” ka i epe di tongoro
5 “Ari Wanopanomyo, ne eramom
moine?” dungoro ka i epe mokom bairo
“Na Yesu. Ne na bei niki de narenie.*
6 Narenba ne arere fu iki birom ori ikai
tei fo! Okome yai ta ne kokonan benanga di
erowame,” di tome.
7 Te ari Sauro gere ama winga yoka-
mai arere moire ka dungua fimba yai ta
kankeinga iran ka ta dikeime.
8 Ena Sauro arero okom murom fura
domba tai ta ta muruwo kankengoro ena
ari yokamai okom ako ire Damasusi tei
fime.
9 Te Sauro okom murom yo si boi dere
dungoro kua kopuna te nuwi ama neken-
goro aro kakom suraiye fume.
10 Ena Yesu gama yai ta Damasusi tei
moingui kam i Anania. Ena yaromi kuwan
kanongua Ari Wanopanom kam uwom
boingoro “Ari Wanopanomyo, na moiye,”
di tongoro
11 “Ne arere konmori ta i kam Yo Tongua
tei fure yai ta i kam Yurasi ikom tei fure
Tasisi yai ta i kam Sauro wandoure fo!
Sauro yaromi ka make ei moire*
12 kuwan kanongua yai ta i kam Anania
ure okom biromdi kopu tei akore okom
murom tokoi bei nokapu de tome,” Yai Gu-
mam epe di tongoro
13 ena Anania ka mokom bairo “Ari
Wanopanomyo, ari munmane yaromi kam
dingoro na fika yaromi ne ganuma yo
teinga yokamai Yerusarem moinga tai niki
dongua bei erome.*
14 Te yaromi ari yokamai ne kanum
dainga yokamai kan si eroraro bengua ena
fi mun ei teinga ari ori yoporam boi tein-
goro yaromi tawa ume,” epe di tongoro*
15 “Yaromi moingui tei ne fo! Na yaromi
gunom boi tongoro ena i fure ari Yura ari
moikeinga yokamai te ari ori yokamai te

* **8:32:** Ais 53:7-8 * **8:36:** Ap 10:47 * **8:39:** 1 Kin 18:12 * **8:40:** Ap 21:8 * **9:1:** Ap 8:3 * **9:5:** Ap 5:39; 1 Ko 15:8 * **9:11:** Ap 21:39 * **9:13:** Ap 8:3 * **9:14:** Ap 9:1-2, 21

Isirae kapakom yokamai na kanam di mari
de erowame.*
16 Te yaromi na kanam di mari dere gam
kipi ori wom karangua opom di towaiye,”
Yai Gumam di tome.*
17 Ena iran Anania fure ikom ikai furo
okom Sauro biromdi tei akoro “Na arinam,
Sauroyo, Ari Wanopanom Yesu ne konmori
tei umari funguarai nawi dongoro wiye.
Ne okonum murom fura dere kaningoro
Murom Sumuna ure ne denum minum ikai
koi si duwaro bengua nawi dome,” di ton-
goro
18 ena taikan Sauro okom muromdi tei
dunguai epemere nuwi kapu gam dunguai
ako siro fungoro tokoi nokapu kanere ena
arere nuwi buime.
19 Te Sauro kua kopuna nere yoporam
boiro moime.

Sauro Damasusi tei moiro Yesu gunom kam di mari dome

Ena Sauro aro kakom suwo moire Dama-
susi Yesu gama gere moingi tei ama moime.
20 Kakom i Sauro fu Yura ka mapunom
nuwi si ereinga iki muruwo tei fure “Yesu
yaromi Yai Gumam wam moime,” di mari
dongoro
21 ari yai opai muruwo kam fire inokore
munmane eiro ka epe dime, “Yaromi ari
Yerusarem tei moinga yokama Yesu kam
dainga yokamai bei niki de erome. Te
yaromi Damasusi Yesu gama yokamai kan
siro endiro fi mun ei teinga ari ori moingi
tei naro bengua tawa ume,” dime.*
22 Dimba Sauro ka mapunom di mari
dongua yoporam boiro “Yesu yaromi ka-
wom Yai Gumam awi dongua akire di
norongua yai Mesia moimie,” diro i mari
dongoro Yura ari Damasusi tei kei fainga
yokamai kanom i iwe dongoro te Sauro kam
dunguai moko teme iwa fume.*
23 Ena aro kakom munmane goungoro
Yura ari yokamai kuku boiro “Sauro si gora-
pune,” dime.*
24 Dimba Sauro si gorapune kam wayom
fimie. Te kamun takongua kakom te kama
sungua kakom yokamai yaromi si goraro
beinga iki birom ori kira kori kiapam be-
imba
25 giruwangua kakom Sauro mouwomdi
finga yokamai akire fure kouma gai ori
dungui gai ikai tei gire gai koiyom kan koire
iki birom ori kira arari singi munomdi teme
tei mena deingoro Sauro ariro fume.*

Sauro Yerusarem tei fume

26 Ena Sauro fu Yerusarem tei furo “Yesu
gama ama kuku borapune,” di fimba Yesu
gama “Sauro ama Yesu gama moime,” diro
fi kun daikere kuri fime.*
27 Ari muruwo kuri fimba yai Banapasi
akire di tere Sauro ire Yesu ewi dongua
finga yokamai moingi tei fure “Sauro kon-
mori bakom tei fure Yesu Ari Wanopanom
kanongoro te Ari Wanopanom Sauro ka di
tongoro ena Damasusi tei fure kuri fikere
Yesu yoporam boinguamom i iro kam di
mari dome,” epe di erome.*
28 Ena iran kakom kakom Sauro Yesu
gama gere moime. Yaromi kuri fikere iki
birom ori Yerusarem tei yo arowa tere
wanere Ari Wanopanom yoporam boin-
guamom i iro kam di mari dere
29 te Yura ari Giriki kam dingai yokamai
ka di erere te ka di ipo ka de erongoro ena
yokamai “Yaromi si gorapune,” di fime.
30 Yesu gama ka wayom i finga Sauro
akire fu Sisaria fure awi Tasisi akai tei dein-
goro fume.*
31 Ena Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai Yuria
man tei moinga te Gariri man tei moinga te
Samaria man tei moinga yokamai nokapu
moingoro ari yokamai bei niki de erekeime.
Te Yai Gumam Murom Yesu gama yoka-
mai akire di erere yoporam boi erongoro
yokamai Ari Wanopanom kam akire di tere
munmane umari fime.

Pita furo yai Iniasa te opai Dokosa surai akire di erongoro u nokapu fipire

32 Ena Pita yaromi Yesu gama yo teinga
yokamai kanaro koro koro muruwo furo
ena okome u Yesu gama Lira man moingi tei
uro moime.
33 Moiro kanungua yai ta moime. Yaromi
kam Inia. Yaromi kauwom koro koro goin-
gua maniki wankere boiri wi towane fai
moingoro ena non iki okonom koro mu-
ruwo te koro suraiye fungoro
34 ena Pita yaromi “Iniao, Yesu Kirisito
ne bei nokapu de eromie. Ena ne arere
boinum bei kun daro!” di tongoro ena kene
kene eiro arerome.*
35 Lira ari te Saron ari muruwo yaromi
nokapu moingua kanere nomanenom si
awa tere Ari Wanopanom fi ki si teimie.
36 Ena Yesu gama opai ta iki birom ori
Yopa tei kei faime. Oparomi kam i Tapita.
Dumba oparomi kam ta Giriki ka i Doka.
Kakom kakom oparomi kokonan nokapu
beire te ari guwai gainom ako nekeinga
yokamai akire di erome.

* **9:15:** Ap 25:23; 27:24; Ro 1:5 * **9:16:** 2 Ko 11:23-28 * **9:21:** Ap 8:3; 9:14 * **9:22:** Ap 17:3; 18:5, 28 * **9:23:** Ap 23:12 * **9:25:** 2 Ko 11:32-33 * **9:26:** Gar 1:17-19 * **9:27:** Ap 9:4; 9:20; 1 Ko 15:8 * **9:30:** Ap 11:25; Gar 1:21 * **9:34:** Yo 5:8-9

37 Kakom i oparomi nupi fairo goingoro
ari oparomi gam bi sire iki munomdi keingi
teme tei eime.
38 Ena iki birom ori Yopa i teina tei
Lira akai dungua iran Yesu gama ka finga
“Pita Lira tei moimie,” dingoro ena ari
surai ewi deingoro fure yana di tepire, “Ne
no yokama moipungi tei bei moikere kua
uwo!” di tepikoro
39 Pita arere yai surai i gere ama fime.
Ena iki tei wingoro yokamai Pita akire iki
munomdi keingi teme tei fingero ena opai
werai yokamai Pita moingui teina tei ure
kai meire gai suna te oropo gai Doka bei
erongua opom di teime.
40 Opom di teimba Pita ari yai opai mu-
ruwo ewi mena dero ena kauwom gurom
boiro ka make eiro te awa tere opai gam
dinom kanere “Tapitao, ariyo!” di ton-
goro oparomi okom murom fura dero Pita
kanero arero ame dongoro*
41 ena Pita okom akore wiyom yaun-
goro oparomi arome. Ena Pita Yesu gama
yo teinga yokamai te opai werai yoka-
mai unom boingoro ure kaninga oparomi
yokori moime.
42 Ena iran ari yai opai muruwo Yopa tei
kei fainga ka wayom i fire munmane Ari
Wanopanom fi ki si teime.
43 Te Yopa man tei yai ta kei faime. Yaromi
kam i Saimon. Te yaromi non burumakau
gam dinom fiki beinga mapunom firo koko-
nan ime. Te aro kakom munmane Pita yai
Saimon ikom tei ama moimie.*

10

Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ta u Koniria moingui tei uro ka di tome

1 Ena yai ta Sisaria man tei kei faime.
Yaromi kam i Koniria. Yaromi bei moiro
kiminem Itari man garom boinga yokamai
100 kiapanom bei erome.
2 Yaromi te ari yaromi ikomdi tei towane
fainga yokamai gere Yai Gumam ka ma-
punom a ki sire kam akire di teime. Te
yaromi furo Yura ari tai ako nekeinga yoka-
mai tai munmane akire di erere te kakom
kakom ka make eme.
3 Ena kakom ta aro u oropo taro fun-
goro kuwan epemere kanongua Yai Gu-
mam nuwi kokonan gan ikai ure uwom
boingoro*
4 yaromi toren kanere kuri fire “Yae, ta
beme?” di tongoro nuwi kokonan gan ta
mokom bairo “Ne ka make ei tenga te ari yai
opai guwai gainom ako nekeinga yokamai
taikan akire di erenga Yai Gumam kanere
mun ori wom fi erome.*
5 Ena epenai ne ari suwo koropane ewi
Yopa iwa dengere fure yai ta i kam Saimon
Pita uwom boraime.
6 Yai dom Saimon yaromi non buru-
makau gam dinom fiki beinga mapunom
firo kokonan iro te fui nuwi bunamdi tei kei
faingoro Saimon Pita ama tei moime,” epe
di tongoro*
7 ena nuwi kokonan gan mora fu dongoro
Koniria nenen kiminem ta Yai Gumam ka
mapunom ama a ki sungua te nenen nuwi
kokonan gan surai unom boiro
8 taikan muruwo fuka dungua di erere
ewi iki birom ori Yopa tei dome.

Pita kuwan kanume
Ap 11:4-10

9 Ena yokama fure kon bamdi tei faire
koimoiri arere tokoi fure fu iki birom ori
Yopa teina tei fingoro aro oromene kakom
Pita “Ka make enaiye,” dire iki birom kopu
tei fume.
10 Yaromi iki birom kopu moire meran
goiro “Kua nowaye,” di fimba ari yokamai
kua yo kenom bei moingoro ena Pita kuwan
epemere kanere
11 epe kanongua kamun giram koingoro
ena gai ori wom onamdi koro koro ako ingai
ma dere ako mangi ume.
12 Te gairi ikai koi non kei mapunom ma-
punom muruwo moinga te onopa moinga
te kapuka ama moimie.
13 Kanongoro nokom ka dume, “Pitao,
arere tai si kei no!” epe di tongoro
14 “Ari Wanopanomyo, Na ‘Nemane!’
diye. Yokamai kapu i ‘Nemane,’ dingoro
ena koma na nekeiye,” dungoro*
15 ena ka ta tokoi di tome, “Yai Gumam ‘Ne
nowanga i faime,’ duwangua ne ‘Nemane,’
dikeyo!” di tome.*
16 Tarom i kakom suraiye u mari fungoro
gai ori wom i moko kamundi iwa tokoi fu
dome.
17 Ena Pita inokore munmane eire
“Kuwan kanikai mapunom i tora dume,”
inokore epe ei moingoro ena ari Koniria
ewi dongua mina wako erere Saimon ikom
dungui tei kam fire kakom boromdi uro
kori gumamdi tei arero
18 u boire, “Saimon Pita yaromi tawa
moimbore moikeme?” dime.
19 Ena Pita kuwan kanonguai inokore ei
moingoro Yai Gumam Murom bei moiro
epe di tome. “Yae, ari suraiye uro ne wan-
dou wimie.*
20 Ena iran ne arere oropo fure yokamai
ama fiyo! Ne inokore munmane eikeyo!
Nanan yokamai ewi deikoro wime,” di ton-
goro

* **9:40:** Mk 5:40-41 * **9:43:** Ap 10:6 * **10:3:** Ap 9:10 * **10:4:** Rew 8:4 * **10:6:** Ap 9:43 * **10:14:** Lew 11:1-47; Esi 4:14 * **10:15:** Mk 7:15, 19 * **10:19:** Ap 11:12; 13:2

21 ena Pita u oropo fure “Ne yokama yai
wandou wingai na moiye. Ta bengoro
wime?” di erongoro
22 yokamai epe dime, “Koniria yaromi
kiminem 100 kiapanom bengua yaromi
nowi dongoro upune. Yaromi nokapu wom
moire te Yai Gumam kam akire di tongoro
Yura ari muruwo yaromi mun fi teime. Ena
epena Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan yo
tongua u yaromi moingui tei ure ‘Ne Pita
uwom boro! Yaromi ne ikinumdi tei ure
kam duwangua firo!’ epe di tome,” ari
suraiye Pita epe di teingoro*
23 “Ne yokamai ikai wiyo!” di erongoro
kopuna nere wi faime.

Pita fu Koniria ikomdi tei furo Yai Gumam gunom kam di mari de erome

Ena koimoi yokamai arere kon bakom tei
fime. Te Yopa fi ki singa ari suwo koropane
ama fime.
24 Yokamai kon wan fure kama sungoro
kon bam tei faire koimoi arere tokoi fure iki
birom ori Sisaria tei wingoro te Koniria ki-
apam bei moime. Yaromi ariyoma te yokoi
ei nongua yokamai unom boiro kuku boiro
Pita kiapam moimie.
25 Pita ikai naro bengoro Koniria u Pita
moingui tei uro kauwomdi tei gome dero
kam akire di tomba
26 Pita urom yau arero “Ne ariyo! Na
mangi yai ama moiye,” di tome.*
27 Pita ka di moiro ikai furo kanongua yai
opai munmane kuku boire moime.
28 Ena Pita ari yokamai epe di erome,
“Yura ari fure ari bam ta ari moraingi
suna tei morainga faikeme. Yokamai ‘Ne-
mane,’ dingoro ne yokama mora kanime.
Epe dumba Yai Gumam na ‘Ari bam ta
niki dongua moingoro na suna moraika
faikeme,’ dikenaya opom di narome.
29 Ena iran ne yokamai ‘Uwo!’ di nareinga
na inokore eikere wiye. Ena ta bengoro
‘Uwo!’ di nareime?” di erome.
30 Ena Koniria ka epe dume, “Tai na moiki
tei fuka dunguai ena epena aro kakom
suwo ire suwo ire goumie. Te tai fuka dun-
guai epe: Kakom aro u oropo taro fungoro
na ikinam ikai moiro ka make ei moikoro
ena yai ta gaiyom kan i keranom sungua
gumanamdi tei arere
31 ‘Koniria, ne ka make enga Yai Gumam
mora fime. Te ne ari tai ako nekeinga yoka-
mai akire di erenga ama kanumie.
32 Ena iran ne ari ewi iki birom ori
Yopa tei dengere fure yai ta i kam Sai-
mon Pita uwom boraime. Yaromi dom
Saimon non burumakau gam dinom fiki
beinga mapunom firo kokonan iro te fui
nuwi bunamdi tei kei faingoro ena Saimon
Pita ama tei moime,’ epe di narongoro
33 ena na kene kene eiro ari ‘Yaromi
uwom boiyo!’ di erere ewi ne moingi
tei dere ena ne tawa unga mun fiye. Te
epena nonon muruwo uro Yai Gumam
okom muromdi moipunie. Ena iran ka mu-
ruwo Yai Gumam ne di eronguamere epe di
norengere firapune,” epe dume.
34 Epe dungoro ena Pita ka epe dume,
“Yai Gumam ‘Ari yai opai kounom kounom
moimie,’ di fingua epena na kaniye.*
35 Ari suwo koropane man man moinga
tai mapunom yo tongua beire te Yai Gumam
kam akire di teinga yokamai Yai Gumam
‘Arirai nokapu moimie,’ dume.
36 Ena ne yokama mora ka finga Yai
Gumam no Isirae ari ka epe di norome,
‘Yesu Kirisito yaromi ari muruwo Ari
Wanopanom moingua iran yaromi kam
mapunom “Ari muruwo wira di moraime,”
epe di mari dome,’ di norome.*
37 Te ne yokama tai ta fuka dungua ama
finga koma Yoane yaromi ‘Ne yokamai
nuwi buiyo!’ di mari dongoro ena okome
Yesu kam wayom fu Gariri man man fure te
Yuria man man ama fume.*
38 Te ne yokamai tai i ama finga Yai
Gumam Yesu Nasareti yai Murom Sumuna
tere te yoporam boingua tongoro yaromi
fure kokonan beiro ari yokamai Satan
bei niki dongua de erongua yokamai
bei nokapu de erongoro nokapu moime.
Yaromi Yai Gumam gere moipika epe
beme.*
39 Ena no yokamai taikan muruwo
yaromi Yura ari mansinomdi moire te
iki birom ori Yerusarem moire bengua
kanupune. Yokamai yaromi eri yoro
bakomdi eire si goimba
40 aro kakom suraiye goungua Yai
Gumam wiyom yaungoro arongoro imari
domie.*
41 Imari domba ari muruwo yaromi
kankeime. Tamanumie. No yokamai
suwo koropane yaromi kanupune. Koma
Yai Gumam ‘Yokamai kanere di mari
dowaime,’ dire nonon gunom boingoro
ena Yesu tokoi arirongua no yokamai kua
kopuna te nuwi yaromi ama nopunie.*
42 No yaromi gere ama nopunga kakom
tei yaromi ‘Ne yokamai ari yai opai ka epe
di mari de ereiyo! “Yai Gumam na gunom
boi narongoro ena na ari yokori moinga
muruwo te ari mora goinga muruwo ka

* **10:22:** Ap 10:1-2 * **10:26:** Ap 14:13-15; Rew 19:10 * **10:34:** 1 Sam 16:7; Ro 2:11; Gar 2:6 * **10:36:** Ais 52:7; Ef 2:13-14; Rew 17:14 * **10:37:** Mt 4:12-17 * **10:38:** Mt 3:16; Lk 4:17-20 * **10:40:** 1 Ko 15:4-7 * **10:41:** Yo 14:19, 22-24; 15:27; Ap 1:8; Lk 24:42-43 * **10:42:** Ap 17:31; 2 Ti 4:1; 1 Pi 4:5

kori di erere ipu suwaiye," di ereiyo!' di
norome.*
43 Te ka mapunom ari muruwo yaromi
kam di mari dere 'Ari yokamai yaromi fi
ki si towainga Yai Gumam Yesu kokonan
bengua di fire ari yokamai bianom faingua
kore dowame,' epe dime," Pita epe dume.*

Ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai Murom Sumuna endi imie

44 Pita ka i yo di moingoro ena Yai Gumam
Murom Sumuna ako uro ari muruwo ka i
fi moingi denom minom ikai koi si di eron-
goro*
45-46 yokamai ka kapo kapo dire te Yai Gu-
mam kam akire di teinga iran Yura yokama
Yesu fi ki singa te Pita ama wingai mora
fingai Yai Gumam ari Yura ari moikeinga
yokamai Murom Sumuna ama eromie. Ena
iran Yura ari yokamai ganom nouro dime.*
47 Ena Pita epe dume, "No yokamai Yai
Gumam Murom ipungamere epe yokamai
ama imie. Inga iran na nuwi bui erowaika
yai ta 'E e,' duwangua faikeme.*
48 Ena ne yokama Yesu Kirisito kam
boromdi ari tei moinga nuwi bui ereiyo!"
epe di erongoro nuwi buime. Ena Koniria
ariyoma gere Pita "Ne aro kakom suwo ko-
ropane ama tei moro!" di teime.*

11

Pita furo Yai Gumam gama Yerusarem tei moinga yokamai tai fuka di tongua tarom di mari de erome

Ap 10:9-23

1 Ena Yesu ewi dongua finga yokamai
te Yesu gama ta Yuria koro koro moinga
yokamai ka finga ari Yura ari moikeinga
yokamai Yai Gumam kam fi ki sime.
2 Yokamai epe fire ena Pita Yerusarem tei
ungua Yura ari Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai
kura kam di tere
3 "Ne ari bam ta ikom ikai fure kua kop-
una ama nenie. Tai mapunom i faikeme,"
epe di teingoro*
4 ena Pita tai ta muruwo fuka di tongua di
mari dome. Tai ta kou si eikeme.
5 Pita epe dume, "Na iki birom ori Yopa tei
moika ka make ei moire na kuwan epemere
kanika tai i epemere gai ori wom onamdi
koro koro ako inga kamundi ma dere ako
mangi ure na moiki tei ume.
6 Ena na gairi ikai koi toren kanikai non
kei mapunom mapunom muruwo moiro te
onopa moiro te kapuka ama moimie.
7 Na mora kanikai ka i epe di narome,
'Pitao, arere si kei no!' di naromba
8 'Ari Wanopanomyo, na "Nemane," diye.
Koma yokamai kapu i 'Nemane,' dingoro
ena kakom kakom na nekeiye,' dikoro
9 ena ka ta tokoi di narome, 'Yai Gumam
"Tai ne nowanga i faime," duwangua ne
"Nemane" dikeyo!' epe di narome.
10 Tarom i kakom suraiye u mari fungoro
ena gairai kamundi iwa tokoi fu dome.
11 Kakom boromdi ari suraiye u na moiki
ikom tei wime.
12 Ena Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna
'Ne inokore munmane eikere yokamai
ne gere fiyo!' di narongoro ena na Yesu
gama okonom koro muruwo koro towane
tawa moingi endire fure Koniria ikom ikai
fupune.
13 Fupungoro yaromi 'Na kanika Yai Gu-
mam nuwi kokonan gan u na ikinam ure
"Yae, ne ari suwo koropane ewi Yopa tei
dengere fure Saimon Pita yaromi uwom
boraime.*
14 Yaromi unangua ka suwo di erowan-
goro ena Yai Gumam ne te ne arinuma akire
di erowangoro ne yokamai moi kuwom
suwainga akaiyomdi tei moraime," epe di
narome,' Koniria epe di norome.*
15 Ena na ka i fire ka mapunom koro ma-
punom boiro dikoro Murom Sumuna koma
no denom minom ikai koi funguamere epe
yokamai denom minom ikai koi fume.*
16 Ikai koi fungua na nomane fika koma
Ari Wanopanom ka epe dume, 'Yoane
yaromi nuwi wom sumuna ari bui eromba
Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna erowangoro
ne yokamai inaimie,' epe dume.*
17 Ena iran no Ari Wanopanom Yesu
Kirisito fi ki si topunga Yai Gumam Murom
noronguamere epe yokamai ama erongua
na Yai Gumam konom si fere dowaika
faikeme. Na yai gawo moika si fere deke-
naiye," Pita epe dungoro
18 yokamai ka i finga ena niki de finga
mora goume. Goungoro yokamai Yai Gu-
mam kam akire di tere epe dime, "Ari Yura
ari moikeinga yokamai nomane si awa tere
kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga in-
aime. Yai Gumam epe bei erome," dime.*

Yai Gumam gama Andiako tei moinga yokamai kokonanom nokapu beime

19 Koma Sitiwin yaromi goingua kakom
tai ipun ori wom dongua fi ki singa ari fuka
di erongua ena ari tongi koro koro fime.
Yokamai finga ari suwo Fonisia man tei
fingoro te suwo Saipasi man tei fingoro te
suwo iki birom ori Andiako tei fime. Ena
yokama fure Yai Gumam gunom kam ari

* **10:43:** Ais 53:5-6; Yer 31:34; Dan 9:24 * **10:44:** Ap 11:15; 15:8 * **10:45-46:** Ap 2:4; 19:6 * **10:47:** Ap 8:36 * **10:48:** Ap 2:38; Mt 28:19 * **11:3:** Ap 10:28; Gar 2:12 * **11:13:** Ap 10:23, 45 * **11:14:** Ap 16:31 * **11:15:** Ap 2:4 * **11:16:** Ap 1:5 * **11:18:** Ap 13:48; 14:27

Yura ari moikeinga yokamai di mari de
erekeime. Tamanumie. Yokamai Yura ari
towane di ereime.*
20 Di ereimba Saipasi ari koropane te
Sairini ari koropane fu iki birom ori Andi-
ako tei fure Ari Wanopanom Yesu gunom
kam ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai di
mari de ereingoro
21 Ari Wanopanom yoporam boi eron-
goro ena iran ari yai opai munmane fi ki
sire Ari Wanopanom dourom boime.*

22 Ena yokamai epe dourom boingoro
Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai Yerusarem tei
moinga ka i fire Banapasi awi Andiako tei
deingoro*
23 yaromi furo kanongua Yai Gumam bei
nokapu de erongoro mun fire "Ne yokamai
kakom kakom Ari Wanopanom kam gore
diyo!" di erome.*
24 Te Banapasi yaromi yai nokapu moin-
goro te Yai Gumam Murom yaromi dem
miriyom ikai koi si di tongoro yaromi Yai
Gumam fi ki ori wom si tome. Yaromi epe
moingua iran ari yai opai munmane Ari
Wanopanom fi ki si teime.*

25 Ena Banapasi dere fu iki birom ori
Tasisi tei fure Sauro wandou fume.*
26 Ena yaromi wandouro kanere akire
inako dero Andiako tei ume. Ena yai surai
non iki towane moiro ari yai opai Andi-
ako moinga ka mapunom nuwi si ereipire.
Te ari Andiako moinga yokamai suwo ko-
ropane mapunom boiro epe dime, "Ari
Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai Kirisito gama
moime," dime.

27 Ena kakom tei ka mapunom ari suwo
Yerusarem ma dere fu Andiako tei wime.*
28 Wingoro ena ka mapunom yai ta i kam
Akapu arere suna tei moingoro Yai Gumam
Murom yoporam boi tongoro ena yaromi
epe di mari dome, "Meran ori wom man
man fuka duwame," epe dume. Ena iran
yaromi ka dunguamere yai ori Koriasi man
man kiapanom bengua kakom i meran i epe
fuka dume.*
29 Ena meran fuka dungua Yesu gama An-
diako moinga kuku boire ka di ipo ka dere,
"Nonon towane towane guwai gainom ako
nopungamere epe nonon arinoma Yuria
moingi tei erowapune," dire *
30 ena tai ta ta Banapasi te Sauro erein-
goro yai surai ire fu Yerusarem fure Yesu
gama kiapanom bei ereinga ari erepire.*

12

Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ta uro Pita kan iki moingui tei awi mena de tome

1 Ena kakom tei gaman yai ori Eroti Yesu
fi ki si teinga yokamai suwo bei niki di erero
2 te ama bei moiro kiminem yai ta "Ne
furo Yoane auwom Yemesi akire di kupa
furaki ire si goro!" epe di tongoro ena si
goime.*
3 Eroti epe beire kanongua Yura ari mun
fingoro ena Pita ama kan si tome. Yaromi
Yura ari kaime dori bum dikengua neinga
kakom i epe beme.*
4 Ena yokamai Pita kan si teinga iro
furo kan iki de tere kiminem 16 yokamai
"Yaromi kiapam beiyo!" di ereingoro ena
suwo ire suwo ire ipu sire kakom kakom
kiapam bei moimie. Te Eroti epe di fime,
"Yura ari 'Komariki no awanoma Isipi tei
moinga Yai Gumam eikeme,' di finga iron
kakom mora gounangoro Pita ire fu Yura
ari moingi tei fure ka kori di towaiye," epe
di fime.
5 Yaromi epe di fingua Pita kan iki tei
faingoro te Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai Yai
Gumam ka make ei teingamere epe "Pita
akire di to!" diro ka make ei teime.*
6 Ena Eroti Pita akire ka kori di towaro
bengua kakom i ongo giruwangua Pita
kiminem surai moipiki suna tei faime. Te
yokamai kan sen okom koro koro koingoro
te kan iki kori gumamdi tei kiminem surai
kiapam moipire.*
7 Ena Ari Wanopanom nuwi kokonan gan
ta u kan iki ungoro kewa ikai dongoro te
Pita kipam akore wiyom yauro "Ne kene
kene eire aro!" di tongoro ena kan sen
okomdi forau sire ako sume.*
8 Ako sungoro ena gan Pita epe di tome,
"Ne non gam fi dere te kaunum tou eyo!"
di tongoro Pita epe bengoro ka ta "Gai suna
fire mounamdi uwo!" di tongoro
9 ena Pita gan mouwomdi fure kan ikom
ma domba Pita nuwi kokonan gan tai bei
tongua fikeme. Yaromi "Na kuwan kaniye,"
di fime.
10 Ena wan fipika surai kiminem yai
towane kirako beire fure kiminem yai ta
kirako beire fu kira ain kori gumamdi mena
naro beingi tei ure kori gumam nenen opa
boingua ena yai surai u mena ure konmori
tei fipikoro kene kene eire nuwi kokonan
gan Pita ma de tero fu dome.*
11 Fu dongoro ena Pita fore de firo "Epena
na mora kaniye. Eroti te Yura ari bei
niki de narowaimba Ari Wanopanom nuwi

* **11:19:** Ap 8:1-4 * **11:21:** Ap 2:41 * **11:22:** Ap 4:36 * **11:23:** Ap 13:43; 14:22 * **11:24:** Ap 2:41 * **11:25:** Ap 9:30 * **11:27:** Ap 13:1; 15:32 * **11:28:** Ap 21:10 * **11:29:** Ro 15:26 * **11:30:** Ap 12:25 * **12:2:** Mt 4:21 * **12:3:** Ap 4:3; Eks 23:15 * **12:5:** Ef 6:18; Yem 5:16 * **12:6:** Ap 5:23 * **12:7:** Ap 5:19; 16:26 * **12:10:** Ap 5:19

kokonan gan awi dongoro na moiki tei ure
naikire fume," epe di fime.
12 Pita epe mora inokore eire fu Maria
oparomi Yoane Mako mam moingua ikom
fume. Ikomdi tei ari munmane kuku boire
ka make ei moime.*
13 Ena Pita ure ikom mena moiro kori
gumamdi gure dungoro ena kokonan opai
i kam Rota ure "Kori yaunaiye," diro ure
14 Pita nokom firo dem miriyom koi mun
ori wom firo kori yaukere bu di ikai furo
yokamai moingi tei furo "Pita i kori gu-
mamdi arere moime," di erongoro
15 ena "Ne du dine," di teimba oparom
yoporam boiro "Ma do! Kawom yaromi
moime," di erongoro "Ma do! Yaromi kuiam
uro moime," di teime.*
16 Dimba Pita kori gumamdi gure di moin-
goro ena yokama kori yauro kanere ganom
nouro dime.
17 Ena yokamai ka dikenaro beinga Pita
okom akire diro Ari Wanopanom yaromi
akire kan iki ma dere mena ungua kam
mora di mari dere "Ne yokamai kam i Yoane
auwom Yemesi dom te Yesu gama ama di
ereiyo!" di erere dere akai ta fume.*
18 Ena okome kamun takongua Pita
moikengua kiminem yokamai ganom
nouro dire "Pita amai fume?" diro inokore
eime.*
19 Te Eroti "Ne yokamai wandou kaniyo!"
dungoro yokamai wandouimba yaromi
kankeime. Yokamai yaromi kankeinga iran
Eroti kiminem yokamai ka kori di erere "Ei
goiyo!" dungoro ei goime. Ena Eroti Yuria
man ma dero fu Sisaria tei moime.

Eroti yaromi mora goime

20 Ena koma Eroti Taiya te Sairon ari
yai opai yokamai kianom bei erome. Ena
yokama kuku boire fu Eroti kanaro fime. Te
koma yokama yai ta i kam Barasita di teime.
Yaromi Eroti ikom kiapam bei moime. Ena
yokamai te Barasita gere ka di ipo ka dere
yaromi akire di erowangua kam nomane
towane eingoro ena Taiya te Sairon ari fu
Eroti moingui tei fure "No ne arinuma tai
woinga kongo meina baipunga iran nonon
te ne yokamai nomane towane ei mora-
pune," di teime.
21 Te okome yaromi yokamai kanom
mokom bai erowangua kakom ungua Eroti
gai nokapu wom fire yai ori boiyomdi tei
ame dere ka arari yokamai di erongoro
22 ena yokamai au dire "Yaromi ari ka
dingamere dikeme. Yaromi ka dungua ka-
mundi yai moimie," epe dimie.
23 Te ari yokamai ka epe dinga Eroti Yai
Gumam kam akire dikengua ena boromdi
Ari Wanopanom nuwi kokonan gan ure
yaromi sungoro ena simin dem miriyom
ikai koi kaingoro goime.
24 Ena Yai Gumam kam yoporam boiro
man man muruwo fume.*
25 Te Banapasi te Sauro surai Yerusarem
akai tei moire kokonanom beipika mora
goungoro ena surai Yoane Mako ire inako
dere fu iki birom ori Andiako tei fipire.

13

Yesu gama Andiako tei moinga yokamai bei moiro Banapasi te Sauro yai surai ewi deime

1 Ena ka mapunom ari te ka nuwi si
ereinga ari Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai
Andiako moingi suna tei moime. Yokamai
kanom i epe: Banapasi te Simiyon yaromi
kam ta i Naisa te Sairini yai ta i kam Lusiasa
te Sauro te Maneyan yaromi yai ori Eroti
kounom kounom surai moipire.*
2 Te yokamai Ari Wanopanom kam akire
di towaro beinga kua kopuna moi teingoro
ena Yai Gumam Murom "Na Banapasi te
Sauro kokonan erowaika iran ne yokamai
yai surai gunom boi ereiyo!" di erongoro*
3 ena iran yokamai ka make enaro beinga
kopuna moi tere ka make eire okonom ei yai
surai binom kopu dere ewi deingoro fipire.*

Banapasi te Sauro yai surai fu Saipasi man moirom bei engui tei fipire

4 Ena Murom Sumuna Banapasi te Sauro
yai surai ewi dongoro surai fure ako fu
Serusia tei fure nuwi kopare endingoro
nuwi boromdi fure fu Saipasi man moirom
bei engui tei fipire.*
5 Ena surai u iki birom ori Saramasu ure
Yura ari ka nuwi si ereinga iki muruwo ikai
fure Yai Gumam gunom kam di mari depire.
Te Yoane Mako ama fure yai surai akire di
erome.*
6 Ena yai surai Saipasi man koro koro
wan fure ena okome u iki birom ori Pafoso
ure tei moiro Yura yai ta gumanom boime.
Yaromi kam i Bayesu. Yaromi gene mane
mapunom kanere te ka mapunom kasu
bengua yai ama moime.
7 Te Bayesu yaromi man tei kiapam ben-
gua yai ori akire di tome. Yai ori yaromi
kam i Sesia Porusu. Yai ori i nomane
nokapu wom fai tongoro ena "Yai Gumam
kam firaiye," dire Banapasi te Sauro surai
unom boime.

* **12:12:** Ap 12:25; 15:37 * **12:15:** Ap 26:24; Mt 18:10 * **12:17:** Ap 12:7-8 * **12:18:** Ap 5:22-24 * **12:24:** Ais 55:11; Ap 6:7; 19:20 * **13:1:** Ap 11:27 * **13:2:** Ap 9:15 * **13:3:** Ap 6:6 * **13:4:** Ap 15:39 * **13:5:** Ap 12:12, 25; 13:13 * **13:8:** 2 Ti 3:8

8 Te gene mane mapunom kanongua
yaromi i kam Bayesu te yaromi Giriki kam
i Eraima. Ena yaromi ure "Yai ori fi kun
daikename," diro yai surai bire ime de ere
moimba*
9 Yai Gumam Murom Sauro yaromi kam
ta i Pauro dem miriyom si di tongoro
yaromi Eraima toren kanere
10 "Ne Satan wam moine. Te taikan yo
tongua muruwo ne kianum fai te moinie.
Te ne kasu dine. Ne ari gumanom ama
bauwine. Te ne Ari Wanopanom konom bei
niki denie.*
11 Ena ne fi moro! Epena Ari Wanopanom
ne einangoro okonum murom gi duwan-
goro kakom suwo koropane ne aro kanke-
nanie," epe dungoro ena Eraima okom
muromdi kama sire gi dungoro yaromi "Yai
kon mori opom duwame," dire fu unanan
furo yai wandouro fume.*
12 Ena man kiapam bengua yai ori tarom
i kanere Yai Gumam fi ki si tome. Te yaromi
yai surai Ari Wanopanom kam di mari de-
pika fire gam nouro dume.

Pauro te Banapasi surai Andiako tei fipikoro Pauro gunom kam di mari dome

13 Ena Pauro te ari koiro waninga yoka-
mai iki birom ori Pafoso dere nuwi kopare
endire nuwi boromdi fure iki birom ori
Peka wime. Ari fai koro koro deingoro te
iki birom ori Peka i Pambiria man suna tei
dumie. Te yokamai tei fingoro ena Yoane
ema dere inako dere Yerusarem tei fume.*
14 Ena yokamai iki birom ori Peka ma
dere fu iki birom ori Andiako fime. Ari fai
koro koro deingoro te Andiako i Pisiria man
suna tei dume. Ena Yura ari iron kakom
ungoro yokamai Yura ari ka nuwi si ereinga
iki ikai koi fure ame dere moime.
15 Yokamai Mose kam boingua te ka ma-
punom ari kam boinga mora kereinga ena
Yura ari ka nuwi si ereinga iki ari ori awi
Pauro te ariyoma moingi tei dere "Arina-
mao, ne yokama ari yai opai nomanenom
yoporam boi erowangua kam duwainga
ena ne yokamai diyo!" epe di ereime.*
16 Ena Pauro arere okom akire diro,
"Isirae ari yo, te ne yokamai Yura ari moike-
imba Yai Gumam kam akire di teinga ne
yokamai na ka duwaika fiyo!*
17 No Isirae ari Yai Gumanom no
awanoma gunom boi erongoro yokamai
Isipi tei moinga munmane kui eime. Ena
Yai Gumam yoporam boiro yokami endire
mansinom i ma dere ume.*
18 Yokamai fure ari moikeinga akaiyomdi
tei wan finga non iki 40 i deime. Te yokamai
tai niki dongua beimba Yai Gumam yoka-
mai gere ama wan fime.*
19 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro ari Keinan
man bunam koro koro tei moinga okonom
koro muruwo koro surai yokamai ei gouro
mansinom i yokamai erongoro ime.*
20 Te non iki munmane epemere 450
goungoro ena ari ipu einga yokama fuka
dire moi fure moi fingoro ena ka mapunom
yai Samue fuka dume.*
21 Kakom i no awanoma 'No yai ori ina-
pune,' dingoro ena Yai Gumam Kisu wam
Sauro erongoro yaromi non iki 40 ari yai
opai kiapanom yai moime. Yaromi Ben-
samin yai moimie.*
22 Te Yai Gumam Sauro yaromi ma de tere
ena yai ori ta i kam Dawiri kiapam bengua
kokonan tome. Yaromi kiapam bengua ena
Yai Gumam epe dume, 'Na mora kanika
Yesi wam Dawiri na denam minam koi mun
kaniye. Yaromi na kanam dika dourom
boime,' epe dire*
23 Dawiri yaromi gama yai ta i kam Yesu
awi dongoro yaromi no Isirae ari akire di
norowame. Koma Yai Gumam ka di koi
eiro 'Epe benaiye,' dungua epena mukom
faime.*
24 Te Yesu ako mangi unangua kakom
teina ungoro Yoane koma ure Isirae ari ka
epe di erome: 'Ne yokamai bianom faingua
nomanenom si awa tere nuwi buiyo!' di
mari de erongoro*
25 ena Yoane kokonan i gounaro ben-
goro 'Ne yokamai na eramom moime di fi
nareime? Ne yokama "Na Mesia moime," di
fi nareimo? Yaromi na moikeiye. Yaromi
nenen okome uname. Na yaromi kauwom
tou kanom forau si dowaika na yaromi
kounom moikeiye,' epe di erome.*
26 Ena, arinamao, ne yokamai Aparam
gama moinga te ne ari Yura ari moikeinga
Yai Gumam kam akire di teinga yokamao,
Yai Gumam akire di norere nokapu mora-
punga kam i di norome.
27 Di noromba ari yokamai Yerusarem kei
fainga te yokamai arinoma mokoinga yoka-
mai Yesu mapunom fikeime. Yokamai Yura
ari iron kakom kakom ka mapunom ari
kanom boinga kereimba yaromi mapunom
fikeime. Fikere Yesu si goinga yokamai 'O'
dingoro ena iran ka mapunom ari kanom
mora mukom faime.*

* **13:10:** Yo 8:44 * **13:11:** Ap 9:8 * **13:13:** Ap 13:5; 15:38 * **13:15:** Ap 15:21 * **13:16:** Ap 12:17 * **13:17:** Eks 1:7; 6:6; 12:51 * **13:18:** Eks 16:35; Nam 14:34; Diu 1:31 * **13:19:** Diu 7:1; Yos 14:1 * **13:20:** 1 Sam 3:20 * **13:21:** 1 Sam 8:5, 19; 10:20-24 * **13:22:** 1 Sam 13:14; 16:13; Sam 89:20 * **13:23:** 2 Sam 7:12-16; Ais 11:1 * **13:24:** Mt 3:1-2 * **13:25:** Yo 1:20, 27 * **13:27:** Yo 16:3; Ap 3:17

28 Te yokamai yaromi si gorainga
mapunom wandou fimba mapunom
kankeimie. Ena yokamai yai Pairoti 'Ne
yaromi si gorano?' di fi teingoro 'O' diro
yaromi si goime.*
29 Ena ka mapunom Yesu kam boi
teingamere epe mukom faingoro yokamai
Yesu eri yoro bakomdi i mangi dero yono
einga akaiyom tei man si teime.*
30 Si teimba Yai Gumam yono manomdi
wiyom yaungoro arirome.*
31 Ena aro kakom suwo munmane Yesu
nenen imari dongoro ari yokamai yaromi
gere Gariri man ma dero Yerusarem ama
finga ekanime. Te epena yokamai Yesu
arirongua kaningai Isirae ari di mari de
ereime.*
32-33 Ena no yokama Yesu ka mapunom
di eropunie. Ka i epe: Yai Gumam Yesu
goingua akire di tongoro arome. Tarom
i Yai Gumam no awanoma ka di koi eiro
di eronguamere epe mukom faingoro no
awanoma gama kanupune. Te koma Yai Gu-
mam dunguamere epe kam akire di teinga
wi dinga pepam giwi surai boime.*

Ne na wanam moinie. Te epena aro kakom
na ne aunum moiye.

34 Te Yai Gumam yaromi yono manamdi
wiyom yaungoro arirongua gam dinom
buikenangua Yai Gumam dunguamere
boime:

'Na Dawiri yaromi bei nokapu de towaiye,'
diro ka di koi eikamere epe na ama
ne erowaiye.*

35 Te Yai Gumam kam akire di teinga wi
dinga pepam ta i epe boime:

Yai Gumam yo tongua yaromi 'Yae, ne
ganum dinom buikename,' epe diro
di guwo di tomie.

Ka i boingua Dawiri kam dikeme.*
36 Yai Gumam Dawiri kokonan tongoro
kokonanom goungua yaromi goingoro
awoma teina tei man si teingoro gam
buime.*
37 Buimba Mesia yaromi goingua Yai Gu-
mam akire di tongoro arongua gam dinom
buikeme.
38 Ena arinamao, fiyo! Yesu nenen moin-
gua 'Ne bianom faingua Yai Gumam kore
dowame,' di mari de erowaiye.*
39 Yai Gumam bei moiro ari yai opai Yesu
fi ki si teinga yokamai 'Ne yokamai yo tere
moime,' di erowame. Te Mose ka di guwo
dungua kam i yo tongua mapunom ari bei
erekename.*
40 Ena iran ne yokamai kiapam moiyo! Ki-
apam moikenainga ka mapunom ari dinga
tarom i ne yokamai fuka di erowame.*
41 Ka mapunom ari epe dime:

Ne yokamai ka mapunom kam ka singa
yokamai fiyo! Ne yokamai mangi
moingi yai ta na kokonan benaika
imari de erowamba ne yokamai fi
kun daikenaime. Enau ne yokamai
ganom nouro dire goraime.

Ka mapunom ari epe boime," Pauro epe di
erome.
42 Ena Pauro te Banapasi yai surai mena
naro beipikoro ari yai opai "Ya, iron kakom
ta ne surai inako dero ka i tokoi di mari de
noro!" epe dime.
43 Yokamai Yura ari ka nuwi si ereinga iki
ikai koi kuku boinga koro koro fingoro ena
Yura ari munmane te ari Yura ari moike-
imba Yura ka mapunom fi ki singa yokami
munmane yai surai mounomdi fime. Ena
te Yai Gumam bei nokapu de erongua yoka-
mai nokapu moinga yai surai ka di erere te
di yoporam boi erepire.*
44 Ena iron kakom tokoi ungua ari yai
opai muruwo iki birom ori kei fainga yoka-
mai uro Yai Gumam ka mapunom firaro
kuku boime.
45 Ena Yura ari kaninga ari munmane
wom uro kuku boingoro yokamai denom
minom niki de firo "Pauro yaromi kasu
dume," diro kura kam di tere moimie.*
46 Iran Pauro te Banapasi kuri fikere ka
yoporam boire, "No yokamai Yai Gumam
kam i koma di eropunga faimba ne yokama
no kanom dipika mounom wako teinga moi
kuwom suwainga akaiyomdi tei morainga
ikenainga nenen moingi faingua iran no
surai ne yokamai ma dere ari Yura ari
moikeinga yokamai moingi tei napuiye.*
47 Ari Wanopanom epe di go di norome,

Na 'Ari yai opai man man muruwo moinga
akire di erowaika nokapu moraime,'
diro na ne surai ewi dowaikoro
ne surai furo ari ka di mari de
erowaipire. Ne surai epe benaipika
ena ari kewa gaingoro dero kon bau
boinguamere epe ne surai moraipire,

Yai Gumam epe di norome," yai surai epe
dipire.*
48 Ena ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai ka i
fire mun ori wom fire te Ari Wanopanom
kam dungua ama mun fi teime. Te Yai
Gumam ari yai opai gunom boi erongoro
kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga akaiy-
omdi tei morainga yokamai fi ki sime.*

* **13:28:** Mt 27:22-23 * **13:29:** Mt 27:59-60 * **13:30:** Ap 2:24 * **13:31:** Ap 1:3, 8 * **13:32-33:** Sam 2:7 * **13:34:** Ais 55:3 * **13:35:** Sam 16:10; Ap 2:27 * **13:36:** Ap 2:29 * **13:38:** Ap 10:43 * **13:39:** Ro 10:4 * **13:40:** Hap 1:5 * **13:43:** Ap 11:23; 14:22 * **13:45:** Ap 14:2; 17:5 * **13:46:** Ap 3:26; Lk 7:30; Ap 18:6 * **13:47:** Ais 49:6 * **13:48:** Ap 11:18

49 Ena Ari Wanopanom kam i man man
koi muruwo fume.
50 Ka i fumba Yura ari yokamai ure opai
mokoinga yokamai Yai Gumam kam akire
di teinga te iki birom ori ari mokoinga yoka-
mai ka di ereingoro yokamai fure Pauro
te Banapasi surai bei niki de erere ewi iki-
nomdi mena de ereime.
51 Epe beimba yai surai bei moiro "Nuwi
mena deinga yokamai mapunom niki
dongua bei moinga firaime," diro kaunom
tou kuwan bengua towa towa kei dere ena
fu iki birom ori Aikoniam tei fipire.*
52 Surai fimba Yesu gama yokamai An-
diako tei moinga mun ori wom fingoro te
Yai Gumam Murom ari yokamai denom mi-
nom si di erome.

14

*Pauro te Banapasi iki birom ori Aiko-
niam tei fipire*

1 Ena ari yokamai beingamere epe Aiko-
niam tei ama beime. Surai Yura ka nuwi si
ereinga iki tei furo ka mapunom yoporam
boiro dipikoro ena Yura ari munmane te ari
Yura ari moikeinga yokamai munmane fi ki
simba
2 Yura ari "No Yesu fi ki si tekena-
pune," dinga yokamai moiro ari Yura ari
moikeinga yokamai Yesu gama bei niki de
erowaro beinga kinanom sime.*
3 Te yokamai yai surai bei niki de ereimba
kakom arari surai Aikoniam tei moiro ka
yoporam boiro di erere "Ari Wanopanom
bei nokapu de erowame," epe dipikoro ena
Yai Gumam akire di erongoro surai tai ta ta
ori beipikoro ari yai opai ganom nouro dire
"Surai ka dipikai kawom dipire," dime.*
4 Ena iran ari yai opai iki birom ori tei
moinga fou surai eire koropane Yura ari
nomane towane eingoro te koropane Yesu
ewi dongua finga yai surai nomane towane
eime.
5 Ena Yura ari te Yura ari kiapam beinga
yokamai te ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai
surai bei niki de erere te kongo kupa ire "Yai
surai ei gorapune," di fingoro*
6 ena surai ka wayom fire tongi fu Laiko-
nia akai tei fipire. Te surai iki birom ori
Lisita fure te iki birom ori Deripi ama fure
te man koro koro bunamdi ama furo*
7 ena surai Yesu gunom kam ari akai tei
moinga yokamai di mari de erepire.

*Pauro te Banapasi yai surai furo Lisita te
Deripi tei moipire*

8 Ena iki birom ori Lisita tei yai ta moime.
Yaromi kauwom koro koro goime. Yaromi
mam kui engua kakom kauwom ama goin-
goro ena kon wankere kakom kakom iron
moime.*
9 Te yaromi Pauro ka dungua fingoro
Pauro kanungua yaromi "Yai Gumam akire
di narowangua na nokapu moraiye," di fin-
goro ena Pauro toren kanere*
10 ka yoporam boiro epe di tome: "Epena
ne kaunum erowai towame. Ario!" di ton-
goro ena yaromi kene kene eire arere kon
wanume.
11 Ena ari yai opai munmane Pauro tai
benguai kanere nenen Laikonia kanom epe
u boire "No yai gumanom yai surai Su te
Emeiso ako mangi ure no moipungi tawa
upire," dire*
12 te Banapasi yaromi kam ta Su di eire te
Pauro ka di mari dongua yai moingua iran
kam ta Emeiso di eime.
13 Ena yai gumam ta i kam Su ka ma-
punom ikom iki birom ori dungui bunamdi
tei dumie. Te Su ka mapunom iki kiapam
yai non burumakau moko koropane iro te
faruwa weiro kera giyom beiro iro u iki
birom ori kira kipi kori keingi tei bunamdi
ume. Ena ka mapunom iki kiapam yai te
ari yokamai gere "No yokamai kapu si keiro
yai gumam yai surai fi mun erowapune,"
dimba
14 Yesu ewi dongua finga yai surai ka i fire
kuianom boikeingoro gainom suna bai dire
bu dire u ari yai opai moingi suna tei ure u
boire dipire.
15 "Yae, tora bengoro ne yokama tai epe
beimie? Ne yokamai ari moingamere no
surai ama epe moipuiye. Te no surai
ure ka mapunom ne yokamai di mari de
eropuiye. Ena ne yokamai tai niki dongua
ma dere awa tere Yai Gumam yokori moin-
gua yaromi moingui tei wiyo! Yaromi ka-
mun te man te fui nuwi bei eire te tai ma-
punom mapunom ikai tei moingua ama bei
emie.*
16 Te ari yai opai koma makire moinga
nenen mapunom dourom boire waninga
Yai Gumam 'I faime,' dumba*
17 yaromi tai ta ta nokapu bengua 'Na Yai
Gumam moiye,' opom di erome. Nokapu
tarom bengua i epe: Nimi sungoro tai
woinga mokongoro ne yokamai nere
marenom mokongua denom minom mun
ori wom fime," yai surai epe dire*
18 te ne mane di moiro di moipikoro yoka-
mai "Tai fi mun eire yai surai erowapune,"
diro di fimba ma deime.

* **13:51:** Mt 10:14; Ap 18:6 * **14:2:** Ap 13:45 * **14:3:** Mk 16:20; Ap 19:11; Ip 2:4 * **14:5:** Ap 14:19; 2 Ti 3:11
* **14:6:** Mt 10:23 * **14:8:** Ap 3:2 * **14:9:** Mt 9:28; Ap 3:4 * **14:11:** Ap 28:6 * **14:15:** Sam 146:6; Ap 17:24
* **14:16:** Ap 17:30 * **14:17:** Sam 147:8; Ro 1:19-20

19 Ena yai surai akai tei moipikoro Yura
ari suwo iki birom ori Andiako te iki birom
ori Aikoniam ma dere u tei ure ari yai
opai nomanenom gure koro deingoro yoka-
mai nomanenom Pauro niki ori wom de fi
teime. Ena yokamai kongo kupa iro Pauro
sire "Yaromi goime," di fire gurere iki birom
ori mena fiasi deimba*
20 Yesu gama ure wanapo de suna de tere
kaningai Pauro tokoi arero fu iki birom ori
ikai koi fume. Ena yokamai fairo koimoiri
arirongoro Pauro te Banapasi gere fu Deripi
tei fipire.

Pauro te Banapasi yai surai inako dero fu Andiako tei tokoi fipire

21 Ena surai iki birom ori Deripi tei moiro
Yesu gunom kam di mari depikoro ena ari
yai opai munmane fi kun daire Yesu gama
fuka dime. Ena yai surai inako dero fu Lisita
akai fure te Aikoniam akai fure te Andiako
akai i suna tei Pisiria man dungui tei fipire.*
22 Surai fure Yesu gama yokamai noma-
nenom bei erowai towaro beinga ka di
erere te "Ne yokamai yoporam boire fi ki
sire moiyo! No fu Yai Gumam no kiapanom
bei norowangua akai ikai koi naro bena-
pungai no ganom kipi kaingua inapunie,"
epe ama dipire.*
23 Ena yai surai ka mapunom iki koro
koro dungui tei furo ari mokoinga Yesu fi
ki si teinga yokamai kiapanom bei ereinga
yokamai gunom boi erere ena kopuna moi
tere ka make eiro "O, Ari Wanopanomyo,
yokamai fi ki si ereinga iran kiapanom bei
ero!" diro yokamai okonomdi tei ereipire.*
24 Ena yai surai dere wan Pisiria man
suna tei furo ena fu Pambiria tei upire.
25 Te surai Peka man tei ka mapunom
mora di mari depika ako Ateria tei fure
26 nuwi kopare endire dere nuwi
boromdi wan fure u Andiako akai tei
wipire. Te koma surai naro beipika kakom
tei Yesu gama yokamai Yai Gumam ka make
ei teime. "O Yai Gumam, yai surai ne gunum
kanum kokonan benaro beipika bei nokapu
de ero!" diro ka make ei teime. Ena epena
kokonan i goungoro ena surai inako dero*
27 u Andiako uro Yesu fi ki si teinga yoka-
mai unom boipikoro yokamai kuku boin-
goro ena surai taikan muruwo Yai Gumam
akire di erongoro beipika te Yai Gumam
ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai fi ki singa
konom opon di erongua kam di mari de-
pire.*
28 Ena kakom arari yai surai te Yesu gama
Andiako tei moinga yokamai gere moime.

15

Yai Gumam gama munmane Yerusarem tei kuku boime

1 Ena ari suwo koropane Yuria akai ma
dere u Andiako tei ure Yesu gama ka di ere
moime. Yokamai ka epe dime, "Mose ma-
punom dunguamere epe ari ganom guwo
dikenainga Yai Gumam akire di erekenan-
goro yokamai moi kuwom suwainga ike-
naime," epe dingoro*
2 Pauro te Banapasi ka i fire kura kam
di erere kura tokomere yokamai boi
erepikoro ena yokamai bei moiro yai
surai te ari suwo gere ewi Yerusarem
deingoro yokamai fure Yesu ewi dongua
finga yokamai te ari mokoinga Yesu gama
kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai moingi tei
fure ari ganom go duwainga kam duwaro
beimie.*
3 Ena Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai bei
moiro ewi deingoro ena yokamai fu Fonisia
man tei wan fure te Samaria man suna tei
wan fure ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai
nomane si awa tere fi ki singa kam wayom
di mari deingoro ena Yesu fi ki si teinga akai
tei moinga yokamai ka i fire mun ori wom
fime.
4 Te yokamai dere u Yerusarem tei
wingoro ena Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai
iro te Yesu ewi dongua finga yokamai
iro te ari mokoinga Yesu gama kiapanom
bei ereinga yokamai bei moiro yokamai
okonom akoime. Ena Pauro te Banapasi
surai taikan muruwo Yai Gumam akire di
erongoro beipika kam di mari de erepire.*
5 Di mari de erepikoro ena Feresi ari suwo
koropane Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai arere
epe dime: "Yae, ari Yura ari moikeinga
yokamai ganom guwo dire Mose ka di guwo
dungua gore dowainga i faname," epe din-
goro
6 ena Yesu ewi dongua finga yokamai
te ari mokoinga Yesu gama kiapanom bei
ereinga yokamai ure Feresi ari ka dinga di
ipo ka duwaro kuku boime.
7 Ena ari munmane mora ka di ipo ka
deinga Pita yaromi arere ka epe dume: "Ari-
namao, nonon komari Yesu fi ki si topunga
Yai Gumam na gunom boi narongoro ena
na fure ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai
Yesu gunom kam di mari de ereikoro fi ki si
teime.*
8 Te no yokamai Yai Gumam Murom
Sumuna ipungamere ari Yura ari
moikeinga yokamai ama epe ingoro ena
no yokamai mora kanupunga Yai Gumam
ari yai opai nomanenom ikai koi firo

* **14:19:** Ap 17:13; 2 Ko 11:25; 2 Ti 3:11 * **14:21:** Mt 28:19 * **14:22:** Ap 11:23; 15:32; 18:23; 1 Te 3:3; 2 Ti 3:12 * **14:23:** Ap 13:3 * **14:26:** Ap 13:1-2 * **14:27:** Ap 15:4, 12; 11:18 * **15:1:** Gar 5:2 * **15:2:** Ap 11:30; Gar 2:1-2 * **15:4:** Ap 14:27 * **15:7:** Ap 10:1-43

kanongua yaromi bei moiro ari Yura ari
moikeinga Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai ama
ekukurome.*
9 Te Yai Gumam ka ta ama dume, 'No
Yura ari te ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai
kounom kounom moimie,' dungoro ena ari
Yura ari moikeinga yokamai fi ki singoro
Yai Gumam yokamai nomanenom nokapu
erome.
10 Ena iran ta bengoro ne yokamai Yai
Gumam gumam bauwime? Ne yokamai
ganom go dinga kam epe dinga ne yoka-
mai fi ki singa yokamai tai ipun dongua
kipanomdi ereingoro te koma no awanoma
yokamai te nonon ama tarom i ipun dongua
kawiro fupunga faikeme.*
11 I faikemba no epe di fipunga Ari
Wanopanom Yesu nonon bei nokapu
de norongoro Yai Gumam akire di
norome. Ena iran Yai Gumam akire di
noronguamere ari Yura ari moikeinga
yokamai epe akire di erome," Pita epe
dungoro* *
12 ena Pauro te Banapasi arere Yai Gu-
mam akire di erongua yai surai fu ari Yura
ari moikeinga yokamai moingi tei fure tai ta
ta ori beire te ari ganom nouro dinga tarom
ama beipika kam di erepikoro ari yokamai
kuku boinga ka i firo ka mokom baikeime.
13 Ena yai surai kanom mora goungoro
Yemesi yaromi ka epe dume: "Arinamao,
na ka duwaro beika fiyo!
14 Saimon yaromi Yai Gumam koma ari
Yura ari moikeinga suwo koropane gunom
boingoro ariyoma fuka dinga kam wayom
epe di norome.
15 Te tarom i epe fuka dungua te ka
mapunom ari kanom i kam towane dume.
Koma ka mapunom ari yokamai epe
boime:*
16 Ari Wanopanom epe dume, 'Okome na
inako dere unaiye. Unaika iki gui
dunguamere epe Dawiri gama epe
gui di deime. Ena iki tokoi bei
nokapu deingamere epe na Dawiri
gama tokoi bei nokapu de erowaiye.
17 Na Dawiri gama epe bei nokapu de
erowaika ena iran ari yai opai muruwo
na Ari Wanopanom wandou naime. Te
ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai na gunom
boi de ereika yokamai na arinama moinga
yokamai unam boraime.'
18 Yai Gumam koma ka epe diro di mari
dongua te epena yaromi ka epemere tokoi
dume.
19 Ena, arinamao, nonon bei moiro ari Yura
ari moikeinga yokamai nomanenom si awa
tere Yai Gumam fi ki singa yokamai koko-
nan ipun dowangua erekenapune.
20 Ma deiyo! Beikenapunba nonon yokamai
bei moiro 'Yokamai kua kopuna yai gumam
kasu yai teinga nekero te yokamai ama
biange te opai kunei nekero te yokamai
kapu nokom a din dinga goingua nekero te
kapu akiyom ama nekenaime,' diro munom
ganom boi erowapune.*
21 Ka munom epe boi erowapunga ma-
punom i epe: Koma wom te epena ama
iki birom ori koro koro Yura ari Mose kam
wayom di mari dere te iron kakom kakom
yaromi ka mapunom boingua ka nuwi si
ereinga iki ikai koi kerere fimie," Yemesi
epe dume.*
22 Ena iran Yesu ewi dongua finga yoka-
mai te ari mokoinga Yesu gama kiapanom
bei ereinga yokamai te Yesu gama muruwo
ama moinga nomane towane eire "Nonon
arinoma suwo ganom boi erowapungoro
Pauro te Banapasi inako dero iki birom ori
Andiako tei fipika yokamai ama naime,"
dire ka mapunom yai ori surai gunom
boime. Yai towane kam i Yurasi Basapa te
yai ta i kam Saira.
23 Te yokamai munom ganom boingoro yai
surai ire naipire. Munom ganom i epe
boime: "No Yesu nowi dongua fupunga
yokamai te no ari mokoinga Yesu gama ki-
apanom bei ereinga yokamai ka boi erowa-
pune. No ne yokamai arinoma moipune.
Te ne yokamai Yura ari moikeinga moimba
Yesu fi ki si teingoro ena no munom ganom
boi erowapune. Ne yokama Andiako tei
moinga te Siria man tei moinga te Sirisia
man tei ama moinga boi erowapune.
24 Nonon mora ka fipunga no arinoma suwo
ne yokamai moingi tei fure ka di erere ne
yokamai nomanenom bei du di ereingoro
ena ne yokamai wira dire moikeime. Te no
ka dire yokamai ewi dekepune.*
25 Ena iran nonon nomane towane eiro te
no arinoma suwo koropane gunom boiro
ewi ne yokamai moingi tei dowaro bepunie.
Te no yai surai kanom fipunga Banapasi te
Pauro dere ne yokamai moingi tei unaipika
no gunom boipunga yokamai ama unaimie.
26 Yai surai Yesu Kirisito Ari Wanopanom
kokonan beipika ari yokamai 'Ei gorapune,'
dimba yai surai kokonan ipire.
27 Ena no yokamai yai surai Yurasi te Sairo
gunom boi erere ewi ne yokamai moingi tei
dopune. No yokamai ka boi eropungamere
yai surai ka irai ama epe di erowaipire.
28 Te Yai Gumam Murom te no yokamai
nomane towane eiro epe boi eropune: No
yokamai tai ipun dowangua ne yokamai

* **15:8:** Ap 10:44; 11:15 * **15:10:** Mt 11:30; Gar 3:10; 5:1 * **15:11:** Gar 2:16; Ef 2:5-8 * **15:11:** Ap 14:27
* **15:15:** Eim 9:11-12 * **15:20:** Lew 17:10-16 * **15:21:** Ap 13:15 * **15:24:** Ap 15:1 * **15:28:** Mt 23:4

erekenapunba no ne yokamai ka epe di erowapune:*
29 Ari yokamai kopuna yai gumam kasu yai fi mun ei towainga ne yokamai nekeiyo! Te ne yokamai kapu akiyom ama nekeiyo! Te ari kapu nokom a din dowaingoro gorainga ne yokamai nekeiyo! Te ama biange te opai kunei nekeiyo! Ena iran ne yokamai tarom i muruwo mounom wako tere beikenainga nokapu wom moraime. Mora epe," yokamai epe boi ereingoro*
30 ena yokamai ewi deingoro fu Andiako tei fure Yesu gama unom boingoro kuku boingoro ka boinga ereime.
31 Ena Yesu gama ka boinga kerere nomanenom yoporam boi erongua kam mun fime.
32 Te Yurasi te Saira nenen ka mapunom ari moipika iran ka munmane fi ki singa ari yokamai di erere bei erowai te ereipire.*
33 Ena yai surai kakom arari tei moingoro surai inako dero naro beipika ari muruwo "Ne surai te Yai Gumam gere fiyo!," di ereingoro ena surai fu ewi deinga yokamai moingi tei naro fipipa.
34 yai Saira yaromi nenen inokore ei finguamere epe dourom boiro Andiako tei yo moime.
35 Ena Pauro te Banapasi Andiako tei moipika te yai surai te ari munmane Ari Wanopanom yaromi gunom kam di mari deime.

Pauro te Banapasi yai surai ipu sire koro koro fipire

36 Ena okome kakom suwo Pauro bei moiro ka epe Banapasi di tome, "Nonon inako dero fure koma nonon Ari Wanopanom kam di mari de erepika yokamai irai iki birom ori koro koro moinga kanapune. Ena iran nonon firapunga yokamai fi ki ori simbo," di tongoro
37 ena Banapasi "Yoane Mako yaromi akire ama napuiye," di fimba*
38 koma yai surai Pambiria tei moiro Yai Gumam gunom kam kokonan beipika Mako yaromi surai ma dere kokonan i ikeme. Ena Pauro "Yaromi ama napuika faikeme," di tongoro*
39 ena yai surai kura kam di ipo ka depikoro nomanenom u kapo kapo fungoro ena iran Banapasi Mako akire fure nuwi kopare ire nuwi boromdi fure u Saipasi man fumba*
40 Pauro furo Saira yaromi gunom boingoro ena Yesu gama yokamai bei moiro "Ari Wanopanom ne surai akire di erere bei nokapu de erowame," diro ka make ei teingoro
41 surai fu Siria man suna tei fure te Sirisia man suna tei ama fure Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai yoporam boi erepire.

16

Pauro te Saira surai uro Timoti akiro fipire

1 Ena Pauro wan fure fure iki birom ori Deripi ure dere fu iki birom ori Lisita tei fume. Te Lisita tei Yesu gama yokama moingi suna tei yai ta moime. Yaromi kam i Timoti. Ena yaromi mam i Yura opai moiro te Yesu fi ki si tome. Te yaromi nem i Giriki yai moime.
2 Ena Yesu gama Lisita tei moinga te Aikoniam tei moinga yokamai Timoti kam akire di teime.*
3 Ena iran Pauro "Timoti ama napune," di fimba Timoti nem i Giriki yai moingua Timoti gam guwo dikeme. Ena Yura ari muruwo akai tei moinga "Timoti nem i Giriki yai moiro wam gam guwo dikeme," dinga iran Pauro Timoti gam guwo dume.*
4 Ena yokamai fu iki birom ori koro koro fure ari yai opai tei moinga yokamai "Yesu ewi dongua finga yokamai te ari mokoinga Yesu gama kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai bei moiro ari yokamai ganom guwo dikenainga kam Yerusarem tei nomane towane eire ka di guwo di eingoro ne yokamai dourom boiyo!" di ereingoro*
5 Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai fi ki singa mapunom erowai te erongoro aro kakom kakom Yesu gama yokamai munmane fuka diro moime.*

Pauro kuwan kanungua Maseronia yai ta "Uwo!" di tome

6 Ena yokamai Eisia man furo ka mapunom di mari duwaro beimba Yai Gumam Murom "Nemane," di erongoro yokamai fu Firikia man te Garesia man suna tei fure*
7 ena Misia man bunamdi tei finga Bitinia man naro beimba Yesu Murom Sumuna "Nemane," di erongoro
8 ena iran yokamai Misia suna tei fure u iki birom ori Toasa tei moime.
9 Yokamai fure moingoro ena giruwangua kakom Pauro kuwan epemere kanongua Maseronia yai ta arere Pauro uwom boiro ka epe di tome: "Ne Maseronia man tei ure akire di noro!" di tome.
10 Ena Pauro kuwan mora kanongua nonon "Yai Gumam 'Ne yokamai Yesu gunom kam Maseronia ari di mari de erowaimie,' di norome," di firo ena guwai

* **15:29:** Ap 15:20 * **15:32:** Ap 11:27; 13:1; 14:22 * **15:37:** Ap 12:12, 25 * **15:38:** Ap 13:13; Kor 4:10 * **15:39:** Ap 4:36; 13:4 * **16:2:** Fir 2:19-22 * **16:3:** Gar 2:3-5 * **16:4:** Ap 15:23-29 * **16:5:** Ap 2:47 * **16:6:** Ap 18:23

gainom kenom beiro Maseronia tei naro
bepunie.

Opai ta Liria Ari Wanopanom fi ki si tome

11 Ena nonon Toasa ma dere nuwi ko-
pare ire nuwi boromdi fure fu Samoteisu
man moirom bei engui tei ure fairo kamun
takongoro dere u iki birom ori Niapori tei
upune.
12 Teiri mangi wan uro dero Firipai tei
upune. Akai i iki birom ori wom dungoro
te koma Roma ari ure iki birom ori irai kei
faimie. Ena iran kakom suwo nonon tei
moipunie.
13 Te Yura ari iron kakom ungua no yoka-
mai iki birom ori mena fure nuwi ta dungui
tei fure nuwiri teina tei "Ka make einga
akaiyom dume," dinga fire fupune. Ena
no yokamai ure kanopunga opai suwo ko-
ropane kuku boiro moingoro ena no ame
dero ka di eropunie.
14 Te opai ta tei moiro no kanom fingua i
kam Liria. Oparomi iki birom ori Taiyataira
ma dere iki birom ori tawa ure gai kou
ari erere meina iro moime. Te oparomi
kakom kakom Yai Gumam kam akire di
tere moime. Ena Ari Wanopanom yaromi
bei moiro oparomi nomanenom akire di
tongoro oparomi Pauro Yesu gunom kam
dungua fi ki sume.
15 Ena oparomi te ariyoma nuwi buingoro
oparomi no yokamai unom boi norome,
"Ne yokamai 'Na Ari Wanopanom fi ki si
tome,' di firainga uro na ikinamdi tawa
moiyo!" epe diro yoporam boiro di noron-
goro ena no fupune.*

Pauro te Saira yai surai kan iki faipire

16 Ena aro kakom ta no yokamai ka make
einga akaiyom tei naro bepunga nuwi koko-
nan opai ta konmori tei gumanom boi
norero ama mounomdi fume. Murom niki
dongua ta oparomi dem miriyomdi ikai koi
moiro akire di tongoro ena oparomi ari
yokamai tai okome benainga imari de erere
meina munmane ire oparomi ari nuwi
kokonan bei teinga yokamai erome.*
17 Te oparomi Pauro te no yokamai
mounomdi tei ure kakom kakom u boiro
"Yokamai Yai Gumam Yai Ori wom nuwi
kokonan gan moiro akire di erongua
nokapu morainga konom ne yokamai di
mari de erome," dume.*
18 Aro kakom munmane epe u boingoro
ena Pauro niki de fire awa tere murom niki
dongua yaromi epe di tome, "Yesu Kirisito
yaromi yoporam boi moingua ne oparomi
dem miriyom ma dere u mena uwo!" di
tongoro ena kuawom murom niki dongua u
mena ume.*
19 Ena oparomi ari nuwi kokonan bei
teinga yokamai kaninga kongo tokoi ike-
naime. Ena iran yokamai Pauro te Saira
surai a ki sire gure ire fu ka kori finga
akaiyom fime.
20 Yokamai yai surai endire fu ka kori
finga ari moingi tei fure "Ka kori finga
yokamao, yai surai Yura ari moiro nonon
iki birom ori tei moipunga bei niki de
norepikoro faikeme.*
21 Yai surai mapunonom no yokamai
di mari de noreimba no Roma ari moiro
dourom borapunga i faikeme," di ereingoro
22 te ari yai opai muruwo surai kianom
bei ereingoro ena ka kori finga yokamai
"Surai gai suna kui si dere kupa eiyo!" di
ereingoro kupa eime.*
23 Kupa munmane mora einga yokamai
surai endire fure kan si erere te kan iki
kiapam bengua yai "Ne yai surai kiapanom
nokapu beyo" di teingoro
24 yaromi ka i fire ena surai ire kan iki
suna wom tei de erere te surai kaunom koro
koro ori giram koingua suna tei eiro keiro
kan si ki si erongoro moipire.
25 Ena giruwangua ongo suna kakom
Pauro te Saira surai ka make eire Yai Gu-
mam wi di tepikoro kan fainga ari ka i fi
moingoro*
26 ena kene kene eiro man imimi ori wom
ungoro te kan iki kowiri koka ori wom ton-
goro kori gumam muruwo opa boingoro te
kan fainga ari muruwo okonom kan sen
koinga forau sungoro
27 ena kan iki kiapam yai arere kanongua
kan iki kori gumam muruwo opa boingoro
yaromi kan fainga ari yokamai muruwo
"Fu deima," di firo ena iran sanupui gurere
nenen gamdi siro "Goraiye," diro bemba*
28 Pauro uwom ori boiro "Nonon mu-
ruwo moipunga ne nenen ganum bei niki
dekeyo!" di tongoro
29 ena kiapam yai "Kewa gaiyo!" di eron-
goro yokamai kewa gaingoro yaromi ire bu
di ikai uro gam nouro diro Pauro te Saira
moingi tei ako fairo
30 ena tokoi arere yai surai endire mena
furo "Yae, na tora kokonan beikoro Yai Gu-
mam akire di narowangoro moi kuwom
suwaika inaiye," diro mina wakoro di eron-
goro*
31 ena yai surai "Ne Yesu Ari Wanopanom
fi ki si towanga Yai Gumam ne te ne ar-
inuma akire di erowangoro ne yokamai

* **16:15:** Ap 16:33; 18:8 * **16:16:** Ap 19:24 * **16:17:** Mk 1:24, 34 * **16:18:** Mk 16:17 * **16:20:** Mt 5:11; 10:17-18; Mk 13:9; Ap 17:6 * **16:22:** 2 Ko 11:25; 1 Te 2:2 * **16:25:** Kor 3:16 * **16:27:** Ap 12:18-19 * **16:30:** Ap 2:37

moi kuwom suwainga mapunomom in-
aime," epe di tepire.
32 Ena yai surai bei moiro yaromi te ari yai
opai muruwo yaromi ikomdi tei fainga Ari
Wanopanom gunom kam di erepikoro
33 ena iran giruwangua ongo suna kakom
i kiapanom yaromi yai surai endire furo
numon deinga biyom si erero ena kene
kene eire yaromi te ariyoma muruwo nuwi
buime.*
34 Ena yaromi yai surai endire ikom ikai
fure kua kopuna kei erome. Te yokamai Yai
Gumam fi ki si teinga iran ari yokamai mun
ori wom fime.
35 Ena okome kamun mora takongoro ka
kori finga ari yokamai kiminem suwo ko-
ropane ewi deingoro yokamai fu kan iki
kiapam yai moingi tei fure "Ne yai surai ewi
dengere mena napire," di teingoro
36 ena kiapam yai fu Pauro moingui tei
fure "Ka kori finga yokamai 'Ne surai ewi
do!' dinga ena ne surai kan iki ma dere
mena firo! Te ne surai wira dire firo!" di
tomba
37 Pauro kiminem yokamai epe di erome,
"Yokamai Roma ari kanom kereinga
yokama no surai kanom ama kereimba ka
kori finga yokamai kori di norekere ari yai
opai okonom muromdi no surai kupa noire
te kan si noreime. Mapunom i faikeme.
Te epena yokamai eke dere 'No surai nowi
dowaro beimie,' di finga ama faikeme. Ena
iran yokamai nenen ure no surai no dire
mena naime," di erongoro*
38 ena kiminem yokamai inako dere fu ka
kori finga yokamai moingi tei fure Pauro ka
dungua di ereime. Ena yokamai yai surai
Roma ari gere kanom kereingai kam fire
kuri fire ganom nouro dime.
39 Ena yokamai kan iki fure yai surai ka
di wira di erero ena surai endire mena fure
"Ne surai iki birom ori tawa ma dere firo!"
epe di ereime.*
40 Ena yai surai kan iki ma dere fu Liria
ikom tei fure Yai Gumam gama kanere de-
nom minom bei erowai te de erero dere
fipire.

17

Pauro te Saira yai surai fu iki birom ori Tesaronaika tei fipire

1 Ena Pauro te Saira yai surai wan fure
iki birom ori Afipori fuka dire ena tei ma
dere wan fure iki birom ori Aporonia fuka
dire ama tei ma dero wan fure iki birom
ori Tesaronaika fuka dipire. Te Yura ari ka
nuwi si ereinga iki tei dunguairai*
2 ena Pauro mapunom koma benguamere
epe Yura ari iron kakom suraiye yaromi
fu ka mapunom iki gawo ikai fure ka ma-
punom kerere yokamai ka di ipo ka de
erome.
3 Yaromi ka mapunom kerere imari dere
"Yai Gumam awi dongua akire di norongua
yai gam kipi kaingoro goiro arome. Ena
Yesu yaromi ne yokamai epena di mari
de ereika yaromi Kirisito Yai Gumam awi
dongua akire di norongua yai moime," di
erome.*
4 Ena Yura ari suwo koropane "Yaromi
kawom dume," diro Pauro te Saira noma-
nenom towane eingoro te Giriki ari Yai Gu-
mam kam bawom di teinga yokamai te opai
ori munmane yokamai ama nomanenom
towane eime.
5 Yokamai epe beimba Yura ari suwo ko-
ropane furo yai surai denom minom niki de
fi erere ena iran fure ari niki deinga yoka-
mai endire ari yai opai munmane kuku
boire gure gewo diro fu Yeson ikom fure
waiyapo de suna dere kori gumam si opa
boire yai surai ari yai opai yokamai okonom
muromdi i mari dowaro beime.*
6 Ena yokamai yai surai wandou wingai
kankeimba yokamai Yeson yaromi te Yesu
gama suwo gure ire mena fure fu iki birom
ori kaunsel ari moingi tei fure ka epe yopo-
ram boire di ereime: "Ari man man tai niki
dongua beinga yokamai epena ure tawa
moingoro*
7 Yeson ari yokamai endire ikomdi furo
kua kopuna kei erongoro yokamai ikom tei
faime. Te yokama yai ori Sisa kam si dere
te ka ta epe dime, 'Yai ori ta moimia yaromi
kam i Yesu,' epe dime," yokamai epe din-
goro*
8 ena ari yai opai muruwo te iki birom ori
kaunsel ari yokamai ka i fire binom mem
unanan fume.
9 Ena iran iki birom ori kaunsel yoka-
mai Yeson te ari suwo "Ne yokamai ka kori
meina ereinga ena mena naimie," di erein-
goro ena meina erere ewi deingoro fime.

Pauro te Saira yai surai fu iki birom ori Beria tei fipire

10 Ena kamun kama sungoro Yesu gama
yokamai Pauro te Saira ewi iki birom ori
Beria tei deingoro surai u tei ure Yura ari ka
nuwi si ereinga iki wipire.
11 Te Yura ari Beria tei moinga yokamai
bei moiro ari Tesaronaika ari moingamere
epe moikeime. Beria ari yokamai inokore
eire te ka mapunom fire mun fire te kakom
kakom "Pauro kawom dumbo kasu dumbo

* **16:33:** Ap 16:15 * **16:37:** Ap 22:25 * **16:39:** Mt 8:34 * **17:1:** 1 Te 2:1-2 * **17:3:** Lk 24:26-27; Ap 3:18; 9:22
* **17:5:** Ap 13:50; 17:13 * **17:6:** Ap 16:20 * **17:7:** Lk 23:2; Yo 19:12 * **17:11:** Yo 5:39

firapune," dire ena ka mapunom kerere
inokore eime.*
12 Ena iran Yura ari munmane Yesu fi ki
si teingoro te Giriki ari munmane te Giriki
opai ori munmane ama Yesu fi ki si teime.*
13 Te okome Yura ari Tesaronaika tei
moinga yokamai "Pauro Beria tei moiro Yai
Gumam gunom kam ari yai opai di mari
de erome," dinga fire ena yokamai fu Beria
tei fure ari yai opai nomanenom bei du di
ereingoro Beria ari niki de fime.*
14 Ena Yesu gama kene kene eire Pauro
awi fui nuwiri tei deimba Saira te Timoti
gere Beria tei moipire.
15 Te ari yokamai Pauro akire kon mori
wan fure fu iki birom ori Aten tei wingoro
ena Pauro "Ne yokamai Saira te Timoti
kanaingai ewi na moiki tei dere 'Bu di firo!'
di ereiyo!" di erongoro yokamai inako dero
Beria tei fime.

Pauro fu iki birom ori Aten tei furo Yai Gumam gunom kam di mari dome

16 Ena Pauro Aten tei moiro yai surai kia-
panom beiro ena iki birom ori tei kanongua
yai gumam kasu yokamai munmane bein-
goro ena yaromi dem miriyom niki ori wom
de fire
17 fu Yura ari ka mapunom iki gawo fure
Yura ari te ari Yura ari moikeimba Yai Gu-
mam kam bawom di teinga yokamai ka di
ipo ka deime. Te kakom kakom yaromi ama
fu ari ku boinga akaiyom tei furo ena ari yai
opai nenta tei kuku boinga ka di ipo ka de
erome.*
18 Ena ari Epikurian te ari Sitoiki furo
Giriki ari kanom mapunom di mari deinga
yokamai ure Pauro gere ka di ipo ka deime.
Te Pauro Yesu goingua arongua kam ma-
punom di mari de erongua iran ari ko-
ropane "Yaromi ka unanan dungua yai
moime. Ena torae duwame?" dingoro te ari
suwo ta "Yaromi ari akai ta moinga yoka-
mai kamundi ari kanom imari dome," epe
dime.
19 Ena yokamai Pauro akire fu ari kuku
boinga akaiyom i kam Ariopaka tei fure "No
yokamai ne ka koi ta ari yai opai di ereingai
firaro bepunie.
20 Te no yokamai ne ka koma dinga
fikepune. Ena iran nonon mapunom firaro
bepunie," epe dime.
21 Ena yokamai ka epe dinga Aten ari
muruwo te ari iki ta kui eimba epena Aten
tei kei fainga yokamai kakom kakom ka koi
ta dire bo te ka koi ta fimie.
22 Ena iran Pauro arere ari kuku boinga
moinga akaiyom i kam Ariopaka suna tei
moiro "Aten ari yo, na kanika ne yokamai
nenen kanom mapunom a ki simie.
23 Na iki birom ori i suna tei wan furo
kanika tai ta ta ne yokamai kanom akire
dingoro te na tarom ta ama kanika kongo
boi dungui boromdi tei ka ta epe boime, 'No
yokamai kamundi yai kankepunga boiyom
i beimie,' epe boime. Ena na kamundi yai
irai ne yokamai kankeimba kam akire di
teinga kam mapunom di erowaikoro fiyo!
24 Yai Gumam man bei eiro te tai ma-
punom mapunom mangi tei moinga ama
bei eme. Yaromi man kamun kapakom
moingua iran yaromi fi mun ei teinga iki ari
keinga ame dero moikeme.*
25 Te yaromi nenen ari yai opai mu-
ruwo yokori moi erongua te giram murom
erongua te taikan muruwo erongua iran
yaromi taikan muruwo ako nongoro ari yai
opai tai taromi towainga faikeme.*
26 Te Yai Gumam no awanom towane
wom bengua ari maki winga no ari yai
opai muruwo fuka dire man man muruwo
makire si dupune. Te Yai Gumam ari yoka-
mai manom sinom kei fanainga kakom
mora firo ka di eiro te mangi giwi muruwo
ama firo di eme.*
27 Te ari Yai Gumam wandou naro beinga
yaromi epe firo di emba yokamai Yai
Gumam kanaimbere kankenaime. Te
yaromi fakai wom moikengua yaromi
nonon moipungi teina tei moimie.*
28 Te yaromi moingua nonon ari kon wan
moiro te yokori moipunie. Ena te ne yoka-
mai nenen arinoma munom boinga yoka-
mai ka epe boime, 'Nonon ama yaromi
gama moipunie,' epe boime.
29 Ena iran nonon Yai Gumam gama
moipunga iran nonon 'Yai Gumam i epe-
mere kongo gol bo te kongo siwa bo te
kongo wom sumuna moime,' di fikena-
pune. Tamanumie. Ari tarom i ire kuianom
okonomdi beimie.*
30 Te koma nonon nenom manom moinga
yokamai Yai Gumam kam mapunom
nokapu fikeingoro Yai Gumam kan dero ka
kori di erekemba epena nonon ari yai opai
muruwo nomanenom si awa tere tai niki
dongua ma dowaro bepunga Yai Gumam
ka di noromie.*
31 Te yaromi ari yai opai man man mu-
ruwo moinga yokamai ipu si erowangua
kakom ta mora bai emie. Te Yai Gumam yai
ta gunom boi tere yaromi yono manomdi
ako arongoro ari yai opai muruwo yo tere
ipu si erowamie," Pauro epe di mari dome.*

* **17:12:** Ap 17:4 * **17:13:** Ap 13:50; 14:19; 17:5 * **17:17:** Ap 18:19 * **17:24:** 1 Kin 8:27; Ap 7:48 * **17:25:** Sam 50:12; Ais 42:5 * **17:26:** Yen 10:32; 11:9 * **17:27:** Ais 55:6; Sam 145:18; Yer 23:23 * **17:29:** Ais 40:18-20; Ap 19:26 * **17:30:** Ap 14:16 * **17:31:** Sam 9:8; 96:13; Ap 10:42

32 Ena ari yokamai yaromi yono
manomdi arongua kam fire suwo Pauro
kam ka simba te suwo koropane “No ne
kanum i tokoi duwangere firapune,” dime.
33 Epe dingoro ena Pauro tei ma dere
fume.
34 Te ari suwo koropane Pauro ka dungua
dourom boiro Yesu fi ki si teime. Fi ki
singa yokamai suwo kanom i epe: Daionisiu
yaromi ari kuku boinga akaiyom Ariopaka
yai ori moingua te opai ta i kam Damari te
ari suwo ama fi ki sime.

18

Pauro fu iki birom ori Korin tei furo moime

1 Ena Pauro yaromi Aten tei ma dero fu iki
birom ori Korin tei fume.
2 Ena yaromi Yura yai ta kanume. Yaromi
kam Akuira. Te yaromi ikom akaiyom i Pan-
dusi dumba yaromi te efem biyai Pirisira
surai Itari man tei kei faipire. Kei faipika
Roma yai ori Koriasi “Yura ari Roma tei ma
dere akai ta fiyo!” dungua kakom tei surai
ma dere fu Korin tei fipire. Ena Pauro surai
kanaro fume.*
3 Te yaromi te efem biyai surai sel iki
keipikamere Pauro ama sel iki kengua iran
Pauro surai ikinomdi tei fure fairo moiro
kokonan ime.*
4 Te Yura ari iron kakom kakom Pauro fu
Yura ari ka mapunom iki gawo fure Yura ari
te Giriki ari ka di ipo ka dere “Yokamai Yesu
fi ki suwaro beingoro fuiye,” dire fume.
5 Ena Saira te Timoti surai Maseronia tei
ma dere Korin tei wipika kakom i Pauro
kakom kakom gunom kam Yura ari di mari
de erere te yoporam boiro “Yesu yaromi Yai
Gumam awi dongua akire di norongua yai
Mesia moime,” di erome.*
6 Epe di eromba yokamai kianom bei tere
te kam ka singoro ena yaromi yokamai
bianom faingua iran kuwan gaiyomdi dun-
gua towa towa keiro bei dere “Ne yoka-
mai guwom akai nainga i nenen moingi tei
dumie. Na moiki tei dikeme. Ena na ari
Yura ari moikeinga yokamai moingi tei fure
gunom kam di mari de erowaiye,” epe di
erere*
7 ena Pauro nuwi si ereinga iki ma dere
fu yai ta ikomdi tei fume. Yaromi kam i
Titiyu Yusatasi. Te yaromi Yai Gumam kam
bawom di tongoro te ikom Yura ari ka nuwi
si ereinga iki bunamdi tei dume.
8 Te Yura ari ka nuwi si ereinga iki kiapam
yai i kam Kisipu. Yaromi te gama muruwo
Ari Wanopanom fi ki si teingoro te Korin ari
yokamai munmane Pauro kam firo fi ki siro
nuwi buime.*
9-10 Ena okome giruwangua kakom ta
Pauro kuwan epemere kanongua Ari
Wanopanom ka epe di tome, “Na ne gere
ama moipunga iran kuri fikeyo! Nenta ure
ne bei niki de erekenamie. Ne koma ka di
mari dengamere epe di mari do! Ari yai
opai munmane iki birom ori tei moinga na
arinama moime,” epe di tongoro* *
11 ena Pauro Korin akai tei moingoro non-
iki towane fungoro te kapa okonom koro
muruwo koro towane fungoro yaromi ari
yokamai Yai Gumam gunom kam di erere
moime.
12 Ena Roma ari bei moiro yai ori Gario
yaromi Akeiya man kiapanom bengua
kokonan teingoro yaromi fu Akeiya man
tei moime. Ena Yura ari nomane towane
eire ure Pauro kianom bei tere ena “Kori di
towaro bepune,” dire Pauro akire fu Gario
moingui tei fure
13 “Ya, yaromi Yai Gumam kam bawom
di towainga kon ta ari yai opai opom di
erongua iran ari yai opai Mose ka di guwo
dungua kam dourom boinga konom i ma
deime,” epe dingoro
14 ena Pauro ka mokom duwaro bemba
Gario koma Yura ari di erome, “Ne Yura ari
yokamai yaromi ka ta di go dinga si dombo
te tai ta bei niki dombo ka kori di towainga
firaiye.
15 Te ne yokamai nenen kanom bo te ne-
nen ka di guwo dinga di ipo ka deinga iran
ne yokamai nenen di kenom beiyo! Na ka
kori epe firaro kam fikeiye,” epe diro*
16 ka kori finga akaiyom ewi mena don-
goro
17 ena yokamai muruwo fure Yura ari ka
nuwi si ereinga iki kiapam bengua yai i kam
Soteni ako ki sire ka kori finga akaiyom tei
yaromi gumam kupa simba Gario yaromi
tai kan i kanero inokore munmane eikeme.

Pauro yaromi akai koro koro wanumie

18 Ena kakom munmane Yesu fi ki si
teinga yokamai Korin tei moingi Pauro ama
moiro ena okome ma dere Siria akai naro
beimba koma iki birom ori Senia fure ka
kawom diro di koi engua birom wiyom mu-
ruwo baime. Ena “Siria akai naiye,” di firo
te Pirisira te wiyom biyai Akuira surai gere
fure nuwi kopare akire nuwi boromdi fure*
19 fu iki birom ori Efesasi tei fime. Ena
Pauro yaromi fu Yura ari ka nuwi si ereinga
iki fure Yura ari ka mapunom di mari de
moiro te di ipo ka dongoro*

* **18:2:** Ro 16:3 * **18:3:** Ap 20:34; 1 Ko 4:12 * **18:5:** Ap 17:14-15 * **18:6:** Ap 13:46, 51; 20:26 * **18:8:** 1 Ko 1:14 * **18:9-10:** 1 Ko 2:3 * **18:9-10:** Ais 41:10; Yo 10:16 * **18:15:** Yo 18:31; Ap 23:29; 25:18-19 * **18:18:** Ap 21:23-24 * **18:19:** Ap 17:17

20 ena ari yokamai Pauro “Ne kakom
suwo no yokamai moipungi tei morano?”
diro mina wako teimba yaromi “E e,” diro
21 te naro bengua kakom tei “Yai Gumam
‘O’ duwangua na inako dero ne yokama
moingi tei unaye,” di erere ena Pirisira te
Akuira “Ne surai Efesasi tei moiro!” diro
ma dere fure nuwi kopare ikai fure nuwi
boromdi fure*
22 Sisaria man tei fui nuwi kopare ma
dere moko iwa fu Yerusarem fure Yesu fi
ki si teinga yokamai kanere ena ma dere fu
Andiako fume.
23 Te yaromi kakom suwo arari moiro
ena okome Andiako tei ma dero fure wan
fu Garesia akai ori te Firikia akai ori wan
fure Yesu gama yokamai nomanenom bei
erowai te erome.

Yai ta Aporo furo Yai Gumam gunom kam nokapu di mari dome

24 Ena Pauro Gariri akai ori te Firikia akai
ori wan fungui, Yura yai ta u Efesasi tei ure
moime. Yaromi kam Aporo. Te yaromi iki
birom ori Eresandia kapakom moimie. Te
yaromi ka di mari dongua kapakom moin-
gua te Yai Gumam ka mapunom boingua
mora fime.*
25 Te nenta koma Aporo yaromi Ari
Wanopanom kam nuwi si tongoro ena
yaromi nomaneyom yoporam boi tongoro
yaromi ari yai opai Yesu tai bengua kam di
eromba yaromi Yoane yaromi nuwi wom
sumuna buingua mapunom i towane mora
fimie.*
26 Ena Pirisira te wiyom biyai Akuira
surai fipika yaromi ka nuwi si ereinga iki tei
moiro mapunom boiro di mari dongoro ena
surai Aporo “No ikinom uwo!” di teipikoro
ungoro Yai Gumam konom nokapu wom
opom di teipire.
27 Ena okome Aporo bei moiro Akeiya
man naro bengua Yesu gama Efesasi tei
moinga yokamai fi yoporam boi tere te
munom ganom Yesu gama Akeiya man
moinga yokamai epe boi ereime, “Aporo
yaromi unangua nomane towane ei teiyo!”
epe boi ereime. Ena yaromi Akeiya tei uro
fi ki si teinga yokamai akire di erome. Te
koma Yai Gumam uro yokamai bei nokapu
de erongoro Yesu fi ki si teime.
28 Te yaromi ari yokamai okonom
muromdi ka mapunom epe di mari dome,
“Yesu yaromi Yai Gumam awi dongua akire
di norongua yai i kam Mesia moime,” diro
yoporam boiro di mari dere ena Yura ari ka
dinga ime de tome.*

19

Pauro fu iki birom ori Efesasi tei furo moime

1 Aporo yaromi Korin tei moingui, Pauro
wan fu Eisia man wan furo ena u Efesasi tei
ure ungua Yesu gama suwo ekanere*
2 “Koma ne yokamai Yesu fi ki si teinga Yai
Gumam Murom mora ama imo?” diro mina
wako erongoro ena yokamai “E e. No yoka-
mai Murom Sumuna i moingua fikepune,”
di teingoro*
3 “Ena ne yokamai fi ki singa tora nuwi
buime?” diro mina wako erongoro “No
yokamai Yoane ka mapunom dungua fi ki
supunga nuwi buipune,” diro ka mokom
bairo di teingoro
4 ena Pauro tokoi di erome, “Ari yai opai
denom minom si awa teinga Yoane nuwi
wom bui erere te ka epe ama dume, ‘Ne
yokama yai ta okome unangua fi ki si teiyo!’
epe di erome. Te yaromi i Yesu,” epe di
erongoro*
5 ena yokamai ka i fire Ari Wanopanom
Yesu kam uwom boiro nuwi buime.
6 Ena Pauro okom ei yokamai binom kopu
de erongoro ena Yai Gumam Murom uro
yokamai denom minom ikai koi fungoro
yokamai ka kapo kapo dire te Yai Gumam
kam mapunom imari deime.*
7 Te yai gan okonom koro koro muruwo te
kaunom surai moime.
8 Ena kapa suraiye Yura ari iron kakom
kakom Pauro fu Yura ari ka nuwi si ereinga
iki ikai koi fure ka yoporam boiro ka di mari
dome. Yaromi “Ari yokamai Yai Gumam
kiapanom bei erongua mapunom firaime,”
diro ka di ipo ka domba
9 ari suwo koropane denom minom si fere
de ki sungoro fi ki sikeime. Ena yokamai fu
ari yai opai okonom muromdi tei furo Yai
Gumam konom si fere dere ka niki dongua
dime. Ena Pauro yokamai moingi tei ma
dere Yesu gama endiro fure ena aro kakom
kakom yai Tairanu munom ganom iki tei
moiro ka mapunom dungua ariyoma ama
di ipo ka dero fimie.*
10 Ena Pauro epe bei moingua non iki
surai fungoro ena iran Yura ari muruwo te
Giriki ari muruwo Eisia akai tei moinga Ari
Wanopanom kam fimie.
11 Te Yai Gumam Pauro akire di tongoro
ari ganom nouro dinga tarom beme.*
12 Te ari yokamai Pauro foran boingua
bei dongua gaiyom ire bo te Pauro kokonan
bengua gaiyom ire fu nupi fainga ari yoka-
mai moingi tei fure ganomdi tei eingoro ena
nupi fainga goungoro te murom niki deinga

* **18:21:** Ro 1:10; 1 Ko 4:19; Yem 4:15 * **18:24:** 1 Ko 3:5-6 * **18:25:** Ro 12:11; Ap 19:3 * **18:28:** Ap 9:22 * **19:1:** 1 Ko 3:6 * **19:2:** Ap 2:38; 8:15-16 * **19:4:** Mt 3:11 * **19:6:** Ap 8:17; 10:44, 46 * **19:9:** 2 Ko 6:14-18 * **19:11:** Ap 14:3 * **19:12:** Ap 5:15

yokamai ari denom minom ikai koi moinga
u mena fimie.*
13 Ena Yura ari suwo koropane koro
koro furo murom niki deinga yokamai
ewi mena dowaro beinga “Ari Wanopanom
Yesu kam uwom borapune,” di firo epe
duwaro beime, “Pauro yaromi Yesu kam
mapunom di mari dongua Yesu yaromi
moingua ne yokamai u mena fiyo!” epe
dime.*
14 Te fi mun ei teinga yai ori i kam Sewa
yaromi wama okonom koro muruwo te
koro surai mapunom epe beiro dimba
15 murom niki dongua yaromi ka mokom
baire epe di erome, “Yesu gumam kaniye.
Te Pauro gumam ama kanipa ne yokamai
gumanom kankeye,” di erongoro*
16 ena yai murom niki dongua yaromi
ikai moingua ure yokamai si ure sire eiro
gainom suna bei boi bai di erere ganom
bei niki ori wom de erongoro ena yokamai
tongi mena fure yoru wake moime.
17 Ena Yura ari muruwo te Giriki ari mu-
ruwo Efesasi tei moinga ka wayom i fire
kuri ori wom fire ena Ari Wanopanom Yesu
kam akire dime.*
18 Te fi ki singa ari yokamai munmane ure
bianom faingua koma beinga ari okonom
muromdi tei di mari deime.
19 Ari yai opai munmane gene mane iro
waninga gene mane pepam ire ari okonom
muromdi tei tapai kaure eire e dongua
gaime. Ena pepam gainga i kongo ori wom
dungua epemere 50,000 kina.*
20 Ena iran Ari Wanopanom kam koro
koro furo te yoporam boime.*
21 Ena yokamai epe bei gouingoro Pauro
“Na Maseronia man tei wan fure te Akeiya
man tei ama wan fure Yerusarem naro
beiye. Te na Yerusarem mora naika ena
okome na furo iki birom ori Roma ama
kanaiye,” epe di firo*
22 ena Timoti te Eratusi Pauro akire di
teipika yai surai ewi dongoro surai Masero-
nia man fipikoro Pauro kakom suwo Eisia
akai tei moimie.*
23 Ena kakom boromdi ari yokamai Ari
Wanopanom Yesu konom ari yai opai bei
erongua kiam bei tere te gure gewo ori wom
dime.*
24 Yai ta i kongo siwa ire tai ta ta gawo
beiro moime. Yaromi kam i Dimitiyu.
Yaromi kongo siwa iro kamundi opai kasu
Atemisi iki gawo munmane kei tongoro te
ari Dimitiyu kokonanom akire di teinga
yokamai kongo munmane iro ako neime.*
25 Ena Dimitiyu yaromi bei moiro akire
di teinga yokamai te kokonan epe kanere
beinga yokamai unom boingoro yokamai
kuku boingoro yaromi “Ya, no yokama
kokonan epe bepunga meina ori wom
ipune.
26 Te ne yokamai mora fire kaningai
Pauro yaromi ari yai opai munmane gurero
iro furo nomanenom bei du di eromie.
Yaromi epe dume, ‘Ari yokamai yai gu-
mam okonomdi beinga yai gumam kawom
moikemie,’ epe dungoro te ari yai opai Efe-
sasi tei moinga te Eisia man tei moinga
yokamai ‘Yaromi kawom dume,’ dime.*
27 Ena kakom kakom yaromi ka epe
duwangua nonon kokonanom bepungai
bei niki dowamie. Te na epe dipa ka ta
ama di fiye. ‘Yaromi kamundi opai ori i
kam Atemisi fi mun ei teinga iki ama bei
niki de towame. Yai opai muruwo Eisia
tei moinga te yai opai man man muruwo
moinga kamundi oparomi kam akire di
teimba oparomi kam gounaro bemie,’ di
fiye,” epe di erongoro
28 ena yokamai ka i firo denom minom
niki ori wom de firo ena yokamai u ori wom
boime, “Nonon Efesasi ari kamundi opai
Atemisi opai ori moimie,” epe diro u boime.
29 Te yokamai epe u boingoro ena iran ari
yai opai muruwo iki birom ori tei moingi
gure gewo ori wom dime. Ena Maseronia
yai surai kanom Gayuso te Aritaka surai
koma Pauro wanungua ama wanipire. Ena
yokamai fure yai surai a ki sire endire kuku
boinga akaiyom tei fime.*
30 Ena Pauro “Ari yai opai moingi suna
tei naiye,” diro bemba Yesu gama yokamai
“Nemane,” di teime.
31 Te Eisia man tei gaman kiapanom ari
suwo koropane Pauro yokoi ei neinga yoka-
mai moiro ama ka yoporam boiro di de tere
“Ne kuku boinga akaiyom ikai koi kiyo!”
epe di teime.
32 Ena ari muruwo kuku boinga inokore
ei unanan dere beimie. Suwo koropane ka
towane dingoro te ari suwo ka ta dingoro
te ari munmane yokamai ure kuku boingai
mapunom fikeime.
33 Ena iran Yura ari bei moiro yai ta i kam
Eresanda a sin boi suna ipo de teingoro ari
kuku boinga yokamai kanere “Yaromi kuku
boipunga kapakom moime,” di fingoro ena
Eresanda ari yokamai Yura ari kura kam di
erekenaro beinga “Ka duwaro beye,” di firo
okom akire dumba
34 ari yokamai kaningai yaromi Yura yai
moingoro ena iran koimoi u boiro “Nonon
Efesasi ari opai Atemisi opai ori moimie,”

* **19:13:** Mk 9:38 * **19:15:** Mk 1:24, 34 * **19:17:** Ap 5:5, 11 * **19:19:** Diu 18:10-12 * **19:20:** Ap 12:24 * **19:21:** Ap 23:11; Ro 1:13 * **19:22:** Ro 16:23; 2 Ti 4:20 * **19:23:** 2 Ko 1:8 * **19:24:** Ap 16:16 * **19:26:** Ap 17:29 * **19:29:** Ap 20:4; 27:2; Kor 4:10; Fmn 1:24

epe u boiro fu oromene kakom u boingoro
goume.
35 Ena yokamai u boingoro ena iki birom
ori kiapanom yai ure ari yai opai yokamai
“Ka dikere moiyo!” di erongoro ka dike-
naingoro ena yaromi “Ne Efesasi ari yoka-
mao, ari yai opai man man muruwo moinga
mora kaningai nonon opai ori Atemisi ka
mapunom iki kiapanom moipunie. Te no
Atemisi kuiam kamundi iwari ako mangi
sungua ama kiapam moipune.
36 Eramom ‘Kam i faikeme,’ duwame?
Epe dikenangua iran ne yokamai inokore
munmane eikere wira dire moiyo! Te tai ta
ta niki dongua beikeiyo!
37 Ne yokamai yai surai endire tawa
wimba surai ka mapunom iki tai ta kunei
nekepire. Te surai nonon kamundi opai
ama kam ka sikeipire.
38 Ena Dimitiyu yaromi bo te kokonan
ariyoma nenta ka kori di towangua nonon
ka kori duwainga kakom bai epune. Te
no ka kori finga yokamai ama bai eropune.
Ena yokamai furo ka kori di erowaimie.
39 Dumba ne yokamai ka ta duwainga
ena nonon iki birom ori kaunsel kuku bora-
punga kakom tei di ipo ka dowapune.
40 Epena aro kakom i kura ori wom
boipunga yokamai ka kori di norowaimie.
Te yokamai nonon kura boipunga ma-
punom mina wako norowainga ka mokom
bairo dikenapunie,” epe di erere
41 ena ari kuku boinga yokamai ewi don-
goro fime.

20

Pauro fu Maseronia man tei te Giriki man tei furo wanume

1 Ena yokamai gure gewo dinga i mora
goungoro Pauro Yesu gama yokamai unom
boi erongoro moingui tei wingoro ena
yaromi yokamai nomanenom yoporam bo-
rangua kam di erero ena “Mora moipunie,”
di erero dero fu Maseronia akai man tei
fume.
2 Yaromi koro koi wan fure Yesu gama
yokamai nomanenom yoporam borangua
kam munmane di erero ena okome Giriki
man tei ure
3 kapa suraiye moime. Ena okome Pauro
“Na nuwi kopare ire nuwi boromdi fure
Siria akai tei naro beiye,” di fimba yaromi
Yura ari “Nai gorapune,” dinga fire ena “In-
ako dere Maseronia man tei tokoi naiye,” di
fime.*
4 Pauro fungui ama finga yokamai kanom
i epe: Pairu wam Sopata yaromi Beria yai
moime. Te Tesaronaika yai surai kanom
Aritaka te Sekundu. Ena te Deripi yai ta i
kam Gayuso. Te yai Timoti. Te Eisia yai
surai kanom Taikiku te Torofimu.*
5 Ena yokamai koma fu iki birom ori
Toasa tei fure no yokamai kiapanom
moimie.
6 Ena Yura ari iron kakom ari yokamai
kaime dori bum boikengua neinga mora
goungoro okome no yokamai nuwi kopare
endire Firipai ma dere nuwi boromdi fure
aro kakom okonom koro muruwo fungoro
u Toasa tei ure ari koma winga yokamai
gumanom boiro aro kakom okonom koro
muruwo te koro surai tei moipune.

Pauro bei moiro yai ta Yutika goingua wiyom yaungoro tokoi arome

7 Ena Sarere gawo giruwangua kakom
nonon “Yesu goingua kam firapune,” dire
kuku boipungoro Pauro yaromi “Ongo dero
naiye,” diro ari yai opai ka di erongoro
giruwangua ongo suna tei ume.*
8 Te no yokamai iki munomdi keingi ta
teme tei akai nere kei iwa deingi tei kuku
boipungoro kewa munmane dome.
9 Ena kora gaima ta tei moime. Yaromi
kam i Yutika. Yaromi iki bakom kori gu-
mam gawo eingi tei moingoro Pauro ka di
moi fungoro ena yaromi iki biromdi moiro
u gui sire wi fairo ako maniki iwe faingoro
ena ari yokamai okom akire di teingoro
yaromi mora goime.
10 Ena Pauro ako maniki furo kora gaima
yaromi gome dero kukurero “Ne yoka-
mai ganom nouro dikeiyo! Yaromi yokori
moimie,” diro*
11 ena Pauro tokoi iki moko iwa furo “Yesu
goingua kam firaiye,” diro kaime dori dou
diro nome. Ne goungua Pauro ka arari
wom di erere kamun takongoro yaromi
dere fume.
12 Te kora gaima yokori moingua ari yoka-
mai akire fure denom minom mun fime.

Pauro iki birom ori Toasa ma dere fu Mairitusu tei fume

13 Ena Pauro “Ne yokamai nuwi kopare
ire Aso tei fiyo! Na kon mangi wan fure Aso
naye. Ena ne yokamai u Aso tei unainga
na nakire naime,” diro mangi fumba nonon
nuwi kopare endire nuwi boromdi fure u
Aso tei upune.
14 Ena iran Pauro Aso uro no gumanom
boingoro nonon yaromi akire nuwi kopare
ikai uro fu iki birom ori Mitirini tei upune.
15 Ena Mitirini tei ma dere nuwi boromdi
fure fairo fu aro kakom towane fure Kaiyo
man tei ure dere aro kakom ta fure Samo
man tei ure dere fu aro kakom ta fure iki
birom ori Mairita tei upune.

* **20:3:** Ap 20:19 * **20:4:** Ap 19:29; 21:29; Ef 6:21 * **20:7:** Ap 2:42, 46 * **20:10:** 1 Kin 17:21

16 Te Pauro “Na furo iron kakom
Pendikosi unangua Yerusarem tei moraiye.
Ena kakom arari Eisia man tei moraro kam
fikero Efesasi ma dero naiye,” di firo ena
Efesasi tei bunamdi furo Mairitusu akai tei
ume.

Pauro bei moiro kon ta nangua kam Efesasi ari Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga yokamai kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai di erome

17 Ena no yokamai Mairitusu tei fuka
dupungoro Pauro ka di Efesasi dero “Ari
mokoinga Yesu gama kiapanom bei ereinga
yokamai na moiki tei wiyo!” diro*
18 ari yokamai winga yaromi ka epe di
erome, “Ne yokamai mora kaninga koma
wom na Eisia man tawa uro moika kakom
tei ne yokamai ikinom birom ori moiro
kokonan ire taikan nokapu beiye.*
19 Te Yura ari kianom bei narere bei niki
de nareimba yokamai kanom fire kai meire
nanan kanam bire eire Ari Wanopanom
kokonan towane beiye.*
20 Te ne yokamai ama kaninga na ari kuku
boinga akaiyom te iki ta iki ta ka mapunom
nuwi si ereiye. Te akire di erongua kam
muruwo ama di mari de ereiye.
21 Yura ari te Giriki ari nomanenom si
awa tere Yai Gumam gumanomdi dere Ari
Wanopanom Yesu fi ki si towaro beinga na
ka yoporam boiro di ereiye.
22 Ena epena na tora benaiye? Yai
Gumam Murom ka di narongua na
Yerusarem tei fuiye. Na naika yokamai tai
bei narowainga kankeiye.*
23 Kankeipa iki birom ori ta ta muruwo
na uka Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna ‘Ne kan
faire ganum kipi kai erowame,’ diro imari
de narome.*
24 Ari Wanopanom Yesu Yai Gumam ari
bei nokapu de erowangua gunom kam i
imari dongua kokonan narome. Kokonan i
narongua iran na kokonan i beiki goraika
kuri fikeiye. Ma deiyo! Na Yesu kokonan
towane bei gounaika mun firaiye.*
25 Ena koma na ne yokamai moingi
suna tei wanere Yai Gumam kiapam bei
norowangua kam di mari de ereipa epena
na mora kanika okome ne yokamai na
gumanam kankenaime.
26 Ena iran epena na kawom duwaika
fiyo! Nenta ne yokamai moingi suna tei gu-
wom akai nangua i na moingi tei dikeme.*
27 Tamanumie. Tai muruwo Yai Gumam
bengua te benangua mora di ereiye.
28 Ena ne yokamai nenen te Yesu fi ki
si teinga yokamai kiapanom bei ereiyo!
Yai Gumam Murom ka di eronguamere ne
yokamai epe kiapanom bei ereiyo! Yesu
akiyom fera boire goingua Yai Gumam
gama epemere meina bei erome.*
29 Te na kanika na ne yokamai ema
dero naika ari yokamai epemere kei
biom moinga uro ne yokamai bei niki de
erowaime.*
30 Te ne yokamai ari suwo koropane fuka
dere ari dourom boi erowaro beinga kasu
duwaime.*
31 Na ka epe dika iran ne yokamai kia-
panom moiyo! Ne yokamai inokore ei fiyo!
Koma non iki suraiye moiro giruwangua
kakom bo te kamun takongua kakom na kai
okonam muromdi nurom akongoro na ka
ne yokamai di ereiye.*
32 Ena arinamao, epena na ne yokamai
Yai Gumam Yai Ori okomdi tei eiye. Yai
Gumam ne yokamai bei nokapu de erero
kam yoporam boi erowame. Yai Gumam
gunom boingua ari tai ta ta eronguamere
yaromi ne yokamai ama epe erowame.*
33 Te na nenta meinam bo te guwai
gaiyom kunei kankeiye.*
34 Ne yokamai nenen mora kaninga na
okonam surai kokonan ika na te na arinama
kua kopuna te guwai gainom ako nopune.*
35 Ena na kokonan beiro te ari yoporam
boikeinga yokamai akire di erowapunga
ne yokamai mora imari de ereiye. Koma
Ari Wanopanom Yesu ka dungua ne yoka-
mai inokore eiyo! Yesu epe dume, ‘Yaromi
tarom ingua i mun fimba yaromi tarom i ari
erongua i mun oriwom fime,’ epe dume,’”*
36 Pauro epe ka di gouro kauwom gurom
boiro te kiapanom ari gere ka make eme.*
37 Ena ari yokamai kai meire Pauro
kukurero denom minom ipun dongoro ena
yokamai “Ne fo!” di teime.
38 Te Pauro “Ne yokamai na gumanam
tokoi kankenaime,” dungua ari denom mi-
nom ipun dongoro ena yokamai yaromi
akire nuwi kopare dungui tei fime.*

21

Pauro fu Yerusarem tei fume

1 Ena no yokamai ari eme dere nuwi ko-
pare ikai furo nuwi boromdi fure kon yo
tongua fure Ko man tei upune. Ena tei dere
furo furo aro kakom goungoro Rosi tei ure
dere fu iki birom ori Patara upune.

* **20:17:** Ap 18:21 * **20:18:** Ap 18:19; 19:10 * **20:19:** Ap 20:3 * **20:22:** Ap 19:21 * **20:23:** Ap 9:16; 21:4, 11 * **20:24:** Ap 21:13; 2 Ti 4:7 * **20:26:** Ap 18:6 * **20:28:** 1 Ti 4:16; 1 Pi 5:2-4 * **20:29:** Mt 7:15; Yo 10:12 * **20:30:** 1 Yo 2:19 * **20:31:** Ap 19:8, 10; 1 Te 2:11 * **20:32:** Kor 1:12 * **20:33:** 1 Sam 12:3; 1 Ko 9:11-12 * **20:34:** Ap 18:3 * **20:35:** Mt 10:8 * **20:36:** Ap 21:5 * **20:38:** Ap 20:25

2 Ure kanupunga nuwi kopare ta Fonisia
man naro bengoro ena no nuwi kopare i
ikai fure nuwi boromdi fupune.
3 Furo Siapasi man no okonom korari
dungua kanere dere fure fu Siria man tei
upune. Ena ari yokamai nuwi kopare i
guwai mena tei dowainga no yokamai Taiya
tei iron moiro maniki fupune.
4 No furo Yesu gama wandouro
kanere yokamai gere Sarere towane tei
moipune. Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna
yokamai "Pauro Yerusarem kiname," ka
di eronguamere yokamai ka epe Pauro di
teimba*
5 no yokamai tei moipunga kokonan
mora goungoro no akai i ma dere fupun-
goro Yesu gama te efenom biyai te ganoma
ama fure iki birom ori mena fure ena fui
nuwi bunamdi furo kaunom gurom boiro
ka make eime.
6 Ena yokamai "Ne yokamai fiyo!" di nor-
eingoro no yokamai "Tei moiyo!" di erere
dere nuwi kopare ikai fupungoro yokamai
inako dero ikinomdi tei fime.

7 Ena no yokamai Taiya tei ma dere nuwi
boromdi fure fure Toremai tei ure Yesu
gama "Moi dimio?" di erere yokamai gere
aro kakom towane moipune.
8 No giruwangua fairo kamun takongoro
akai i ma dere fure Sisaria tei ure yai Firipi
ikom tei moipune. Yaromi Yai Gumam ka
mapunom ari yai opai di mari de eron-
goro te komari ewi dongua finga yokamai
bei moiro yaromi te ari okonom koro mu-
ruwo te koro towane gunom boiro akire di
erongua kokonan ereime.*
9 Yaromi apoma suwo iro suwo iro moiro
yai kau eikeinga yokamai ka mapunom ari
yai opai di mari de ereime.*
10 Ena no yokamai Sisaria tei kakom suwo
arari moipungoro ena ka mapunom yai ta
kam i Akapu Yuria man tei dere Sisaria
tawa ure*
11 no moipungi tei ure Pauro non gam
fi forau siro akoro nenen okom kauwom
kan koiro ka epe dume, "Yai Gumam
Murom i epe dume, 'Non gam fi ako nongua
yaromi Yerusarem tei unangua na okonam
kaunam kan koikamere Yura ari yaromi
okom kauwom kan epe koire iro ari Yura
ari moikeinga yokamai erowaime,' Murom
Sumuna epe dume," ka mapunom yaromi
epe dume.*
12 ena no yokama ka i fipunga no yokama
te ari tei moinga ka Pauro yoporam boiro
"Ne Yerusarem kio!" di topunba
13 Pauro ka mokom di norome, "Tora ben-
goro ne yokamai kai meire te 'Na noma-
nenam si awa towame,' di fire na kanam
fimie? Na Ari Wanopanom Yesu kam fi ki
si teika Yerusarem ari yokamai na okonam
kaunam kan koiro nai gorainga i faimie.
Nai gorainga kanere kenom benaiye," epe
di norongoro*
14 ena no yokama mora fipunga yaromi
nomanem tokoi awa tere bei towapunga
faikemia ena iran no yokama giranom kum
siro "Ari Wanopanom tai firangua i yaromi
moingui tei fuka duwamie," epe dupune.
15 Ena ari kakom suwo mora goungoro
no yokamai guwai gainom kenom beire
Yerusarem naro fupune.
16 Te Sisaria Yesu gama yokamai ama fure
no dire Neison ikomdi tei fime. Neison
yaromi Saipasi yai moiro te koma wom Yesu
fi ki si tome. Ena nonon yaromi ikomdi tei
moipune.

Pauro Yerusarem tei moime

17 Ena no yokamai Yerusarem tei up-
ungoro Yesu gama fana gainga mapunom
norere te ka nokapu di noreime.
18 Ena no fairo kamun takongoro no yoka-
mai te Pauro gere "Yesu gama kiapanom
yai Yemesi kanapune," diro furo Yemesi
moingui tei upungoro te ari mokoinga Yesu
gama kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai mu-
ruwo ama moingoro*
19 Pauro ari yokamai "Moi dimio?" di
erere ena Yai Gumam akire di tongua
yaromi ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai tei
kokonan ingua Yai Gumam tai ta ta ari ben-
gua kam muruwo imari de erome.*
20 Ari yokamai ka i fire Yai Gumam kam
akire dire Pauro "No arinomyo, ne mora
kanenga Yura ari munmane wom Yesu kam
fi ki sire te 'Ari muruwo Mose ka di guwo
diro erongua fi gore duwaime,' dime.*
21 Te Yura ari Yesu fi ki singa yokamai
ka epe finga ne ka Yura ari yokamai ari
Yura ari moikeinga yokamai moingi suna
tei moinga epe di erene, 'Ne yokamai Mose
ka mapunom erongua i ma deiyo! Te
ne yokamai ganoma ganom guwo dikeiyo!
Te ne yokamai koma tai beinga mapunom
tokoi bekeiyo!' epe di mari de erene.*
22 Ne tawa unga yokamai mora firaime.
Ena iran ari yokamai nomanenom yo to-
waro beinga nonon tora benapune?
23 No ka di erowapunga benanga yoka-
mai nomanenom yo towaime. Ari suwo iro
suwo iro tawa moiro epena Yai Gumam 'Tai
epe benapune,' di tere ka di koi eime.

* **21:4:** Ap 20:23 * **21:8:** Ap 6:5; 8:5, 40 * **21:9:** Ap 2:17 * **21:10:** Ap 11:28 * **21:11:** Ap 20:23; 21:33
* **21:13:** Ap 20:24 * **21:18:** Ap 15:2, 13 * **21:19:** Ap 15:12 * **21:20:** Ap 15:1, 5 * **21:21:** Ap 16:3; Gar 2:3

24 Ena ne te ari suwo iro suwo iro gere
fu fi mun ei teinga iki fure yokamai 'Tai
epe benapune,' kawom dingamere ne ama
epe kawom duwane. Te ne yokamai 'No
nomanenom ikai koi nokapu duwame,' di
firo ganom bi suwainga meinanom gunom
boraingoro nen towane erengere yokamai
binom wiyom baraime. Ne epe benanga
ari muruwo firainga yokamai ne kanum
wayom di ereingarai kasu dimba ne Mose
ka di guwo di erongua ama gore dine.*
25 Te no epe dupunba koma no epe
inokore eire ari Yura ari moikeinga yoka-
mai Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai munom
ganom mora boi eropune, 'Ne yokamai kop-
una yai gumam kasu yai fi mun ei teinga
nekeiyo! Te ne yokamai non kei akiyom
nekeiyo! Te ne yokamai non kei nokonom
ako din duwainga gorangua i ama nekeiyo!
Te ne yokamai ama biange bo te opai ta
kunei nekeiyo!' epe boi eropune," epe di
teingoro*
26 ena iran Pauro fairo arero ari suwo iro
suwo iro endiro furo "No nomanenom ikai
koi nokapu duwame," di firo ganom bi sire
ena Yura ari fi mun ei teinga iki ikai fure ka
kawom dinga gounaro bengua yokamai Yai
Gumam non sipsip towainga kakom imari
deime.*

Ari yokamai uro Pauro kan iki tei kan si teime

27 Ena Sarere towane gounaro bengoro
yokamai Yai Gumam non sipsip towainga
kakom unaro bengua Yura ari suwo ko-
ropane koma Eisia man tei dere winga
yokamai kaninga Pauro Yura ari fi mun ei
teinga iki ikai tei moingoro ena yokamai yai
opai muruwo bei nomanenom du dire furo
Pauro a ki sire
28 u boiro "Isirae ari ne yokamai uro no
yokamai Pauro si gorapunga akire di nor-
eiyo! Yaromi man man muruwo furo no
yokamai mapunom te Mose ka di guwo
dungua te no fi mun ei topunga ikinom bire
norome. Te yaromi tai ta ama bemia i epe:
Yaromi Giriki ari endire fi mun ei topunga
iki ikai tei fure yo tongua akai i bei niki de
tome," epe dime.*
29 Te tora bengoro yokamai epe dime?
Koma yokamai kaningai koma Giriki yai
Efesasi tei kei faingua yaromi kam i To-
rofimu moime. Yaromi te Pauro gere
iki birom ori Yerusarem wan fipikoro ena
yokamai di finga "Pauro yaromi akiro fi
mun ei teinga iki ikai fume," epe di fime.*
30 Ena ari yai opai iki birom ori moinga
yokamai muruwo nomanenom unanan
fungoro ena yokamai bu di uro kuku boiro
Pauro a ki sire gure ire fi mun ei teinga iki
mena fingoro ena kene kene eire fi mun ei
teinga iki kori gumam keime.
31 Ena yokamai Pauro si goraro beingoro
ena ka wayom i Roma kiminem yokamai ki-
apanom bengua yai ori ure epe "Yerusarem
ari muruwo nomanenom unanan fungoro
ari yai opai gure gewo oriwom dime," epe
dime.
32 Ena yaromi ka i fire kakom boromdi
kiminem kiapanom ari enomdire te
kiminem ama enomdire bu dire fu ari kuku
boingi tei ungoro ari yokamai kiminem te
kiapanom yai ori winga kanere Pauro tokoi
sikere yo moime.
33 Kiminem yokamai kiapanom yai ori fu
Pauro moingui tei ure okom akoro kiminem
yokama "Ne yokamai yaromi kan sen surai
okom koiyo!" di erere ena ari yokamai ka
epe mina wako erome, "Yaromi eramom?
Te yaromi tora beme?" epe di eromba*
34 ari suwo koropane ka towane dingoro
te ari suwo ka ta dime. Ari munmane
kuku boinga gure gewo dingoro ena yaromi
ka kori duwangua mapunom fikeme. Ena
iran yaromi kiminem yokamai "Ne yoka-
mai Pauro akire kiminem ikinomdi ikai
fiyo!" di erongoro
35 yokamai yaromi akire fu iki bo bai eingi
tei fingoro ari yai opai yokamai yoporam
ori boiro "Suwapune," diro beingoro ena
kiminem yokamai Pauro akire diro iro fin-
goro
36 te ari yokamai muruwo mounomdi ure
u boiro "Si gorapune," epe ori wom dime.*

Pauro nenen kam wayom ari di mari de erome

37 Ena kiminem yokamai Pauro akire
kiminem ikinomdi ikai koi naro beingoro
Pauro kiminem kiapanom yai ori "Ya, na ne
ka ta di erowaiyo?" diro mina wako tongoro
ena kiapanom yai "Ne Giriki ka fino? Oro?
38 Na di fika ne Isipi yai moine. Koma
yaromi ari munmanewom epemere 4,000
enomdire 'Nonon gaman kura boi towa-
pune,' dire fu mansinom ta ari moikeingi tei
fumba ne yaromi moikene," epe dungoro
39 ena Pauro ka mokom bai tome, "Na
Yura yai moimba na iki birom ori Tasisi
tei Sirisia man suna tei dungua kei faiye.
Tasisi i iki birom orinan dume. Enau ne 'O'
duwanga na ari yokamai ka di erowaiye,"
epe di tongoro
40 kiapanom yai ori "O" dungoro Pauro
iki bo bai eingi tei arere ena okom akire
di yai opai moingi tei dongoro ari muruwo

* **21:24:** Nam 6:1-20; Ap 18:18 * **21:25:** Ap 15:28-29 * **21:26:** 1 Ko 9:20 * **21:28:** Ap 6:13; Esi 44:7 * **21:29:** Ap 20:4; 2 Ti 4:20 * **21:33:** Ap 20:23; 21:11 * **21:36:** Lk 23:18; Ap 22:22

giranom kum singoro ena Pauro Yura ari
kanom epe di erome.

22

Ap 9:1-19; 26:12-18

1 "Emenamao, Aunamao, Nenamao, ne
yokamai na kanam duwaika fiyo! Nanan
koro koro wan fuka mapunom duwaro
beye," epe di erongoro
2 yokamai ka finga yaromi Yura ari
kanom dungoro ena yokamai giranom kum
wom siro ferako dekero moingoro ena
Pauro ka ta dume.
3 "Na Yura yai moimba na manam iki
birom ori Tasisi i Sirisia man tei dunguai
moiro na kui nongoro okome na iki birom
ori Yerusarem tawa ure erowai teiye. Na fu
Gamarie munom ganom iki fukoro yaromi
no awanoma kanom mapunom muruwo
wom di mari de naromie. Ena iran ne yoka-
mai yoporam boiro Yai Gumam dourom
boingamere epe na yoporam boiro Yai Gu-
mam dourom boiye.*
4 Te na furo ari yai opai Yesu konom
dourom boiro wan moinga yokamai bei
niki de erere yokamai okonom kan koiro 'Ei
goraime,' di fire endire kan iki fure deiye.*
5 Te fi mun ei teinga yai ori bo te kaunsel
yokamai muruwo 'Na kanam dika i kawom
dume,' duwaime. Yokamai Yura arinoma
Damasusi tei moinga ka munom ganom
boi erere nareingoro ena na 'Damasusi
fure Yesu gama okonom kan koiro endiro
Yerusarem tei unaikoro yokamai ganom
kipi kaingua erowaime,' diro fuiye.
6 Ena na wan furo Damasusi dungui teina
tei fukoro ena oromene kakom kene kene
eire kewa ori wom kamundi dere ako na
moiki tei uro dongoro
7 na ako mangi tei faikoro ka nokom ta
epe di naromie, 'Sauro, Sauro, ta bengoro
ne na bei niki de narene?' di narongoro
8 ena na ka mokom bairo 'Ari
Wanopanomyo, ne eramom?' di teikoro
'Na Yesu Nasareti yai moiye. Ne na bei niki
de nare moinie,' di narongoro
9 ari na gere ama winga yokamai
kewa keranom i kanimba yokamai ka di
narongua mapunom fikeime.
10 Ena na ka ta di teiye, 'Yai Ori yo, na
epena tora benaiye?' di teikoro ena Yai Ori
i 'Ne arere fu Damasusi tei fo! Ne akai
tei morangero yai ta ure na ne gunom boi
ereika kokonan di erowamie,' di narongoro
11 kewa i keranom ori wom sungua
na okonam murom fura domba taikan
kanaika faikengoro ena ari na gere
winga yokamai na okonam akore nandiro
Damasusi tei fime.
12 Ena akai tei yai ta moime. Yaromi
kam i Anania. Yaromi Mose ka di guwo
dungua kawom gore dungoro Yura ari
muruwo Damasusi moingai 'Yaromi yai
nokapu moime,' dime.
13 Ena yaromi na moiki tei ure 'Na ari-
nam, Sauroyo, ne okonum murom fura do!'
di narongoro ena kene kene eire na okonam
murom fura dongoro na yaromi kaniye.
14 Ena yaromi ka ta dume. 'Ya, no
awanoma Yai Gumanom bei moiro "Yaromi
na inokore ei fika firo yai yo tongua yaromi
kanero na ka dika ama firame," diro ena ne
gunom boi erome.
15 Yai Gumam ne gunom boi erongua ena
ne tai ta ta kaninga te ka finga ari yai opai
muruwo di mari de erowanie.
16 Ena ta bengoro ne yo kiapam moine?
Ne arero fure Yesu kam fi ki si tenga nuwi
buiro ne bianum faingua kore dowame,'
epe di narome.*
17 Ena okome na Yerusarem inako dero
furo Yura ari fi mun ei teinga iki tei ka make
eiro na kuwan kanika
18 Ari Wanopanom Yesu moiro 'Ya, ne
tawa na kanam mapunom dinba ari yoka-
mai kanam fikenainga iran ne Yerusarem
ma dere bu di fo!' epe di narongoro
19 ena 'Ari Wanopao, yokamai nenen ka
finga koma na "Yura ari ka nuwi si ereinga
iki koro koro dungui tei fure ari yai opai ne
fi ki si ereinga yokamai kan si erowaipore
bei niki de erowaiye," dire fuiye.*
20 Te koma yai Sitiwin ne yai opai imari
de erongua yaromi si goinga kakom na ama
moiro "Yaromi si goinga i faimie," diro te
yaromi si goinga yokamai gainom suna gai
kiapam beiro moiye,' epe di tekoro *
21 ena Ari Wanopanom i epe di narome,
'Ne fo! Na ne ewi fakai wom dowaika na ne
ewi ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai moingi
tei dowaiye,' epe dume," Pauro epe dun-
goro *
22 ena ari yokamai Pauro ka koma dun-
gua fimba epena yaromi ka epe dungua
yokamai niki de firo ka yoporam boiro
nokom ori wom diro "Yaromi si goiyo!
Yaromi yokori morangua i faikeme," epe
diro *
23 ka yoporam wom boiro diro te gainom
suna kui sire fiasi iwa dere kuwan ako
kumo siro fiasi teme iwa deingoro
24 ena iran kiminem yai ori bei moiro ka
kiminem yokamai epe di erome, "Ne yoka-
mai yaromi akire iki ikai fiyo! Te ari yai opai
ka u ori wom yaromi boi teinga mapunom
firaro beika ena ne yokamai yaromi kupa

* **22:3:** Ap 5:34 * **22:4:** Ap 8:3; 22:19 * **22:16:** Ap 2:21 * **22:19:** Ap 8:3; 26:9-11 * **22:20:** Ap 8:1 * **22:21:** Ap 9:15; 13:2 * **22:22:** Ap 21:36

siyo!” epe di erongoro ena yokamai Pauro
akire fime.
25 Ena kiminem yokamai Pauro suwaro
beinga okom kauwom kan koinga Pauro
kiminem yai ori tei arire moingua ka epe di
tome, “Yokama Roma ari kanom kereinga
na kanam ama kereingai iran ne yokamai
ka kori di narekeinga iran kupa nainainga
faimbo?” di tongoro *
26 ena kiminem yai ori ka i firo dere fu
kiminem kiapanom yai ori moingui tei fure
“Ya, yaromi Roma yai moingua tora ben-
goro ne tai epe benanie?” di tongoro
27 ena kiminem kiapanom yai ori fu
Pauro moingui tei furo “Yae, ne Roma yai
moimbo di naro?” diro mina wako tongoro
Pauro “O, na Roma yai moiye,” dungoro
28 ena kiapanom yai “Na meina mun-
mane deika na Roma yai fuka diye,” epe
dungoro ena Pauro “Ne epe benba koma
na nenam manam Roma ari moipikoro
ena yokamai Roma ari kanom kereinga na
kanam ama kereime,” epe dungoro
29 ena ari yokamai Pauro kupa suwaro
beinga dere fingoro te kiminem kiapanom
yai ori “Yaromi Roma yai moingoro okom
kauwom kan sen koiye,” di firo kuri fime.*

*Pauro fu Yura ari kaunsel kuku boingi tei
furo nenen kam mapunom di mari dome*

30 Ena ongo kiminem kiapanom yai ori
furo Pauro okom kauwom kan koinga bei
dere te Yura ari Pauro ka kori di towaro
beinga mapunom firaro bengua “Fi mun ei
teinga ari ori ne yokamai te kaunsel ari ne
yokamai ure kuku boiyo!” ka epe di de
erongoro ena ari yokamai kuku boingoro
yaromi Pauro akire yokamai kuku boinga
suna tei dome.

23

1 Ena Pauro ari yokamai kuku boinga
toren ekanero “Arinamao, koma kakom te
epena kakom ama Yai Gumam na tai ta ta
beika te na kokonanam beika kanongoro na
‘Tarom i faimie,’ di fiye,” epe di erongoro *
2 ena fi mun ei teinga yai ori i kam Anania
ari Pauro moingui teina tei moinga yoka-
mai “Yaromi giramdi siyo!” di erongoro *
3 ena Pauro ka epe yaromi di tome,
“Ne gai feke finba ne nomanenum i kama
sungua moinga Yai Gumam ne einamie.
Ne Mose ka di guwo dungua ka kori di
narowanba ne na kanam wayom fikere ‘Na
giranamdi siyo!’ dinga ne Mose ka di guwo
dungua si dene,” di tongoro *
4 ari yokamai teina tei moinga “Ne Yai
Gumam fi mun ei teinga yai ori kam ka
sino? Oro?” di teingoro
5 ena Pauro “Arinamao, yaromi fi mun
ei teinga yai ori moingua kankeiye. Ka
mapunom munom ganom epe boime, ‘Ne
yokamai arinoma kiapanom yai ori kam ka
sikeiyo!’ epe boime,” epe diro *
6 te kanongua kaunsel ari suwo koropane
i ari Sarusi moingoro te suwo koropane i
ari Feresi moingoro ena yaromi ka ta epe
ori beiro dume, “Arinamao, na Feresi yai
moikoro te na nenam te awanam ama Fe-
resi ari moimie. Na ‘Ari goinga yokamai
tokoi arowaimie,’ epe dika yokamai firo ka
kori bei nareimie,” epe di erongoro *
7 ari yokamai ka i firo ena ari Sarusi te ari
Feresi moingi suna tei kura fuka dungoro
ena kuku boingai foyom sime.
8 Te Sarusi ari epe di fime, “Ari yoka-
mai goinga yono manomdi tokoi arekenaimie. Te Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan i
moikeme. Te ari kuianom ama moikemie,”
epe di fimba ari Feresi yokamai “Sarusi di
finga i faikeme,” epe dime.*
9 Ena ari yokamai au ori wom di koro koro
deime. Ena Feresi ari suwo ka di guwo dun-
gua nuwi si ereinga yokamai arere moiro
ka yoporam boiro “No yokamai kanopunga
yaromi tai ta ta gere tongua moingui tei
dikemie. Te Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan
ka di tombo di tekeme? Ka di towangua
nonon tora duwapune?” epe dingoro
10 ena kura kam ori wom dungoro ena
kiminem kiapanom yai ori “Yokamai surai
moinga iran Pauro koro koro gurere gam toi
suwaingoro gorame,” di firo kuri firo ena
kiminem yokamai “Ne yokamai fu yokamai
moingi suna tei furo Pauro akire ure ne
yokamai ikinomdi ikai koi deiyo!” epe di
erome.
11 Ena giruwangua kakom Ari
Wanopanom u Pauro moingui tei ure “Ne
denum minum erowai to! Ne Yerusarem
moingi tei na kanam mapunom di mari
dengamere epe ne ama iki birom ori Roma
fure na kanam epe di mari dowane,” epe di
tome.*

*Yura ari bei moiro “Pauro si gorapune,”
diro ka di koi eime*

12 Ena kamun takongoro Yura ari yoka-
mai kuku boiro “Pauro si gorapune,” di firo
ena ka di koi eire ka kawom epe dime, “No
kua kopuna te nuwi nekenapune. Okome
Pauro mora si goiro kua kopuna te nuwi
nowapune,” epe dime.

* **22:25:** Ap 16:37-38 * **22:29:** Ap 16:38 * **23:1:** Ap 24:16 * **23:2:** Yo 18:22-23 * **23:3:** Mt 23:27 * **23:5:** Eks 22:28 * **23:6:** Ap 4:2; 24:15, 21; 26:5 * **23:8:** Mt 22:23 * **23:11:** Ap 18:9; 19:21; 27:24; 28:23

13 Te ari 40 yokamai ka epe kawom dire
ka di koi eime.
14 Ena yokamai fu fi mun ei teinga ari
ori te Yura ari mokoinga yokamai moingi
tei fure “No yokamai ka di koi eiro kawom
dupungoro Yai Gumam kanume. Ena ne
yokamai tai bepunga kam fiyo! Nonon kua
kopuna nekenapunba no fu Pauro mora si
gorapunga kua kopuna nowapune.
15 Ena ne yokamai te kaunsel yokamai
muruwo ka epe kiminem kiapanom yai ori
di teiyo! ‘No yokamai bei moiro Pauro
yaromi tai bengua kawom firapuna akire
uwo!’ di teiyo! Ena yaromi u no yokamai
moipungi tei kunangua kon yo wanangua
yaromi si gorapunie,” epe di erome.*
16 Yokamai “Yaromi si gorapune,” dimba
Pauro kepom wam ka wayom i fire ena fu
kiminem ikinom tei fure Pauro ka di ton-
goro
17 ena Pauro kiminem yai ori ta uwom
boiro “Ne uwo! Kora gaima yaromi ne
kiminem kiapanom yai ori ka di towama
akire fo!” epe di tongoro
18 ena kiminem yai ori gan i akire fu
kiminem kiapanom yai ori moingui tei fure
“Yae, kan faingua yai Pauro na unam boiro
‘Kora gaima i ka ne di eroweraro bengua ena
ne akire ne morangi tei fo!’ di narome,” di
tongoro
19 ena kiminem kiapanom yai ori kora
gaima okom akoro fu bunamdi surai nen
moipiki tei furo ena “Ne tora ka na di
narowane?” diro mina wako tongoro
20 ena kora gaima ka epe di tome, “Yura
ari nomane towane eire ka di koinga iran
ongo ka epe di de erowaime, ‘Ongo nonon
ka kori yaromi di towapunga mapunomom
firaro bepunga ena ne Pauro yaromi akire
kaunsel kuku boinga akaiyomdi tei uwo!’
epe di de erowaimba
21 ne ‘E e,’ di ero! Ari yokamai suwo i
epemere 40 yokamai fure eke dere Pauro
kiapam bei moime. Yokamai epena ‘No
yokamai kua kopuna te nuwi nekepune.
Ena okome Pauro si gorapunga kua kopuna
te nuwi nowapune,’ diro ka epe di koi eime.
Te yokamai ka dinga ne ‘O’ duwanga diro
kiapam moimie,” epe dungoro
22 ena kiminem kiapanom yai ori kora
gaima ka yoporam boiro “Ne na di narenga
kam i yai ta di tekeyo!” diro awi dome.

Kiminem kiapanom yai ori bei moiro Pauro awi iki birom ori Sisaria tei dome

23 Ena kiminem kiapanom yai ori bei
moiro kiminem yai ori surai unom boiro
“Ne surai kiminem munmane epemere 200
kenom beiyo! Te ari 70 yokamai non kosi
mounomdi moiro finga te ari munmane epe
200 yokamai kurake ako moinga yokamai
ama kenom beiyo! Ena epena giruwangua
ari wi fainga kakom i ne kiminem yokamai
endire Sisaria tei fiyo!
24 Te ne surai non kosi ta Pauro
mouwomdi morangua ama kenom beiyo!
Ena ne surai yaromi akire kiapam nokapu
beire fu gaman yai ori Firikisi moingui tei
fiyo!” epe di erome.
25 Di erere ena munom ganom epe boime,
26 Na Koriasi Lisia bei moiro munom
ganom ne yai ori nokapu Firikisi boi ereiye.
Ne moi dinio?
27 Ena te na kiminenam yaromi akire ne
moingi tei wingoro Yura ari yaromi okom
a ki sire si goraro beimba na ka fika “Yoka-
mai Roma ari kanom kereingai yaromi kam
ama kereime,” dingoro ena na te kiminem
yokamai gere fure yaromi moingui tei fure
akire di tere akire ikai upunie. *
28 Ena na “Yokamai ka kori yaromi di
towainga mapunom firaiye,” diro ena
yaromi akire yokamai kaunsel kuku boinga
tei fure *
29 ka epe fika yokamai ka di guwo dun-
gua dourom boinga kam towane ka kori di
towaimba nonon yaromi si gorapunbo kan
si towapunga kam i fikepune.*
30 Ena okome ka epe fika “Yokamai
‘Yaromi si gorapune,’ di fingoro ena na
kene kene eiro yaromi awi ne moingi tei
dowaiye,” di fiye. Te yokamai yaromi ka
kori di towainga na “Ne yokamai fu ne
Firikisi gumanumdi furo ka kori mapunom
di mari deiyo!” epe di ereiye. Ena ka i mora
goume.*
31 Ena kiminem kiapanom yai ori di
eronguamere epe kiminem yokamai Pauro
giruwangua akire fure fu iki birom ori An-
tipari tei wime.
32 Ena kamun takongoro kiminem kon
maniki wan fure inako dero ikinomdi
tei wingoro kiminem yokamai non kosi
mounomdi wan finga yokamai Pauro akire
fime.
33 Ena yokamai fu Sisaria tei ure munom
ganom boingua gaman yai ori tere te Pauro
ama teingoro
34 ena gaman yai ori munom ganom
kerere ena Pauro “Ne ikinum amai kei
faine?” diro mina wako tongoro “Na Sirisia
man tei kei faiye,” di tongoro
35 ena yai ori i fire “Ena ari ne ka kori di
ereinga yokamai unaingoro na ne kanum
kori firaiye,” epe diro ena kiminem ka ta
epe di erome, “Ne yokamai Pauro si gaman
yai ori Eroti koma kei faingua ikomdi tei
deiyo!” epe dume.

* **23:15:** Ap 25:3 * **23:27:** Ap 21:30-33; 22:25-27 * **23:28:** Ap 22:30 * **23:29:** Ap 18:14-15; 25:19 * **23:30:** Ap 23:12-13

24

Yai ori Firikisi yaromi furo Pauro ka kori di teinga kam i fimie

1 Ena aro kakom okonom koro muruwo
goungoro Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga yai
ori i kam Anania te Yura ari mokoinga yoka-
mai te ka kori di towangua yai ta i kam
Tetarusa yokamai fu Sisaria tei fure ena
gaman yai ori moingui tei fure Pauro ka
kori di towainga mapunom di teingoro
2 ena yai ori Pauro uwom boingoro un-
goro Tetarusa ka kori epe Pauro di tome,
"Yai ori Firikisi yo, ne nonon kiapanom
moinga no kura boikere te nokapu wom
moipune. Te ne 'No mapunom ta bena-
pune,' di fire imari de norengere ena no
manom sinom nokapu dume.
3 Ena iran no yokamai 'Ne taikan muruwo
nokapu no yokamai muruwo de norene,' di
fire no nomanenom mun ori wom fi erop-
unie.
4 Ena na ka arari duwaika ne niki de fire
na kanam fikenanie. Iran na ka gurom
towane duwaika ne firo!
5 No yokamai kanopunga yaromi tai mun-
mane niki dongua bemie. Yaromi man
man muruwo fure Yura ari moingi tei
fure kianom fai erome. Te ari yai opai
furo Nasareti yai kam mapunom dungua
dourom boinga yokamai 'Yaromi yai ori
moime,' di fimba yaromi te ari yokamai
gere ari nomanenom bei du di ereime.*
6 Te yaromi ama 'Na fure fi mun ei teinga
iki bei niki de towaiye,' diro fumba no yoka-
mai yaromi okom akopune. Ena 'Nonon
ka di guwo dungua dourom boipunga i firo
yaromi ka kori di towapune,' di fipunba *
7 kiminem kiapanom yai ori Lisia uro
yoporam boi norero yaromi akire furo
8 ena ka epe di norome, 'Ne yokamai
yaromi ka kori di towainga fu ne gu-
manumdi fure ka kori di towaimie,' epe di
norome. Ena iran ne no ka kori bei topun-
gairai yaromi mina wako towanga yaromi
ka duwangoro ne firanga no ka kori bei top-
unga mapunom i epemere dume," Tetarusa
yaromi epe dungoro
9 te Yura ari yokamai ama Pauro kura
kam di teime, "Tetarusa yaromi kam mu-
ruwo i kawom dume," epe di teime.
10 Ena gaman yai ori moiro Pauro ka
duwaro bengua okom i din boingoro ena
Pauro ka mokom bairo epe dume, "Na
kanika non iki munmane kakom ne akai ori
tawa kiapam bene. Ena iran na ka mokom
bairo ne di erowaika na denam minam mun
fiye.
11 Na koma 'Yerusarem fure Yai Gumam
kam akire di towaiye,' diro fuiye. Ena epena
aro kakom okonom koro koro muruwo te
kaunom surai mora goume. Na epe beika
ne ari yokamai mina wako erere firane.*
12 Te na fu Yura ari fi mun ei teinga iki fure
ari kura kam di ereika bo na fu Yura ari ka
nuwi si ereinga iki ikai fure ari kianom bei
ereika bo na fu iki birom ori koro koro fure
ari nomanenom bei du di ereika bo tarom i
epe beika Yura ari yokamai nakankeime.
13 Ena yokamai na ka kori bei narowainga
yokamai 'Tarom i kawom dume,' imari dere
dikenaime.
14 Dikenaimba na ka ne di erowaika firo!
Yesu yaromi konom ari yai opai opom di
erongua yokamai 'Kon i kasu dume,' dimba
na konom i dourom boiro no Yura ari
awanoma Yai Gumanom kam akire di teiye.
Te na Mose ka di guwo dungua te ka ma-
punom ari ka boinga ama fi kun daiye.*
15 Te yokamai 'Yai Gumam ari goinga
winom yaunangoro tokoi arere yokori
moraime—ari nokapu moinga te ari niki
deinga,' di fingamere na ama epe di fiye.*
16 Ena iran na Yai Gumam okom muromdi
moiro te ari yai opai okonom muromdi
ama moiro 'Na gai goikenaiye,' dire kakom
kakom tai nokapu beiye.*
17 Ena non iki kakom suwo koropane na
Yerusarem kiye. Te okome na arinama
meina erowaro beika te na Yai Gumam fi
mun ei towaro beika inako dero Yerusarem
tei wiye.*
18 Te 'Na nomanenam nokapu duwame,'
diro na ganam bi sire Yura ari fi mun
ei teinga iki ikai tei moikoro yokamai
nakanime. Te ari munmane te na gere
moikepune. Te gure gewo ama fuka
dikemba *
19 Yura ari suwo koropane Eisia man tei
kei fainga yokamai ure moime. Yokama ka
kori na di narowainga yokamai ne moingi
tei unaimba epena kuime.
20 Bore na kaunsel kuku boinga akaiyom
tei arere moika ari yokamai tawa moinga
na tai bei niki deika ne di erowaimie.
21 Te yokamai ka towane epe duwaime,
'Na yokamai moingi suna tei arere moiro
ka epe beiro ori wom diye, " 'Ari yai opai
goinga tokoi arowaimie,' epe di fika yoka-
mai ka kori di narowaimie," epe beiro ori
wom diye,' yokamai epe dime," Pauro ka
epe di goume.*
22 Ena yai ori Firikisi yaromi Yesu konom
ari yai opai opom di erongua mapunom
suwo finga "Ya, epena kakom ka i mora

* **24:5:** Ap 17:6 * **24:6:** Ap 21:28-30 * **24:11:** Ap 21:17 * **24:14:** Ap 26:22 * **24:15:** Yo 5:28-29 * **24:16:** Ap 23:1 * **24:17:** Ro 15:25-26; Gar 2:10 * **24:18:** Ap 21:26-27 * **24:21:** Ap 23:6 * **24:22:** Ap 23:26

goume. Okome kiminem kiapanom yai ori
Lisia unangua na ne yokamai ka kori dinga
fi gounaiye" epe dire *
23 ena kiminem yai ori ka epe di tome,
"Ne Pauro kiapam beyo! Te ne yaromi kia-
pam benba epena kakom ne yaromi okom
kauwom kan koikeo! Yaromi ari yokoi ei
nongua yokamai taikan akire di towainga
ne 'Mane,' di erekeo!" epe di tome.*

Yai ori Firikisi te efem biyai Dusira furo Pauro ka dungua fipire

24 Ena aro kakom suwo fungoro Firik-
isi te efem biyai Dusira gere ama wipire.
Oparomi Yura opai moime. Ena Firikisi
Pauro uwom boingoro Pauro uro Kirisito
Yesu fi ki si tongua kam di erongoro surai
fipire.
25 Te Pauro kam epe dungua ari yai
opai yo tere morainga kam te ari yai
opai kuianom boingua "Nemane," diro
morainga kam te okome Yai Gumam nonon
ipu si norowangua kam epe dungoro ena
Firikisi kuri firo "Mora! Epena ne fo! Kipin
ta ne unum boraiye," epe di tome.
26 Te yaromi "Pauro 'Na mena naye,' diro
kongo narowame," di fire kakom kakom
Pauro uwom boingoro ungoro yai surai di
ipo ka depire.
27 Ena non iki surai fungoro Posia Fe-
tasi yaromi fu Firikisi moingui tei ure ena
Firikisi kokonanom imba Firikisi "Yura ari
denom minom mun fi narowaime," diro
Pauro kan iki moingua kan dere fume.*

25

Yai ori Fetasi yaromi furo Pauro ka kori di teinga kam i fimie

1 Ena Fetasi yaromi Sisaria tei fure
yaromi aro kakom suraiye tei moingua dere
fu Yerusarem fure
2 tei moingoro ena Yura fi mun ei teinga
ari ori te ari mokoinga yokamai ama u
Fetasi moingui tei ure Pauro ka kori di
towainga mapunom di teime.*
3 Di tere ena ka ta yoporam boiro di teime,
"No yokamai mun firaro bepunga ne Pauro
uwom boingoro Yerusarem uname," epe
dime. Yokama kon bakom bei kou fairo
Pauro si goraro beinga ena ka epe dime.*
4 Ena Fetasi ka mokom bairo "Pauro
yaromi kan iki Sisaria tei moingoro kakom
gawo toka gounangoro na fu Sisaria naiye.
5 Epe iran ne arinom mokoinga yokamai
na naiki tei ama naimie. Te yokamai di
firainga yaromi tai ta gere tongoro yokamai
ka kori bei towaimie," epe di erome.
6 Ena Fetasi yokamai moingi tei moiro ena
aro kakom okonom koro muruwo te koro
suraiye boro okonom koro koro muruwo
mora goungoro yaromi dere fu Sisaria tei
fume. Ena kamun takongoro yaromi ka
kori iki tei fure "Ka kori firaiye," diro ame
dere "Pauro akire wiyo!" di erongoro
7 Pauro mora ungoro ena Yura ari
Yerusarem ma dero winga yokamai Pauro
waiyapo de suna dere ka kori ori wom bei
teimba yokamai kanom mukom faikemie.*
8 Ena Pauro ka mokom bairo epe di
erome, "Na furo nonon Yura ari ka di guwo
dupunga bo te nonon Yura ari fi mun ei
topunga ikinom bo te Roma yai ori Sisa bei
niki dekeiye," epe dume.*
9 Ena Yura ari denom minom mun fi to-
waro beinga Fetasi bei moiro Pauro "Ya,
yokamai ka kori ne bei ereinga no yokamai
dere fu Yerusarem fure ka kori fi gouna-
puno?" di tongoro
10 Pauro "No yokamai Roma yai ori Sisa ka
kori finga ikom tawa moipunga iran yoka-
mai na ka korinam firainga i faimie. Te
ne mora kaninga na Yura ari bei niki de
erekeiye.
11 Te na tai ta bei niki ori wom dowaika
ari yokamai nai goraingai faimie. I faimba
ari yokamai ka kori bei nareinga i kawom
faikenangua ena ne bei moiro ari yokamai
okonomdi tei na ei narowanga faikemie.
Ena iran Roma yai ori Sisa na ka korinam
firaro bengua na ka diye," epe dungoro
12 ena koma Fetasi te ariyoma kuku
boinga yokamai di ipo ka dere ena Fetasi
ka mokom bairo "Ne 'Roma yai ori Sisa na
ka korinam firame,' dinga iran ne fu yai ori
Sisa moingui tei nanie," epe dume.

Man sinom ta kiapam yai Akipa yaromi ungoro yai ori Fetasi bei moiro Pauro kam mina wako di tome

13 Ena aro kakom suwo mora fungoro
yai ori Akipa te kepom i kam Benisi surai
u Sisaria tei uro Fetasi " 'Ne ari kiapanom
bei erongua no surai mun fipuiye,' duwa-
puiye," diro wipire.
14 Surai kakom munmane Sisaria tei
moipika ena Fetasi Pauro kam wayom yai
ori i di ipo ka depire. Fetasi ka epe dume,
"Ferikisi yai ta kan si tere ma dere fungoro
yaromi kan iki yo moime.*
15 Te koma na Yerusarem furo moikoro fi
mun ei teinga ari ori te Yura ari mokoinga
yokamai u na moiki tei ure yaromi ka kori
bei tere ka mina epe wako naromie, 'Ne
"Yaromi tai niki dongua bemiau," duwano?'
di nareimba
16 na ka epe mokom bairo 'Nonon Roma
ari yaromi ka kori di teinga yaromi koma
yokamai gumanom kanere ka kori di teinga

* **24:23:** Ap 27:3; 28:16, 30 * **24:27:** Ap 25:9 * **25:2:** Ap 24:1; 25:15 * **25:3:** Ap 23:15 * **25:7:** Ap 24:5-6, 13
* **25:8:** Ap 24:27 * **25:14:** Ap 24:27

mapunom fire ka mokom bairo di erongoro
ena okome ka kori finga yai yaromi awi
mena dombo “Ne tai niki dongua benie,”
dumie,’ epe di ereiye.
17 Ena Yura ari yokamai na tawa uka
ama winga yokamai yo moikeimba kamun
takongua na fu ka kori finga ikom fure
yaromi uwom boiye.
18 Na epe di fika yokamai yaromi tai niki
ori wom bengua imari dowaimba yokamai
arere ka epe dikeime.
19 Tamanume. Yokamai nenen mapunom
beinga te yai Yesu goimba Pauro ‘Yaromi
arere yokori moimie,’ epe dungua i kura
kam di tere ka epe gurom towane dime.*
20 Yokamai epe dingoro ena ka kori ma-
punom firaika na nomanenam unanan fun-
gua iran yaromi ka mina wako teiye, ‘Yoka-
mai ka kori ne di ereinga nonon Yerusarem
fure ka kori muruwo fi gounapuno?’ di
teikoro *
21 ena Pauro ‘Yai ori Sisa na ka korinam
firaro bengoro na kan iki moraiye,’ epe di
narongoro ena na kiminem yai epe di teiye,
‘Yaromi kiapam beyo! Okome yai ori Sisa
moingui tei awi dowaiye,’ epe di teiye,” Fe-
tasi epe di tongoro *
22 ena Akipa ka epe “Na nanan yaromi
kam firaiye,” di tongoro “Ena ongo ne fi-
ranie,” di tome.
23 Ena kamun takongoro Akipa te Benisi
surai eken munmane beiro u kuku boinga
akaiyom ikai wipikoro te kiminem kia-
panom ari ori te iki birom ori mokoinga ari
ama ikai wingoro ena Fetasi “Pauro akire
kua wiyo!” dungoro ari yokamai Pauro
akiro wingoro *
24 Fetasi ka epe dume, “Akipa yai oriyo
te ne muruwo tawa moinga yokamao, na
ka dika fiyo! Yaromi tawa moingua kaniyo!
Yura ari muruwo Yerusarem moinga te Sis-
aria tawa moinga u na moiki tei ure ka kori
yaromi bei tere te ka ori wom epe dime,
‘Yaromi yokori morangua i faikeme,’ din-
goro *
25 ena iran si gorainga mapunom wandou
fuipa mapunom kankeiye. Ena yaromi ‘Yai
ori Sisa na ka korinam firaro bengoro na
naiye,’ dungua na yaromi ‘Awi dowaiye,’ di
fiye.
26 Te na munom ganom yai orinam boi
towaipa ka boraika fikeiye. Ena na munom
ganom boi towaro beika na yaromi akire ne
yokamai muruwo te ne yai ori Akipa moingi
tei wikoro ena ne yokamai ka kori firo
mapunom imari dowaingere na munom
ganom bei towaiye.
27 Te na kan fainga yaromi awi yai ori
Sisa moingui tei dere ka kori bei teinga
mapunom imari dekenaika i faikeme,” epe
dume.

26

Yai ori Akipa yaromi bei moiro Pauro ka kori di teinga kam i fimie
Ap 9:1-19; 22:6-16

1 Ena Akipa bei moiro Pauro “Ne nenen
ka duwanga firapune. Ena ne ka do!” di
tongoro ena Pauro okom akire diro nen
kam wayom epe dume,
2-3 “Yai ori Akipao, ne Yura ari mapunom
beinga te yokamai kanom di ipo ka deinga
muruwo mora finie. Ne mora epe finga na
mun fiye. Yura ari ka kori bei nareinga na
ka mokom bairo duwaika ne firo! Ne kene
kene eire niki de fikeyo!
4 Koma na gan gawo moiro na arinama
moingi tei moiro te okome Yerusarem ama
moiro erowai teikoro Yura ari kaninga na
tai beire te kokonan iye.
5 Nonon kanom mapunom ari i kam Fe-
resi moinga yokamai ka mapunom yoporam
boiro dourom boime. Iran epe na Feresi
ari mapunom dourom boi moika Yura ari
koma kanere te epena ama kanere tarom i
imari dowaimba imari dekenaime. *
6 Ena Yai Gumam no Yura ari awanoma
ka di koi eiro ‘Ari yai opai goinga winom
yaunaikoro arere yokori moraime,’ di
erongua na ka i fi ki sika epena yokamai
ka kori bei nareimie. *
7 Te no awanoma okonom koro muruwo
te kaunom surai gama yokamai ‘Yai Gu-
mam ka i dungua inapune,’ diro ena kama
sungua kakom te kamun takongua kakom
Yai Gumam kam bawom di tere moimie. Yai
ori Akipao, kam i na ama fi ki sika Yura ari
yokamai ka kori bei nareimie.
8 Te ari yai opai goinga tokoi arowainga
ta bengoro ne yokamai ‘Yai Gumam epe
beikenamie,’ di fime?
9 Ena koma na nanan epe di fika na koko-
nan yoporam boiro Yesu Nasareti yai kam
beiro bire de towaiye.
10 Ena iran na Yerusarem tei moiro koko-
nan epe beikoro fi mun ei teinga ari ori
munom ganom boiro nareingoro ena na
fure Yesu gama yo teinga yokamai okonom
akoro kan si ereiye. Te yokamai ei goinga
na ‘O’ diye.*
11 Te kakom munmane na nuwi si ereinga
iki iki fure yokamai Yesu kam ka suwaro
beinga ganom kipi kaingua ereiye. Te na
denam minam niki de oriwom yokamai fi

* **25:19:** Ap 18:15; 23:29 * **25:20:** Ap 25:9 * **25:21:** Ap 25:11-12 * **25:23:** Mt 10:18; Mk 13:9 * **25:24:** Ap 22:22; 25:2, 7 * **26:5:** Ap 22:3; Fir 3:5-6 * **26:6:** Ap 23:6; 28:20 * **26:10:** Ap 8:3 * **26:11:** Ap 9:1-2

erere ena na yokamai mounomdi fure fu
akai ta fuiye.*
12 Ena na ‘Epe benaiye,’ diro Damasusi
naro beiki fi mun ei teinga ari ori munom
ganom boiro nareime.
13 Ena, yai ori Akipao, oromene kakom i
na kon bakom suna wan fure kanika kewa
ta kamundi iwa dero ako mangi sungua
te keranom ori wom sunguamere epe aro
dekeme. Keranom ori wom sungua u na
te ari yokamai na gere ama wanopunga tei
ure wanapo de suna dongoro
14 ena no yokamai muruwo ako mangi
fairo na nokom fika Yura ari kanom epe di
narome, ‘Sauro, Sauro, ta bengoro ne na bei
niki de narene? Non kapakom kupa murom
nongua sunguamere ne epe na nainie. Ne
epe benga nen ganum bei kipi kainie,’ epe
di narongoro
15 ena na ‘Ari Wanopanomyo, ne er-
amom?’ diro mina wako teikoro ‘Na Yesu.
Ne na bei niki de nare moine.
16 Ena ne ario! “Ne na nuwi kokonan
gan morane,” diro na u ne moingi tei uro
gunom boi ereiye. Te ne tarom i epena
kakom kaninga te na tai okome ne opom
di erowaika ne ari yai opai di mari de
erowanie.
17 Te na ne nenen arinuma moingi tei te
ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai moingi tei
ne ewi dere te ne kui nere te kiapanum
moraiye.
18 Te ne fure yokamai inokore einga bei yo
te ero! Ena iran yokamai kamun si boingua
akaiyom ma dero awa tero u keranom sun-
gui akaiyom tei unaimie. Te ne epe bengoro
yokamai na kanam fi ki si narero Satan ki-
apanom bei erongua akaiyom ma dere Yai
Gumam kiapanom bei erongua akaiyom
ikai naingoro ena Yai Gumam yokamai
bianom faingua kore de erowangoro yoka-
mai te ari yai opai Yai Gumam gunom boi
erongua yokamai gere ama moraimie,’ di
narome.*
19 Ena iran, yai ori Akipao, na ka kamundi
di narongua gore diye.
20 Koma na fu Damasusi tei fure te okome
fu Yerusarem fure te Yuria man ama fure
te ari Yura ari moikeinga yokama moingi
tei ama fure ka epe ari yai opai di ereiye,
‘Ne yokama inokore einga si awa tere Yai
Gumam i gumanomdi deiyo! Ena ari yai
opai ne yokamai inokore einga si awa
tero moinga kanaro beinga ne yokamai tai
nokapu beiyo!’ epe di ereiye.*
21 Ena na ka epe di mari deika na fi mun ei
teinga iki tei moiki Yura ari ure na okonam
akore na nai goraro beimba *
22 kakom kakom Yai Gumam akire di
narongoro ena epena na tawa arere ari
kanom waninga bo te ari kanom wankeinga
ka mapunom di mari de ereiye. Te yai
Mose te ka mapunom ari ‘Okome tai epe
fuka duwame,’ dingamere na ka epe di mari
deiye. Ka ta dikeiye.
23 Na ka dikai epe: ‘Yai Gumam awi
dongua akire di norongua yai Mesia gam
kipi kaingua firo goiro ariro tokoi yokori
morame. Koma ari tokoi arekeimba
yaromi koma ariro Yura ari te ari Yura
ari moikeinga yokamai kewa keranom
suwangui tei morainga ka di mari dowame,’
na epe diye,” Pauro ka epe dume.*
24 Ena Pauro nenen ka epe imari dongua
Fetasi ka au diro “Pauro, ne du dinie.
Kakom kakom ne munom ganom kerere te
inokore enga iran bei du di eromie,” epe
dungoro
25 ena Pauro ka mokom bairo “Yai ori
Fetasiyo, na du dikeiye. Na ka epe di ereika
i kawom diye.
26 Yai ori Akipa yaromi na ka dika ma-
punom wom fingoro ena na ka di tere tai
muruwo imari deiye. Te ari yokamai bei
moiro Yesu kam wayom i eke dekeinga iran
tarom i ama kanumie. *
27 Yai ori Akipao, ne ka mapunom ari
kanom dinga fi kun daino? Na mora fika ne
fi kun dainie,” epe dungoro
28 ena Akipa Pauro ka epe di tome, “Ne
kakom gurom towane ka di narenga na
Kirisito gam teina daraiba daikeiye,” epe
dungoro
29 ena Pauro “Ya, na kakom gurom
towane dika bo kakom arari dika faimie. Ne
te ari muruwo tawa moiro na kanam dika
finga na Yai Gumam ka make epe ei teiye:
‘Epena kakom na moikamere ne yokamai
ama epe moraimie,’ epe dipa na okonam
kan sen koiro moikamere ne yokamai epe
morainga ma deiyo! Epe moikenaimie,” ka
epe dume.
30 Ena yai ori te gaman yai ori te opai
Benisi te ari yokamai ama ame dere moingi
arire
31 u mena furo ka di ipo ka dere “Yaromi si
gorainga bo kan faingua tarom niki dongua
beikemie,” epe dime.*
32 Te Akipa bei moiro Fetasi ka epe di
tome, “Yaromi ‘Yai ori Sisa na ka korinam
firaro bengua na naiye,’ dikenangua ne awi
mena dengere namba ne awi mena deke-
nanie,” epe dume.*

27

* **26:18:** Ais 35:5; 42:7, 16; Ef 2:2; Kor 1:13; 1 Pi 2:9 * **26:20:** Mt 3:8; Ap 9:22, 28; 22:21 * **26:21:** Ap 21:30-31
* **26:23:** Lk 24:44-47; 1 Ko 15:20 * **26:26:** Yo 18:20 * **26:31:** Ap 25:25 * **26:32:** Ap 25:11

Yai ori Fetasi bei moiro Pauro awi Roma tei de tome

1 Ena yokamai "Pauro nuwi kopare ire Itari man tei name," diro ena Pauro te kan fainga ari suwo endire kiminem yai ori okomdi teime. Yai ori yaromi kam i Yuriasi. Te yaromi yai ori Sisa nenen kiminem yokamai yai orinom moimie.

2 Ena nuwi kopare ta i Aramitia akai tei ma dere tawa ungua no yokamai moko ikai fupune. Nuwi kopare i Eisia man fui nuwi bunamdi naro bemie. Te Maseronia yarom Tesaronaika tei kei faingua nonon gere ama dere nuwi boromdi fupune. Yaromi kam i Aritaka.*

3 Ena kamun takongoro no yokamai fu Sairon akai tei fupungoro Yuriasi yaromi Pauro fi mun ei tero ena Pauro yokoi ei nongua yokamai moingi tei fungoro akire di towaro beinga "Ne fo!" di tome.*

4 Ena okome no Sairon tei ma dere nuwi boromdi tokoi furo kamun kai nuwi kopare gumamdi sungua iran fu Saipasi man bunamdi kamun kai sikengua akaiyom fupune.

5 Te no fure fui nuwi Sirisia te Pambiria teina tei si dou diro ena ma dere fu Maira i Lisia man suna tei dungua uro mangi tei fupune.

6 Ena kiminem yai ori kanongua Eresandia nuwi kopare ta tei dungua i Itari man naro bengoro ena yaromi no yokamai nondire moko nuwi kopare i ikai tei fume.

7 Nonon nuwi boromdi fupungoro te kakom suwo koropane nuwi kopare wira wira diro fungoro ena yokamai kokonan yoporam boiro ingoro no yokamai Naira teina tei fuka diro te kamun kai sungua naro bepunga faikengoro ena iran no yokamai fu Kiriti bunamdi kamun kai sikengua akaiyom tei fure Somoni teina tei fupungoro

8 ena yokamai kokonan yoporam boiro ingoro no wira diro fu man i bunamdi tei furo fu akai ta upune. Akai kam i Akai Nokapu Moinga. Te akai i iki birom ori Lasea teina tei dume.

9 Ena no tawa upunga kakom arari fungoro nimi sungua te kamun kai ori sungua kakom teina ungua no yokamai naro bepunba kon i niki domie. I niki dongua ena Pauro ka epe di erome,

10 "Ya, no yokamai nuwi boromdi napunga nonon niki dowapunie. 'Guwai gai te nuwi kopare ama gounangoro te ari munmane goraime,' di fiye," epe di eromba *

11 kiminem yai ori Pauro ka dungua fikeme. Ma do! Yaromi nuwi kopare kan akongua yai te nuwi kopare ako nongua yai ka dipika fime.

12 Ena nimi sungua kakom te kamun kai sungua kakom akai tei nuwi kopare yo duwangua bo te ari iron morainga faikenangua iran ari munmane epe di fime, "No yokamai akai tei ma dere fu nuwi boromdi fure Finekisi tei fure iron morapune," epe di fime. Finekisi tei kamun kai nuwi kopare sikengua ena nuwi kopare yo duwangua faimie. Te akai i Kiriti suna tei dume.

Kamun kai ori wom uro nuwi kopare sume

13 Enau okome kamun kai furako fairo si ungoro yokamai koma "Akai nokapu tei napune," di finga tai kenom beire te tai ipun dongua nuwi kopare okom kan koingua tarom akire dire ikairi gurere fu Kiriti man nuwi bunamdi wom dourom boiro fimba

14 kamun kai ori nan i kam Aro Moko Ungua siro Kiriti man tei ma dere ure

15 nuwi kopare i sungoro no yokamai "Nuwi kopare kamun kai sungua naro bepune," dupunba faikengoro ena ma dere awa topungoro kamun kai nuwi kopare mouwomdi sungoro yo unanan fume.

16 Ena no yokamai fu akai gawo i kam Koria fure fu kamun kai oriwom sikengua akaiyom fure ena nuwi kopare gawo kan akoro

17 gurere kokonan ori wom beiro akire diro nuwi kopare ori ikai tei dopune. Ena yokamai "Nuwi kopare i dou duwaro bemie," diro kan ori wom iro nuwi kopare suna wom tei kan koime. Te yokamai ama epe di fime, "Nuwi kopare i makarawa munmane i Lipia teina tei dungua bauname," di firo ena kuri fire gai sel kau you dere ikai deingoro ena kamun kai nuwi kopare sire sin boingoro yo fume.

18 Ena kamun kai si moingua nuwi kopare yoporam boiro ako ipo ka dero gura boraro bengoro ena kamun takongua yokamai guwai gai fiasi nuwiri deime.

19 Te kamun tokoi takongoro yokamai nenen okonomdi nuwi kopare kanom te gai sel suwo te tai ta ta fiasi nuwiri deime.

20 Ena kakom munmane no yokamai aro bo kuimokome kankepunga iran akai moipunga kankepune. Ena moi fupungoro kamun kai ori wom si moingua "Okome no yokamai a boiro morapunga faikeme," epe diro inokore epune.

21 Ena aro kakom munmane ari yokamai kua kopuna nekeinga iran Pauro yokamai okonom muromdi arire moiro "Ne yokamao, koma na 'Ari Kiriti tei ma dekeiyo!' epe dika ne yokamai gore duwainga no ganom kipi kokonan ikenapune. Te guwai

* **27:2:** Ap 19:29 * **27:3:** Ap 24:23 * **27:10:** Ap 27:22 * **27:21:** Ap 27:9-10

gai muruwo ako sikenamba nonon Kiriti tei
ma dopune.*
22 Na epe dipa epena na ne yokamai epe di
ereiye, 'Ne yokamai nomanenom yoporam
boiyo! Nonon ari ta goikenapunba nuwi ko-
pare towane niki dowamie,' epe di ereiye.*
23 Na kapakonam Yai Gumam kam ba-
wom di teika giruwangua kakom yaromi
nuwi kokonan gan u na moiki tei ure
24 'Pauro, ne kuri fikeyo! Te Yai Gumam
bei nokapu de erowangoro ari muruwo
nuwi kopare tei ne gere ama finga yokamai
ama nokapu moraime. Te ne fu yai ori Sisa
moingui tei fure tei arowangere ne kanum
kori firamie', epe di narome.*
25 Ena iran ne yokamai nomanenom
yoporam boiyo! 'Yai Gumam ka di
naronguamere i epe fuka duwame,' epe
diro fi kun dairo moiye.
26 Na epe dipa nuwi kopare fu mansi-
nom ta bauro dou dowame," Pauro ka epe
dume.*

Nuwi kopare fu mansinomdi tei bauro dou dumie

27 Ena Sarere surai mora goungoro nonon
nuwi boromdi i kam Meratereinian wan
furo fupune. Ena giruwangua ongo suna
kakom tei nuwi kopare kokonan beinga
yokamai "Mansinom ta dungua teina up-
une," diro
28 ena kawom unaro beinga fire ipun
dongua tarom kan koiro fiasi nuwiri
deingoro tarom i nuwi ikai furo mansinom
baungoro ena yokamai akire di iwa dere
gureingoro te yai ta kan akoro okom surai
wara gairo kan i gure koro dere kanere
kakom tei okonom kaunom muruwo
kerome. Ena yokamai kakom gurom
towane yo moiro kan tokoi dere kaninga
kakom tei okonom koro koro muruwo te
kaunom koro muruwo kereime.
29 Ena yokamai kuri fire "No yokamai
fure kongo ta duwangui tei borapune," diro
ena tai ipun dongua nuwi kopare okom
kan koingua tarom suwo iro suwo iro fiasi
nuwiri dere te "Aro kene kene eiro moko
uname," diro moi wanime.
30 Te nuwi kopare kokonan beinga yoka-
mai nuwi kopare gawo kan koiro wira dire
ako nuwiri sire te ka kasu epe dime, "No
yokamai tai ipun dongua nuwi kopare gu-
mamdi kan korapune," epe dimba "No tongi
napune," di fime.
31 Ena Pauro kiminem yai ori te kiminem
yokamai ka epe di erome, "Nuwi kopare
kokonan yokamai ikai tei moikenainga ne
yokamai nokapu moikenaime," epe dun-
goro *
32 iran kiminem yokamai kan nuwi ko-
pare gawo koinga go dingoro ako nuwiri
siro yo fume.
33 Ena aro moko unaro bengoro Pauro
ari muruwo kua kopuna nowaro beinga ka
epe di erome, "Ne yokamai Sarere surai yo
kiapam moiro kua kopuna nekeime.
34 Ne yokamai epe moinga iran na yopo-
ram boiro 'Kua kopuna suwo neiyo!' di
ereiye. Ne yokamai kopuna nowainga
yoporam boi erowaimie. Ne yokamai nenta
goikero te ganom niki dekename," ka epe
diro *
35 ena kaime dori ta iro yokamai gu-
manomdi tei arire Yai Gumam "Mun fi
ereiye," di tero dou diro nome.
36 Te Pauro epe nongua ari yokamai no-
manenom yoporam boi erongoro ena yoka-
mai nenen kopuna suwo ama neime.
37 Te no ari yokamai munmane epemere
276 nuwi kopare ikai tei moipune.
38 Ena yokamai kua neingoro marenom
mokongoro ena yokamai "Nuwi kopare
ipun dekename," diro kui witi mukom fiasi
nuwiri deime.
39 Ena kamun takongoro yokamai akai tei
kanimba yokamai mansinom kam fikeime.
Ena yokamai kaningai nuwi bunamdi tei
makarawa nokapuwom dungoro ena yoka-
mai "Nuwi kopare fu makarawa dungua
akaiyom i name," di firo
40 ena tai ipun dongua nuwi kopare kan
akoinga eri paran kan koinga ama ma dero
te kamun kai siro nuwi kopare a sin boraro
bengua gai sel i nuwi bunamdi akai naro
beimie.
41 Naro beimba nuwi kopare makarawa
kopu nuwi ikai dungua baungoro nuwi
kopare gumam mangi si diro fu ki sun-
goro te nuwi yoporam boiro nuwi kopare
mouwomdi si moingoro ena weyomdi dou
dungoro
42 ena kiminem yokamai "Ari kan fainga
yokamai ei gorapunga nenta nuwiri furo
tongi kinamie," epe di fimba
43 Pauro nokapu moraro bengua
kiminem yai ori yaromi "Nemane," di erero
ena "Ne yokamai nuwiri kupa si kaninga
nuwiri koma fure nuwi bunamdi fiyo!
44 Te ne yokamai yo moingi eri tei nuwi
kopare dou dungua tai ta ta ako ki siro nuwi
boromdi furo nuwi bunamdi fiyo!" epe
di eromie. Te kiminem yai ori ka epe di
norongua nonon muruwo nuwi bunamdi
fupune.*

28

Ari yokamai man moirom bei engui Marita tei moime

* **27:22:** Ap 27:10, 31 * **27:24:** Ap 23:11 * **27:26:** Ap 28:1 * **27:31:** Ap 27:24 * **27:34:** Ap 27:22 * **27:44:** Ap 27:22-25

1 Ena no yokamai muruwo nuwi
bunamdi nokapu wom fupunga akai
moirom bei engui i kam Marita dime.
2 Akai tei kapam no yokamai kiapanom
nokapu bei noreime. Nimi sungua no goi
goipungoro yokamai eri gerero iro uro gai
norero beingoro no muruwo eri dongua
teina tei furo fipune.*
3 Te Pauro eri gawo koromgere ta iro
fu eri dongua gaingoro ena onopa eri ikai
tei moingua muro sungua firo u mena uro
Pauro okom kai ki sungoro
4 ari yai opai man kapam ari kaningai
onopa uro Pauro okom kai ki sungoro ena
yokamai ka di ipo ka dere "Yaromi yai ta ka-
wom si goime. Yaromi fui nuwi koi goikere
yo moimba yaromi tai niki dongua bengua
goramie," epe dimba
5 Pauro okom koka tongoro onopa ako eri
dongui sungoro Pauro okom gam ta niki
dekeme. *
6 Te yokamai kiapam moiro "Yaromi
gam yaunambo kene kene eiro ako fairo
gorame," di fire kakom gurom arari
kiapam bei moimba tai niki dongua ta
yaromi fuka di tekengoro ena iran yokamai
nomanenom tokoi si awa tere fire "Yaromi
no yai gumanom ta moimie," epe dime.*
7 Mansinom dungua no yokamai teina
tei moipunga kapakom yaromi kam i
Pupiusa. Yaromi akai tei yai ori mokongua
yai moimie. Ena yaromi ikomdi no
yokamai unom boiro kiapanom nokapu bei
norongoro no aro kakom suraiye yaromi
ikomdi tei moipunie.
8 Te Pupiusa yaromi nem nupi fai moin-
goro gam murom siro te de arom buiro
bengoro ena Pauro fu yaromi moingui tei
furo ka make eiro okom de gamdi dongoro
ena tokoi moi fime.
9 Ena Pauro epe bengoro akai tei ari
nupi fainga muruwo u Pauro moingui tei
wingoro yaromi yokamai bei kan i ero-
ngoro tokoi u nokapu fime.
10 Epe iran yokamai mapunom noka-
punan no yokamai bei noreingoro te okome
no akai tei ma dere naro bepunga yokamai
tai ta ta kua kopuna no yokamai kon na-
punga kakom nowapunga noreimie.

Yokamai Morota akai ma dere iki birom ori Roma fime

11 Ena no yokamai kapa suraiye akai tei
moipunga ena nuwi kopare moko ikai fure
nuwi boromdi fupune. Nuwi kopare i Ere-
sandia ari tainom dume. Te nuwi kopare
gumamdi koro ari Yai Gumam kasu yai gan
surai moipika kuianom beimie. Te nuwi
kopare i kokonan ari nimi sungua kakom te
kamun kai sungua kakom gounaro bengua
akai tei moiro kiapam moimie.
12 Ena no yokamai fu iki birom ori Sir-
aku tei ure te akai tei aro kakom suraiye
moipunie.
13 Ena no Siraku ma dero furo Rekium tei
fuka diro ena fairo kamun takongua kamun
kai furakom fairo Rekium tei sungoro dere
aro kakom surai fu Putiorai tei upune.
14 No yokamai akai tei moiro kanupunga
ari yokamai Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai
moire "Ne yokamai no gere Sarere towane
ama morapune," epe di noreingoro ena no
yokamai epe upunga u Roma teina tei up-
une.
15 Te Roma ari Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai
"No yokamai wime," dinga firo ena yoka-
mai suwo fu kuku boinga akaiyom Apiyu
fure no gumanom boingoro te ari suwo fu
nuwi neinga ikom suraiye dungui tei fure
no gumanom boingoro ena Pauro yokamai
ekanero Yai Gumam "Mun fi ereiye," di ton-
goro ena nomanem yoporam boime.
16 Ena no yokamai Roma tei upunga yoka-
mai "Pauro nenen iki ta yo kei fanangoro
te kiminem ta yaromi kiapam bei morame"
epe dime.*

Pauro Roma tei moiro Yura ari ka di ipo ka de erome

17 Ena Pauro aro kakom suraiye tei moiro
Yura ari mokoinga unom boingoro kuku
boingoro ena yaromi ka epe di erome,
"Arinamao, na nonon arinoma bei niki de
erekeiye. Te no awanoma mapunom ama si
dero beikeipa yokamai Yerusarem teiri na
kan si narere na nakire Roma ari okonomdi
eingoro*
18 ena Roma ari na mina wako narere
finga na tai ta bei niki dekeika yokamai nai
gorainga faikeme. Ena iran yokamai na
nawi mena dowaro beimba *
19 Yura ari 'Nemane,' dinga na 'Yai ori Sisa
na ka korinam firaro bengua na naiye,' dipa
na ka kori Yura ari bei erowaika faikeme.*
20 Na epe bei moika 'Ne yokamai ekanero
ka epe di erowaiye,' diro ne yokamai unom
boiye. Te Isirae ari fi ki siro kiapam
moingamere na ama epe fi ki siro kia-
pam moikoro yokamai na okonam kan sen
koime," Pauro epe dungoro *
21 ena Yura ari yokamai "Yuria ari yoka-
mai ne kanum wayom munom ganom ta no
yokamai boi norekeimie. Te ari yokamai
Yuria man ma dere tawa winga yokamai ne
kanum ka sikeime.
22 Te no yokamai ne nenen nomanenum
engua firaro bepunie. No yokamai fipunga

* **28:2:** 2 Ko 11:27 * **28:5:** Mk 16:18 * **28:6:** Ap 14:11 * **28:16:** Ap 24:23 * **28:17:** Ap 25:8 * **28:18:** Ap 26:31-32 * **28:19:** Ap 25:11 * **28:20:** Ap 24:15; 26:6-7 * **28:22:** Ap 24:14

ari yai opai koro koro moiro ne te ne
douinom boinga yokamai ka mapunom koi
dinga bire de teime," epe di tere *
23 ena yokamai ka firaro beinga kakom
imari deime.
Ena imari deinga kakom ungua ari mun-
mane u Pauro moingui ikomdi tei wingoro
ena koimoi moi finga aro ako oropo fungoro
Pauro Yai Gumam ari yai opai kiapanom
bei erongua kam di mari de erome. Te ari
yokamai Yesu fi ki si towaro beinga Pauro
Mose ka di guwo dungua te ka mapunom ari
munom ganom boinga di mari de erome.
24 Ena ari suwo koropane yaromi kam fi
ki si teimba ari suwo fi ki si tekeime.
25 Te yokamai nomanenom towane
eikere ena dere naro beingoro koma Pauro
ka epe di erome, "Yai Gumam Murom
ka mapunom yai Aisaiya ka kawom di
tonguamere yaromi no awanoma epe di
erongua ne yokamai ka i fiyo!*
26 Ne Yura arinoma moingi tei fure ka epe
di ero! 'Ne yokamai ka fi moraimba
mapunom fikenaimie. Te ne yoka-
mai toren kanaimba tai ta nokapu
kankenaime.
27 Ena yokamai nomanenom erowai teinga
iran yokamai kinanom gi dingoro te
okonom murom ama gi dime. Te yokamai
epe moikenainga yokamai okonom murom
tai kanere te kinanom ka firo te inokore
eire si awa tere Yai Gumam gumanomdi
dowaingoro ena yaromi bei nokapu de
erowame,' epe di ero!
Aisaiya epe dume.
28 Ena iran ne yokamai fiyo! Yai Gu-
mam ka epe di narome, 'Ne fu ari Yura
ari moikeinga yokamai moingi tei fure
"Na yokamai akire di erowaikoro yokamai
nokapu fuka duwaime," epe di ero!' di
narome. Ena na yokama ka i di erowaikoro
yokamai ka i firaime," Pauro epe di eron-
goro *
29 ena yokamai dere fure nenen ka di ipo ka
dero ka koro koro dime.
30 Ena non iki surai Pauro iki ta moingua
yaromi iki kapam meina tere te ari muruwo
u moingui tei winga bei nokapu wom de
erome.*
31 Te yaromi yoporam boiro Yai Gumam
ari yai opai kiapanom bei erongua kam di
erere te Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito kam
ama di mari de erongoro nenta "Nemane,"
di tekeme.*
Na ka boika u tei goume.

* **28:25:** Ais 6:9-10; Mt 13:14 * **28:28:** Sam 67:2; Lk 3:6; Ap 13:46; 18:6 * **28:30:** Ap 28:16 * **28:31:** Ap 28:23

Pauro Munom Ganom I Boi Roma Ari Moingi Tei De Erome

Ena Pauro yaromi iki birom ori Korin tei moiro ari fi ki si teinga Roma tei moinga yokamai munom ganom i boi erome. Boi erere opai ta kam i Fipi oparomi tongoro ena oparomi iro Roma tei furo ari erome.

Ena fiyo! Iki birom ori Roma i iki birom ori wom dungoro ena Roma ari kiapanom bengua yai ori i Roma tei moime. Ari yokama bei moiro yai ori kam i "Sisa" diro daimie.

Ena Pauro "Na Roma tei furo ari fi ki si teinga yokamai akire di erowaikoro ena yokamai erowai tere moraime," diro munom ganom i boime. Yaromi kam i ama boime: No yokamai mangi tei moipunga muruwo bianom bepunba "No yo tere morapune," dire kokonan bepunga i faikeme. No yokamai Yesu towane fi ki si towapunga ena Yai Gumam no bianom bepunga kore dere "No yokamai yo tere moimie," duwame. Pauro yaromi ka i epe boime.

1 Na Pauro. Yai Gumam na unam boiro "Na ewi dowaikoro ena ne fure na gunam kanam di mari dowane," diro gunom boi narongua ena na Kirisito Yesu nuwi kokonan gan moiye.*
2 Komariki Yai Gumam okom koi dere ari kam mapunom di mari deinga yokamai "Na gunam kanam i awi dowaiye," di erongoro yokamai kam mapunom yo tongua boime.*
3 Gunom kam i Yai Gumam wam kam wayom i di mari dome. Ena wam yaromi kui nongua yaromi no awanoma yai ori Dawiri gauwom moiro yai kawom u mari fume.*
4 Te Yai Gumam "No yokamai 'Na wanam na moiki tei ma dere mangi tei ungua te yaromi kuiam i yo tere moime,' duwaime," diro wam goingua yoporam boi tongua arirongoro yaromi nenen wam moingua iran i mari de norome. Ena yaromi nonon Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito moime.*
5 Yai Gumam bei moiro Kirisito di tongoro ena na yaromi nuwi kokonan bei towaro benaika yaromi kokonan ori narere nawi dongoro na fure "Ari man man muruwo moinga yokamai fi ki si tere Yai Gumam giramdi dourom boraime," diro unom boi ereiye.*
6 Te Yai Gumam "Ari munmane Yesu Kirisito gama moraime," diro unom boinguamere epe ne yokama ama unom boi erome.
7 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro ne yokama muruwo iki birom ori Roma tei moinga mun fi erero "Ne yokamai yo tere moraime," diro unom boi erongua iran i na ne yokamai munom ganom i boi ereiye. Ena "Nonon nenom Yai Gumam te Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito yo morom bei nokapu de erere te bei wira di erowaipire," diro na nem wam surai ka make ei ereiye. *

Pauro "Na iki birom ori Roma tei naiye," dume

8 Koma na ka i epe duwaro beiye. Ari yokamai man koro koro moinga muruwo mora finga i ne yokamai Kirisito fi ki si teinga ena Yesu Kirisito akire di narongoro na Yai Gumam mun fi teiye.*
9 Na nomanenam yoporam boiro Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan bei tere wam gunom kam di mari deikoro ena Yai Gumam bei moiro na ka duwaika i kawom mukom fanangua opon di erowame. Kawom, Yai Gumam mora fingua na kakom kakom ne yokamai kanom daire *
10 ka make ei teiye. Ena na "Yai Gumam firangua na furo ne yokamai moraingi tei unaika konom i mari dowangua epena unaiye," diro ka make ei teiye.*
11 "Na epe bei moraikoro Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna bei nokapu de erere ne yokamai nomanenom bei erowai te erowame," diro na yoporam boiro ekanero mun firaiye.
12 Ena na ka dika mapunom i epe: Na ure ne yokamai akire di erere nomanenom bei erowai towaikoro te ne yokamai bei moiro na akire di narere nomanenam bei erowai towaime. Kawom, ne yokamai na Yai Gumam fi ki si teika mapunom mora firainga ena ne yokamai nomanenom erowai towame. Te na ne yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga mapunom mora firaika ena na nomanenam ama erowai towame.
13 Ena, ne Yai Gumam gama yokamao, ne yokamai kan kun daiyo! Komari kakom kakom na "Ari Yura ari moikeinga koro koro moinga yokamai akire di ereika yokamai Kirisito dourom boingoro ena na te Kirisito kanupuka mukom fainguamere epe na furo Roma ari moingi tei furo akire di erowaika yokamai ama Kirisito dourom boraingoro mukom ama fanamie," diro ne yokamai moraingi tei unaipa tai ta na konam si fere de narome.*

---

* **1:1:** Ap 9:15; 13:2; Gar 1:15 * **1:2:** Ro 16:25-26; Tai 1:2 * **1:3:** Mt 1:1; Ro 9:5; 2 Ti 2:8 * **1:4:** Ap 13:33 * **1:5:** Ap 26:16-18; Ro 15:18; Gar 2:7-9 * **1:7:** Nam 6:25-26 * **1:8:** 1 Te 1:8 * **1:9:** Ef 1:16; Fir 1:8; 1 Te 2:5, 10 * **1:10:** Ap 19:21; Ro 15:23, 32 * **1:13:** Ap 19:21

14 Te Ari Wanopanom tai ta ta na akire
di narongua ena na bei moiro tai mokom
bai towaika kounom beikeipa na Giriki ari
te ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai te ari
mapunom finga yokamai te ari mapunom
fikeinga yokamai te ari yai opai muruwo
akire di erowaiye.
15 Ena iran na nomanenam koi moko un-
gua iran i na u ne Roma ari yokamai moingi
tei uro Yai Gumam gunom kam ama di mari
de erowaiye.

Yai Gumam gunom kam i erowai tome

16 Ena na Yai Gumam gunom kam di mari
deika ena Yai Gumam bei moiro ari fi ki
si teinga yokamai yoporam boiro akire
di erongoro yokamai kakom kakom moi
kuwom suwainga inaimie. Yaromi furo
yoporam boiro Yura ari koma akire di
erere kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga
mapunomom eromba te ari Yura ari
moikeinga yokamai ama akire di erere
kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga
mapunomom erongua ena na mora fikai
Yai Gumam gunom kam i ka nokapu wom
dungoro kam i di mari deiye.*
17 Ena no yokamai Yai Gumam gunom
kam fire mora fipunga gunom kam i Yai Gu-
mam "No yokamai yo tere moraime," diro
bei norongua mapunom i mari de norome.
Te kam mapunom i epe dume: "Nenta
Yai Gumam fi ki si tere furo Yai Gumam
mapomdi tei arere yo tere moingua yaromi
kakom kakom moi kuwom suwangua in-
ame," epe dunguamere epe no yokamai Yai
Gumam fi ki si topunga ena Yai Gumam yo
tere moipunga mapunom bei norome.*

Ari yai opai muruwo Yai Gumam mounom wako teimie

18 Ena ari yai opai niki dongua mapunom
beinga yokamai bei moiro ari ta Yai Gu-
mam kam mapunom kawomye di firainga
konom si fere de ereingoro ena Yai Gu-
mam kamundi tei ma dere furo ari bianom
faingua te niki dongua mapunom beinga
yokamai niki de fi erere ipu si erowame.*
19 Te ari yokamai "Yai Gumam mapunom
muruwo firapune," dingoro ena yaromi
mapunom muruwo i mari de eromba yoka-
mai dourom boikeinga ena Yai Gumam
bei niki de erome. Yai Gumam nenen
mapunomom i mari de erowangoro ena
"Kanapune," duwainga kanaime.*
20 Kawom, komari wom Yai Gumam
man kamun te tai kan muruwo bei engoro
ena kakom tei te moi winga epena ama
ari yokamai yaromi yoporam boingua
goukengua mapunom te Yai Gumam
kawom moingua mapunom toren nokapu
wom kanime. Yai Gumam mapunomom
i okonom murom kankeimba yokamai
inokore eiro mapunom i firaimie. Yai
Gumam tai kan muruwo bei engua ena
ari yokamai Yai Gumam mapunomom i
firaime. Ena iran yokamai fu Yai Gumam
okom muromdi tei furo "No yokamai bei
moiro ne yoporam boinga bo te ne moinga
mapunomom fikepune," epe di towainga i
faikemie.*
21 Yokamai Yai Gumam fimba yokamai
yaromi kam akire di tekere "Ne Yai Gumam
kawom moine," ama dikeime. Te yoka-
mai mun fi teinga kam ama di tekeimba
yokamai muruwo inokore unanan eiro te
nomanenom du dire unanan fungoro kama
sungua moingi tei ama fuka di erome.*
22 Yokamai "No yokamai mapunom ma-
punom i muruwo fipune," dimba yokamai
du dinga yo dume.*
23 Yokamai Yai Gumam goikengua yaromi
kam akire di tekeimba yokamai furo
ari goinga yokamai kuianom te kapuka
yokama kuianom te nonkei kuianom te
onopa kuianom tarom i kanom akire dime.*
24 Ena iran ari du diro moinga yoka-
mai mapunom dinepe dongua nomanenom
tere benaro beinga te yokamai gai goinga
mapunom nenen benaro beingoro Yai Gu-
mam ema de erome.
25 Yokamai furo Yai Gumam kam ma-
punom kawom fi ki si teinga konom i ma
dere fure kasu waneinga konom fime. Ena
yokamai furo Yai Gumam tai kan muruwo
bei engua yaromi nenen kam akire di teke-
imba yokamai bei engua tarom i dourom
boiro kanom akire dime. Te no ari yokamai
kakom kakom Yai Gumam kam bawom di te
morapungere i faname. I kawom.*
26 Ari yokamai epe beingoro ena iran i
yokamai dinepe dongua mapunom benaro
beingoro Yai Gumam ma de erome. Ena
opai gan yokamai fure mapunom dinepe
dongua beiro opai ta ta kau eime. Epe
beinga i mapunom faikeme.
27 Te opai gan epe kau eingamere epe yai
gan furo opai gan gere kau eire moinga
mapunom ma dere furo yai gan kunei ne
ereime. Yokamai epe beire gai goinga
mapunom beime. Ena iran yokamai ma-
punom niki dongua epe beinga Yai Gumam
"Na epe bei niki de erowaiye," dunguamere
epe yokamai nenen ganom kipi kaingua
tarom i bei erome.*
28 Ena yokamai bei moiro Yai Gumam

* **1:16:** 1 Ko 1:18-24; Ap 13:46 * **1:17:** Ro 3:21-22; Hap 2:4 * **1:18:** Ef 5:6; Kor 3:6 * **1:19:** Ap 14:15-17; 17:24-28 * **1:20:** Sam 19:1 * **1:21:** Ef 4:17-18 * **1:22:** Yer 10:14 * **1:23:** Diu 4:15-19; Sam 106:20 * **1:25:** Yer 13:25; 16:19-20 * **1:27:** Lew 18:22; 20:13; 1 Ko 6:18

mapunom kawom inokore eikeinga ena
yaromi “Ne yokamai nomanenom niki de
firainga konom wan moiyo!” dire ma de
erongoro ena yokamai inokore niki dongua
towane binomdi eime.
29 Ena yokamai tai niki dongua mapunom
mapunom beinga moko iwa fume. Yokamai
tai kan munmane ako neimba “Tai mun-
mane wom inapune,” diro a kumo simie.
Te yokamai ari suwo koropane bei niki de
ereime. Te denom minom niki de finga
“Ari tai ako neinga inapune,” di fime. Te
ari ei goime. Te yokama arinoma kura boi
ereime. Te yokamai kasu dire yai ta tarom
gure ime. Te ari niki de fi ereime. Te
yokamai mounom danom ka di ere moime.
30 Te yokamai ka i di mari dere ari ko-
ropane kanom bei niki de ere moime. Te Yai
Gumam kianom fai tei moime. Te yokamai
bei moiro ari kanom ka sime. Te yokamai
kou kou mapunom beime. Te nenen kanom
akire dime. Te yokamai nenen niki dongua
mapunom koi i mari de moime. Te nenom
manom giranomdi si deime.
31 Te mapunom niki dongua beime. Te
“No yokamai epe benapune,” diro okonom
koingamere epe beikeime. Ta ari koropane
kanom fi erekeime.
32 Te yokamai mora finga Yai Gumam “Ari
mapunom niki dongua bei moinga yoka-
mai gorainga faime,” diro ka di guwo dun-
gua mora fimba yokamai mapunom niki
dongua kakom kakom bei moime. Te yoka-
mai kanere ari ta yokamai mapunom niki
dongua epe ama beinga kanere kanom ba-
wom di iwa de erere ena yokamai ma-
punom niki dongua ori wom beimie.

2

Yai Gumam ari yai opai muruwo ipu si erowame

1 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro ari bam ta
yokamai mapunom niki dongua kakom
kakom bei derewo moinga yokamai bei niki
de erowangua mora i mari de norongua
iran i ne yokamai ari mapunom niki
dongua beinga yokamai ipu si erere bei niki
de ereinga Yai Gumam ari ipu si erowangua
kakom tei ne yokamai ama ipu si erowame.
Ta bengoro yaromi ne yokamai ipu si
erowame? Ne yokamai ari mapunom niki
dongua beinga yokamai ipu si erere bei
niki de ereimba yokamai mapunom niki
dongua beingamere epe ne yokamai nenen
ama beinga iran Yai Gumam ne yokamai
ama ipu si erowame.* *
2 Ena no yokama mora fipunga Yai
Gumam furo ari mapunom niki dongua
beinga yokamai ipu si erongua yo tere ipu
si erome.
3 Yo tere ipu si eromba ne yokamai ari
towane moinga tai mapunom niki dongua
i beire te ari ipu si ereinga ena ne yokamai
“Yai Gumam ipu si norekename,” di fimo?
Oro? Epe di fikeiyo!
4 Te Yai Gumam ari kanom fi erere te
kene kene eire bei niki de erekengua ena
ne yokamai niki de fi teimo? Ne yokamai
kawom mora fimia Yai Gumam “Ne yoka-
mai nomanenom si awa towaime,” diro ne
yokamai kanom fi ere moime.
5 Bemba ne yokamai denom minom si
fere de ki singa ena nomanenom si awa
towaro kam fikeimie. Ena iran Yai Gumam
mapunom yo tongua beire ari ipu si erere
ganom kipi kaingua erowangua kakom tei
i mari de norowangua ne yokamai ganom
kipi kaingua inainga i moko iwa name.
6 Kakom tei Yai Gumam bei moiro ari yai
opai muruwo mapunom beingamere epe
meinanom mokom bairo erowame.*
7 Ena ari suwo koropane kakom kakom
mapunom nokapu beire “Yai Gumam no
kanom akire dire bau boinguamom tei
kakom kakom moi kuwom suwapunga
norowangua mun firapune,” diro wandou
winga yokamai Yai Gumam kakom kakom
moi kuwom suwainga erowame.
8 Erowamba ari koropane yokamai ne-
nen inokore einga dourom boire mapunom
yo tongua mounom wako tere mapunom
niki dongua dourom borainga yokamai ena
Yai Gumam dem miriyom niki de fi erero
bei niki de erowame.*
9 Kawom, Yai Gumam bei moiro ari yai
opai muruwo Yura ari te ari Yura ari
moikeinga mapunom niki dongua beinga
yokamai muruwo kipi ori wom kaingua
mapunomom i bei erowame.
10 Bei erowamba Yai Gumam bei moiro
ari yai opai muruwo Yura ari te ari Yura
ari moikeinga mapunom nokapu wom
beinga yokamai muruwo kanom akire
diro bau boingua te gore amine dungua
mapunomom i erowame.*
11 Kawom, Yai Gumam ari ipu si erongua
mapunom i epe: ari yai opai muruwo
kounom kounom moingoro yaromi
kanume.*
12 Ena ari yai opai Yura ari moikeinga
yokamai Mose ka di guwo dungua i fikere
bianom beinga yokamai okome gorainga
Yai Gumam bei moiro Mose ka di guwo
dungua kanere yokamai ipu si erekenamba
yaromi bei moiro yokamai bianom beinga
kanere ipu si erere meinanom epe mokom

* **2:1:** Mt 7:1-2 * **2:1:** Ef 1:7; 2 Pi 3:15 * **2:6:** Mt 16:27; 2 Ko 5:10 * **2:8:** 2 Te 1:8 * **2:10:** Ro 1:16 * **2:11:** Ap 10:34; 1 Pi 1:17

bai erowame. Benamba ari yai opai Yura
ari moinga yokamai Mose ka di guwo dun-
gua fire te bianom beinga Yai Gumam bei
moiro ka di guwo dunguai kanere yokamai
ipu si erowame.
13 Te yokamai ka di guwo dungua i yo fi-
rainga yokamai fure Yai Gumam mapomdi
tei arere yo tere moikenaimba yokamai ka
di guwo dunguarai firo dourom borainga
ena yokamai yo tere moraime.*
14 Ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai Mose
ka di guwo dungua i fikeimba yokamai
nenen inokore einga te ka di guwo dun-
guarai i ka towane dungua iran yokamai
dourom borainga ena yokamai ka di guwo
dunguarai fikeimba yokamai mapunom i
benaimbo beikenaimbo firainga i epe mere
opon di erowaime.*
15 Ena yokamai mapunom i nokapu
beinga Yai Gumam mora finguai ka di guwo
dunguarai yokamai denom minom ikai koi
dume. Ena yokamai inokore eire kakom
suwo koropane "No yokamai mapunom
niki dongua bepunie," di fire inokore
eimba kakom suwo koropane "No yokamai
mapunom nokapu bepunie," di fire inokore
einga ena iran Yai Gumam mora fingua
yokamai epe di finga ka di guwo dunguarai
denom minom ikai koi dumie.
16 Ena iran tora kakom yokamai epe diro
inokore ei firaime? Na gunam kanam di
mari deika i epe dume: Okome Yai Gumam
yoporam boingua Yesu Kirisito towangoro
ena yaromi furo ari yai opai muruwo
inokore eke dere einga ipu si erowame.*

Yura ari bei moiro Mose ka di guwo di engua dourom boime

17 Ena ne Yura ari yokamai fiyo! Ne yoka-
mai "No Yura ari moipune," kawom diro
ena Mose ka di guwo di engua dourom boire
nenen kanom bawom diro "No yokamai Yai
Gumam ariyoma kawom moipune," dime.
18 Te ne yokamai mora fingai Yai Gumam
"Kon epe fiyo!" di erongua fimie. Te ne
yokamai ka di guwo dungua kerere "O, kon
nokapu wom epe napune," diro mora kan-
imie.
19 Te ne yokamai yoporam boiro "No
yokamai furo ari okonom murom gi dinga
yokamai Yai Gumam konom mori opon di
eropune. Te no yokamai fu ari si boingua
akai moingi tei furo kewa gai eropune.
20 Te no yokamai furo ari du dinga yoka-
mai ka nuwi si eropune. Te no yokamai
furo gan gawo gawo moinga ka nuwi si
eropune," epe dime. Te ne yokamai "No
yokamai ka di guwo dungua mora fipunga
ena no yokamai mapunom mapunom mu-
ruwo fire te ka muruwo dupunga i kawom
dupune," ama epe dime.*
21 Ena ne yokamai furo ari epe moinga
ka nuwi si ereimba ta bengoro ne yoka-
mai nenen nomanenom ka nuwi si fikeime?
Fiyo! Ne yokamai "Kunei nekeiyo!" di mari
de ereimba ne yokamai nenen tai kunei ne
moimie.
22 Te ne yokamai fire "Yai opai kau einga
bei niki dekeiyo!" epe dimba ne yokamai
nenen yai opai kau einga bei niki dongua
mapunom beimie. Te ne yokamai yai gu-
mam kuiam kasu beinga tarom mounom
wako erere "No yokamai yai gumam kasu
kuiam beinga tarom ako morapunga no no-
manenom ikai koi dinepe dowaro beme,"
dimba ne yokamai fu Yai Gumam kasu
kuiam beinga tarom ikinom ikai tei furo tai
kunei ne moimie.
23 Te ne yokamai "No nonon towane
Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua irai ako
moipunie," epe dimba ne yokamai ka di
guwo dungua irai si deinga ena ari yokama
Yai Gumam kam ka sime.*
24 Kawom, kam mapunom koi dunguarai
"Ne Yura ari yokama mapunom niki
dongua beinga ena ari Yura ari moikeinga
yokamai Yai Gumam kam ka simie," epe
dungua irai epena mukom faimie.*
25 Ena ne yokama Mose ka di guwo di
engua dourom borainga ena ne yokamai
bei moiro "No yokamai Yai Gumam ariy-
oma moipunga ari opon di erowapune,"
diro ganom guwo dinga i tai nokapu dumba
ne yokamai ka di guwo dungua dourom
boikenainga ganom guwo dinga mapunom
i tai noromanga tai duwame.*
26 Ena ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai
ganom guwo dikeinga moimba yokamai Yai
Gumam ka di guwo dungua dourom bo-
rainga ena Yai Gumam "Yokamai kawom
ari ganom guwo dingamere epe moime,"
duwame.
27 Ena iran ne yokamai ka di guwo di
engua fire te ganom guwo dimba ne yoka-
mai ka di guwo di engua i mora si deinga
iran i ari ganom guwo dikeimba ka di guwo
dungua dourom boinga yokamai bei moiro
ne yokamai ipu si erowaime.
28 Kawom, ari ka di guwo dungua dourom
boinga yokamai i Yura ari kawom moimbo
moikeimbo fikepune. Te ari ganom guwo
dinga yokamai ama i Yura ari kawom
moimbo moikeimbo ama fikepune.*
29 Fikepunba Murom Sumuna "Ne
yokamai denom minom feke dongua
iran Yai Gumam ariyoma moime," di

* **2:13:** Mt 7:21; Yem 1:22 * **2:14:** Ap 10:35 * **2:16:** 1 Ko 4:5 * **2:20:** 2 Ti 3:15 * **2:23:** Sam 50:16-21; Mt 23:3-4 * **2:24:** Esi 36:22 * **2:25:** Gar 5:3 * **2:28:** Yo 8:39

erowangua yokamai Yura ari kawom moraime. Mapunom irai ganom guwo dinga kokonanom dikemba te Mose ka di guwo dungua kokonanom dikemba Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna kokonanom dumie. Ena ari yokamai bei moiro ari Murom Sumuna kokonan bei erongua yokamai kanom bawom di erekenaimba Yai Gumam nenen bei moiro yokamai kanom bawom duwame.*

3

Yai Gumam yo tongua mapunom beme

1 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro no Yura ari akire di norongua ena no mapunonom bepunga ari bakom ta yokamai mapunonom bire ime de eropuno? Te no yokamai ganom guwo dupunga mapunom i nokapu dumo?

2 Kawom, no tai mapunonom munmane bepunga akire di norome. Ena mapunom koma wom i epe: Yai Gumam kam mapunom no yokamai norere "Ne yokamai na kanam i kiapam nokapu beire ari yai opai di mari de ereiyo!" epe di norome.*

3 Ena no Yura ari moipungi suwo koropane Yai Gumam kam dourom boikenainga ena yokamai mapunom niki dongua Yai Gumam mapunomom nokapu wom bengua ime dowaimo?*

4 Ma deiyo! No ari yai opai muruwo kasu duwapunga Yai Gumam towane kakom kakom kawom duwame. Ka mapunom koi dungua i epe:

O, Yai Gumam, ne ka duwanga no yokamai
firapunga ne ka dinga i kawom dine.
Te ari ka kori di erowainga kakom
kakom ne ari bire ime de erowane,

ka mapunom epe dume.*

5 Ena na bei moiro ari inokore ei fingamere epe dourom boiro ka ta duwaiye. Yokamai bei moiro "No yokamai mapunonom niki dongua bepunga iran ari nokaninga 'Yai Gumam towane yo tere moime,' di fime. Ena no mapunonom niki dongua bepunga ari Yai Gumam kam bawom dinga iran Yai Gumam ganom kipi kaingua mokom bai norowangua i faikename," epe dinga i kawom faikeme.

6 Yai Gumam yo tere moikenangua ena no ari yai opai ipu si norowangua i faikename.

7 Faikenamba yai ta bei moiro "Na furo kasu waninga konom wanaipa ari yokamai kanainga Yai Gumam 'Mapunom epe benaiye,' di koi enguamere epe kawom bengua kanero Yai Gumam kam akire di towainga iran Yai Gumam na ganam kipi karangua mokom bai narowangua i faikename," epe duwangua i ama faikeme.

8 Yaromi ka i kawom duwangua ena no fi ki si topunga yokamai "Ari koropane Yai Gumam kam akire duwaime," diro mapunom niki dongua benapunba yaromi kam kawom dikeme. Ari suwo koropane kasu dire "Na ka epe dume," epe kasu dime. Ena iran yokamai na ka epe dika ka dinga kipi niki wom dongua kaingua akaiyom inainga faname.*

Yai towane ta yo tere moikeme

9 Ena i torae duwapune? Yai Gumam bei moiro no Yura ari nokanumba bakom ta ari ekankemo? Ma deiyo! Na mora dika no Yura ari te ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai muruwo bianom faipunga konom dourom boire ma dowapunga faikeme.*

10 Ena kam mapunom i epe dume:

Yai ta yo tere moingua furo Yai Gumam
mapomdi arowangua moikeme.

11 Te yai ta mapunom yo tongua kawom mora fingua moikeme. Te yai ta "Yai Gumam mapunom fire kam akire duwaiye," dungua yaromi moikeme.

12 Te ari yai opai muruwo Yai Gumam mounom wako teimie. Yokamai muruwo kon nokapu wom ma deime. Yai towane ta mapunom nokapu wom bengua moikeme.*

13 Yai goingua yono dipanom unguamere epe yokamai ka dinga dipanom ume. Yokamai ka dinga ari koropane gumanom bauwi ereimie. Onopa fuma ari ganom karangua goraingamere epe ari ka dinga i sumuna ari ei goimie.*

14 Yokamai bei moiro ari kura kam di erere bei niki de ereime. *

15 Te yokamai kene kene eire fure ari ei goime.*

16 Kakom kakom yokamai koro koro fure tai ta ta muruwo bei niki de erero te ari yokamai mapunom niki dongua bei ereingoro yokamai denom minom kipi kaime.

17 Yokamai fure ari gore amene engua bei ereinga konom dourom boikeimie.

18 Yokamai Yai Gumam kam akire duwainga kam fikeime.*

19 Ka mapunom i epe dungua ena no mora fipunga ari "No yokamai ka di guwo dungua dourom boipune," dinga yokamai ka di guwo dungua muruwo dourom borainga i fanangua ena na ka koma boika mapunom i ari muruwo bianom fainga ari moinga ena nonon Yura ari yokamai ama bianom faingua ari moipunie. Ena iran Yai Gumam ipu si norowangua kakom yaromi "No

* **2:29:** Diu 30:6; Kor 2:11; 1 Ko 4:5; 2 Ko 10:18 * **3:2:** Sam 147:19-20; Ro 9:4 * **3:3:** Ro 9:6; 2 Ti 2:13 * **3:4:** Sam 51:4 * **3:8:** Ro 6:1 * **3:9:** Ro 3:23 * **3:12:** Sam 14:1-3; 53:1-3 * **3:13:** Sam 5:9; 140:3 * **3:14:** Sam 10:7 * **3:15:** Pro 1:16; Ais 59:7-8 * **3:18:** Sam 36:1

yokama muruwo bianom faingua moime,”
duwangoro te no yokamai ka mokom bai
towapunga i faikename.
20 Ena no yokamai Yai Gumam ka di guwo
dungua fire no mora fipunga no bianom
faipunga ari moipunga ena no yokamai ka
di guwo dungua dourom borapunga Yai Gu-
mam “No yo teinga ari moime,” di norekeame.*

Yai ta Kirisito fi ki si towangua yo tere morame

21 Ena epena kakom Yai Gumam ari yo
tere morainga konom i mari dongoro ka di
guwo dungua konom dikeme. Ma deiyo!
Dikemba ka di guwo dungua te Yai Gumam
kam di mari deinga yokamai furo ari yo tere
morainga mapunom di mari deime.*
22 Ena ari Yesu Kirisito fi ki si towainga
Yai Gumam bei moiro “Yokamai yo tere
moime,” duwame. Kawom, ari yai opai
muruwo Kirisito fi ki si towainga Yai Gu-
mam epe duwame. Yura ari te ari Yura ari
moikeinga yokamai gere fi ki si towainga
mapunom dourom borainga ena Yai Gu-
mam “Yokamai yo tere moime,” duwame.*
23 No yokamai muruwo bianom faingua
ari moiro te Yai Gumam bau boingua kera-
nom sunguamere epe moikepunga ena Yai
Gumam fi ki si towapunga konom i mari de
norome.*
24 Ena Yai Gumam yo morom bei nokapu
de norongoro ena no yo tere moipunie.
Kirisito Yesu uro no yokamai goi norere
meina bai norongua iran i Yai Gumam dem
miriyom api si norekename.*
25 Yai Gumam “Kirisito gorangua ena
no yokamai fi ki si towapunga bianom
fanangua kore dowaiye,” diro Kirisito i
mari de norome. Koma Yai Gumam bei
moiro “Kene kene eiro no yokamai bianom
bepunga mokom bai erere kipi kaingua bei
erowaiye,” di fimba kene kene eiro mokom
bai norekengua iran no yokamai “Yai Gu-
mam yaromi yo tere moime,” dupune,*
26 Ena epena moipunga kakom Yai
Gumam yo tongua mapunomom opon di
norome. Yai Gumam ama bei moiro no
yokamai Yesu fi ki si topunga “Yokamai
yo tere moimie,” dungua yaromi moingua
opon di norome.
27 Ena iran no yokama nonon kanom
bawom duwapunga konom i dumo? I
dikeme. Ta bengoro nonon kanom akire
duwapunga konom i dikeme? No yokamai
ka di guwo dungua dourom boipunga ena
Yai Gumam “No yokamai yo tere moime,”
dikemba no yokamai Kirisito fi ki si top-
unga ena Yai Gumam “No yokamai yo tere
moime,” dungua ena nonon kanom akire
duwapunga konom i dikeme.*
28 Ena no mora fipunga no yokamai
Kirisito fi ki si topunga ena Yai Gumam
“Ne yokamai yo tere moime,” dume. Te
no yokamai ka di guwo dungua dourom
boipunga ena Yai Gumam “No yokamai yo
tere moime,” dikeme.*
29 Te Yai Gumam bei moiro no Yura ari
towane akire di noromo? Nemane. Yai
Gumam ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai yai
opai muruwo ama akire di erome.*
30 Ena Yai Gumam towane wom moin-
gua ena no Yura ari fi ki si towapunga
iran yaromi “No yokamai yo tere moime,”
duwame. Te ari Yura ari moikeinga yoka-
mai fi ki si towainga iran yaromi “Yokamai
yo tere moime,” ama di erowame.*
31 Ena iran na “Ari yokamai Kirisito fi ki
si towainga Yai Gumam ‘Yokamai yo tere
moime,’ duwame,” epe dika ka di guwo
dungua bire ime dekeiye. Ma deiyo! Na ka
epe dika na ka di guwo dungua akire diye.*

4

Aparam fi ki si tongua Yai Gumam “Yaromi yo tere moime,” dume

1 Ena yai ta Aparam fi ki si tongua Yai Gu-
mam “Yaromi yo tere moime,” dungua kam
duwaro beiye. Yaromi no Yura ari girinom
awanom ta moingua ena mapunom bengua
inokore ei firapune.
2 Ena yaromi kokonan benangua Yai Gu-
mam “Yaromi yo tere moime,” duwangua
ena yaromi nenen kam akire duwangua
fanamba yaromi kokonan beikengua iran
furo Yai Gumam mapomdi tei arere nenen
kam akire duwangua faikeme.
3 Kawom, kam mapunom koi boingua i
epe dume:

Aparam Yai Gumam fi ki si tongoro ena fi ki
si tongua Yai Gumam “Yaromi yo tere
moime,” di mari dome,

ka mapunom epe dume.*
4 Ena ka kuiam ta duwaiye. Yai ta kokonan
beiro meina imie. Te meina ingua i yo
morom ikeme. Ma deiyo! Yaromi kokonan
bengua meina imie.*
5 Imba yaromi “Yai Gumam ‘Na yo
tere moime,’ duwame,” diro kokonan
beikenamba yaromi bei moiro Yai Gumam
“Ari bianom fainga yokamai yo tere
moraime,” dungua yaromi fi ki si towangua
mapunomom towane benangua iran Yai

* **3:20:** Ro 7:7; Gar 2:16 * **3:21:** Ap 10:43 * **3:22:** Ro 1:17; Gar 2:16 * **3:23:** Ro 3:9 * **3:24:** Ro 5:1; Ef 2:8 * **3:25:** Ef 1:7; 1 Yo 4:10 * **3:27:** 1 Ko 1:31 * **3:28:** Gar 2:16 * **3:29:** Ro 10:12 * **3:30:** Ro 4:11-12 * **3:31:** Ro 8:4 * **4:3:** Yen 15:6; Gar 3:6; Yem 2:23 * **4:4:** Ro 11:6

Gumam “Yaromi fi ki si narongua ena yo
tere moime,” duwame.
6 Ena no girinom awanom ta Dawiri yaromi
ka dungua mapunom di erowaiye. Yaromi
ka ta dungua nenta kokonan beikemba Yai
Gumam “Yaromi yo tere moime,” dungua
ena yaromi mun fingua kam di mari dome.
Ka i epe:

7 Ari bianom faingua Yai Gumam kore dere
inokore ei erekengua yokamai mun
fimie.*
8 Kawom, nenta biam faingua Ari
Wanopanom kerekengua yaromi mun
fime.
ka mapunom epe dume.

9 Ena na koma dika “Aparam Yai Gumam
fi ki si tongoro ena fi ki si tongua Yai Gumam ‘Yaromi yo tere moime,’ dume,” ka
epe dika ena no mora fipunga ari Kirisito
towane fi ki si teinga yokamai muruwo ama
mun fimie. Ena ari ganom guwo dinga
yokamai bei moiro Kirisito fi ki si tere yo
tere mapunom i mora inga yokamai towane
mun fi tekeime. Tamanume. Ari ganom
guwo dikeinga yokamai fi ki si tere yo tere
mapunom i mora inga yokamai ama mun fi
teime.*
10 Ena Aparam kokonan beikemba fi ki si
tongua mapunomom towane bengua iran
no mora fipunga ari Kirisito towane fi ki
si teinga yokamai ama mun fime. Aparam
kokonan epe beikeme: Koma Aparam kokonan beikengua Yai Gumam “Yaromi yo tere
moime,” dungoro ena okome Aparam “Na
Yura yai moika ari opom di erowaiye,” diro
gam guwo dungua kokonanom beme. Ena
no mora fipunga yaromi gam guwo dungua kokonan epe bengua ena Yai Gumam
“Yaromi yo tere moime,” dikeme.
11 Ena koma gam guwo dikengua kakom
Aparam fi ki si tongua ena okome Yai Gumam “Ari na ‘Ne yo tere moime,’ dika firaro
beinga ne ganum guwo do!” di tome. Ena
iran yaromi bei moiro ari yai opai muruwo
ganom guwo dikeimba Yai Gumam fi ki
si teingoro “Yokamai yo tere moime,” diro
yokamai aunom epe mere moime.*
12 Te epe mere yaromi no Yura ari ganom
guwo dupunga yokamai aunom ama
moimie. No yokamai ganom towane guwo
dupunga yaromi no aunom moikemo? Ma
deiyo! No girinom awanom Aparam koma
gam guwo dikengua Yai Gumam fi ki si
tere wan moinguamere epe no fi ki si tere
wan moipunga yaromi no aunom epe mere
moime.*

Aparam Yai Gumam fi ki si tongua Yai Gumam “Na tai epe erowaiye,” di tomie

13 Ena koma Yai Gumam bei moiro
Aparam te gauwoma yokamai gere “Na
ne yokamai mansinom koro koro muruwo
erowaiye,” diro ka di koi engua erome.
Aparam Mose ka di guwo dungua dourom
boingua ka epe diro ka di koi engua di
erekemba yaromi fi ki si tongua ena Yai
Gumam “Yaromi yo tere moime,” dungua
ena ka epe diro ka di koi engua di erome.*
14-15 Na ka dika mapunom i epe: Mose
ka di guwo dunguarai “Yai Gumam uro ari
ka di guwo dunguarai si dowainga yokamai bei niki de erowame,” dungua iran Yai
Gumam bei moiro ari Mose ka di guwo
dungua dourom borainga yokamai kam
di koi engua di erowangua ena fi ki si
teinga mapunom i tai noromanga tai nangoro te Yai Gumam kam di koi engua i ako
suwame. Te ka di guwo dungua i dikenangua ena ari yokamai kam i si dowainga
konom dikemba Yai Gumam ka di guwo
dungua mora norongoro no yokamai kam
i si dopunga iran Yai Gumam bei niki de
norowame.* *
16 Ena iran no yokamai Yai Gumam
fi ki si tere yaromi ka di koi engua
kam i ipunga ena no mora kanupunga
yaromi bei nokapu de norongua ka di koi
engua i mukom faimie. Ena no yokamai
muruwo Mose ka di guwo dungua dourom
boire te ama fi ki si topunga te ari Yura
ari moikeinga yokamai Aparam fi ki si
tonguamere epe ama fi ki si teinga no
yokamai muruwo Yai Gumam ka di koi
enguamere epe kawom inapune. Kawom,
Aparam yaromi no yokamai muruwo
nenom epe mere moime. *
17 Ena ka mapunom koi dungua Yai Gumam ka di koi engua Aparam “Na akire
di erowaikoro iran i ne ari munmane
moinga yokamai nenom towane moranie,”
di tongua ena Aparam no aunom epe mere
moime. Ena no mora fipunga Yai Gumam
epe moingua ka di koi engua i kawom
dume. Yaromi ari goinga yokamai moi
kuwom suwainga akaiyom erere te kam
di erongoro ena tai koma dikengua taromi
epena fuka dume.*
18 Ena Aparam furo yaromi fi ki si tere
te ari suwo “Ne fi ki si tenga i faikeme,”
di teinga ama yo fi ki si te moiro ena ari
koro moinga yokamai aunom moimie. Ka
mapunom i koi epe dungua “Ne gaunuma
yokamai i epe mere fuka duwaime,” epe di
tome. *

* **4:7:** Sam 32:1-2 * **4:9:** Ro 4:3 * **4:11:** Yen 17:10-11 * **4:12:** Lk 3:8 * **4:13:** Yen 17:4-6; 22:17-18; Gar 3:29 * **4:14-15:** Gar 3:18 * **4:14-15:** Ro 3:20; 5:13; 7:8 * **4:16:** Gar 3:7 * **4:17:** Yen 17:5; Ais 48:13 * **4:18:** Ip 11:1; Yen 15:5

19 Te Aparam “Na nonikinam 100
epe mere nangua teina bengoro moiya
te ganam wira dungua ama mora
goraikamere epe moiye. Te efenam biyai
Sara oparomi dumanom engoro te gan kui
nowangua faikeme,” diro inokore emba
Yai Gumam “Ne wanum kui nowane,”
di tongua fi ki si tongua mapunom ma
dekeme.*
20 Ena yaromi fi ki si te moiro te Yai Gu-
mam “Tai okome fuka duwame,” dungua
“Fuka dikename,” epe di fikemba yaromi
fi ki si tongua erowai tongoro moiro Yai
Gumam kam akire dume.
21 Ena yaromi kawom mora fingua “Yai
Gumam ka dungua mukom faname,” dume.
22 Ena iran Aparam Yai Gumam fi ki si
tongua “Yaromi yo tere moime,” dume.*
23 Ena ka “Yaromi yo tere moime,” dun-
gua Aparam towane munom boi tekemba
24 no yokamai Yai Gumam no Ari
Wanopanom Yesu goingua bei ari tongua
yaromi fi ki si topunga “No yokamai yo
tere moime,” di norongua no yokamai ama
munom boi norome.*
25 Ena no yokamai bianom bepunga Yai
Gumam bei moiro Yesu “Ne furo goi ero!”
diro awi dere ena “Na bei moiro Yesu akire
di towaikoro arire yokori morangua ari
yokamai yo tere moraime,” diro bei tome.*

5

Epena Yai Gumam “Ne yokamai yo tere moime,” epe ari di erome

1 Ena iran no yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki
si topunga yaromi “No yokamai yo tere
moime,” dungua ena no Ari Wanopanom
Yesu Kirisito kokonan bei norongua no de-
nom minom Yai Gumam dem miriyom gere
towane wom moipunie.*
2-3 Te Kirisito kokonan bengua no yoka-
mai fi ki si topunga ena no mora kanupunga
Yai Gumam yo morom bei nokapu de
norome. Ena no yokamai bei nokapu de
norongua mapunom epena firo te Yai Gu-
mam keranom siro bau boingua norowan-
gua kiapam moiro mun fipune.
4 Ena no yokamai mangi tei wan moiro
wan moiro ako faikenapunga Yai Gumam
mun fi norowame. Te Yai Gumam mun
fi norowangua no yokamai mangi tei wan
moiro wan moiro “Yai Gumam ‘Tai epe
erowaiye,’ dungua tarom i inapune,” diro
kiapam morapune.
5 Ena Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna noron-
goro no denom minom ikai koi ure Yai Gu-
mam dem miriyom mun fi norongua ma-
punom opon di norongua ena nonon “Yai
Gumam ‘Tai epe erowaiye,’ dungua i ina-
pune,” diro kiapam morapunga gai goike-
napune.”*
6 Ena Yai Gumam kakom bai engua no
yokamai “Bianom faingua ma duwapune,”
diro ama yoporam boikepunga kakom tei
Kirisito uro no ari niki dopunganom iran
firo goi norome.
7 Ena no yokamai “Nenta furo yai ta ka
di guwo dungua dourom boingua yaromi
goi towame,” di fipunga i ipun duwame. Te
nenta furo yai ta nokapu moingua yaromi
goi towambo tekenambo fikepunba
8 no yokamai bianom faingua yo dungoro
Yai Gumam Kirisito awi dongoro uro goi
norongua ena Yai Gumam dem miriyom
mun ori wom fi norongua mapunom opon
di norome.*
9 Ena Kirisito goi norongua Yai Gumam
“No yokamai yo tere moime,” di norongua
ena no kawom mora fipunga Yai Gumam
niki de fire ari yai opai muruwo ipu si
erowangua kakom tei Kirisito no yokamai
akire di norowame.*
10 Ena koma wom no yokamai bei moiro
Yai Gumam kiam bei te moipunba wam
goi norongua ena kiam mapunom goun-
gua te nonon denom minom towane eiro
Yai Gumam gere moipune. Ena no yoka-
mai epena yaromi yokoiyom moipunga no
mora kawom fipunga Kirisito yokori moin-
gua nonon yokamai kakom kakom moi ku-
wom suwapunga inapunie.*
11 Inapunba no Ari Wanopanom Yesu
Kirisito kokonan bengua no yokamai Yai
Gumam yokoiyom moipunga ena Yai Gu-
mam akire di norongoro mun fi topunie.

Adam goinga mapunom i mari dongua te Kirisito moi kuwom suwainga mapunom i mari dome

12 Ena nonon fipunga i yai ta Adam biam
faingua bengua ena bianom faingua ma-
punom i mangi tawa fuka dumie. Te yaromi
bianom bengua i goimie. Ena no ari yai
opai muruwo bianom bepunga no muruwo
gorapunga ama fanamie.*
13 Te koma Mose ka di guwo di tongua
kam boikengua kakom tei ari yokamai
bianom beimba ka di guwo dungua diken-
gua iran Yai Gumam ari bianom beinga
kere erekeme.*

* **4:19:** Yen 17:17 * **4:22:** Yen 15:6 * **4:24:** Ro 15:4; 1 Pi 1:21 * **4:25:** Ais 53:4-5; 1 Ko 15:17 * **5:1:** Ro 3:24; 4:24 * **5:5:** Ip 6:18-19 * **5:8:** Yo 3:16; 1 Yo 4:10 * **5:9:** Ro 1:18; 2:5, 8; Ef 1:13-14 * **5:10:** Kor 1:22 * **5:12:** Yen 3:1-7; Ro 6:23 * **5:13:** Ro 4:15

14 Kerere ei erekemba ari yai opai muruwo Adam moingui tei moinga te tei moi
moko winga Mose moingui tei ama moinga
muruwo bianom beinga goime. Kawom,
Adam Yai Gumam ka dungua gore diken-
gua bianom bengoro te ari bei moiro Aram
bianom benguamere epe beikeinga yoka-
mai bianom ta beiro ama goime. Ena
Adam i epe kuiam yai ta Yesu okome fuka
duwamba *
15 yai surai mapunonom i towane dikeme.
Yai Gumam yo morom bei nokapu de
noronguamere epe Adam biam bengua
faikengua ena yai surai mapunonom i
towane dikeme. Ena no kawom fipunga
yai ta biam bengua ena no ari yai opai
goipunba Yai Gumam bei nokapu de
norongua mapunom i moko iwa fungoro
ena yai ta Yesu Kirisito bei nokapu de
norongua mapunom opon di norongua
ena Yai Gumam yo morom no ari yai opai
munmane bei nokapu de norome.
16 Te yai ta Adam biam bengua mapunom
te Yai Gumam yo morom bei nokapu de
norongua mapunom i kapo kapo dumie.
Yai ta Adam biam towane bengua Yai Gu-
mam "Ne bianum benga yai moinga iran
i gorane," dumba no ari yai opai muruwo
bianom munmane bepunga Yai Gumam yo
morom bei nokapu de norere "No yokamai
yo tere moime," di norongua mapunomom
opon di norome.
17 Te no mora fipunga yai towane ta
biam bengua ena no yokamai gorapunga
mapunom imari de noromba yai ta Yesu
Kirisito kokonan bengua i moko iwa
fume. Ena Kirisito kokonan bengua no
yokama muruwo Yai Gumam bei nokapu
de norongua mapunom ire te Yai Gumam
"No yokamai yo tere moraime," dungua fire
ena kakom kakom moi kuwom suwapunga
inapune.
18 Iran i yai towane ta biam bengua
ena Yai Gumam "No ari yai opai mu-
ruwo goraime," dunguamere epe yai ta ma-
punom yo tongua bengua ena Yai Gumam
"No yokamai yo tere moime," diro kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwapunga norome.*
19 Te yai ta Yai Gumam ka dungua si
dongua i ena no ari yai opai muruwo
bianom faipunga ariyom moipungamere
epe yai ta ka i dourom boingua ena Yai
Gumam no ari munmane "No yokamai yo
tere moime," di norome.*
20 Ena Yai Gumam "No ari yokamai
bianom ori nan bepunga firaime," diro ka
di guwo dungua Mose tomba no yokamai
bianom ori nan bepunga ena Yai Gumam
bei nokapu de norongua mapunom i moko
iwa fume.*
21 Ena iran ari yai opai muruwo goinga
no mora firapunga bianom faingua ma-
punom i yoporam boime. Ena Yai Gu-
mam "Yokamai yo tere moime," dungua no
mora fipunga bianom faingua mapunom
i yoporam boinguamere epe Yai Gumam
bei nokapu de erongua mapunom i ama
yoporam boingoro ena no Ari Wanopanom
Yesu Kirisito kokonan bengua no yokamai
kakom kakom moi kuwom suwapunga ina-
pune.*

6

Kirisito kokonan bengua ari kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga inaime

1 Ena no yokamai tora duwapune? "No
yokamai 'Ari yokamai fure Yai Gumam
bei nokapu de norongua mapunomom i
muruwo kanaime,' diro moi dero bianom
bepunga mapunom wan morapune,"
duwapuno?*
2 Ma deiyo! Ari goinga yokamai kon
wankeingamere epe no yokamai bianom
faingua mapunom dourom boikepunga
iran bianom bepunga konom wan mora-
punga i faikename.
3 Ne yokamai mora kawom finga no yoka-
mai muruwo "Yesu gama moipunga ari
opon di erowapune," diro nuwi buipunga
kakom tei no yokamai Kirisito Yesu gere
ama goipune.*
4 Ena no nuwi buipungai no yokamai
Kirisito gere goipungoro man si eime. No
yokamai "No Nenom bei moiro yoporam
boingua Kirisito tongoro yaromi goiro tokoi
areronguamere no yokamai epe ama arere
koi yokori moinga konom tei wan mora-
pune," diro goipungoro man si eime.*
5 Ena no yokamai te Kirisito gere towane
si dauire yaromi goinguamere epe ama
goipunga ena epemere Yai Gumam akire di
tongoro tokoi areronguamere no yokama
epe tokoi areropunga ena no yokamai te
yaromi gere towane kawom si dauina-
pune.*
6 Ena no mora kanupunga Kirisito eri
yoro bakomdi goingua kakom tei no denom
minom gorom epemere ama goingoro ena
no yokamai bianom bepunga mapunom
nuwi kokonan bei tekenaro beipunga
no ganom dinomdi bianom bepunga
mapunom i mora goume.*
7 Kawom nenta mora goingua yaromi
bianom i gere si dauikepuiye.

* **5:14:** 1 Ko 15:21-22, 45 * **5:18:** 1 Ko 15:22 * **5:19:** Ais 53:11 * **5:20:** Ro 4:15; Gar 3:19 * **5:21:** Ro 6:23
* **6:1:** Ro 3:5, 8 * **6:3:** Gar 3:27 * **6:4:** Kor 2:12 * **6:5:** Fir 3:10-11 * **6:6:** Gar 2:19-20; 5:24

8 Ena no yokamai Kirisito gere si dauire
ama gorapunga ena "Nonon ama moi ku-
wom suwapunga akai tei yaromi si dauire
morapune," diro fi kun daipune.
9 Ena nonon mora fipunga Kirisito goiro
tokoi arerongua ena tokoi goikename.
Goinga mapunom i yoporam boi towangua
faikename.
10 Ena Yesu goingua yaromi bianom yopo-
ram boingua bire towangoro tokoi goran-
gua faikename. Ena yaromi furo Yai Gu-
mam moingui tei furo moiro yaromi koko-
nanom bei tome.*
11 Ena ne yokamai "No yokamai goiro
bianom beinga mapunom ma dere ena
Kirisito Yesu si dauire Yai Gumam wan
moinguamere epe wan moipune," diro
inokore epe enainga fanamie.*
12 Iran i ne yokamai tai ta ta
kuianom borainga tarom "Dourom boiro
beikenapune," diro ganom dinomdi
bianom faingua mapunom i mouwomdi
wankeiyo!*
13 Te ne yokama bianom beinga ma-
punom benaro benaingai okonom kaunom
kinanom okonom murom ganom muruwo
tekeiyo! Tekenaimba ne yokama ganom
dinom muruwo Yai Gumam teiyo! Ari yoka-
mai goinga akaiyom ma dere fu moi kuwom
suwainga akaiyom fingamere epe ne yoka-
mai ama fimie. Ena yo towainga mapunom
benaro benaingai ganom dinom muruwo
Yai Gumam teiyo!*
14 Ne yokamai bei moiro "Yai Gumam 'No
yokamai yo tere moime,' duwame," diro
ka di guwo dungua konom dourom boike-
imba Yai Gumam bei nokapu de erongua
konom dourom boinga ena bianom faingua
mapunom ne yokamai kawom dourom
boikeiyo!

Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai yo tongua mapunom nuwi kokonan bei teime

15 Ena torae duwapune? No yokamai
bei moiro "Yai Gumam 'No yokamai yo
tere moime,' diro ka di guwo dungua
konom dourom boikepunga Yai Gumam
bei nokapu de norongua konom dourom
boipunga ena bianom fanangua mapunom
benapune," epe duwapuno? Kawom ma
deiyo! *
16 Te ne yokamai mora fimia ne yokamai
fure yai ta "Ne giranum gore dowaiye,"
di tere nenen ganom dinom towainga
iran i kokonan ari bei towainga kawom
moraimie. Ena epemere ne yokamai
bianom faingua mapunom nuwi kokonan
bei towainga ena ne yokamai goraimba
te ne yokamai Yai Gumam giramdi gore
dowainga yaromi "Ne yokamai yo tere
moime," duwame. *
17 Te koma ne yokama bianom faingua
mapunom nuwi kokonan bei teimba te
okome ka kawom nuwi si ereinga kam i ne
yokamai moingi tei ungoro firo denom mi-
nom muruwo gore dinga iran no yokamai
Yai Gumam mun fi topune.
18 Yai Gumam ne yokamai bianom beinga
mapunom bei de erongua ena ne yokama
yo teinga mapunom nuwi kokonan bei
teime.*
19 Ena ne yokamai nomanenom erowai
tekengua ari ka dingamere epe duwaiye.
Komari ne yokamai "No mapunom dinepe
dongua te niki dongua benapune," diro
ganom dinomdi mapunom i dourom boiro
ena mapunom niki dongua beimie. Ena
iran epe wom epena ne yokamai "No Yai
Gumam kokonanom benapune," diro yo
teinga mapunom nuwi kokonan bei te
moiyo!
20 Komari ne yokamai bianom faingua
mapunom nuwi kokonan bei teinga ena
kakom tei yo teinga mapunom dourom
boikeimie.
21 Ena koma ne yokamai tai mapunom
epena "Gai goipune," di finga tarom i koma
beinga kakom tei tai ta ta nokapu ikeime.
Kawom, ari yokamai tai gai goinga tarom
beinga konom i dourom borainga yokamai
guwom akai inaimie.*
22 Inaimba ne yokama bianom faingua
mapunom nuwi kokonan bei teinga Yai
Gumam bei de erongoro ena ne yokamai
yaromi nuwi kokonan bei te moime. Ena
ne yokamai nenen ganom nomanenom mu-
ruwo Yai Gumam tere yo tere wan moinga
ena kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga
inaime.
23 Ena kawom no yokamai bianom
faingua konom napunga gorapunga
meinanom niki dongua inapune. Inapunba
no Kirisito Yesu Ari Wanopanom gere si
dauiro morapunga ena Yai Gumam kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwapunga yo morom
norowamie.*

7

Yai opai ta koko ingua kam kuiam dume

1 Ne Yai Gumam gama yokamao, ne yoka-
mai ka di guwo dungua mapunom finga i
ena na ka duwaika ama kawom firaime. Ka
di guwo dungua i bei moiro ari yokamai
kiapanom bei eromba yokamai gorainga ka
di guwo dungua i kiapanom bei erekeme.

* **6:10:** Ip 9:26-28; 1 Pi 3:18 * **6:11:** 2 Ko 5:15; 1 Pi 2:24 * **6:12:** Yen 4:7 * **6:13:** Ro 12:1 * **6:15:** Ro 6:1
* **6:16:** Yo 8:34; 2 Pi 2:19 * **6:18:** Yo 8:32, 36 * **6:21:** Ro 7:5; 8:6, 13 * **6:23:** Ro 5:12, 15

2 Ena ka kuiam ta duwaiye. Ka di guwo
dunguarai "Opai ta kau engua oparomi
wiyom biyai yokori morangua a ki si
towangua faname," dume. Dumba wiyom
biyai gorangua ena ka di guwo dunguarai
dourom boikere yai ta tokoi inangua i
faname.
3 Ena iran oparomi wiyom biyai goike-
nangua fure yai ta kau enangua yokamai
"Opai i yai kau engua bei niki dongua
oparom moime," duwaimba wiyom biyai
gorangua ka di guwo dungua gounangua
ena yai ta kau enangua yokamai "Opai i
yai kauwi engua bei niki dongua oparom
moime," dikenaime.
4 Ena, ne Yai Gumam gama yokamao, ne
yokamai ama epemere moime. Ne yokamai
Kirisito gam si dauro ama goinga iran i ka
di guwo dungua ne yokamai tokoi a ki si
erekeme. Ena epena ne yokamai bei moiro
"No yokamai Yai Gumam kokonan bena-
pune," diro yono akai arere yokori moingua
yaromi gama moimie.*
5 Koma nonon tai kuianom boi topunga
dourom boipunga bianom towane bepune.
Te no yokamai Mose ka di guwo dungua
"Epe beikeiyo!" dumba nonon ganom di-
nomdi tarom i inangua dourom bepunga
bianom bepunie. Bianom bepungamom i
ena guwom akai inapune.*
6 Epe dumba epena no yokamai epe mere
goipunga ena ka di guwo dunguarai koma
no yokamai a ki si norongua epena a ki
si norekeme. Iran i no yokamai furo
ka di guwo diro boingua konom gorom
epe dourom boikepunba Murom Sumuna
konom koi dourom boipune.*

*Ka di guwo dungua i bianom faingua ma-
punom opon di norome*

7 Ena nonon "Ka di guwo dungua i tai
niki dongua dume," epe duwapuno? Ma
deiyo! Ka di guwo dungua fikenaika ena
bianom faingua mapunom i ama fikenaiye.
Te ka di guwo dungua "Ne kuianum yai
ta tarom kunei kankeyo" epe dikenangua
ena kuianam yai ta tarom kunei kanaika
mapunomom niki dongua i fikenaiye.*
8 Ena ka di guwo dungua bei moiro
kuianom yai ta tarom inokore ei teinga ma-
punom opon di narongua iran na kuianam
yai ta tarom kunei kanika bianom beiye.
Kawom, ka di guwo dungua irai dikenan-
gua ena bianom faingua mapunom i yopo-
ram boikeme.*
9 Te koma na ka di guwo dungua "Ma-
punom niki dongua epe beikeiyo!" dungua
i fikeika na yo moipa na ka di guwo dungua
mora fika bianom faingua mapunomom i
yoporam boingoro *
10 ena na epe mere goiye. Ena Yai Gumam
"Ari yokamai moi kuwom suwainga
akaiyom moraime," diro ka di guwo
dungua eromba na mora kanikai yaromi
ka di guwo dungua yokamai erongua ari
gorainga mapunom i opon di erome.*
11 Ena ka di guwo dungua bei moiro na
mimi bei narongoro ena na bianam beiye.
Ena ka di guwo dungua i bei moiro na
bianam beika i na "Guwom akai inaiye," di
fi moiye.*
12 Iran i no mora fipunga Yai Gumam ka
di guwo dungua norere ena yaromi ka di
guwo dungua towane towane ama noron-
goro ena ka towane towane i yo tere te
nokapu wom dume.*
13 Ena no yokamai "Tai i nokapu dungua
no noi goime," di firapuno? Ma deiyo!
Bianom faingua mapunom i bei moiro na
nai goime. Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro
na bianam yai moika opon di narowaro
bengua ena ka di guwo dungua nokapu
dunguai bei moiro na bianam beika iran
goraiye. Ena iran ka di guwo dungua
"Bianom beikeyo!" epe dungua no mora
fipunga bianom faingua mapunom i tai niki
ori wom dome.

*Bianom faingua mapunom i bei moiro
ari yokamai nomanenom kan si tome*

14 Ena no mora kanupunga Yai Gu-
mam "No yokamai nomanenom akire
di erowaiye," diro ka di guwo dungua
noromba na nanan denam minamdi yo
moiro bianom faingua mapunom nuwi
kokonanom bei teiye.*
15 Te na beika mapunom fikeiye. Na
"Mapunom epe benaiye," diro mun fipa
beikeiye. Te na "Mapunom epe beike-
naiye," diro niki de fi teika tarom i beiye.*
16 Te na niki de fi teika mapunom i bei
moika ena na "Ka di guwo dungua i nokapu
dume," diye.
17 Ena na nanan mapunom epe beikeipa
bianom faingua mapunom i na moiki ikai
koi dungua akire di narongoro mapunom i
beiye.
18 Ena na mora kaniye. Na denam minam
ikai koi tai ta ta nokapu dikeme. Kawom, na
"Mapunom nokapu benaiye," diro mun fipa
te benaika faikeme.*
19 Tamanume. Na "Mapunom nokapu
benaiye," diro mun fipa beikeiye. Beikeipa
te na mapunom niki dongua benaro kam
fikeipa kanero bei moiye.

* **7:4:** Ro 6:2, 11; Gar 2:19 * **7:5:** Ro 6:21 * **7:6:** Ro 8:2 * **7:7:** Eks 20:17 * **7:8:** Ro 4:15 * **7:9:** Yem 1:15
* **7:10:** Lew 18:5; Ro 10:5 * **7:11:** Yen 3:13; Ip 3:13 * **7:12:** 1 Ti 1:8 * **7:14:** Sam 51:5 * **7:15:** Gar 5:17
* **7:18:** Yen 6:5; 8:21

20 Ena na mapunom benaro kam fikeika
kanero bei moika iran i na nanan beikeipa
bianom faingua mapunom na denam mi-
nam ikai koi dungua akire di narongoro
mapunom i beiye.
21 Ena iran na mapunom i epe beiye: Na
"Mapunom nokapu benaiye," diro mun fika
na mapunom niki dongua kakom kakom
nou kei eiye.
22 Te na denam minamdi Yai Gumam ka
di guwo dungua mun fi teipa
23 na kanika na ganam dinomdi tei tai
ta beiye. Na nomanenam Yai Gumam ka
di guwo dungua mun fi teipa mapunom
ta i bei moiro ka di guwo dungua i kura
boi tome. Mapunom ta i bei moiro na
nomanenam kan si tongoro ena na ganam
dinomdi tei bianom faingua mapunom
kakom kakom beiye. *
24 Ena aiya! Na yai niki ori wom de moiye.
Ena na ganam dinom gorangua eramom
akire di narowangoro goikenaiye?
25 No Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito
kokonan bengua ena Yai Gumam akire di
narowame. Ena na Yai Gumam mun fi teiye.
Ena iran na mora kaniye. Nanan
nomanenam towane Yai Gumam ka di
guwo dungua dourom boipa nanan ganam
dinomdi tei bianam faingua mapunom
dourom boiye.*

8

Murom Sumuna uro Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai akire di erongoro mangi tawa wan moime

1 Ena iran no Kirisito Yesu gere si dauina-
punga Yai Gumam nonon bianom faingua
meinanom inapunga ka kori di norekeneme.
2 Ta bengoro ka kori di norekename? No
yokamai Kirisito Yesu gere si daupunga
Murom Sumuna "No yokamai kon nokapu
wom wan moraime," diro ka koi di guwo
dungua di norere ena bianom faingua
konom te goipunga konom bei de norome.*
3 Ena no yokamai "Yai Gumam ka di guwo
dungua dourom borapunga ena bianom
faingua mapunom i ma dowapune,"
dupunba no denom minom gorom erowai
tekengua iran nonon bianom faingua
mapunom i ma dekepunba Yai Gumam
nenen bei dome. Yai Gumam nenen
wam awi dongua "Na ari bianom faingua
mapunom goi erowaiye," diro furo no
bianom faingua yokamai ganom dinom
gere moipungamere epe gam dinom gere
fuka dungoro ena Yai Gumam "No yokamai
bianom faingua ma dowaiye," diro no
yokamai ganom dinom kupa noikemba
Kirisito yaromi gam kupa sume.*
4 Ena epena no yokamai wan fure Yai Gu-
mam ka di guwo dungua yo tongua dourom
boraro bepunga yaromi Kirisito yaromi
gam kupa sume. Ena epena no denom
minom niki dongua dourom boikepunba
Yai Gumam Muromom i Sumuna dourom
boipune.*
5 Ena ari yokama denom minomdi koi
dourom borainga yokamai denom minom
tai inangua towane inokore eimba ari
yokamai furo Yai Gumam Muromom
i Sumuna dourom borainga yokamai
Murom Sumuna tai inangua towane
inokore enaime.
6 Ena no yokamai denom minom tai
inangua inokore enapunga guwom akai
inapunba no yokamai Murom Sumuna
tai inangua inokore enapunga ena kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwapunga iro wira
diro morapune.*
7 Ena nenta dem miriyom tai inangua
inokore engua yaromi Yai Gumam kiam fai
te moime. Yaromi Yai Gumam ka di guwo
dungua gore dikeme. Tamanume. "Gore
duwaiye," diro benangua faikename. *
8 Kawom, ari yokamai denom minomdi
tai inangua dourom borainga yokamai Yai
Gumam finguamere epe beikenaime.
9 Bemba ne yokamai denom minomdi
tai inangua dourom boikeime. Yai Gu-
mam Murom Sumuna fure ne yokamai de-
nom minom ikai koi kawom morangua ena
ne yokamai Murom Sumuna ka dungua
dourom boiro wan moraime. Te Kirisito
Muromom i Sumuna ne yokamai denom
minom ikai koi moikenangua ena ne yoka-
mai yaromi gama moikenaime. *
10 Ne yokamai bianom beinga ena ganom
dinom goramba Kirisito ne yokamai de-
nom minom ikai koi morangua Yai Gumam
"Ne yokamai yo tere moime," di erero te
Murom Sumuna kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwainga ne yokamai erowame. *
11 Ena Yai Gumam nenen bei moiro Yesu
Kirisito wiyom yaungoro yono akai aron-
goro ena yaromi Muromom i Sumuna awi
ne yokamai moingi tei de erome. Ena
Murom i ne yokamai denom minom ikai
koi morangua ena ne yokamai ganom di-
nom gorangua okome Yai Gumam winom
yaunangoro arowaime. Yai Gumam bei
moiro Murom ne yokamai denom minom
ikai koi moingua "Ne bei moiro yokamai
winom yaunagere arowaingoro moi ku-
wom suwainga erowanie," epe di towan-
goro epe bei erowame.

* **7:23:** Gar 5:17; Yem 4:1; 1 Pi 2:11 * **7:25:** 1 Ko 15:57 * **8:2:** Ro 7:23-24 * **8:3:** Fir 2:7; Ip 4:15 * **8:4:** Gar 5:16 * **8:6:** Ro 6:23; Gar 6:8 * **8:7:** Mt 12:34; Yem 4:4 * **8:9:** 1 Ko 3:16; 12:3 * **8:10:** Gar 2:20; Ef 3:17

12 Ena iran, ne Yai Gumam gama
yokamao, no yokamai denom minomdi tai
inangua dourom borapunga faikenamba
no yokamai Murom Sumuna tai inangua
dourom borapunga i kawom faname.
13 Kawom, ne yokamai denom minomdi
tarom i inangua dourom boiro goraimba
Murom Sumuna i yoporam boingua
ne yokamai erowangua ne yokamai
mapunom niki dongua ganomdi tei i beinga
si gorainga ena kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwainga moraime.*
14 Ena ari yokamai muruwo Murom
Sumuna dourom boire waninga yokamai
Yai Gumam wam apom moimie.
15 Te Murom Sumuna Yai Gumam ne
yokamai erongua yaromi nuwi kokonan
ka di erekere "Ne yokamai kuri firaime,"
diro bei niki de erekeme. Tamanume.
Ne yokamai Murom inga ena Yai Gumam
wam apoma moingoro ena Murom yopo-
ram boingua norongoro u boiro "Auwo! Na
Aunam yo!" dupune.*
16 Ena Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna ure
no nonon muronom gere si dauwiro "No
yokamai Yai Gumam gama moime," diro di
mari dome. *
17 Ena no yokamai Yai Gumam gama
moipunga iran i yaromi karam ama
moipune. Ena no yokamai te Kirisito gere
fure Yai Gumam towangua ako nowangua
tarom ama inapune. Iran i Kirisito goire
gam kipi kainguamere epe ama no yokamai
ganom kipi karangoro inapunga ena no te
yaromi gere keranom siro bau borangua
ama inapune.*

Okome Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai keranom siro bau borangua ori wom inaime

18 Ena na epe di fiye. Epena no yokamai
kipi niki dongua kaingua ipunga i tai gawo
dumba okome kakom Yai Gumam keranom
siro bau borangua i mari de norowangua
mapunom i tai ori wom dume.*
19 Ena nonkei kapuka onopa tai ta ta
muruwo Yai Gumam bei engua yokamai
toren kan moiro "Yai Gumam gama yoka-
mai i mari de norowangua kanapune," diro
kakom kakom suwi moime.
20 Te Yai Gumam nonkei kapuka eri kan
kui kewa aro kapa tai ta ta muruwo bei en-
gua tarom i yai Adam biam bengua kakom
i yokamai buiro goinga konom mapunom
boiro dourom boime. Te yokamai ne-
nen fingamere epe konom i dourom boike-
imba Yai Gumam finguamere epe konom
i dourom boime. Dourom boimba Yai Gu-
mam bei moiro *
21 "Okome na bei moiro tai ta ta muruwo
bei eika epena buiro goinga konom dourom
boimba okom konom i bei gouro na ganama
yokamai bau boingua inaingamere epe tai
bei eika tarom muruwo ama inaime," diro
bei erowangoro ena yokamai suwi moime.*
22 Te no yokamai kanupunga komariki
moi upunga te epena ama moipunga opai
gan gan kui neinga kakom ganom kipi kain-
guamere epe tai kan muruwo Yai Gumam
bei engua yokamai epemere kai niki ori
wom dongua meime.
23 Te tai kan muruwo Yai Gumam bei
engua yokamai towane kai meikeime.
Tamanume. No nonon Murom Sumuna Yai
Gumam koma norongua yaromi ipunga no
yokamai denom minom ikai koi ama kai
meime. Ena no yokamai kai meiro kiapam
moiro "Okome Yai Gumam bei gounangua
no yokamai gama morapungoro ena no
ganom dinom muruwo kan sungua bei dere
nenen wam gam dinom dunguamere epe
norowame," diro kiapam moipune.*
24 Ena no yokamai bei moiro "Yai Gu-
mam 'Epe benaiye,' diro bename," diro fi
kun dairo kiapam moipunga yaromi akire
di norome. Dumba tai kiapam moipunga
mora kanupunga ena no kiapam moipunga
faikeme. Kawom, yai ta tarom mora kanun-
gua ena kiapam moikeme.*
25 Ena no yokamai tai ama kankepunga
tarom "Yai Gumam bename," diro fi kun
dairo kiapam morapunga ena no suwi
moiro kiapam morapune.
26 Ena epemere Murom Sumuna ama
ure no yokamai fi ki si topunga mapunom
erowai tekepunga akire di norome. No
yokamai ka make enapunga mapunom
fikepunga ena yaromi nenen furo ka make
eiro ka di tongua no di mari de norongua
faikenangua akire di norome.
27 Ena yai ta no ari yokamai denom mi-
nomdi kanongua yaromi Murom Sumuna
nomaneyomdi dungua ama kanume.
Murom bei moiro Yai Gumam inokore ei
fingua dourom boiro "Ne ganuma yo teinga
yokamai akire di ero!" diro yoporam boiro
di tongua ena Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna
nomaneyomdi ama kanume.*
28 Ena no nonon mora kanupunga Yai
Gumam finguamere epe no yokama unom
boi norongoro no denom minom mun fi
topunga no yokamai tai kan muruwo fuka
di norongua yaromi bei nokapu de nore
moimie.*

* **8:13:** Gar 6:8; Kor 3:5 * **8:15:** 2 Ti 1:7; Gar 4:6 * **8:16:** 2 Ko 1:22; 1 Yo 4:13 * **8:17:** Gar 4:5-7; Rew 21:7
* **8:18:** Ro 5:2; 2 Ko 4:17 * **8:20:** Yen 3:17-19 * **8:21:** 2 Pi 3:13; 1 Yo 3:2; Rew 21:1 * **8:23:** 2 Ko 5:2-4; Gar 5:5
* **8:24:** 2 Ko 5:7; Ip 11:1 * **8:27:** Sam 139:1; 1 Ko 4:5 * **8:28:** Ef 1:11

29 Ena Yai Gumam “Yai ta koma kui
nongua emeroma munmane okome kui
nonguamere na wanam epe morame,” diro
no koma gunom boi norongua yokamai “Na
wanam moinguamere epe moraime,” diro
nou kei ei norome.*
30 Ena Yai Gumam yaromi no nou kei
ei norongua yokamai ama unom boime.
Te yaromi no yokamai unom boingua “No
yokamai yo tere moime,” diro di mari
dome. Te yaromi bei moiro no ari yo
teinga moinga yokamai bau boingua i ama
norome.*

Yesu Kirisito bei moiro Yai Gumam dem miriyom gama yokamai mun fi erongua opon di erome

31 Ena Yai Gumam tai ta ta muruwo bei
norongua iran i na ka epe di erowaiye. Yai
Gumam nonon akire di norongua ena ari
suwo koropane niki de fi norere bei niki
de norowainga inokore munmane eikena-
pune.*
32 Yaromi kuri fikere “Ne yokamai mu-
ruwo akire di erowaiye,” diro nenen wam
towane wom awi mangi dome. Yaromi ne-
nen wam norongua iran i okome tai ta ta
muruwo yo morom kawom norowame.*
33 Te Yai Gumam no yokamai nou kei ei
norongua “Yo tere moime,” diro di mari
dongua ena yai ta ka kori di norowangua
faikeme.*
34 Ena yai ta kipi norowangua ama
faikeme. Kawom, Kirisito Yesu yaromi
goimba te tokoi arire yokori moiro furo Yai
Gumam okom womdi tei moiro ka make
eiro “Akire di ero!” diro di moime. *
35 Ena tora tai ta ta fuka di norowangua i
Kirisito dem miriyom mun fi norekename?
Ena tai ipun dowangua fuka di norowan-
gua bo te nonon ganom kipi inapunga bo
te ari bei niki de norowainga bo te meran
gorapunga bo te nonon guwainom gainom
dikenangua bo te kura kamui no yokama
moipungi tei boi norowainga bo te ari noi
gorainga tai ta epe fuka di norowangua ena
Kirisito dem miriyom mun fi norekenamo?
Ma deiyo!
36 Yai Gumam kam mapunom koro koi
epe dume:

No yokamai ne arinum moipunga ena
kakom kakom ari “Noi gorapune,”
dime. Yokamai “Non sipsip si
goipungamere epe no yokamai noi
gorapune,” diro beime,

ka mapunom epe dumba *
37 tai ta ta niki donguai fuka di norongua
Kirisito dem miriyom mun fi norere akire
di norongua ena kakom kakom no yokamai
tarom i kawom si dopunie.*
38 O, na kawom fi ki siye. Tai ta ta muruwo
fuka di norowangua Kirisito dem miriyom
mun fi norongua mapunom goukename.
Ena no gorapunga bo te yokori morapunga
bo Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan yoka-
mai bo kamundi kiapam beinga yokamai
bo kamundi yoporam boingua tarom bo te
tai epena fuka dungua bo tai okome fuka
duwangua bo te
39 tai teme iwa dungua bo te tai oropo ime
dungua bo te tai ta ta muruwo Yai Gumam
bei engua tarom i fuka di norowangua Yai
Gumam dem miriyom mun fi norongua ma-
punomom i goukename. Yai Gumam no Ari
Wanopanom Kirisito Yesu awi no yokamai
moipungi suna tei de norongua yaromi dem
miriyom mun fi norongua mapunom opon
di norome.

9

Pauro yaromi ariyoma Isirae ari dem miriyom mun fi erongua mapunom di mari dome

1 Ena na Kirisito si dauika iran na epena
kawom duwaiye. Na kasu dikenaiye. Te Yai
Gumam Murom Sumuna na nomanenamdi
tei moingua na inokore eiro “Na duwaika
kasu di erekenaiye,” diro epe inokore eiye.
2 Ena na kawom epe duwaiye. Na ari-
nama Isirae ari yokamai muruwo denam
minam ipun ori wom de erere kipi ori wom
fi ereiye.
3 Ena na epe di fiye. “Na arinama
Isirae ari yokamai furo Yai Gumam fi ki si
tere kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga
akaiyom inaimba Yai Gumam bei niki de
narere Kirisito gere si guwo di narowangua
faname,” di fiye.*
4 Koma Yai Gumam bei moiro na te Isirae
ari yokamai gere gunom boi norongoro ena
no yokamai yaromi gama moipune. Te
yaromi bau boiro keranom sungua no yoka-
mai norome. Yaromi “Epe benaiye,” diro
gowa si ei norere te ka di guwo dungua
ama norome. Te no yokamai Yai Gumam
kam akire duwapunga konom kawomye
diro fupune. Te Yai Gumam ka dungua
mukom faingua kam i ipune.*
5 Te no yokamai awanom yokamai ari ori
moingoro ena yokamai gaunoma no yoka-
mai moipune. Te Kirisito u mangi uro yai
gan moingua yaromi no arinom moime.
Ena no yokamai kakom kakom Yai Gumam
tai kan muruwo kiapanom bengua yaromi

* **8:29:** Kor 1:18 * **8:30:** 2 Te 2:13-14 * **8:31:** Sam 118:6 * **8:32:** Yo 3:16 * **8:33:** Ais 50:8 * **8:34:** Ip 7:25; 1 Yo 2:1 * **8:36:** Sam 44:22; 2 Ko 4:11 * **8:37:** Yo 16:33 * **9:3:** Eks 32:32 * **9:4:** Eks 4:22; Diu 7:6; 14:1-2 * **9:5:** Mt 1:1-2; Yo 1:1

kam bawom duwapunga faname. I ka-
wom.*

*Yai Gumam ari gunom boi erongua ma-
punom*

6 Ena na arinama Isirae ari munmane
wom bei moiro Kirisito mounom wako
teimba na "Yai Gumam ka di koi Isirae ari
erongua mukom faingua kam i ako sumie,"
epe dikeiye. Ma deiyo! Isirae ari mu-
ruwo yokamai Isirae ari kawom moikeinga
ena Yai Gumam ka di koi erongua mukom
faime.*
7 Te Aparam yaromi wam surai kui emba
Yai Gumam bei moiro "Ne wanum towane
wom gunom boi towaika iran yaromi
gauwoma yokamai ne gaunuma towane
moraime," diro bei tome. Ena Yai Gumam
furo Aparam "Ne wanum Aisaki gan kui
enangua gama i towane ne gaunuma
yokamai moraime," epe di tome.*
8 Ena mapunom i epe: Aparam gan
kui engua yokamai muruwo Yai Gumam
gama moikeimba Yai Gumam ka dungua
"Yokamai ne gaunuma moime," epe dun-
gua yokamai Aparam gauwoma kawom
moime.*
9 Ena Yai Gumam Aparam ka epe di tome:
"Ena kakom bai enaika na inako dere uro
akire di erowaikoro ena ne furo efenum
biyai fana gai towangere wam kui ename,"
epe di tere okom koi dome. *
10 Te ka ta ama dume. Okome opai Repeka
fauwi gan kui engua wam suwo nenom
towane moime. Surai nenom i no awanom
Aisaki moimie.*
11-12 Ena koma fauwi gan surai kui
nekengua te surai tai nokapu dungua bo
niki dongua beikeipika Yai Gumam furo
Repeka oparomi "Ne wanum koma kui
nowanga yaromi emerom nuwi kokonan
bei towame," di tome. Ena no mora fipunga
yai ta kokonan nokapu bengua ena Yai
Gumam yaromi gunom boi tekemba Yai
Gumam yaromi uwom boiro ena gunom
boi tome.*
13 Ena Yai Gumam kam mapunom koi epe
dume: "Na denam minam Yakopo mun fi
teipa na Yakopo kounom Isau kiam fai te
moiye," epe dume.*
14 Ena iran no yokamai "Yai Gumam ma-
punom benguai yo tekeme," epe duwa-
puno? Ma deiyo!
15 Yai Gumam fure Mose "Ena 'Na yai ta
bei nokapu de towaiye,' di firaika ena bei
nokapu de towaiye. Te 'Na yai ta kam fi-
raiye,' di firaika kam firaiye," epe di tome.*
16 Iran i yai ta nen firangua bo kokonan
benangua bo Yai Gumam yaromi gunom
boi tekenamba Yai Gumam "Na yaromi
kam fi towaiye," di firangua gunom boi
towamie.*
17 Ena ka mapunom koi dunguai Yai
Gumam bei moiro yai ori Fero ka di tome.
Mose yaromi mangi tei wan moingua
kakom i Fero yaromi bei moiro Isipi ari
yokamai kiapanom bei erongua iran Yai
Gumam ka epe di tome: " 'Na bei moiro
ne bire ime de erowaika kakom tei na
yoporanam boika ari yai opai opon di erere
te ari koro koro moinga yokamai muruwo
na kanam firaime,' diro na ne akire di
ereika ne Isipi ari kiapanom bei erenie,"
epe di tome.*
18 Ena iran i Yai Gumam "Yai ta kam fi
towaiye," di firangua kam fi towamie. Ena
yaromi "Na bei moiro yai ta dem miriyom
fere de ki sungua bei de towaiye," di fi-
rangua ena furo fere de ki sungua bei
towamie.*

*Yai Gumam ari suwo koropane bei niki
de erere te suwo koropane bei nokapu de
erome*

19 Ena ne yokamai moingi suna tei yai
ta bei moiro "Yai Gumam bei moiro no
yokamai konom dourom boipunga mora
kerenen de norongua te nonon yaromi fin-
guamere epe si dekepunga iran i yaromi
'No yokamai ari niki deinga moinga ena ipu
si erowaiye,' di norowangua i faikename,"
epe di narowangoro
20 ena na ka mokom bairo di towaiye. Yae,
ne yai moinga ena ne Yai Gumam ne bei
engua yaromi ka mokom bairo di towanga
faikename. Ena yai ta gauwa kopare bei
enguamere epe Yai Gumam ne bei engua
ena gauwa kopare tarom furo bei engua
yaromi kura kam di tere "Ta bengoro ne na
epe bei narene?" duwangua i faikename.*
21 Kawom, kopare bengua yaromi gauwa
koro iro nen finguamere epe beire kopare
surai benangua faname. Yaromi "Kopare
nokapu ta benaika yokoinam yokamai un-
ainga kakom towane kua kopuna keiro ko-
pare i eiro erowaiye," diro bemba "Kopare
ta benaika aro kakom kakom kua kopuna
kopare i enaiye," diro beme.*
22 Ena kopare bengua yaromi inokore
ei finguamere epe Yai Gumam nenen
inokore ei fingua dourom borangua i ama
faname. Yaromi "Na denam minam eriyom
mokongua i mari dere ari muruwo na
yoporanam boika kanaime," diro ena ari

* **9:6:** Nam 23:19; Ro 2:28 * **9:7:** Yen 21:12 * **9:8:** Gar 4:23 * **9:9:** Yen 18:14 * **9:10:** Yen 25:21 * **9:11-12:** Yen 25:23 * **9:13:** Mar 1:2-3 * **9:15:** Eks 33:19 * **9:16:** Ef 2:8; Tai 3:5 * **9:17:** Eks 9:16 * **9:18:** Eks 4:21; 9:12; 14:4 * **9:20:** Ais 45:9 * **9:21:** Yer 18:6

niki de fi erowangua kipi kokonan bei
erowangua yokamai kene kene eire bei
erekenamba yokamai kakom suwo arari
yo moraime.
23 Te yaromi "Na bau boiro keranom ori
nan sika i mari dowaiye," diro ena no
kam fi norowangua yokamai bau boingua
noromie. Yaromi "Na bau boiro keranom
sika erowaiye," diro kenom bei norongoro
bau boingua i ipune.
24 Ena yaromi no yokama towane unom
boime. Ena no yokamai suwo koropane
Yura ari moipungoro te suwo koropane ari
Yura ari moikeinga yokamai moime.
25 Ena Osea yaromi munom koi boingua
Yai Gumam ka epe dume:

"Ena ari yai opai na arinama moikeinga
yokamai 'Na arinama moime,' di
erowaiye. Te ari ikinom akainom
bam ta moinga na denam minam
mun fi erekeika yokamai na denam
minam erowaiye," epe dume.*

26 Ena koma Yai Gumam bei moiro ari yoka-
mai "Ne yokamai na arinama moikeime,"
di erongua akaiyom tei wom okome Yai Gu-
mam moi kuwom sungua erongua yaromi
"Ne yokama na wanam aponam moime," di
erowame.*
27 Te Aisaiya yaromi Isirae ari kanom
wayom epe di mari dome.

Ena Isirae ari fuka dire nuwi makarawa
munmane wom dunguamere epe
moraimba te Yai Gumam ari suwo
wom gera akire di erowangoro moi
kuwom suwainga inaime.*

28 Yaromi ari suwo koropane bei nokapu
de eromba okome kene kene eire ari mu-
ruwo man boromdi tei moinga yokamai ka
kori di erero kipi niki dongua mokom bai
erowame.
29 Te Aisaiya yaromi ka ta boiro Yai Gu-
mam no Isirae ari yokamai suwo koropane
bei nokapu de norere moi kuwom suwa-
punga norowangua mapunomom opon di
norome. Aisaiya yaromi ka munom i epe
boime:

Ari Wanopanom yoporam boingua yaromi
nonon arinoma suwo koropane
kan de norekenangua ena iki
birom ori Sorom ari Yai Gumam ei
goinguamere epe moiro bo te iki
birom ori Gomora ari Yai Gumam
ei goinguamere epe morapune.

Aisaiya ka munom i epe boime.*

Yai Gumam gunom kam Isirae ari ama erome

30 Ena iran i no yokamai epe duwapune.
Ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai "No nonon
kokonan benapungoro ena Yai Gumam
'Ne yokamai yo tere moime,' duwame,"
diro kokonan beikeimba yokamai fi ki si
teinga ena Yai Gumam "Ne yokamai yo tere
moime," dumba
31 Isirae ari Yai Gumam gunom boi
erongua yokamai "No yokamai ka di
guwo dungua dourom borapunga ena
Yai Gumam 'Ne yokamai yo tere moime,'
duwame," diro Mose ka di guwo dungua
dourom boimba yo tere moingua konomom
kankeime.*
32 Ena ta bengoro yo tere moingua konom
kankeime? Yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si
tekeimba "No yokamai yo tere morapune,"
diro Mose ka di guwo dungua kokonan
beinga ena yo tere moingua konomom i
kankeime. Yokamai kaningai Yesu goin-
gua ena yokamai niki de fi teime. Te ari
kaunom kongo diau eingua ako faingamere
epe Isirae ari yokamai Yesu fi ki si tekeinga
goingua kanere ako faime.
33 Ena Aisaiya yaromi ka munom boingua
Yai Gumam Yesu yaromi awi Yerusarem
akai tei dowangua kam wayomom diro epe
boime:

Fi goi iyo! Na bei moiro yai ta iki birom ori
Saion tei awi dowaiye. Yaromi moin-
guamere epe ari kaunom kongo diau
eingua ako fainga kongom dume.
Ena ari suwo koropane yaromi niki
de fi towaimba ari yaromi fi ki si
towainga yokamai gai goikenaime.

Aisaiya yaromi Yai Gumam kam epe
munom boime.*

10

1 Ena, ne Yai Gumam gama yokamao, na
denam minam muruwo di fika "Na arinam
Isirae ari yokamai moi kuwom suwainga
inaime," di fire kakom kakom Yai Gumam
ka make ei te moiye.
2 Te na ka epe di mari dowaiye. Yokamai
furo "Yai Gumam konom kawom i dourom
borapune," di moimba yokamai konom
dourom borainga kawom kankeime.*
3 Kankeinga ena yokamai Yai Gumam
"Yokamai yo tere moraime," dungua ma-
punom fikere ena nenen inokore einga
dourom boime. Epe beinga i yokamai "Yai
Gumam 'Yokamai yo tere moime,' dungua
mapunom i faime," epe di fikeime.*
4 Epe di fikeimba Kirisito "Ari yai opai
muruwo fi ki si narowainga Yai Gumam
'Yokamai yo tere moime,' duwame," diro
ena Mose ka di guwo dungua bei goume.*

Yai Gumam ari yai opai muruwo akire di erowangua i faimie

* **9:25:** Os 2:23 * **9:26:** Os 1:10 * **9:27:** Ais 10:22-23 * **9:29:** Ais 1:9 * **9:31:** Ro 10:2-3 * **9:33:** Ais 8:14; 28:16; 1 Pi 2:6, 8 * **10:2:** Ap 21:20 * **10:3:** Ro 9:31-32 * **10:4:** Mt 5:17

5 Ena Mose yaromi bei moiro ari ka di
guwo dungua gore duwainga Yai Gumam
“Yokamai yo tere moime,” di erowangua
kanom i epe munom boime: “Yai ta ka di
guwo dungua muruwo gore duwangua ena
yaromi kakom kakom moi kuwom suwan-
gua iname,” epe diro boime.*
6-7 Epe boimba ari fi ki sire yo teinga ma-
punom i inainga ka mapunom epe munom
boime: “Ne nenen nomanenum ikai koi ‘Yai
ta moko kamundi iwa name. Bo te yai ta
fu mansinom ori wom minom dunguari tei
name,’ epe dikeiyo!” epe diro boime. Ne
ka epe duwanga mapunom i epe: Yaromi
kamundi fure Kirisito akire mangi unan-
goro gunom kam di mari de erowangua
faikename. Kirisito yaromi mora u mangi
umie. Te yaromi goinga akaiyom fure
Kirisito akire unangoro gunom kam di mari
de erowangua i ama faikename. Kirisito
yaromi mora goiro tokoi arome.*
8 Ena ne ka epe dikenanba ka mapunom i
epe dume: “Yai Gumam kam i nen moingi
teina tei dume. Ne ka i di mari dowanga
faimie. Te ne ka i inokore ei towanga i ama
fanamie,” ka mapunom i epe dume. Ena ka
i epe no yokamai “Ari yai opai Kirisito fi ki si
towaime,” diro kam i di mari de moipunie.
9-10 Ena iran no yokamai “Kirisito goimba
Yai Gumam akire di tongoro tokoi aromie,”
diro denom minomdi tei fi ki si towa-
punga Yai Gumam “No yokamai yo tere
moime,” di norowamie. Te no yokamai
fu ari mapunomdi tei furo “Yesu yaromi
no Ari Wanopanom moime,” ka di mari
dowapunga Yai Gumam akire di norowan-
gua kakom kakom moi kuwom suwapunga
inapune.
11 Ena ka mapunom i epe dungua “Nenta
fi ki si towangua yaromi gai goikename,”
epe dume.*
12 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro no Yura ari
te ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai akire
di norongua iran no yokamai muruwo gai
goikenapune. Yai Gumam no ari yai opai
muruwo Ari Wanopanom moingua iran no
uwom boi topunga yokamai muruwo bei
nokapu wom de noromie.*
13 Ena ka mapunom i epe dungua “Ari
yai opai muruwo Ari Wanopanom kam
daire uwom boi towainga yaromi yoka-
mai akire di erere moi kuwom suwainga
mapunomom erowame,” ka mapunom epe
dume.*
14 Ena ka mapunom epe dumba Isirae ari
yokamai fi ki si tekenainga ena toramere
beire yaromi uwom boi towaime? Ena te
yokamai gunom kam fikenainga toramere
beire fi ki si towaime? Ena te yai ta gunom
kam di mari dekenangua toramere beire
yokamai ka i firaime?
15 Ena te Yai Gumam ari ka di mari
dowainga yokamai ewi dekenangua
toramere beire yokamai gunom kam di
mari dowaime? Ena kam mapunom i epe
dungua “Ari gunom kam ire unainga i tai
nokapu wom dume,” ka mapunom epe
dume.*
16 Dumba Isirae ari yokamai muruwo
Yai Gumam gunom kam fi ki si tekeime.
Tamanume. Aisaiya yaromi nenen ka epe
dungua “Ari Wanopanom yo, no ‘Ka di
mari dopunga ari yai opai muruwo fi ki
si norekeime,’ epe di fipune,” Aisaiya epe
dungua *
17 iran i no mora kanopunga ari Kirisito
kam di mari dowainga yokamai gunom
kam di mari deime. Ena ari gunom kam
firainga suwo koropane fi ki si towaime.*
18 Ena na “Yokamai gunom kam fikeimo?”
diro ne yokamai mina wako ereiye.
Tamanume Yokamai ka i mora fimie. Yai
Gumam gunom kam di mari deinga ka
mapunom i epe dume:

Yokamai nokonom man man muruwo fu-
mie. Ena ka dinga fu koro koro mu-
ruwo fai bemie.

Ka mapunom i epe dungoro ena nonon
mora fipunga Isirae ari ka i mora fimie.*
19 Ena ka ta duwaiye. Ena “Isirae ari gunom
kam fimba inokore ei fikeimo?” diro mina
wako ereiye. Tamanume. Yokamai mora
firo inokore ei fime. Komari Mose bei moiro
Yai Gumam kam Isirae ari di mari de erome.
Yai Gumam ka epe di erome:

Ena na ari “No bam ta ari moipune,”
epe di finga yokamai gunom boi
erowaikoro ena ne yokamai denom
minom niki de firaime. Te na
ari du dinga yokamai gunom boi
erowaikoro ena ne yokamai kura
kam di narowaime.

Mose Yai Gumam kam epe dungoro ena
no yokamai mora fipunga Yai Gumam bei
moiro gunom kam ari bam ta yokamai di
mari de tongua iran Isirae ari yokamai ka
dungua i ama firo inokore eime.*
20 Ena Isirae ari “Yai Gumam no yokamai
towane akire di norowame,” epe di fimba
Aisaiya yaromi kuri fikere Yai Gumam kam
epe dume:

Ari na konam wandoukeinga yokamai na
i mari de nareime. Te ari “Ne amai

* **10:5:** Lew 18:5; Gar 3:12 * **10:6-7:** Diu 30:12-14 * **10:11:** Ais 28:16; Ro 9:33 * **10:12:** Ap 15:9; Gar 3:28; Kor 3:11 * **10:13:** Yoe 2:32 * **10:15:** Ais 52:7 * **10:16:** Ais 53:1; Yo 12:38 * **10:17:** Yo 17:20 * **10:18:** Sam 19:4 * **10:19:** Diu 32:21 * **10:20:** Ais 65:1

moine," diro mina wako narekeinga
yokamai moingi tei na fuka di ereiye.
Aisaiya ka epe dumba *
21 yaromi Isirae ari kam wayom epe dume:
Yai Gumam "Na 'Isirae ari na kanam si
dero mounom wako nareinga yoka-
mai inako dero u na moiki tei un-
aime,' diro aro kakom kakom yoka-
mai moingi tei okonam de ereipa
yokamai kuime," epe dume.
Aisaiya yaromi epe dume.*

11

Yai Gumam bei moiro Isirae ari suwo koropane bei nokapu de erome

1 Ena iran i na "Yai Gumam Isirae ari ema domo?" diro mina wako ereiye. Tamanume. Yaromi bei moiro na akire di narere moi kuwom suwaika mapunomom narongoro te na nanan Isirae yai ta moiye. Aparam yaromi na awanam moimba te na Bensamin yaromi gam moiye.*

2 Komari Yai Gumam Isirae ari nou kei ei erongua ena epena ema dekeme. Ena ne yokama mora kaningai kam mapunom koro dungua i Iraiya yaromi bei moiro Isirae ari ka kori di erere Yai Gumam ka make ei tome.

3 Yaromi "Ari Wanopanom yo, yokamai furo ne kanum di mari deinga ari ei goime. Te yokamai fi mun ei ereinga akaiyom si furai farai beime. Ena na ne fi ki si ereika yai towane wom moikoro te yokamai 'Na nai gorapune,' diro na wandouime," epe di tomba *

4 Yai Gumam ka mokom bairo "Na bei moiro ne te arinuma 7000 yokamai gere ako ki si ereikoro ena yokamai na arinama moime. Yokamai furo yai gumam kasu beinga Ba gumamdi tei furo kaunom gurom boi tere kam akire di tekeime," epe di tome.*

5 Ena epe wom epena kakom Yai Gumam bei moiro ari suwo koropane nou kei eiro bei nokapu de erongoro ena Isirae ari yokamai yo moimie.*

6 Ena ari "Yai Gumam bei nokapu de norowame," diro kokonan beinga Yai Gumam yokamai nou kei ei erekemba yaromi "Na yokamai bei nokapu de erowaiye," di fingua ena yokamai nou kei ei erome. Ena ari kokonan beinga Yai Gumam yokamai nou kei ei erowangua ena iran yaromi bei nokapu dongua mapunom i bei nokapu dongua mapunom kawom dikename.*

7 Ena Isirae ari muruwo "Yai Gumam yo tongua mapunom inapune," diro wandoure furo kankeimba Yai Gumam Isirae ari suwo koropane nou kei ei erongua yokamai kanero imie. Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro ari koro yo moinga yokamai denom minom inokore ei finga bei ipun de erongoro iran Yai Gumam unom boi erongua fikeime. *

8 Ena kam mapunom koi dungua:
Yai Gumam bei moiro yokamai denom mi-
nomdi tei wi fainga mapunom i bei
erongoro wi fai moimie. Ena yoka-
mai koma moinga moi uro epena
ama moinga okonom muromdi kon
kankere te kinanomdi koi ama ka
fikeime.
Ka mapunom epe dume.*
9 Te Dawiri yaromi ka epe dume:
Ena na bei moiro Yai Gumam ka make
ei tero ka epe duwaiye: "Ari kapu
koinga siro bei niki de tonguamere
epe yokamai kua nowaingi kakom tei
ne fure bei erengere iran kua neinga
i bei niki de erowame. Ena ne kipi
niki ori wom dongua bei erowangere
yokamai ako suwaime. *
10 Te ne 'Yokamai na mapunanam kanke-
naime,' diro bei erengere ena okonom
murom gi duwame. Te ne bei erengere
yokamai kakom kakom tai ipun dowangua
inaime," epe di teiye.
diro Dawiri ka epe dume.

11 Ena na ka ta mina wakore duwaiye. "Isirae ari yokamai ako fainga tokoi arowainga faikenamo?" diro mina wako ereiye. Tamanume. Yokamai ako fainga ena Yai Gumam ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai munmane akire di erere moi kuwom suwainga mapunomom erome. Erongoro ena Yura ari kanere denom minom niki de firo moi kuwom suwainga mapunomom i ama "Inapune," duwaime.*

12 Ena Isirae ari bianom beiro ako singa iran Yai Gumam bei moiro ari yai opai Yura ari moikeinga yokamai muruwo bei nokapu wom de erome. Iran i okome Isirae ari Yai Gumam nou kei ei erongua yokamai fi ki si towainga ena Yai Gumam ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai bei nokapu ori wom de erowame.

Yai Gumam ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai munmane akire di erowame

13 Ena epena na ka duwaro beika na ne Yura ari moikeinga yokamai ka di erowaiye. Yai Gumam nawi ne Yura ari moikeinga yokamai moingi tei de narongoro na kokonan bei ereika mun fiye.

* **10:21:** Ais 65:2 * **11:1:** 1 Sam 12:22; Sam 94:14; Fir 3:5 * **11:3:** 1 Kin 19:10, 14 * **11:4:** 1 Kin 19:18 * **11:5:** Ro 9:27 * **11:6:** Gar 3:18 * **11:7:** Ro 9:31 * **11:8:** Diu 29:4; Ais 29:10 * **11:9:** Sam 69:22-23 * **11:11:** Ap 13:46; Ro 10:19

14 Ena na “Arinama yokamai denom minom niki de finga ne yokamai mapunom nokapu wom ingamere epe ama inaingoro ena Yai Gumam yokamai suwo koropane akire di erere moi kuwom suwainga mapunom erowame” di firo ena kokonan bei ereiye.
15 Te Yai Gumam Isirae ari yokamai suwo koropane ma de erongua ena ari man man koro koro tei moinga yokamai uro Yai Gumam yokoiyom epemere fuka dime. Ena iran i Yai Gumam furo na arinama Isirae ari yokamai tokoi ekurowangua ena ari yono akaiyomdi tokoi areingamere epe tokoi arowaime.
16 Ena na ka kuiam duwaiye. Ari kaime dori koro ta ire Yai Gumam teinga ena kaime dori muruwo i Yai Gumam tarom dume. Bo te ari eri douranom Yai Gumam teinga ena eri yokam muruwo i Yai Gumam tarom ama dume. Ena epe mere no Yura ari awanom yokamai Yai Gumam ariyoma moinga iran i no yokamai awanom ganoma moipunga Yai Gumam ariyoma ama moipune.*
17 Ena yai ta furo eri yokam dou diro bei donguamere epe Yai Gumam Yura ari suwo koropane ema dome. Te yai ta yaromi ama furo eri oriwa ekoi mokongua yokam iro uro eri oriwa suna tei mokoro dungua akai ne tongoro ena yokam i yokam yokamai suna tei dunguamere epe ne yokamai bam ta ari epe mere moime. Ena eri oriwa yokam yokamai eri nurom iro mokonguamere epe ne yokamai furo Yai Gumam no Yura ari yokamai awanoma bei nokapu de erongua mapunom ama imie.*
18 Ena iran i Yura ari eri yokam dou diro bei donguamere epe moinga ne yokamai kou kou ei erekeiyo! Ma deiyo! Ne yokamai eri yokam dunguamere epe moinga ne yokamai bei moiro eri douranom i akire di tekeimba eri douranom bei moiro ne yokamai akire di erome.*
19 Akire di eromba ne yokamai ka epe duwaime. “Yai Gumam ‘Yai ta eri yokam ta ire ure eri akai ne tonguamere epe no yokamai akai ne norowaiye,’ diro yai ta eri yokam dou dire bei donguamere epe yaromi Yura ari ema dome,” epe duwaingoro
20 ena na ka epe mokom bairo di erowaiye. “Ne yokamai kawom dime. Na arinama Yura ari yokamai fi ki si tekeinga ena Yai Gumam yokamai ema dongoro te ne yokamai fi ki si teinga ena ariro erowai teimie. Iran i ne yokamai kou kou eikeiyo! Tamanume. Ne yokamai kuriyom fiyo!
21 Kawom, Yura ari eri yokam kawom epe mere dungua kakom i fi ki si tekeinga ena Yai Gumam yokamai ema de erongua ena ne yokamai fi ki si tekenainga Yai Gumam ne yokamai ama ema de erowangua ena kuriyom fi teiyo!” ka epe di ereiye.
22 Ena ne yokamai kaniyo! Yai Gumam bei nokapu dongua mapunom bemba yaromi bei niki dongua mapunom i ama beme. Yaromi furo Yura ari ako fainga yokamai bei niki de eromba ne yokamai bam ta ari furo yaromi bei nokapu de erongua mapunom dourom borainga yaromi kakom kakom bei nokapu wom de erowame. Te ne yokamai mapunom i dourom boikenainga ena Yai Gumam ne yokamai ema dowame.*
23 Te Yura ari fi ki si towainga ena yai ta eri yokam ta ire uro eri ta akai nero si dauwi tonguamere epe Yai Gumam bei moiro yokamai si dauwi erowame. Kawom, Yai Gumam “Epe benaiye,” duwangua bename.
24 Ena yai ta furo eri oriwa ekoi suna tei mokongua yokam i dou dire ire uro mapunom “Epe benapunga i faikename,” dupunga beire eri oriwa suna tei mokongua akai ne tonguamere epe ne yokamai akai nero si dauwi tonguamere epe moimie. Te eri oriwa suna tei mokonguamere epe Yura ari yokamai moimie. Ena Yai Gumam eri suna tei mokongua yokam dou di dongua yokamai iro nenen erinom tokoi akai ne erowangua i kokonan ori dikename.

Yai Gumam Isirae ari muruwo bei nokapu de erowamie

25 Ena ne Yai Gumam gama yokamao, ne yokamai ka koma di mari dekengua kam epena i di mari dowaika firainga na mun firaiye. Firainga ena “No yokamai mapunom mapunom muruwo fipune,” epe di fikeiyo! Ena na koma di mari dekengua kam i epena ne yokamai di mari de erowaiye. Isirae ari yokamai suwo koropane denom minom bi di firo furako faikero moime. Ena yokamai epe beire moinga yokamai okome kakom i ama epe beiro moraime. Ena ari bam ta Yai Gumam nou kei ei erongua yokamai muruwo u yaromi ari kiapanom bei erongua akaiyom ikai nainga kakom tei Isirae ari denom minom bi diro furako faikeinga i gouname.*
26 Ena Yai Gumam Isirae ari muruwo akire di erere moi kuwom suwainga akaiyom erowame. Ena ka mapunom koi epe dungua
No akire di norowangua yaromi Saion suna tei ma dere ure Yakopo gauwoma Yai Gumam kiam bei teinga mapunom muruwo bei dowame.

* **11:16:** Nam 15:17-21 * **11:17:** Ef 2:11-19 * **11:18:** Yo 4:22 * **11:22:** Yo 15:2, 4; Ip 3:14 * **11:25:** Lk 21:24; Yo 10:16

27 Ena Yai Gumam “Na ne yokamai bianom
kore dowaiye,” diro ka koi gowa si engua i
yokamai di erowamie.
ka mapunom epe dume.*
28 Ena Yura ari bei moiro gunom kam
mounom wako teinga yokamai Yai Gumam
kiam moinga iran Yai Gumam ne yoka-
mai bam ta ari akire di eromie. Akire di
eromba Yai Gumam Yura ari gunom boi
erongua te yaromi Isirae ari awanom yoka-
mai “Ne yokamai gaunoma kakom kakom
na yokoinama moraime,” diro gowa si en-
gua ena yokamai yokoiyom moime.
29 Kawom, Yai Gumam “Ari gunom boi
erere bei nokapu de erowaiye,” duwangua
okome gunom boire bei nokapu de erekenamo? Ma deiyo! Yaromi kakom kakom ari
gunom boi erere bei nokapu de erowame.
30 Ena ne ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamao,
ka i fiyo! Koma ne yokamai Yai Gumam
kam gore dikeimba epena Yura ari kam
gore dikeinga ena Yai Gumam ne yokamai
kanom fi eromie.
31 Ena epe wom epena Yura ari yokamai Yai
Gumam kam gore dikeimba okome yaromi
ne yokamai kanom fi erowangua kakom tei
yaromi bei moiro yokamai kanom tokoi fi
erowame.
32 Ena Yai Gumam “Ari yai opai muruwo
kanom fi erowaiye,” diro ena yokamai kam
gore dikeinga mapunom i kan si erome.*

Pauro yaromi Yai Gumam kam akire dume

33 Aiya! Yai Gumam no yokamai muruwo
kawom bei nokapu de norome. Te yaromi
inokore nokapu wom eire tai i mapunom
mapunom muruwo mora fimie. Ena yai ta
bei moiro Yai Gumam inokore engua ma-
punom wandounangua faikename. Ena te
yai ta bei moiro Yai Gumam bengua ma-
punom wandounangua i ama faikename.*
34 Ena kam mapunom epe dungua
Eramom Ari Wanopanom nomaneyom
kanume? Eramom “Ne epe beyo!”
yaromi di towangua faname?*
35 Eramom yaromi tai tongua ena tai
mokom bai towame?
kam mapunom epe dungua *
36 ena no yokamai mora fipunga yai ta epe
benangua moikeme. Yai Gumam tai kan
muruwo bei eire ena kiapam moime. Ena
yaromi tai kan muruwo kapakom moime.
Ena no yokamai kakom kakom yaromi kam
akire duwapune. I kawom.*

12

Yai Gumam gama yokamai kokonanom epe benaime

1 Ena iran, ne Yai Gumam gama yokamao,
Yai Gumam kakom munmane bei nokapu
de norongua ena na ka yoporam boiro di
erowaiye. Ne yokamai furo yokori moinga
yo tongua mapunonom kakom kakom Yai
Gumam fi mun ei tere yaromi kokonanom
bei teiyo! Yai Gumam towainga ena
yaromi mun fi erowame. Ena ne yokamai
yokori moinga mapunonom i Yai Gumam
towainga iran i ne yokamai yaromi kam
kawom bawom duwaime. *
2 Ne yokamai furo mangi ari mapunom
beingamere epe beikeiyo! Beikeimba Yai
Gumam ne yokamai akire di erowangoro
ne yokamai nomanenom si awa te erowan-
gua i fanamie. Ena ne yokamai noma-
nenom si awa towainga Yai Gumam “Yoka-
mai mapunom epe benaime,” di firan-
guamere epe beiro firaime. Ena ne yokamai
Yai Gumam finguamere epe dourom bo-
rainga ne yokamai mapunom nokapu wom
dungua te mapunom yo tongua benaingere
ena Yai Gumam mun fi erowame.*
3 Ena Yai Gumam na bei nokapu de
narongua iran i na ne yokama towane
towane muruwo ka epe di erowaiye. Ne
yokamai nenen “Ari ori moikepune,” di fin-
gamere epe “No yokamai ari ori moipunie,”
epe di fikeiyo! Ma deiyo! Ne yokamai mu-
ruwo inokore eiro kan kun dainga faimie.
Ena Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga mapunom ne
yokamai towane towane eronguamere epe
inokore towane eiyo! *
4 Nonon yokamai ganom dinom towane
towane wom dumba okonom kaunom gi-
ranom kinanom okonom murom kokonan
kapo kapo bemie.*
5 Ena epe wom nonon yai opai munmane
moipunba no Kirisito si daupunga ena no
ganom dinom towane wom dumie. Ena
nonon muruwo kokonan kapo kapo beire
nonon towane towane akire di eropune.*
6 Ena Yai Gumam bei nokapu de
noronguamere epe no yokamai kokonan
kapo kapo bepunga towane towane akire di
eropune. Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro gunom
kam di mari dongua kokonan no yokamai
norowangua ena no fi ki si towapungamere
epe di mari dowapune.*
7 Te Yai Gumam bei moiro ari akire
di erongua kokonan norowangua ena no
yokamai ari akire di erowapune. Te Yai
Gumam bei moiro ari ka nuwi si erongua

* **11:27:** Ais 59:20-21; 27:9; Yer 31:33-34 * **11:32:** Gar 3:22; 1 Ti 2:4 * **11:33:** Ais 55:8-9 * **11:34:** Ais 40:13; 1 Ko 2:16 * **11:35:** Yop 41:11 * **11:36:** 1 Ko 8:6 * **12:1:** Ro 6:11, 13; 1 Pi 2:5 * **12:2:** Ef 4:22-24; 5:10, 17 * **12:3:** Ef 4:7 * **12:4:** 1 Ko 12:12 * **12:5:** 1 Ko 12:27; Ef 4:25 * **12:6:** 1 Ko 12:4-11; 1 Pi 4:10-11

kokonan norowangua ena no yokama ari
ka nuwi si erowapune.
8 Te Yai Gumam bei moiro ari inokore
einga akire di erongua kokonan norowan-
gua ena no yokamai ari inokore enainga
akire di erowapune. Ena no yokamai guwai
gainom ako ne moipunga ariyoma erere
akire di erowapunga ena tai munmane
erowapunga faimie. Te no yokamai ari
kiapanom bei eropunga ena no yokamai
kokonan i yoporam boiro benapune. Te no
yokamai ari kanom fi eropunga no mun ori
firo bei nokapu de erowapunie.*

Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai denom minom arinoma mun fi ereinga mapunom

9 Ena no yokamai denom minom ari-
noma mun fi erowapunga kawom mun fi
erowapune. Te no yokamai mapunom niki
dongua i mounom wako towapune. Te
no yokamai mapunom nokapu dungua ka-
wom ako ki si morapune.*
10 Ena ne yokamai Kirisito gama moinga
ena ne yokamai denom minom arinoma
kawom mun fi ereiyo! Te ne yokamai bei
moiro arinoma moingi tei moi oropo berere
tei dere moiyo! *
11 Ena ne yokamai amine eikeimba
kakom kakom kokonan beiyo! Te ne
yokamai nomanenom erowai tere Ari
Wanopanom nuwi kokonan bei teiyo!*
12 Ne yokamai Ari Wanopanom tokoi
unangua kiapam moinga kakom tei mun
fire moiyo! Ena ipun dongua i ne yokamai
moraingi tei fuka duwangua ne yokamai
arire erowai tere moiyo! Te kakom kakom
ne yokamai ka make einga mapunom i a ki
siyo!*
13 Ena ne yokamai bei moiro Yesu gama
yo teinga guwai gai ako nekeinga yokamai
akire di ereiyo! Ena ari bam ta ari yokamai
u ne yokamai moingi tei unainga ena ne
yokamai ako kenom nokapu bei ereiyo! *
14 Ena ari bei moiro ne yokamai bei niki
de erowainga ne yokamai Yai Gumam ka
make ei tere "Ari bei niki de noreinga yoka-
mai bei nokapu de ero!" epe di teiyo! Ka-
wom, ne yokamai "Bei nokapu de ero!" diro
ka make ei teiyo! "Bei niki de ero!" diro ka
make ei tekeiyo! *
15 Ena ari yokamai mun firaingamere epe
ne yokamai gere ama mun fiyo! Te ari
yokamai kai meinaingamere epe ne yoka-
mai gere ama kai meiyo!
16 Ne yokamai fire nenen inokore
eingamere epe wom ne yokamai ari
koropane inokore ei ereiyo! Ena ne
yokamai kou kou eikeimba ne yokamai
kuwanom ari yokamai igere kon ama
waniyo! Te ne yokamai nenen fire "No
yokamai towane mapunom mapunom i
fipune," epe di fikeiyo! *
17 Ena yai towane ta bei moiro ne yoka-
mai bei niki de erowangua ena ne yoka-
mai mapunom niki dowangua mokom bai
tekeiyo! Ari yokamai "Mapunom i ma-
punom nokapu dume," epe dinga ena ne
yokamai mapunom nokapu irai epe beiyo!*
18 Te ne yokamai fire gore amine
eingamere epe morainga ena ari yai opai
muruwo denom minom towane eire gore
amine eire moiyo!*
19 Kawom, arinamao, ne yokamai
mapunom niki dongua ari mokom bai
erowainga i faikenamba Yai Gumam dem
miriyom eriyom faingua mapunom ari
mokom bai erowangua i faname. Kam
mapunom koi dungua "Ari Wanopanom
'Na nanan ari ne yokamai bei niki de
erowainga yokamai mokom bai erowaiye,'
epe dume," ka mapunom epe dume.*
20 Ena iran ne yokamai mapunom niki
dongua ari mokom bai erekenaimba kam
mapunom dunguamere epe beiyo! Kam
mapunom i epe dume: "Ne kianum i meran
gorangua ena kua kopuna akire di to! Te
yaromi nuwi gorangua ne nuwi akire di to!
Ena ne mapunom epe benanga yaromi gai
goiro nomanem si awa towame," ka ma-
punom i epe dume.*
21 Ena iran ari yokamai uro ne yoka-
mai bei niki de erowainga ne yokamai
mapunom niki dongua mokom bairo bei
erowainga ne yokamai ako fanaimba ne
yokamai bei moiro mapunom nokapu
yokamai bei erowaingere ena ne yokamai
bei moiro yokamai mapunom niki dongua
benainga bire iwe de erowaime.

13

Yesu gama yokamai bei moiro ari kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai gore diro moraime

1 Ena Yai Gumam kiapanom bei erongua
kokonan ari erongua ena no yokamai yai
opai muruwo yokamai ka duwainga gore
duwapune. No mora kanupunga Yai Gu-
mam ari "Ne yokamai ari kiapanom bei
erongua kokonan beiyo!" di erongua koko-
nanom i beime.*
2 Ena no yokamai furo ari kiapanom bei
ereinga yokamai ka dinga i si dowapunga

* **12:8:** 2 Ko 9:7 * **12:9:** 1 Ti 1:5; 1 Pi 1:22 * **12:10:** 2 Pi 1:7; Fir 2:3 * **12:11:** Ap 18:25; Kor 3:23; Rew 3:15 * **12:12:** 1 Te 5:16-18 * **12:13:** Ip 13:2 * **12:14:** Mt 5:44; Ap 7:60; 1 Ko 4:12 * **12:16:** Ais 5:21 * **12:17:** 1 Te 5:15 * **12:18:** Mk 9:50; Ip 12:14 * **12:19:** Diu 32:35; 1 Te 4:6; 5:15; 2 Te 1:6-7 * **12:20:** Pro 25:21-22; Mt 5:44 * **13:1:** Tai 3:1; Yo 19:1

ena no yokama Yai Gumam kam mapunom
i mari dongua ama si dopune. Ena no yoka-
mai epe si dowapunga no nonon kipi niki
dongua inapunie.
3 No yokamai tai kan nokapu benapunga
ena no ari kiapanom bei noreinga yokamai
kurinom fikenapunba no yokamai tai
kan niki dongua benapunga kiapanom
ari kurinom firapune. Ena ne kiapanom
ari kurinom fikenanga ena ne mapunom
nokapu beyo! Mapunom nokapu benanga
kiapanom ari yokamai ne kanum akire
duwaime.*
4 Te kiapanom ari yokamai "Ari yokamai
nokapu moraime," diro Yai Gumam nuwi
kokonanom eronguamere epe beimie. Ena
ne mapunom niki dongua benanga ne
kuriyom firo! Ne mapunom niki dongua
benga kiapanom yokamai Yai Gumam kan
si tongua mapunom yo ako moikeimba
yokamai Yai Gumam kipiyom niki dongua
i ne mokom bai ereime.
5 Ena ne mapunom epe benga Yai Gumam
kipinum niki dongua ne erowangua ne ki-
apanom ari ka dinga dourom boranba ne
inokore nokapu engamere epe kiapanom
ari ka dinga dourom boiyo!
6 Ena iran i ne yokamai "Ari kiapanom
bei ereinga yokamai kokonan beinga Yai
Gumam kokonanom beimie," diro kongo
takis yokamai ereiyo!
7 Ena iran yokamai kongo takis kapo kapo
inainga i mari dowainga ne yokamai mu-
ruwo ereiyo! Ena ne yokamai furo ari
kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai muruwo
kanom i kawom akire diyo!*

Yesu gama yokamai towane towane akire di erowainga mapunom

8 Ena ne yokamai furo yai ta dinau ikeiyo!
Tamanume. Ne yokamai mapunom towane
epe beiyo! Ne yokamai towane towane de-
nom minom mun fi ereiyo! Ena nenta dem
miriyom yai ta mun fi towangua yaromi
Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua dourom
boramie.*
9 Te Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua ka
epe dume: "Ne yai opai kau einga bei niki
dekeyo! Ne yai ta si goikeyo! Ne kunei
nekeyo! Ne yai ta tarom kunei kankeyo!"
epe dungoro ena ka i muruwo te ka di
guwo dungua koropane muruwo dungua i
birom towane wom dungua ka i epe: "Ne
denum minum nenen ganum dinom mun fi
tengamere epe ne yai ta ne moingi teina tei
morangua denum minum yaromi ama mun
fi to!" epe dume.*
10 Ena ne yokamai denom minom yai ta
mun fi towainga ne yokamai bei niki de
tekenaime. Iran i ne yokamai denom mi-
nom ari mun fi erowainga ne yokama ka di
guwo dungua i muruwo dourom boraimie.*
11 Ena ne yokama mora finga i no yoka-
mai epena kakom moipunga ari yokamai
niki dero moinga ena ne yokamai denom
minom ari mun fi ereiyo! Ena epena ne
yokamai wi fainga i ma dere ariyo! Ena ne
yokamai mora ama fingai koma no yoka-
mai fi ki si topunga kakom tei ari nokapu
fuka dupunba te Yai Gumam mora akire
di norowangua kakom i fakai wom du-
mie. Ena epena moipunga mora akire di
norowangua kakom i gawo gera fuka di
teina umie.*
12 Ena kamun kama sungua i gounangoro
kamun takonangua i teina ungua iran i no
yokamai si boingua mapunom ma dere ei
kimi iro ako moiro bau boingui tei ariro
moiro "Ari si boingui tei moinga kura boi
erowapune," diro kiapam morapune.*
13 Ena ari bau boingui tei moiro kon
waningamere epe no yokamai kon yo tere
wanapune. Ena no yokamai nuwi giken-
gua nere mapunom niki dongua i beikena-
pune. Te no nuwi gikengua nere ama du
dikenapune. Te no yai opai kunei neinga
mapunom i beikenapune. Te no kura kam
unanan dikenapune. Te no yai ta guwai
gaiyom inokore ei tekenapune. *
14 Ma deiyo! Ne yokamai Ari Wanopanom
Yesu Kirisito kura borangua tarom ire ako
moiyo! Ena ne yokamai ganom dinom
niki dongua dourom borainga inokorom
eikeiyo!*

14

Yesu gama yokamai bei moiro arinoma Yesu konom dourom boinga yokamai ipu si erekenaime

1 Ena yai ta fi ki si tongua i erowai teke-
nangua ne yokamai yaromi ire kuku boi
moraingi suna tei de tere okom akoiyo!
Okom akoimba yaromi mapunom ta ta
inokore engua ne yokamai furo "Ne inokore
enga i niki dome," dikere kura kam di ipo ka
dere kura boi tekeiyo!*
2 Ena yai towane ta bei moiro Yai Gu-
mam gunom kam fi nokapu wom dongua
yaromi tai kan muruwo nomba yai ta bei
moiro gunom kam fi nokapu wom deken-
gua yaromi "Non miyom nekenaiye," diro
di guwo dume.
3 Ena yai tai kan muruwo nongua yaromi
furo yai non miyom nekengua yaromi fi

* **13:3:** 1 Pi 2:13-14; 3:13 * **13:7:** Mt 22:21 * **13:8:** Mt 22:39-40 * **13:9:** Eks 20:13-17 * **13:10:** 1 Ko 13:4-7
* **13:11:** Ef 5:14; 1 Te 5:6-7 * **13:12:** Ef 6:11; 1 Yo 2:8 * **13:13:** Lk 21:34; Ef 5:18 * **13:14:** Gar 3:27 * **14:1:** Ro 15:7

niki de fi tekename. Te yai non miyom
nekengua yaromi furo yai tai kan muruwo
nongua yaromi “Ne tai kan muruwo nenga
bianum benie,” epe di tekenamie. Ma
deiyo! Yai Gumam ari muruwo okonom
akongua ena ne yokamai epe beikeiyo!*
4 Ena ne bei moiro yai ta nuwi koko-
nan gan “Yaromi mapunom nokapu be-
mie,” dinbo “Yaromi mapunom niki dongua
bemie,” dire ipu si towanga kawom faike-
name. Nuwi kokonan gan yaromi kiapam
yai bei moiro gan kokonanom arere erowai
towambo tekenambo di mari dowame. Ena
Ari Wanopanom nenen “Yaromi kokonan
arere erowai towame,” diro akire di towan-
goro ena yaromi kokonanom arero erowai
towame.*
5 Ena ari suwo koropane firainga “No
yokamai aro kakom towane i Yai Gumam
kam bawom duwapune. Kakom i yo tongua
kakom dume,” diro epe di fimba ari suwo
koropane inokore ei ta de firainga “No
yokamai aro kokom Yai Gumam kam ba-
wom duwapune. Ena aro kakom kakom i
kounom kounom dume,” diro epe di fime.
Ena ari muruwo towane towane fi kun
darainga yokamai nenen inokore erowai
tero enaime.*
6 Ena yai ta fingua “Kakom towane
wom i kakom nokapu dume,” di firangua
yaromi “No Ari Wanopanom kam bawom
duwaiye,” diro epe beme. Te yai ta tai
kan muruwo nongua yaromi “No Ari
Wanopanom kam bawom duwaiye,” diro
nere ena Yai Gumam “Ne kua kopuna
narenga mun fi ereiye,” di tome. Te yai
ta “Ari furo kua kopuna irai yai gumam
kasu yokamai fi mun ei ereinga nekenaiye,”
diro di guwo dungua yaromi “No Ari
Wanopanom kam bawom dowaiye,” diro
di guwo dire ena Yai Gumam mun fi tome.
7 Ena no yokamai mora kanupunga no
yokamai towane towane “Na mapunom
mun fika i towane benaiye,” diro wan
moikenapune. Te no yokamai towane
towane “Na goraika nan moiki dume,” diro
wan moikenapune.
8 Tamanume. No yokamai yokori mora-
punga Ari Wanopanom kam bawom diro
wan morapune. Te no yokamai gorapunga
“Ari Wanopanom kam bawom duwapune,”
epe diro gorapune. Ena iran i no yoka-
mai yokori morapunbo gorapunbo no Ari
Wanopanom gama morapune.*
9 Ena Kirisito yaromi “Na ari goinga
yokamai te ari yo moinga yokamai Ari
Wanopanom moraiye,” diro goiro tokoi
arome.
10 Ena ne nenen arinuma Yesu konom
dourom boinga yokamai ipu si erere kura
kam di erenga i faikeme. Te ne nenen
arinuma Yesu konom dourom boinga yoka-
mai niki de fi erenga i ama faikeme. Fiyo!
No yokamai muruwo Yai Gumam mapomdi
tei morapunga ka kori di norere ipu si
norowame.*
11 Ena ne yokamai kam mapunom fi-
rainga na kawom dika i firaime. Kam ma-
punom i epe dume:

No Ari Wanopanom “Na yokori moika ena
kawom diye. Ari yai opai muruwo
uro na maponamdi tei uro kaunom
gurom boraime. Te ari yai opai
muruwo ‘Yai Gumam i ari muruwo
Ari Wanopanom moime,’ di mari
dowaime,” epe dume.

kam mapunom epe dungoro*
12 ena iran nonon mora fipunga nonon
towane towane fu Yai Gumam moingui tei
furo mapunonom di mari dowapunie.*

Yesu gama yokamai furo “No arinoma Yesu konom dourom boinga yokamai bianom beikenaime,” diro tai mapunom niki dowangua ta beikenaime

13 Ena Yai Gumam no yokamai muruwo
ipu si norowangua ena no yokamai ari-
noma Yesu konom dourom boinga yokamai
ipu si erekenapune. Ipu si erekenapunba
ne yokamai epe inokore eiyo: “No yokamai
tai ta ta benapunga arinoma Yesu konom
dourom boinga yokamai ako suwainga ena
tarom i beikenapune,” epe diro inokore
eiyo!
14 Ena na Ari Wanopanom Yesu si dauka
ena na mora fika ari tai kan neinga tarom
i no nowapunga Yai Gumam okom ako
norekenangua tarom i dikemba yai ta “Tai
i nowaika Yai Gumam okom ako narekenamе,” epe di firangua ena yaromi tai i
nowaro kam fikenangua faimie.*
15 Ena ne yokamai arinom yaromi tai
nowangua “Ne mane” dungua tarom i ne
yokama nowainga ena yaromi kanere ama
nowangua yaromi biam bengoro te ne
yokamai denom minom yaromi mun fi
tekeinga mapunom opon di teime. Kirisito
uro yaromi ama goi tongua ena yaromi tai
nowangua “Ne mane,” dungua tarom i ne
yokamai nowainga yaromi ako suwangua
faikename. Ena mapunom i beikeiyo!*
16 Ena iran i ne yokamai “Mapunom i
benapunga faname,” di firaimba arinom

* **14:3:** Kor 2:16 * **14:4:** Mt 7:1; Yem 4:11-12 * **14:5:** Gar 4:10 * **14:8:** Gar 2:20; Fir 1:21; 1 Te 5:10 * **14:10:** Mt 25:31-32; Ap 17:31; 2 Ko 5:10 * **14:11:** Ais 45:23; Fir 2:10-11 * **14:12:** 1 Pi 4:5 * **14:14:** Ap 10:15 * **14:15:** 1 Ko 8:11-13 * **14:16:** Tai 2:5

yaromi beinga kanere ama beiro biam benangua ena ari yokamai ne yokamai kanom ka suwainga ena mapunom dai beikeiyo! *
17 No tai nopunbo nekepunbo nuwi nopunbo nekepunbo mapunom i dourom borapunga i Yai Gumam no yokamai kiapanom bei norowangua mapunom dikeme. Tamanume. Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna akire di norowangoro ena no yokamai mapunom yo tongua wan morapunga te denom minom gore amine enapunga te ari mun fi erowapunga ena Yai Gumam no yokamai kiapanom bei norowame.
18 Ena nenta bei moiro mapunom yo tongua epe Kirisito bei towangua ena Yai Gumam yaromi mun fi towangoro te ari yokamai "Yaromi yai nokapu moime," di firaime.
19 Ena iran i kakom kakom no yokamai bei moiro denom minom towane ei morapunga mapunom te arinoma yokamai denom minom bei erowai te erowangua mapunom i dourom borapune.*
20 Ena ne "Tai kan muruwo nowaika faname," di firanga ena ne Yai Gumam kokonanom bei niki dekeyo! Kawom, ne tai kan muruwo nowanga fanamba ne nowanga yai ta kanere ama nowangua biam benangua i faikename.
21 Ena ne non miyom nowanga boro ne nuwi wain nowanga boro tai ta ta benanga ena ne arinum Yesu konom dourom boingua yai ta i ako suwangua i faikename. Ena ne tai nekenga i mapunom nokapu dume.*
22 Ena ne non miyom nenga bo nuwi wain nenga i ne Yai Gumam gere tainum dume. Ena nenta "Mapunom i nokapu dume," diro mapunom i benangua "Na bianam beiye," dikenangua ena yaromi mun firame.
23 Mun firamba nenta tai ta nongua kakom "Tai i nowaipo nekenaipo?" diro dem miriyom suwo enangua ena tai nowangua ena Yai Gumam "Ne bianum benie," duwame. Ena no yokamai "Mapunom i benapunga i faname," diro fi kun daikenapunga no bianom bepunie.

15

Yesu gama yokamai nen towane towane akire di erowaime

1 Ena no "Non miyom nowapunga i faname," di firo fi kun daipunga yokamai furo inokore epungamere epe dourom boiro non miyom nowapunga i faikeme. Kawom, no yokamai furo yai ta "Non miyom nekenaiye," dungua yaromi inokore enguamere epe dourom boiro non miyom nekenapunga i faname.
2 Ena no yokamai bei moiro "Arinoma yokamai bei nokapu de erowapungoro ena yokamai erowai tero fi ki si towaime," diro kokonan beiro akire di erowapune.*
3 Ena no mora fipunga Kirisito ama nenen finguamere epe dourom boikeme. Ma deiyo! Kam mapunom koi dunguamere epe dourom boime. Ena kam mapunom ikai koi dunguai Kirisito Yai Gumam ka epe di tongua "Ari yokamai kura kam ne di ereinga kanom i fuka di narome," epe dume. *
4 Ena kam mapunom muruwo yokamai koma boinga ena yokamai kam boinga i no yokamai nuwi si norome. Ena no yokamai kam boinga i kerowapunga no yokamai inokore epunga erowai towangoro te kakom kakom kan moiro ako sikere Yai Gumam tarom benangua kiapam morapune.*
5 Ena na bei moiro Yai Gumam ari inokore einga bei erowai te erongua mapunom te ari ako sikenainga mapunom kapakom moingua yaromi di tere ka make epe ei towaiye: "O, Yai Gumam, ne bei moiro Roma ari Kirisito Yesu mapunom bengua i dourom boinga kakom tei yokamai inokore towane enaro benainga ne akire di ero!" diro ka make ei teiye.
6 Ena iran i ne yokamai denom minom towane ei moiro giranom towane diro Yai Gumam no yokamai Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito nem moingua i kam bawom di towaime.

Yai Gumam bei moiro ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai ama akire di erowame

7 Ena iran ne yokamai muruwo "Ari yokamai Yai Gumam kam akire duwaime," diro furo Kirisito ne yokamai ekukuronguamere epe arinom nen towane towane ekukureiyo!
8 Ena na ka epe di erowaiye. Kirisito yaromi bei moiro "Yai Gumam kam no awanoma di erongua 'Na epe benaiye,' diro ka koi gowa si engua kam i di erongua i mukom fanangua ari opon di erowaiye," diro uro no Yura ari yokamai akire di norome.*
9 Te yaromi "Ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai 'Yai Gumam no kanom fi norome,' diro yaromi kam akire di towaime," ama epe diro uro no Yura ari yokamai akire di norome. Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai akire di erongua no yokamai kam mapunom i keropunga firapune. Dawiri yaromi ka Yai Gumam di tere epe munom boimie:
Na fure ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai moingi suna tei fure yokamai mun fi

* **14:19:** Ro 12:18; 15:2 * **14:21:** 1 Ko 8:13 * **15:2:** Ro 14:19; 1 Ko 10:24 * **15:3:** Sam 69:9 * **15:4:** Ro 4:23-24; 1 Ko 10:11; 2 Ti 3:16-17 * **15:8:** Mt 15:24

ereinga kam dingamere epe na mun
fi erowaiye. Ena na furo ne kanum
akire dire winum kirame duwaiye.
Dawiri epe diro munom boingoro *
10 ena kam mapunom ta i epe dungua
Ne Yura ari moikeinga yokamao, ne yoka-
mai Yai Gumam ari nou kei erongua
yokamai gere mun fi moiyo!
ka mapunom epe dume.*
11 Ena kam mapunom koro ta i epe dungua
Ne Yura ari moikeinga yokamao, ne yoka-
mai muruwo Ari Wanopanom kam
bawom diyo! Ena ari yai opai mu-
ruwo yokamao, ne yokamai yaromi
kam bawom diyo!
kam mapunom i epe dungoro *
12 ena yai ta Aisaiya yaromi ka ama dungua
Ena Yesi yaromi gauwom towane ta
unangoro ena Yai Gumam "Yaromi
ari bam ta yokamai kiapanom bei
erowame," diro gunom boi towame.
Ena yokamai fi ki si tere "Yaromi bei
nokapu de norowame," diro kiapam
moraime.
Aisaiya ka epe dume.*
13 Ena na Yai Gumam ka make ei towaiye.
"O, Yai Gumam, ne ari tai okome unangua
tarom kiapam morainga yokamai kapakom
moinga ena Roma ari yokamai fi ki si
ereinga ne bei moiro mun ori wom finga
mapunom te gore amine einga mapunom
erowangere yokamai ako ki si ereingoro fai
si di erowamie. Iran i ne Muronum Sumuna
bei moiro yoporam boingua yokamai
erowangua ena yokamai ne tai benanga
kiapam morainga i mokoro fanamie," epe
diro ka make eiye.*

Pauro munom ganom boingua mapunom i epe

14 Ena, ne Yai Gumam gama yokamao, na
nanan kawom mora fika ne yokamai nenen
nokapu wom moiro te tai kan muruwo be-
nainga firo te nen towane towane muruwo
ka nuwi si erowaime.
15 Ne yokama epe moimba ka munom
ganom i boi ereika koro suwo koropane na
"Ne yokamai inokore einga akire duwaiye,"
diro kuriyom fikere boi ereiye. Yai Gumam
bei nokapu de narere kokonan nokapu
wom i narongua ena na kuri fikere munom
i boi ereiye.
16 Yai Gumam kokonan epe narongua na
Kirisito Yesu nuwi kokonanom beiro ari
Yura ari moikeinga yokamai akire di ereiye.
Ena yai ta furo fi mun ei tongua tarom
Yai Gumam tonguamere epe na kokonan
bei tere "Murom Sumuna uro ari Yura
ari moikeinga yokamai endiro Yai Gumam
mora tongoro ena na furo ari Yura ari
moikeinga yokamai endiro yai ta tai Yai
Gumam fi mun ei tonguamere epe na furo
yokamai Yai Gumam towaikoro Yai Gumam
mun fi erowame," diro gunom kam yoka-
mai di mari de ereiye.*
17 Ena iran i na Kirisito Yesu si dauika na
Yai Gumam kokonanom i bei tere mun fi te
moiye.
18 Ena na Kirisito akire di narongua koko-
nan beika kam towane wom yoporam boiro
di mari dowaiye. Na "Ka di mari dere koko-
nan benaika ari Yura ari moikeinga yoka-
mai Yai Gumam kam dourom boraime,"
diro furo kokonan bei ereiye.*
19 Ena Murom Sumuna yoporam boingua
narongoro ena na tai ta ta ori wom yopo-
ram boingua kokonanom i beiye. Iran i
na Yerusarem tei mapunom boiro Kirisito
gunom kam muruwo di mari dero ena na
wan furo kon arari wom uro akai muruwo
wom wan fure Iririkam man tei wiye. *
20 Ena iran na kokonan towane wom i
mun fiye. Na "Yai ta kokonan mapunom
boiro bengua na kokonanom i bei gounaro
kam fikeiye," diro ena na fu ari Kirisito kam
fikeinga akaiyom suwo koropane tei fure
gunom kam di mari de ereiye. *
21 Yai Gumam kam mapunom koi dungua
na akai suwo koropane i fuiye. Kam ma-
punom i epe dungua
Ari koma yaromi kam wayom kankeinga
yokamai kanaime. Te ari ka dunguai
fikeinga yokamai fi kun daraimie.
kam mapunom epe dume.*

Pauro yaromi Roma ari "Ekanaiye," diro name

22 Ena na kokonan epe beika kakom mun-
mane na ne yokamai moingi tei unaika Yai
Gumam konom i si fere de narongoro un-
aika faikeme.*
23 Faikemba epena na kokonan koro tawa
bei gouiye. Ena te noniki munmane na u ne
yokama moingi tei unaika mun fika i *
24 ena epena kakom tei "Na u ne yokamai
moingi tei unaiye," di fiye. Na ne yoka-
mai koma kanere kakom gawo gera fana
gairo moiro ena ne yokamai kon akire di
narowaingoro na okome Sipen akai man tei
naiye.*
25 Na unaipa epena wom na "Yai Gumam
gama yo teinga yokamai akire di erowaiye,"
diro tei ma dere Yerusarem naro beiye.

* **15:9:** Ap 3:25; Ro 11:30; Sam 18:49 * **15:10:** Diu 32:43 * **15:11:** Sam 117:1 * **15:12:** Ais 11:10; Rew 5:5 * **15:13:** Ro 14:17 * **15:16:** Ro 1:5; 11:13; Fir 2:17 * **15:18:** 2 Ko 3:5 * **15:19:** Ap 19:11-12 * **15:20:** 2 Ko 10:15-16 * **15:21:** Ais 52:15 * **15:22:** Ro 1:10-13 * **15:23:** Ap 19:21 * **15:24:** 1 Ko 16:6

26 Yai Gumam gama yokamai Maseronia iki akai tei moinga te gama yokamai
Akeiya iki akai tei moinga yokamai "Yai Gumam gama yo teinga yokamai Yerusarem
tei moinga suna tei kuwanom ari moinga akire di erowapune," diro yo morom kongo
mukom kuku boingoro ena na yokamai kongonom i ire Yerusarem tei naiye.*
27 Yokamai nenen inokore eingamere epe beimba yokamai furo kuwanom ari mokom
bai erere akire di erowainga i fanamie. Kawom, Yura ari yokamai bei moiro ari
Yura ari moikeinga yokamai denom minom bei erowai te ereinga iran i ari Yura
ari moikeinga yokamai bei moiro guwai gainom Yai Gumam erongua tarom i ire
Yura ari moingi tei ure akire di erowainga i faname.*
28 Ena na furo Yerusarem kuwanom ari moingi tei furo kongo mukom yokamai
kuku boinga i erere bei gounaika ena na Sipen akai man tei naro benaika kakom i
koma na u ne yokamai moingi tei unaiye.
29 Ena na u ne yokamai moingi tei unaika kakom tei na mora fika Kirisito bei moiro
na ne yokamai gere towane towane bei nokapu wom de norowamie. *
30 Ena, ne Yai Gumam gama yokamao, no yokamai Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito fi
ki si topunga te mun fi erongua mapunom Murom Sumuna norongua no yokamai denom
minom ari mun fi eropunga iran i ne yokamai bei moiro na kokonan yoporam
boiro beika kokonanam si dauwi narere na kanam dairo Yai Gumam ka make ei teiyo!*
31 Ena ne yokamai bei moiro "Ari yokamai nandire Yuria ari ikinom akainom
Yai Gumam kam gore dikeinga yokamai okonomdi erekenaime," di firo ka make ei
teiyo! Te na Yerusarem tei fure Yesu gama yo teinga yokamai akire di erere kokonan
bei erowaika yokamai "Mun kanero firapune," diro benainga ena ama ka make ei
teiyo!
32 Iran i Yai Gumam "Ne fo!" di narowangua na mun ori wom firo u ne yokama
moingi tei ure ne yokamai gere kakom gawo gera ama morapune.
33 Ena na ka make eiro "O, Yai Gumam, ne gore amine enga kapakom moinga ena
Roma ari yokamai muruwo wom ama moi ero! I kawom," epe diro ka make ei teiye.

16

Pauro yai opai munmane kam "Ne yokamai moi dimio?" dungua i di de erome

1 Ena nonon arinom opai ta kam Fipi kon wanongua kam di mari de erowaiye.
Oparomi furo Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai iki birom ori kam Senia tei moinga yokamai
akire di erongua ena ne yokamai moingi tei unangua bei nokapu de teiyo!
2 Oparomi Ari Wanopanom apom moingua ena Yai Gumam gama yo teinga yokamai
ari kukureingamere epe ne yokamai oparomi kukureiyo! Oparomi nenen ari
yai opai munmane te na gere ama akire di norongua ena ne yokamai bei moiro
oparomi akire di teiyo!
3 Ena na bei moiro opai Pirisira te wiyom biyai Akuira "Ne surai moi dipiyo?" diro
boi ereiye. Surai na gere Kirisito Yesu kokonanom towane wom bepune.*
4 Surai "Gorapune," diro kenom beipikai "Na akire di towapuiye," dipikai iran i na
surai mun fi ereiye. Te na towane surai mun fi erekeipa ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai
Yesu fi ki si tere moinga yokamai bei moiro surai ama mun fi ereime.
5 Ena ne yokamai furo na kanam "Ne yokamai moi dimio" di ereika ari surai ikinomdi tei kuku boinga yokamai di ereiyo!
Ena ne yokamai furo Epainetu na yokoinam kawom moingua moingui tei furo na kanam "Ne moi denio?" di teika i furo di teiyo! Yaromi Yai Gumam koma wom fi ki si tongoro te ari fi ki si teinga yokamai muruwo Eisia ari ikinom akainomdi tei okome fi ki si teime.*
6 Ena te ne yokamai furo Yesu mam Maria dom moingui tei furo na kanam "Ne moi denio?" di teika i furo di teiyo! Oparomi "Ne yokamai akire di erowaiye," diro kokonan ori wom bei erome.
7 Te ne yokamai furo Aronaika te Yunia surai moipiki tei furo na kanam "Ne moi dipiyo?" di ereika i furo di ereiyo! Surai na arinam Yura ari moipika iran na gere ama kan faipune. Te Yesu ewi dongua finga yokamai moingi suna tei surai kanom kawom fingoro te surai bei moiro Kirisito fi ki si teipikoro ena na okome fi ki si teiye.
8 Ena ne yokamai furo Amiata moingui tei furo na kanam "Ne moi denio?" di teika i furo di teiyo! Yaromi Ari Wanopanom wam moingua na kawom ei neika moimie.
9 Te ne yokamai furo Epana moingui tei furo na kanam "Ne moi denio?" di teika i furo di teiyo! Yaromi te no yokamai gere Kirisito kokonanom ama bepune. Ena te ne yokamai fu yai Seteki moingui tei furo na kanam "Ne moi denio?" di teika i furo di teiyo! Yaromi na kawom ei neika moime.
10 Ena ne yokamai fu Aperiasi yaromi moingui tei furo na kanam "Ne moi denio?" di teika i furo di teiyo! Tai ipun dongua yaromi fuka di tomba yaromi ako faikero

* **15:26:** 2 Ko 8:1-2; 9:2 * **15:27:** Ro 9:4; 1 Ko 9:11 * **15:29:** Ro 1:11 * **15:30:** 2 Ko 1:11; Kor 4:3; 1 Te 3:1
* **16:3:** Ap 18:2, 18, 26 * **16:5:** 1 Ko 16:19

Kirisito kawom dourom boime. Ena te ne
yokamai furo ari iki towane yai Arisopiyura
gere kei fainga yokamai moingi tei furo na
kanam “Ne yokamai moi dimio?” di ereika
i furo di ereiyo!
11 Te ne yokamai fu yai Erorianu moin-
gui tei furo na kanam “Ne moi denio?” di
teika i furo di teiyo! Yaromi na arinam
Yura yai moime. Te ne yokamai furo ari
Ari Wanopanom fi ki si teinga yokamai iki
towane yai Nasisa gere kei fainga yokamai
moingi tei furo na kanam “Ne yokamai moi
dimio?” di ereika i furo di ereiyo!
12 Ena ne yokamai fu opai surai Tirifina
te Tirifosa moipiki tei furo na kanam “Ne
surai moi dipiyo?” di ereika i furo di ereiyo!
Opai surai no Ari Wanopanom kokonanom
beipire. Te ne yokamai fu opai Pesisi moin-
gui tei furo na kanam “Ne moi denio?” di
teika i furo di teiyo! Oparomi kawom na
yokoinam moiro te Ari Wanopanom koko-
nanom ori wom bei tomie.
13 Te ne yokamai fu yai Rufa moingui tei
furo na kanam “Ne moi denio?” di teika
i furo di teiyo! Yaromi Ari Wanopanom
kokonanom i kawom dourom boime. Te ne
yokamai fu Rufusi mam moingui tei furo na
kanam “Ne moi denio?” di teika i furo ama
di teiyo! Na manam akire di naronguamere
epe oparomi na akire di narome.*
14 Ena ne yokamai furo yai gan Asirita te
Firikon te Eremisi te Pataropa te Eremasi
te Yai Gumam gama moinga yokamai gere
ama moinga tei furo na kanam “Ne yokamai
moi dimio?” di ereika i furo di ereiyo!
15 Ena ne yokamai furo yai Firorokasa
te opai Yuria te Neria te yaromi kepom te
yai Orimipa te Yai Gumam gama yo tere
moinga yokamai gere ama moingi tei furo
na kanam “Ne yokamai moi dimio?” di
ereika i furo di ereiyo!
16 Ena nonon mapunom Yesu fi ki si
teinga yokamai bei eropungamere epe ne
yokamai nen towane towane bei erere
ekukureiyo! Ena ari muruwo Kirisito fi ki si
tere moinga yokamai kanom “Ne yokamai
moi dimio?” di ereinga i di ne yokamai
moingi tei de ereime.*

Ari suwo koropane bei moiro Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga yokamai foye si erowainga kanom

17 Ena, ne Yai Gumam gama yokamao, na
ka yoporam boiro di erowaiye. Ari uro Yai
Gumam gama yokamai foye si erowainga
te ne yokamai fi ki si teinga mapunom i
bei niki de erowainga te ne yokamai Yai
Gumam kam nuwi si erongua inga i si
dowainga yokamai ne yokama fi kenom
beiyo! Yokamai u ne yokamai moingi tei
unainga mounom wako ereiyo!*
18 Ari yokamai mapunom epe beinga
Kirisito no Ari Wanopanom kokonanom i
bei tekeimba kakom kakom yokamai furo
“Epena tora kua kopuna nowapune?” diro
inokore towane eime. Yokamai ka nokapu
wom dire ari kinanom si erere ena ari
mapunom niki dongua fikeinga yokamai
inokore einga bei unanan de ereime.*
19 Epe beimba ne yokamai Yai Gumam
gunom kam dourom boinga ari yai opai
muruwo mora fimie. Iran i na ne yokamai
mun fi ereiye. Ena na epe di fika ne yokamai
mapunom nokapu firo te mapunom niki
dongua i inokore ei fi tekenainga na mun
firaiye.*
20 Te Yai Gumam gore amine engua ka-
pakom moingua yaromi kene kene eire Sa-
tan yoporam boingua bei de towangoro ena
ne yokama bei moiro Satan yaromi ime
de towaime. Ena na ka make eire “No
Ari Wanopanom Yesu yo, ne Roma ari bei
nokapu de ero!” diro ka make ei teiye.*

Ari suwo koropane Pauro gere moinga yokamai kanom “Ne yokamai moi dimio?” di ereinga di de erome

21 Ena na kokonanam towane bengua yai
Timoti “Ne yokamai moi dimio?” di erome.
Te yai gan Lusiasa te Yeson te Sosipata yoka-
mai na arinama Yura ari yokamai “Ne yoka-
mai moi dimio?” ama di ereime.*
22 Ena na yai Tetiyusi na Pauro ka dungua
firo munom ganom i boika na ne yokamai
gere Ari Wanopanom gama moipunga “Ne
yokamai moi dimio?” ama di ereiye.
23 Ena yai ta Gayuso “Ne yokamai moi
dimio?” di erome. Yaromi bei moiro ikomdi
tei na Pauro bei nokapu de narongoro te
Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai furo yaromi
ikomdi tei kuku boimie. Te yai ta Eratusi
yaromi gaman kongo mukom kiapam ben-
gua yai te nonon arinom Korotasi yai surai
“Ne yokamai moi dimio?” di ereipire.*
24 Ena na ka make eiro “No Ari
Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito yo, ne Roma ari
yokamai muruwo bei nokapu de ero! I
kawom,” diro ka make ei teiye.

Ari yokamai Yai Gumam kam bawom duwaime

25-26 Ena komari kakom kakom Yai Gu-
mam gunom kam eke dongoro ena ari yai
opai kam i fikeimba epena Yai Gumam kam
dai i mari dongoro ena na Yesu Kirisito
gunom kam di mari deika na eke dere

* **16:13:** Mk 15:21 * **16:16:** 1 Ko 16:20; 1 Pi 5:14 * **16:17:** Mt 7:15; Tai 3:9-10 * **16:18:** Fir 3:19; Kor 2:4; 2 Pi 2:3 * **16:19:** Ro 1:8; Mt 10:16; 1 Ko 14:20 * **16:20:** Ro 15:33; Yen 3:15 * **16:21:** Ap 16:1-2; 19:22; 20:4 * **16:23:** 1 Ko 1:14

dungua kam i di mari deiye. Ena Yai Gumam kakom kakom moi derewo moingua yaromi "Ari yai opai man man muruwo moinga yokamai na gunam kanam fi ki sire dourom boraime," diro epena kam irai ka mapunom di mari deinga yokamai i mari de erongoro ena yokamai uro no yokamai di mari de noreime. Ena na gunom kam Yai Gumam narongua i di mari deika na "Yai Gumam ne yokamai denom minom bei erowai te erowangua ena ne yokamai a ki siro moraime," diro kam i di mari de ereiye.*

27 Ena iran i Yesu Kirisito kokonan bengua i no yokamai bei moiro Yai Gumam yaromi towane wom moingua mapunom mapunom muruwo fingua yaromi kam i kakom kakom akire duwapune. I kawom.

Na ka munom boika i mora epe.*

* **16:25-26:** Ef 1:9; 3:5, 9; Kor 1:26 * **16:27:** Ro 11:36; 1 Ti 1:17

Pauro Munom Ganom Korin Ari Koma Boi Erome

Ena Puro yaromi iki birom ori Efesasi tei moingui Korin ari yokamai munom ganom ta boi tere ka mina wako teimie. Te Pauro ama ka firo ari Korin tei moinga yokamai Kirisito nokapu dourom boikeinga fimie. Iran i Pauro bei moiro munom ganom i boiro fi ki si teinga mapunom Korin ari yokamai opon di erere te ka mina wako teinga mokom bai erome.

Te Korin akai i iki birom ori wom dungua te Korin i Akeiya akai suna tei dumie. Ena Giriki ari yokama munmane te Yura ari suwo koropane Korin tei kei fairo moimie. Komari Pauro Korin tei furo gunom kam di erongoro ena ari munmane Yesu fi ki si teimie. Fi ki si teimba okome yokamai si guwo di koro koro furo kon niki dongua mapunom dourom boiro wanime. Ena iran Pauro bei moiro munom ganom i boi erome.

1 Na Pauro. Yai Gumam "Na epe benaiye," diro gunam boi narongoro Kirisito Yesu nawi dongua fure kamun gunom kam di mari deiye. Ena na te no arinom Soteni gere munom ganom i

2 ne yokamai Korin iki birom ori moingi tei boi erowapune. Yai Gumam "Ne yokamai yo tere moraime," diro gunom boi erongua ena iran ne yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si tere moiro Kirisito Yesu yo te erongua ari moimie. Te Yai Gumam ari muruwo man man moinga "Ne yokamai ari nokapu wom moraime," diro ama gunom boi erome. Ari yokamai no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito kam akire di teime. Yaromi yokamai Ari Wanopanom moingua te no Ari Wanopanom ama moimie.*

3 Ena no nenom Yai Gumam te Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito ne yokamai bei nokapu de erero te denom minom gore amine ei erowaipire.*

Korin ari yokamai Kirisito si dauinga iran Yai Gumam bei nokapu de erome

4 Ena ne yokamai te Kirisito Yesu gere moinga Yai Gumam bei nokapu de erome. Te Yai Gumam bei nokapu de erongua na kakom kakom Yai Gumanam mun fi tere ka make ei te moiye.*

5 Ne yokamai fi ki si teinga kakom Yai Gumam mapunom muruwo akire di erongoro ne yokamai kam mapunom muruwo mora firo te di mari de ereime.

6 No yokamai Kirisito kam mapunom ne yokamai di mari de eropunga kanom i ne yokamai fi ki singarai

7 iran ne yokamai no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito i mari de norowangua kanero suwi moinga kakom i Yai Gumam yoporam boingua muruwo norongoro ena kokonanom suwi moinga kakom i Yai Gumam yoporam boingua muruwo norongoro ena kokonanom bepune*

8 Te ne yokamai Yesu kam mapunom mounom wako tekenaro beimba gore di moraro benainga Yai Gumam ne yokama bei erowai te eromie. Ena iran okome no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito uro ipu si norowangua kakom i yokamai "Ne yokamai tai niki dongua bemie," dikenaime.*

9 Yai Gumam "Tai epe benaiye," diro bengua yai moime. Yaromi kasu dungua yai moikemie. Ena kawom kiapanom bei nore moimie. Te epena Yai Gumam bei moiro "Nonon te Wanam Yesu Kirisito Ari Wanopanom gere moraime," diro no gunom boi norome.*

Yai Gumam gama Korin tei moinga yokamai bon te surai daimie

10 Arinamao, na ka duwaika fi goi iyo! No Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito ka dunguamere na ka epe di erowaiye. Ne yokamai muruwo kura kam di ipo ka dero suna si guwo dire koro koro moinga faikeme. Ka di towane deiyo! Ne yokamai ka di towane dowainga ari towane epemere moraime. Te ne yokamai inokore towane eiro morainga faimie.*

11 Na arinamao, Korowi oparomi ariyoma suwo "Ne yokamai kura kam di ipo ka deime," di nareinga ena na "Ka di towane deiyo!" di ereiye.

12 Ne yokamai suna guwo dinga mapunom i epe: Ne yokamai suwo "Pauro yaromi ari wanopa moimie," di firo "No Pauro gama moipunie," dime. Te suwo "No Aporo yaromi gama moipune," dime. Te suwo "No Pita gama moipune," dire moime. Te suwo "No Kirisito gama moipune," dire moime.*

13 Ne yokamai ka epe di moinga ena "Kirisito munmane moime," ama epe dime. Te na Pauro "Ari muruwo akire di erowaiye," di fikoro ari naikire eri yoro bakomdi tei nai goimo? Ari yokamai bei narekeinga ne yokamai mora fimie. Te ari yokamai "Ne yokamai Pauro kam fi ki si teinga nuwi bui erowapune," epe dikeime. Ne yokamai Yesu kam fi ki si teinga nuwi bui ereime.

---

* **1:2:** Ap 18:1-18; 1 Ko 6:11 * **1:3:** Ro 1:7 * **1:4:** Kor 1:3-4 * **1:7:** Lk 17:30; 2 Te 1:7; Tai 2:13 * **1:8:** Fir 1:6; 1 Te 3:13 * **1:9:** 1 Yo 1:3; 1 Ko 10:13; 1 Te 5:24 * **1:10:** Fir 2:2 * **1:12:** 1 Ko 3:4; Ap 18:24-28

14 Kawom dika na te ne yokama gere
moipungi na ne yokamai munmane nuwi
bui erekeiye. Na yai surai Kisipu te Gayuso
nuwi bui ereiye. Ne yokamai munmane
nuwi bui erekeipa yai surai nuwi bui ereika
na mun fiye.*
15 Ena iran ne yokamai "Pauro nuwi bui
norongua nonon Pauro gama moipunie,"
epe dikenaime.
16 Te ari suwo fi moikeiye. Na yai Setefana
te efem biyai te wama apoma ama nuwi
bui ereiye. Te na ari suwo nuwi bui ereipo
erekeipo fikeye.*
17 Na ari yai opai nuwi bui erowaro beika
Kirisito nawi dekeme. Na gunom kam ari
yai opai di erowaro beika nawi dome. Te
Kirisito eri yoro bakomdi goingua kam ma-
punom yoporam boingua gounaro beike-
nangua ena ari "Yaromi ka nokapu dume,"
dingamere na ka epe di mari dekeipa
Kirisito kam mapunom towane di mari
deiye.*

*Kirisito uro Yai Gumam yoporam boin-
gua mapunomom ari opon di erome*

18 Ena ari guwom akai kon finga yoka-
mai Yesu eri yoro bakomdi goingua kam
mapunom firo "Ka i nokapu dikeme. Kam
mapunom i faikeme," epe di fime. Ena iran
na ari inokore einga di mari dekeipa kamun
gunom kam towane di mari deiye. Te no
yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si topunga Yesu eri
yoro bakomdi goingua kam mapunom firo
"Aiya, Yai Gumam yoporam boi norome,"
epe di fipune.*
19 Te komariki yai ta Yai Gumam kam epe
boime:

Yai Gumam "Na ari yokamai 'No nonon ma-
punom fipunga i faime,' epe di finga
bei niki de erowaiye. Te ari yokamai
'No inokore nokapu epune,' di finga
muruwo bei dowaiye," epe dume.

yai ta epe boingoro*
20 ena iran ari maniki tei moinga suwo "No
nonon mapunom fipunga i faime. Te no
nonon ka di guwo dungua nuwi nokapu si
eropune. Te no nonon kakom kakom ka
nokapu dupune," epe di fimba Yai Gumam
yokamai kanom i bei de erongoro nonon
mora fipunga ari yokamai ka epe di finga
mapunom i faikeme.*
21 Yai Gumam i mapunom fingua yaromi
moime. Ena ari suwo koropane maniki
moinga "No nonon inokore epunga iran Yai
Gumam moingua mapunom fipune," epe
dimba Yai Gumam yokamai kanom i bei
de erongoro ena Yai Gumam moingua ma-
punom i firainga faikeme. Te no yokamai
kamun gunom kam ari di mari de erop-
ungoro ari suwo koropane "Kamun gunom
kam i unanan fume," epe dimba ari yai
opai ka i fi ki si teinga Yai Gumam akire di
erongoro moi kuwom suwainga akaiyomdi
tei moraime.*
22 Te Yura ari suwo "Ne ari ganom nouro
dinga tarom benanga no yokamai ne Yai
Gumam kam mapunom di mari denga fi ki
suwapune," epe dime. Te Giriki ari suwo
"Ne Yai Gumam kam mapunom di mari
denga no firo, 'Ne inokore nokapu ene,' di
firapunga ena ne kanum dinga fi ki suwa-
punba 'Ne inokore nokapu eikene,' di fi-
rapunga ena ne kanum dinga fi ki sikena-
pune," epe dime.*
23 Ari epe dimba no yokamai Kirisito eri
yoro bakomdi goingua mapunom di mari
de ere moipune. Ena Yura ari suwo ka i
firo "Ka i niki dongua iran fi ki sikenapune,"
epe dime. Te Giriki ari suwo Kirisito kam
mapunom firo "Ka i unanan fume," epe
dime.*
24 Dimba nonon Yura ari te Giriki ari
gere moipunga Yai Gumam gunom boi
norongua ena nonon Kirisito tai bengua
kanupunga "Yai Gumam yoporam boingua
noromie. Te Yai Gumam i mapunom fingua
yaromi moime," epe dupune.*
25 Te ari suwo koropane "Yai Gumam
inokore enguai unanan fume," epe dimba
Yai Gumam inokore enguai yokamai
inokore ei teingai "I faime," dinga ime
de erome. Te ari suwo koropane "Yai
Gumam kokonan i yoporam boikeme," epe
dimba Yai Gumam yoporam boikengua i ari
yoporam boingua ime de erome.*
26 Ena, arinamao, mangi tawa moinga
"Ari suwo towane inokore nokapu eimie,"
diro te "Ari suwo towane yoporam boinga
moimie," diro te "Ari suwo towane ari ori
moimie," ama epe dimba ari yokamai Yai
Gumam gama moraro beinga Yai Gumam
yokamai munmane gunom boi erekemba*
27 Yai Gumam bei moiro "Ari 'Nonon
towane mangi mapunom fipune,' dinga
yokamai gai goi moraime," diro ari mangi
mapunom fikeinga yokamai gunom boi
erome. Te Yai Gumam bei moiro "Ari
'Nonon towane yoporam boiro moipune,'
dinga yokamai gai goi moiraime," diro
ari mangi tawa yoporam boiro moikeinga
yokamai gunom boi erome.
28 Te ari yokamai "Ari suwo i kuwanom
ari moingarai niki de fi eropune. Yoka-

* **1:14:** Ap 18:8; Ro 16:23 * **1:16:** 1 Ko 16:15 * **1:17:** 1 Ko 2:1-2, 5 * **1:18:** Ro 1:16; 2 Ko 4:3 * **1:19:** Ais 29:14 * **1:20:** Ais 19:11-12; 44:25 * **1:21:** Mt 11:25 * **1:22:** Mt 12:38; Ap 17:18 * **1:23:** Ro 9:32; 1 Ko 2:14 * **1:24:** Kor 2:3 * **1:25:** 2 Ko 13:4 * **1:26:** Mt 11:25; Yem 2:5

mai kanom mokokeme," epe dimba Yai Gumam kuwanom ari gunom boi erome. Ari "Nonon towane inokore epunga i faime," dinga yokamai inokore einga gounaro bengua Yai Gumam kuwanom ari gunom boi erome.*
29 Ena iran ari yai opai muruwo "No yokamai ari ori moipunga ne no gunom boi norongoro ganuma moipune," epe Yai Gumam di towainga faikeme.*
30 Yai Gumam towane akire di erongoro ne yokamai te Kirisito Yesu gere moime. Yai Gumam bei moiro "Kirisito na mapunanam fingua ena no yokamai opon di norowame. Te yaromi kokonan beiro no yokamai meina bai norongua iran yo tongua ari moire na arinama moraime," diro Kirisito gunom boi tome.*
31 Ena iran komariki kam mapunom boinga fi goi iyo! Epe boingamere:

Ari yokamai nenen kanom akire duwainga faikename. Ari Wanopanom kam i towane akire duwainga fanamie.

Epe boime.*

2

1 Arinamao, koma na furo ne yokamai moingi tei uka na kamun gunom kam di mari de ereiye. Ne yokamai "Yokamai mapunom fingua yai moime. Te ka dunguai nokapu wom dume," epe diro na kanam akire duwaro beinga iran na u ne yokamai moingi tei kuiye.*
2 Tamanume. Ne yokamai mapunom towane i firaro beinga na ka di mari de ereiye. Ne yokamai Yesu Kirisito eri yoro bakomdi goinguai kam i firaro beinga iran na u ne yokamai moingi tei uro ka i di mari de ereiye.*
3 Ena na ka epe duwaro beika u ne yokamai moingi tei uka na yoporam boiro moikeika kuri ori wom firo ganam nouro dume.*
4 Te na Yai Gumam gunom kam ne yokamai di mari de ereika mangi ari tai finga ka dingamere te mangi ari "Ari nomanenom awa towaime," diro ka nokapu di ereingamere na ka epe di erekeiye. Di erekeipa Yai Gumam Murom yoporam boi narongoro ne yokamai kaningai "Na ka dikai kawom dume," dime.*
5 Ena iran na mangi ari inokore einga mapunom di erowaika iran ne yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si tekenaimie. Ma deiyo! Ne yokamai Yai Gumam yoporam boingua kaninga iran fi ki si teime.

Yai Gumam inokore ei fingua tarom i Murom Sumuna ako uro Yesu gama imari de erome

6 Ena na uro ari Yai Gumam kam mapunom mora kaningai yokamai Yai Gumam inokore engua kam muruwo nuwi si ereiye. Mangi ari mapunom beingamere epe kam i nuwi si erekeiye. Te mangi ari wanopanom mapunom beingamere epe ama kam i nuwi si erekeiye. Kawom, okome ari wanopanom tawa moinga yokamai yoporam boinganom i gounaro bemie.*
7 Dumba na Yai Gumam mapunom fika kam i towane di mari de ereiye. Komari Yai Gumam tai ta ta muruwo bei eikengua kakom i "Na bei moiro nonon yaromi gama kanom akire duwaiye," diro inokore enguai eke dero dungua "Okome i mari dowaiye," dume.*
8 Mangi ari wanopanom yokamai ka i fikeimba ka i firainga Ari Wanopanom Yai Gumam keranom sungua yaromi eri yoro bakomdi si goikenaime.*
9 Ena komariki Yai Gumam kam mapunom epe boinguamere:

Ari yokamai tai ta ta koma okonom murom kankeinga te ka koma kinanom fikeinga te koma nomanenom ikai koi inokore eikeinga tarom i Yai Gumam ari mun fi teinga yokamai erowame.

epe diro boime.*
10 Ena Yai Gumam no yokamai norowangua tarom firaro bepunga Murom Sumuna norongoro ena Murom bei moiro tai ta ta muruwo i mari de norome. Yai Gumam Murom taikan i muruwo kanume. Te yaromi Yai Gumam kawom moingua ama kanume.*
11 Ari yokamai yai ta inokore ei fingua i kankeime. Yaromi nenen towane firo kanume. Ena epemere ari yokamai Yai Gumam inokore engua fikeime. Yai Gumam Muromom i towane fimie.*
12 Ena nonon Yai Gumam tai yo morom norongua tarom i firaro bepunga Murom i noromie. Yai Gumam mangi murom ari kam akire di teinga i yaromi norekemie.*
13 Ena Murom Sumuna ka nuwi si noronguamere no yokama epe ari yai opai ka nuwi si eropune. Te mangi ari yokamai inokore einga mapunom ka nuwi si erekepune. Ena nonon Yai Gumam

* **1:28:** Yem 2:5 * **1:29:** Ro 3:27; Ef 2:9 * **1:30:** Yo 17:19; Ro 3:22; 2 Ko 5:21; Ef 1:7 * **1:31:** Yer 9:24; 2 Ko 10:17 * **2:1:** 1 Ko 1:17 * **2:2:** Gar 6:14 * **2:3:** Ap 18:9 * **2:4:** 1 Te 1:5 * **2:6:** Ef 4:13; Fir 3:15 * **2:7:** Ro 16:25; Kor 1:26 * **2:8:** Lk 23:34; Ap 13:27; Yem 2:1 * **2:9:** Ais 64:4 * **2:10:** Mt 13:11 * **2:11:** Pro 20:27 * **2:12:** Yo 16:13-14 * **2:13:** 1 Ko 2:4

inokore engua ari denom minom ikai koi
Murom Sumuna moingua yokamai ka nuwi
si eropune.*
14 Te Yai Gumam Murom ari denom mi-
nom ikai koi moikengua yokamai ka nuwi
si erongua yokamai ka dungua fi kun
daikeime. Yokamai "Ka i unanan fume,"
dime. Murom Sumuna yokamai denom
minom ikai koi moikengua ena iran Yai
Gumam kam mapunom fi kun darainga
faikeme.*
15 Faikemba ari denom minom Murom
Sumuna moingua yokamai tai nokapu
dongua te tai niki dongua ipu simba ari
denom minom Murom Sumuna ikai koi
moikengua yokamai ari denom minom
Murom Sumuna moingua yokamai beinga
mapunom nokapu dumbo niki dombo ipu
si kankeime.
16 Komariki Yai Gumam kam mapunom epe
boime:

Ari yokamai Ari Wanopanom inokore
engua fikeinga iran ka nuwi si
erowainga i faikeme.

epe boimba Yai Gumam Murom ka nuwi si
norongua no Kirisito inokore engua i fi kun
daipune. Ena iran ari denom minom ikai
koi Murom moikengua yokamai no ipu si
norowainga faikemie.*

3

Korin ari yokamai Kirisito gere si dauiro moimie

1 Ne Yai Gumam gama yokamao, koma na
te ne yokamai gere moipunga ari yokamai
denom minom Yai Gumam Murom moi
erekenguamere ne yokamai epe moimie.
Mangi ari inokore eingamere ne yokamai
epe inokore eime. Te gan gawo yokamai
mapunom mapunom fikeingamere epe
ne yokamai Kirisito mapunom munmane
fikeime. Ena na ari denom minom
Murom moi erongua yokamai nuwi si
erowaikamere ne yokamai epe nuwi si
erowaika faikeme.*
2 Gan gawo yokamai kua kopuna
erowai tongua nowainga faikemba ami
towane neime. Ena gan gawo yokamai
moingamere ne yokamai epe moinga
ena kua erowai tonguamere epe na ka
nuwi si erowaika faikeme. Ena iran ami
neingamere epe na kam nuwi si ereiye.
Kawom, koma ne yokamai ka erowai
tongua ikeinga te epena ama ikeimie.*
3 Ari denom minom Yai Gumam Murom
moi erekengua yokamai beingamere ne
yokamai epe beimie. Ne yokamai "Ari tai
ako neinga inapune," diro kura kam di ipo
ka deinga mangi ari moingamere ne yoka-
mai epe moime.
4 Ne yokamai suwo bei moiro "No
Pauro gama moipunie," diro te suwo "No
Aporo gama moipunie," dinga mangi ari
beingamere ne yokamai epe bei moimie.*
5 Ena ne yokamai suwo "No Pauro gama
moipunie," diro te suwo "No Aporo gama
moipunie," epe dikeiyo! Aporo yaromi tora
kokonan ime? Te na Pauro moika tora
kokonan iye? No surai Yai Gumam nuwi
kokonan gan moipuiye. No surai koma Yai
Gumam kam ne yokamai nuwi si erepuika
firo fi ki simie. Ari Wanopanom kokonan
kapo kapo no surai norongoro ipuiye.
6 Kokonan kapo kapo i epe: Yai ta tai
ipom woinguamere no surai kokonan epe
ipuiye. Koma na gunom kam ne yokamai
nuwi si ereika ena tai ipom woinguamere
na ka dika ne nomanenom ikai koi epe-
mere woiye. Woikoro ena okome Aporo uro
gunom kam suwo nuwi si erome. Yai ta tai
woingua nuwi koiro boinguamere Aporo
ka dungua kokonanom i epe bemie. Bemba
Yai Gumam bei moingoro ena kua kopuna
mokonguamere Yai Gumam epe bei moin-
goro ena no surai kanom mukom faime.*
7 Ena iran ari tai ipom woinga yokamai
te ari tai woinga nuwi koiro boingamere
epe yokamai gere kanom mokonangua
faikemba Yai Gumam nenen benangoro
tai mokongua yaromi kam mokonangua i
fanamie.
8 Ari kopuna ipom woinga yokamai te
ari tai woinga yokamai nuwi koiro boinga
yokamai kokonanom i towane beimie. Te
epemere ari koma kam mapunom nuwi si
ereinga yokamai te ari okome ure nuwi si
ereinga yokamai ama kokonanom i towane
beimie. Ena iran yokamai kokonan nokapu
beingamere epe Yai Gumam meinanom
erowaime.
9 No yokamai uro ne yokamai gunom
kam nuwi si eropunga i Yai Gumam gere
kokonanom bepunie. Ena ne yokamai
moinga i Yai Gumam tai woingua epemere
moinga iran no yokamai suna tei koko-
nanom ipunie. Te ne yokamai moinga i Yai
Gumam iki kengua epemere moinga iran
no yokamai ikiyom i kepunie.*
10 Ena Yai Gumam bei nokapu de
narongua iran ari yokamai iki keingamere
epe na iki keiye. Ari yokamai iki keinga
mapunom muruwo fingamere epe na koma
furo ne yokamai moingi tei furo ka di
mari de ereika na iki kowiri epemere man
wauye. Te ari iki mukom boingamere epe

* **2:14:** Yo 14:17; 1 Ko 1:18 * **2:16:** Ais 40:13; Ro 11:34 * **3:1:** Yo 16:12 * **3:2:** Ip 5:12-13; 1 Pi 2:2 * **3:4:** 1 Ko 1:10-12; 11:18 * **3:6:** Ap 18:4, 11, 27-28; 19:1 * **3:9:** Ef 2:20-22

ari suwo okome fu ne yokamai moingi
tei ure ka di mari de ereinga yokamai
iki mukom epemere boi eime. Te "Ne
iki mukom borainga yokamai kan kenom
beire boiyo!" epe di fi ereiye.*
11 Te koma na Yesu Kirisito gunom kam
di mari de ereika ena yaromi uro yokamai
kowiri epemere fuka di erome. Yai ta uro ne
yokamai kowiri epemere fuka di erowan-
gua i kawom moikeme.*
12 Te ari yokamai suwo bei moiro "Yai Gu-
mam iki irai kenapune," diro furo erowai
tongua tarom i kam gol iro kongo nokapu
i kam siwa iro kongo tai ta ta nokapu dun-
gua iro furo iki keingamere epe ari yoka-
mai Yai Gumam kokonanom nokapu wom
beime. Te ari suwo bei moiro "Yai Gumam
iki irai kenapune," diro furo bi dungua
tarom epemere eri iro kui kewa iro furo
iki keingamere epe yokamai Yai Gumam
kokonanom niki dongua beimie.
13 Okome Kirisito uro ipu si norowan-
gua kakom tei ari kokonan nokapu beimbo
kokonan niki dongua beimbo kakom tei i
mari dowame. Kakom tei e dongua dowan-
goro ari tai erowai tongua tarom ire iki
keinga tarom i dekename. Te ari suwo tai
eri bo kui kewa bi dungua tarom ire fure
ikinom keinga tarom i dowamba kowiri
dekenamie.*
14 Ena iran ari suwo koropane iki mukom
boromdi boiro keinga tarom i e dongua
dekenangua yokamai meinanom inaimie.
15 Te iki kapakom yaromi ikom ikai tei
moingua te guwai gaiyom ikai tei ama
dungua ena ikom dowangoro iki kapakom
yaromi okom gurero mena de towame. Te
guwai gaiyom muruwo dowamba iki ka-
pakom yaromi dero goikename. Epemere
ari yokamai Yai Gumam iki irai bi dun-
gua tarom iro keinga tarom i dowangua
yokamai meinanom ikenaimba Yai Gumam
akire di erowangoro moi kuwom suwainga
akaiyom inaime.
16 Ena ne yokamai Yai Gumam ikom dun-
guamere epe moinga mora fimie. Yai Gu-
mam Murom ne yokamai denom minom
ikai koi moi erongua*
17 ena ne yokamai yo tongua ari moinga
iran ari bei niki de erowainga Yai Gumam
mokom yokamai bei niki de erowame.
18 Ena ne yokamai nenen "Gumanom
bauwi erekenapune," diro benainga kia-
panom moiyo! Ari bei moiro "Mangi
ari inokore einga mapunom mora fi kun
daipune," epe di finga yokamai noma-
nenom si awa tere Yai Gumam inokore
enguamere epe inokore enainga faname.
Yokamai epe inokore enainga mangi ari
kaningai "Yokamai inokore unanan eime,"
dimba yokamai Yai Gumam inokore en-
guamere epe inokore einga ena inokore ka-
wom eimie.
19 Te mangi ari inokore einga Yai Gu-
mam kanungua "Yokamai inokore unanan
eime," epe dume. Komariki Yai Gumam
kam mapunom epe boinguamere
Mangi ari "Nonon inokore nokapu epunga
ena nonon 'Epe benapune,' di firo
epe benapune," dimba yokamai ne-
nen gumanom bauwinga Yai Gumam
bei dongoro yokamai "Tai epe bena-
pune," dinga beikenaime.
epe boime.*
20 Te yai ta kam mapunom ta epe boime:
Mangi ari inokore einga irai unanan fumia
Ari Wanopanom mora fimie.
yaromi epe boime.*
21 Yai Gumam epe fingua irai ena iran
nonon "Mangi ari inokore nokapu einga
no ari wanopanom yokamai moraime,"
epe dikenapunba Yai Gumam kam towane
bawom duwapune. Ne yokamai nokapu
moraro beinga Yai Gumam taikan muruwo
eromie.
22 Ena ne yokamai nokapu moraro beinga
Yai Gumam na Pauro te Aporo te Pita nowi
ne yokamai moingi tei de norome. Te Yai
Gumam mangi tai kan muruwo ne yokama
erome. Te yokori morainga bo te gorainga
Yai Gumam ne yokamai ama eromie. Te ne
yokamai epena nokapu moinga te okome
ama nokapu morainga Yai Gumam ne yoka-
mai ama akire di eromie. Tai kan i muruwo
ne yokamai tainom dumie.
23 Te ne yokamai Kirisito si dauinga iran te
Kirisito Yai Gumam si dauiro moimie.

4

Kirisito ari ewi dongua finga yokamai kanom

1 Ena ne yokamai bei moiro "No yokamai
Kirisito nuwi kokonan gan moimie. Yai
Gumam gunom kam koma eke dere dungua
i no yokamai noromie," epe di fiyo!*
2 Te kokonan kiapam beinga yokamai
kanainga yai ta kokonan nokapu beiro "Na
tai epe benaiye," diro epe benangua mun
fi towaimie. Epemere no Ari Wanopanom
Kirisito kanungua no yokamai "Tai epe
benapune," diro epe benapunga mun fi
norome.
3 Ena ne yokamai bo te mangi ari yokamai
bei moiro "Na kokonanam nokapu beipo
kokonanam niki dongua beipo" diro ipu
suwainga ne yokamai moingi tei dikeme.

* **3:10:** 1 Ko 15:10 * **3:11:** Ais 28:16; 1 Pi 2:4-6 * **3:13:** 1 Ko 4:5; 2 Te 1:7-10 * **3:16:** 1 Ko 6:19; 2 Ko 6:16
* **3:19:** Yop 5:13 * **3:20:** Sam 94:11 * **4:1:** Tai 1:7

Te nanan “Na kokonanam i nokapu beipo
niki dongua beipo” diro ipu suwaika ama
na moiki tei dikeme.
4 Te na kokonan beika mapunom di firo
“Na kokonan nokapu beiye,” di fipa tai kan
muruwo na kankeika ena Yai Gumam ka
kori di narowambo di narekenambo i na
fikeiye. Ari Wanopanom Kirisito tai kan
muruwo kanunguai iran “Na kokonanam
nokapu beipo niki dongua beipo” diro ipu
si narowame.
5 Ena iran epena kakom tei ne yokamai
“Ari yokamai kokonan nokapu beimie,”
di erekere te “Ari yokamai kokonan niki
dongua beimie,” epe ama di erekenaimie.
Okome no Ari Wanopanom unangua ka
epe duwame. Yaromi uro tai kan mu-
ruwo ari nomanenomdi koi eke de einga i
mari dowame. Te yaromi uro ari inokore
eiro kokonan beinga mapunom muruwo
ama i mari dowangoro ari yai opai mu-
ruwo kanaime. Ena kakom tei ari yai opai
muruwo kokonan nokapu beingamere epe
Yai Gumam “Ne tai nokapu benie,” epe di
erowame*
6 Ne Yai Gumam gama yokamao, ne yoka-
mai no surai mapunom bepunga firaro
beinga na te Aporo beipika kam di ereiye.
Te ne yokamai kam mapunom gore duwaro
beinga iran na ka epe di ereiye. Yai Gumam
kam mapunom “Ari suwo kanom akire
di erekeiyo! Te ari suwo kanom ime de
erekeiyo!” epe di noromba ne yokama ari
suwo kanom akire dire te ari suwo kanom
ime de ereinga “Nonon ari ori moipune,” ka
ama epe dinga iran i na ka di erowaiye.
7 Ari yokamai “Ne yokamai ari ori
moimba ari yokamai muruwo koro koro
moinga ari ori moikeime,” epe di fikeime.
Ma deiyo! Ne yokamai tai kan muruwo ako
neinga Yai Gumam eromie. Yai Gumam
erongua ena iran ta bengoro ne yokamai
“No nonon bei moiro taikan muruwo ako
nopune,” di firo nenen kanom towane akire
dime?*
8-9 Te na epe di fiye. “Yai Gumam bei
moiro ‘Ari yokamai no Yesu nowi dongua
fupunga yokamai kanom akire dikenaime,’
diro ena mapunom epe bei norome. Ari
yokamai furo ‘Ari suwo ei gorapune,’ diro
endire furo ari munmane kuku boinga
akaiyom tei fure yokamai maponomdi tei
deingoro ena yokamai toren ekaningamere
epe Yai Gumam nondire ari ama no gere
winga yokamai mounomdi tei engoro ena
kamundi nuwi kokonan gan te mangi ari
muruwo nokanime,” epe di fipa ne yokamai
ka ta epe di fime. “No Korin ari yokamai Yai
Gumam tai norongua muruwo mora ipune.
No tai ta ikenapune. Te no yokamai fu Yai
Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua akaiyom
ikai mora furo ari mokopunga yokamai
moipunba no Yesu nowi dongua fupunga
yokamai ama kuime,” ne yokamai epe di
fime. Ne yokamai ari mokoinga yokamai
moraingere ena ne yokamai te no yokamai
gere ari kiapanom bei erowapunga mun
firaipa ne yokamai ari mokoinga yokamai
kawom moikeime.* *
10 Te no yokamai Kirisito kokonan
bepunga ari yokamai “Nonon du dime,”
diro wia goi noreimba ne yokamai “No
te Kirisito gere moipunga ena mapunom
finga ari moipunie,” epe di fime. Te ari
yokamai “Nonon yoporam boi moikeime,”
epe dimba ne yokamai “Nonon yoporam
boi moipune,” epe di fime. Te ari yokamai
no kanom ime deimba ari ne yokamai
kanom akire di ereime.*
11 Komari te epena ama no Kirisito koko-
nan bei moipunga kakom tei no yokamai
meran goiro te nuwi ama goipune. Te no gai
firapunga dikeme. Yokamai no noimie. No
iki kei fanapunga dikeme.*
12 Ena no yokamai kokonan ipun dongua
bepune. Te ari yokamai bei moiro ka niki
dongua no yokamai di noreingoro ena no
yokamai bei nokapu de eropune. Te yoka-
mai uro no yokamai bei niki de noreingoro
no ekan dopune.*
13 Te ari no yokamai kanom ka singoro no
ka wira wira diro di eropune. Komari te
moi uro epena ama ari yokamai “No yoka-
mai man kuwanom epemere moimie. No
kanom mokokeme,” epe di fi noreime.
14 Ena no yokamai bei moiro “Ne yoka-
mai gai goraime,” diro munom ganom i
boi erekepunie. Tamanume. Na ganama
mun fi ereika moingamere epe ne yokamai
moinga iran “Ne yokamai tai niki dongua
beikenaime,” diro munom ganom i boi
eropune.
15 Ari munmane u ne yokamai moingi tei
uro Kirisito gunom kam nuwi si ereimba
ne yokamai nenoma munmane moikeime.
Koma na gunom kam di mari de ereikoro
ne yokamai Kirisito Yesu fi ki si teinga ena
nenom moinguamere epe nanan towane ne
yokamai nenom moiye*
16 Ena iran “Na wan moikamere epe ne
yokamai wan moiyo!” epe di mari de
ereiye*
17 Ena ne yokamai epe wan moraro be-
nainga na yai Timoti awi ne yokama moingi
tei dowaiye. Na kamun gunom kam di

* **4:5:** 1 Ko 3:8 * **4:7:** Ro 12:6 * **4:8-9:** Rew 3:17-18 * **4:8-9:** Ro 8:36; Ip 10:33 * **4:10:** 1 Ko 3:18 * **4:11:** 2 Ko 11:23-27 * **4:12:** Ap 18:3; 2 Te 3:8; Mt 5:44 * **4:15:** Gar 4:19 * **4:16:** 1 Ko 11:1; Fir 3:17; 1 Te 1:6

mari deika yaromi Yesu fi ki si tongua ena
na wanam epemere moimie. Na denam
minam yaromi mun fi teiye. Te yaromi no
Ari Wanopanom Kirisito kokonan nokapu
beme. Ena yaromi fu ne yokamai moingi
tei furo na Kirisito Yesu kam mapunom ire
gore dika kam i di erowame. Te na fu Yesu fi
ki si teinga yokamai moingi moingi tei furo
ari ka nuwi si ereika kam i ne yokama ama
di erowame.*
18 Te ne yokama suwo koropane "Nonon
towane ari wanopanom moipune," diro te
"Pauro kuri fi norero u no moipungi tei
kuname," ama epe di fimba
19 no Ari Wanopanom "O," duwangua na
fu ne yokamai moingi tei kene kene eiro
unaiye. Unaika na ari "No ari wanopanom
moipune," dinga yokamai ekanaipa ka
duwainga fikenaiye. Tamanume. Na uro
kanaika yokamai Yai Gumam kokonanom
yoporam boire beimbo ka towane dimbo
na uro kanaiye.*
20 No yokamai ka towane duwapunga Yai
Gumam ari kipanom bei erowangua kakom
i kuname. Ma deiyo! No yokamai yoporam
boiro kam mapunom di mari dowapunga
ena Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erowan-
gua kakom i uname*
21 Ena na ne yokamai moingi tei unaika
na kanam dika i gore dikenainga ena kura
kam di erowaiye. Na unaika na kanam dika
gore duwainga na denam minam ne yoka-
mai mun fi erere kura kam di erowaika
faikeme. Na ka torae di erowaiye? Nen
moingi tei dume.

5

Pauro bei moiro "Ne yokamai furo arinom ta mapunom niki dongua bengua yaromi awi mena deiyo! Korin ari epe di erome

1 Ena ari suwo "Ne yokamai moingi suna
tei yai ta opai kunei nome," epe dime. Ari
Kirisito fi ki si tekeinga yokamai tai niki
dongua epe beikeimba ne Kirisito fi ki si
teinga yokamai mapunom i beime. Ma-
punom i epe: Yai ta furo te auwom efem
biyai kunei ne tome.*
2 Ne yokamai suna tei moinga ari bianom
epe faingua ena ne yokamai "Nonon Yai
Gumam gama nokapu moipune," dinga
faikeme. Surai mapunom niki dongua
epe beipika ne yokamai niki de fire kai
meikeinga i faikeme. Te ne yokamai yai
tai niki dongua epe bengua yaromi ka ma-
punom iki ikai tei awi mena dekeinga i ama
faikeme.
3 Ena na ne yokamai moingi tei moikeipa
na ne yokamai tai beinga mapunom i
inokore eiye. Ena na nomanenam ikai koi
"Yaromi bianom faimie," epe inokore eiye.
Te na ne yokamai moingi tei moraika na
ama epe inokore enaiye.*
4 Ena okome ne yokamai "No Ari
Wanopanom Yesu kam bawom duwapune,"
diro kuku borainga te na nomanenam ne
yokamai kuku boraingi tei ama morangua
te no Ari Wanopanom Yesu yoporam
boinguamom kuku boraingi tei ama
morangua
5 ena iran ne yokamai yaromi Satan
okomdi tei eiyo! No Ari Wanopanom tokoi
unangua kakom tei yaromi uro yaromi
kuiam akire di towangoro nokapu moraro
benangua epena Satan yaromi gam bei niki
de towame.*
6 Ne yokamai "Nonon ari wanopanom
moipunie," epe dinga faikeme. Ari bum
boingua tarom gawo iro kaime dori ikai
tei eingoro kokonan bengoro ena kaime
dori muruwo bum boinguamere epe biam
faingua ne yokamai moingi suna tei yo
duwangua i fum duwangoro ena ne yoka-
mai muruwo bianom faname.*
7 Ena iran ne yokamai suna tei moi
erongua yaromi biam faingua gounangoro
ena ne yokamai muruwo "Bianom beike-
napune," di firainga tai mapunom ma-
punom niki dongua beikeiyo! Kaime dori
bum boingua tarom ikai dikemba yo dun-
guamere epe ne yokamai bianom faingua
ma dowainga yo moraime. Komari Yai Gu-
mam Yura ari eikere akire di erongoro Isipi
man tei moinga ma dere fime. Ena Yura ari
"Yai Gumam akire di norongua mapunom i
firapune," diro non sipsip siro Yai Gumam
teime. Ena non sipsip sire Yai Gumam
fi mun ei teingamere epe Kirisito yaromi
moingua iran i Yai Gumam no bianom
faingua kore duwaro bengua yaromi goi
norome. Goi norongua i ena no ari koi u
mari upune.*
8 Ena iran no bianom faingua muruwo
ma dowapune. Ma dere ena ari kanom
ime dekere ka niki dongua dikenapunba
ka nokapu wom dire kakom kakom kawom
duwapune.*
9 Koma na ka munom ganom boi ereika
"Ne yokamai yai opai kunei neinga yoka-
mai gere wan moikeiyo!" ka epe di ereiye.*
10 Te ari Kirisito fi ki si tekeinga yokamai
opai kunei neinga te kakom kakom "Tai
kan munmane kunei kanapune," dinga te
tai kunei neinga te yai gumam kasu kasu

* **4:17:** Fir 2:19-22 * **4:19:** Ap 18:21 * **4:20:** 1 Ko 2:4 * **5:1:** Lew 18:7-8; Diu 22:30 * **5:3:** Kor 2:5 * **5:5:** 1 Ti 1:20 * **5:6:** Gar 5:9 * **5:7:** Eks 12:21; Ais 53:7; Yo 1:29; 1 Pi 1:19 * **5:8:** Eks 12:14-15 * **5:9:** 2 Te 3:14

kam akire dinga “Yokamai te ne yokama i
gere moikenaime,” epe dikeiye. Yokamai
tai niki dongua beinga kakom kakom mangi
moraime. Te man koro koro ari suwo ko-
ropane niki dongua beikeinga akaiyom tei
ne yokamai kinaime.
11 Di eromba epena na ka munom ganom
boi erere epe di ereiye, “Ari Kirisito fi
ki si teimba yokamai opai kunei neimbo
kakom kakom ‘Tai kan munmane kunei
kanapune,’ epe dimbo yai gumam kasu
yokamai kanom akire dimbo ari kanom ka
simbo nuwi nere du diro moimbo tai kunei
nere moimbo ena yokamai te ne yokamai
gere ama moikeiyo!” epe di ereiye. Kawom,
ne yokamai te yokamai gere kopuna ama
towane nowainga faikeme.*
12-13 Ari Kirisito fi ki si tekeinga yokamai
tai niki dongua beinga ka kori di erowan-
gua mapunom Yai Gumam moingui tei
dume. Ka kori di erowangua mapunom
i no yokamai moipungi tei dikeme. Ena
ari Kirisito fi ki si teinga yokamai tai niki
dongua beinga ka kori di erowangua ma-
punom i no yokamai moipungi tei dume.
Ena iran ne yokami bei moiro yai ta ne
yokamai moingi suna tei moingua tai niki
dongua bengua yaromi awi mena de teiyo!*

6

Yai Gumam gama yokamai ka kori di ipo ka dekenaime

1 Ena ne yokamai Kirisito fi ki si teinga yai
ta ama fi ki si tongua ka kori di towainga ena
ne yokamai fu ari Kirisito fi ki si tekeinga
yokamai moingi tei furo ka kori di towainga
faikeme. Faikemba ne yokamai fu ari
Kirisito fi ki si teinga yokamai moingi tei
furo ka kori di towainga i faimie.
2 Ne yokamai Yai Gumam gama yo tere
moinga ena iran okome mangi ari tai
nokapu beimbo tai niki dongua beimbo
ne yokamai ipu suwaime. Ka i koma ne
yokamai mora fimie. Ena iran ne yokamai
mangi ari tai beinga ipu suwainga ena
epena ne yokamai nenen ka kori gawo ta
di erowainga ipu suwainga ne yokamai
moingi tei ama dume.*
3 Te okome kamundi nuwi kokonan gan
yokamai tai nokapu beimbo tai niki dongua
beimbo ne yokamai ama ipu suwaime. Ne
yokamai kokonan i inainga ena ne yoka-
mai nenen mangi mapunom beinga ipu
suwainga faimie.
4 Ena iran ne yokamai ka kori duwainga
kakom i fu ari Kirisito fi ki si tekeinga yoka-
mai moingi tei furo ka kori duwaingoro
yokamai ipu si erowainga i faikeme.
5 “Ne yokamai gai goraime,” diro ka i
di ereiye. Yai ta ne yokamai moingi suna
tei moiro ka kori di ipo ka dinga kakom
tei ipu suwangua mapunom fingua yaromi
kawom moimba
6 ne yokamai nenta furo yai ta Kirisito
ama fi ki si tongua “Yaromi ka kori di
towaiye,” diro furo ari Kirisito fi ki si
tekeinga yokamai moingi tei furo ka kori di
tomie. Epe bengua mapunom i faikeme.
7 Te ne yokamai bei moire Kirisito ariy-
oma ka kori di ereinga ena ari kaningai
“Ne yokamai Yai Gumam konom faingui tei
wankeimie,” mora dime. Ena ari yokamai
ne yokamai bei niki de erowaimbo tainom
kunei nowaimbo ne yokamai mokom bairo
epe erekenainga i fanamie.*
8 I fanamba ne yokamai “Mokom bai
erowapune,” diro Yai Gumam gama ka kori
di erere bei niki de erere te tainom kunei
neimie.
9 Na ka duwaika fi goi iyo! Ari bianom
faingua yokamai furo Yai Gumam ari ki-
apanom benangua akaiyom ikai koi ki-
naime. “Ari tai niki dongua beinga ikai
naime,” epe di fikeiyo! Ari yai opai kau
einga bei niki deinga yokamai te ari yai
gumam kasu dourom boinga yokamai te
ari yai opai kunei neinga yokamai te yai
surai nenen bei moiro yai opai kau einga
mapunom epemere beipika yokamai*
10 te ari tai kunei neinga yokamai te ari
kakom kakom “Tai kan munmane kunei
kanapune,” dinga yokamai te ari nuwi nere
du diro moinga yokamai te ari yokamai
kanom ka singa yokamai te ari kasu dire
nenta tarom kunei neinga yokamai mu-
ruwo mapunom epe benainga Yai Gumam
ari kiapanom benangua akaiyom ikai koi
kinaime.
11 Te koma ne yokamai suwo koropane
mapunom i epe beimba Ari Wanopanom
Yesu Kirisito tarom bengua yaromi te no
Yai Gumanom Murom ne yokamai bianom
faingua biyom si erere te akire di erepika
iran ne yokamai nenen Yai Gumam gama
moingoro Yai Gumam “Ne yokamai yo
tongua ari moimie,” ama epe di erome.*

Ari ganom i Yai Gumam Murom ikom dumie

12 Ena ne yokamai suwo koropane “No
yokamai mapunom Yai Gumam ‘Nemane,’
dikengua mapunom i benapunga tai niki
dongua beikepune,” dime. Ne yokamai
kawom dimba tai mapunom suwo beinga
akire di erekename. Te na bei moiro “Na
mapunom Yai Gumam ‘Nemane,’ dikengua

* **5:11:** 2 Te 3:6; Tai 3:10; 2 Yo 1:10 * **5:12-13:** Diu 13:5; 17:7; 22:24 * **6:2:** Rew 3:21 * **6:7:** Mt 5:39-40; 1 Te 5:15 * **6:9:** Gar 5:19-21; Ef 5:5; Rew 22:15 * **6:11:** Tai 3:3-7

mapunom i benaika tai niki dongua beikenaiye,” epe ama duwaipa na “Tai mapunom suwo nuwi kokonan bei tekenaiye,” diro tarom i beikenaiye.
13 Te ne yokamai suwo koropane “No yokamai kopuna nowaro bepunga Yai Gumam kopuna noromie. Te kopuna fu maranomdi ikai koi naro bengua Yai Gumam no maranom bei emie,” dinga kawom dimba kipin ta Yai Gumam no ganom te maranom bei dere ganom dinom koi bei erowamie. Ena iran “Ari yai opai kunei nowaime,” diro Ari Wanopanom ari yai opai muruwo bei eikeme. Tamanume. “Ari yai opai kam mapunom gore duwaime,” diro Ari Wanopanom ari yai opai muruwo bei eme. Ena Ari Wanopanom akire di erongoro ari yai opai muruwo nokapu moimie.*
14 Ena Yai Gumam yoporam boiro no Ari Wanopanom yono eingi tei ako aromie. Te yaromi nonon yononom eingi tei ama ako ariro norere ganom dinom koi tokoi norowamie.*
15 Ena tokoi fi goi iyo! Te ne yokamai Kirisito gama moinga te Kirisito kokonan beinga ena Kirisito okom kauwom dunguamere ne yokama epe moimie. Ena iran ne yokamai Kirisito okom kauwom epemere moinga ne yokamai fu opai yai kunei nongua moingui tei furo ama wi fanainga ne yokamai mapunom nokapu beimo? E e, ne yokamai oparomi ama wi fainga Kirisito opai yai kunei nongua oparomi si daume.*
16 Ne yokamai ka i mora fingai komariki Yai Gumam kam mapunom boingamere
Yai Gumam “Yai opai kau eipikai surai ganom towane epemere moipire,” epe dume.
epe boingoro ena yai opai kunei neinga mapunom beinga ama wi fainga yokamai oparomi denom minom towane eimba*
17 ari bei moiro Ari Wanopanom fi ki si teinga yokamai te Ari Wanopanom gere inokore towane eime.*
18 Te ne yokamai tai niki dongua mapunom mapunom beinga ari suwo ganom dinom bei niki de ereimba ne yokamai opai kunei neinga nenen ganom dinom te Kirisito gam dinom bei niki de ereime. Ena yai opai kunei neinga mapunom i ma dere tokoi beikeiyo!
19 Ena ka duwaika fi goi iyo! Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna norongoro yaromi fu no denom minom ikai koi fungua iran no yaromi ikom epemere moipunie. No yokamai ganom dinom kapakom moikepunba*
20 Yai Gumam meina orinan mokom bai norongua no ganom dinom kapakom moimie. Ena iran ne yokamai “Yai Gumam kam bawom duwapune,” diro tai nokapu beiyo!*

7

Yai opai kau einga mapunom

1 Ena ne yokamai munom ganom boi narere ka mina wako nareinga ena na ka mokom bairo boi erowaiye. Yai gan opai kau eikenainga yokamai kokonan nokapu beimba
2 ari munmane opai kunei neinga iran “Ne yokamai mapunom epe beikenaime,” diro na epe di erowaiye. Yai gan muruwo nenen towane towane efenom biyai kau enainga moraime. Te opai gan muruwo nenen towane towane winom biyai kau enainga moraimie.
3 Yai gan efenom biyai ama wi fanaro beipika mapunom yai gan epe wi fanaime. Te opai gan winom biyai ama wi fanaro beipika mapunom opai gan epe wi fanaime.
4 Efenom biyai ganom tai nenen kiapanom beikeimba winom biyai towane towane kiapanom beimie. Epemere winom biyai ganom tai nenen kiapanom beikeimba efenom biyai towane towane kiapanom beimie.
5 Winom biyai te efenom biyai gere “No surai kakom kakom ama wi faikenapuiye,” epe dikenaime. Dikenaimba surai “ ‘No surai ka make ei towapuiye,’ diro kakom suwo moiro ama wi faikenapuiye,” epe duwaipika faname. Okome kakom eipika unangua surai tokoi ama wi fanapuiye. Surai ama wi faikenapika Satan uro yai opai kunei inaipika mapunom kiapanom beikeipika bai taki si erowame.
6 Ne yokamai ka mina wako nareingere na “Ne yokamai kau eiyo!” diro mokom bai ereika kam i Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua dikeme. Ka i dika na Yai Gumam kam mapunom fikamere epe di ereiye.
7 Te na opai ikeikamere epe yai gan muruwo opai ikenainga mun firaiye. Dumba Yai Gumam bei moiro ena ari suwo koropane opai iro Yai Gumam kokonan nokapu beime. Te Yai Gumam ama bei moiro ena ari suwo opai ikeimba Yai Gumam kokonan ama nokapu beime.*
8 Ena yai gan opai ikeinga yokamai te opai gan winom biyai moikeinga yokamai te opai werai yokamai ka epe di erowaiye: “Na opai ikeikamere epe ne yokamai ama morainga i nokapu dume,” epe dipa
9 ari kakom kakom opai kau enainga te opai kakom kakom winom biyai morainga

* **6:13:** 1 Te 4:3-4 * **6:14:** Ro 8:11; 1 Ko 15:20; 2 Ko 4:14 * **6:15:** Ro 12:5; 1 Ko 12:27; Ef 5:30 * **6:16:** Yen 2:24
* **6:17:** Yo 17:21-23; Ro 8:9-11 * **6:19:** 1 Ko 3:16 * **6:20:** 1 Ko 7:23; Fir 1:20; 1 Pi 1:18-19 * **7:7:** Mt 19:12

yokamai inainga ma dekenainga ena ari
opai kau enainga i faname. Te opai winom
biyai morainga i faname. Yokamai kakom
kakom "Kunei neinga mapunom epe be-
napune," dinga faikemba yokamai efenom
biyai bo winom biyai morainga faimie.*
10 Ena na ari yai opai kau einga yoka-
mai ka ta di erowaiye. Na ka duwaika na
kanam dikeme. Ka i no Ari Wanopanom
kam dume. Opai gan yo, ne yokamai winom
biyai ma dekeiyo!*
11 Dumba opai gan winom biyai ma
dowainga yai ta kau eikenaime. Yokamai
tokoi fure winom biyai moingi tei fure de-
nom minom towane ei erere tei morainga
i faname. Te yai gan efenom biyai ewi
dowainga i ama faikeme.

12 Ena na ka ta ari suwo di erowaiye.
Ka duwaika koma no Ari Wanopanom
dikemba na inokore ekamere epe duwaiye.
Ari Kirisito fi ki si teimba efenom biyai fi
ki si tekeinga yokamai efenom biyai dere
kinainga ena yokamai efenom biyai ewi
dekenaime.
13 Te opai gan Kirisito fi ki si teimba
winom biyai fi ki si tekeinga yokamai
winom biyai ma dere kinainga ena yokamai
winom biyai ma dekenaime.
14 Te efenom biyai Kirisito fi ki si teinga
ena Yai Gumam bei moiro winom biyai
fi ki si tekeinga yokamai bei nokapu de
erome. Epemere winom biyai Kirisito fi
ki si teinga ena Yai Gumam bei moiro
efenom biyai fi ki si tekeinga yokamai
bei nokapu de erome. Yai Gumam bei
nokapu de erekenangua ena ari fi ki si
tekeinga yokamai moingamere epe yoka-
mai ganoma kui einga yokamai moraimba
Yai Gumam ganoma ama bei nokapu de
erome.
15 Ena winom biyai Kirisito fi ki si
tekeinga yokamai "Na ma dere naiye,"
duwainga efenom biyai "O," duwainga i
faime. Te efenom biyai Kirisito fi ki si
tekeinga yokamai "Na ma dere naiye,"
duwainga winom biyai "O," duwainga i
ama faime. Yai Gumam bei moiro "No
yokamai denom minom gore duwaime,"
diro unom boi norongua ena efenom biyai
bo winom biyai "E e," dikenaime.*
16 Te efenom biyai Kirisito fi ki si
teinga yokamai winom biyai moingi tei
morainga okome winom biyai Kirisito fi
ki si towaimbo tekenaimbo efenom biyai
fikeime. Te winom biyai Kirisito fi ki si
teinga yokamai efenom biyai moingi tei
morainga okome efenom biyai Kirisito fi
ki si towaimbo tekenaimbo winom biyai
fikeime. Ena iran winom biyai efenom
biyai denom minom towane ei moiyo!*

Ari yokamai Yai Gumam unom boi erongua kakom tei moingamere epe moraime

17 Ena koma Yai Gumam ne yokamai
unom boi erongua kakom ne yokamai
Yai Gumam kokonan erongua inga kakom
kakom bei moiyo! Na fure Yesu fi ki si
teinga yokamai moingi moingi tei fure ka
epe nuwi si ereiye.*
18 Te ari suwo koropane bei moiro "Ari
yokamai 'No yokamai Yura ari moimie,'
duwaime," diro ganom guwo dime. Ena
ne yokamai suwo koropane koma ganom
guwo dinga okome Yai Gumam unom
boi erongua ena "Guwo dinga bunom bei
dowapune," duwainga i faikeme. Te ne
yokama suwo koropane koma ganom guwo
dikeinga okome Yai Gumam unom boi
erongua ena "No yokamai ganom guwo
dowapune," duwainga i ama faikeme.
19 Ganom guwo dinga mapunom i tai
noromanga tai dume. Te ganom guwo
dikeinga mapunom i ama tai noromanga
tai dume. Ari yokamai Yai Gumam ka di
guwo dungua gore dimbo gore dikeimbo
mapunom i orinan dunguarai Yai Gumam
mapunom i kanume.*
20 Te koma Yai Gumam ne yokamai unom
boi erongua kakom tei ne yokamai kokonan
ingi tei wan moiyo!
21 Ena ne yokama suwo koropane ari
nuwi kokonan gan moinga kongo ikeinga
Yai Gumam unom boi erongua ena ari nuwi
kokonan gan epemere wan moiyo! Niki de
fikeiyo! Dumba yokamai "Ne nuwi koko-
nan mora goume. Dere fo!" di erowainga
ena ne yokamai ma dere nainga i faname.
22 Ne yokamai suwo koropane nuwi koko-
nan gan moinga Ari Wanopanom unom boi
erongua bianom faingua kore dongua iran
ne yokamai nuwi kokonan gan moimba
bianom faingua bire erekeme. Epemere
ne yokamai suwo koropane nuwi koko-
nan gan moikeinga Ari Wanopanom unom
boi erongua yokamai nuwi kokonan gan
moingamere epe ne yokamai Kirisito nuwi
kokonan gan moimie.*
23 Yai Gumam meina ori dere ne yokamai
mokom bai erome. Ena iran ne yokamai
Yai Gumam kokonan bei te moiyo! Te ari
suwo "Kokonan ta ne yokamai erowapune,"
duwainga ne yokamai kokonan i ikeiyo!
24 Ena iran, arinamao, koma Yai Gumam
ne yokamai unom boi erongua kakom i ne
yokamai kokonan ingi tei wan moiyo! Epe

* **7:9:** 1 Ti 5:14 * **7:10:** Mt 19:9 * **7:15:** Ro 12:18; 14:19 * **7:16:** 1 Pi 3:1-2 * **7:17:** 1 Ko 7:20, 24 * **7:19:** Ro 2:25; Gar 5:6; 6:15 * **7:22:** Fmn 1:16; 1 Pi 2:16

wan morainga ena ne yokamai te Yai Gumam gere ama moimie.

Yai gan opai gan kau eikenga kam

25 Ena ne yokamai ama biange ka mina wako nareinga ena ka mokom bai erowaiye. Ama biange benainga no Ari Wanopanom di guwo di narekemba Ari Wanopanom na kanam fi narongua ne yokamai na kanam duwaika fi ki suwaimie. Ena iran na inokore eikamere epe di erowaiye.*

26 Epena kakom tai ipun dongua fuka dungua ne yokamai epena moingamere epe morainga faname. Na epe di fiye.

27 Yai gan yo, ne opai inanga ena efenum biyai awi dekeyo! Te ne opai ikenanga ena opai ikeyo!

28 Epe dipa ne yokamai opai inainga i faimie. Te ama biange yokamai yai inainga i ama faimie. Ne yokamai epe beinga bianom faikemba ari yai opai kau eingai kokonan ipun donguai fuka di erongoro ena surai gere Yai Gumam kokonan nokapu beikepire. Ena na bei moiro "Kokonan ipun dongua fuka di erekename," diro na "Kau eikeiyo!" di ereiye.

29 Ena, arinamao, na ka epe di erowaiye. No mangi tawa moiro Yai Gumam kokonan ipunga kakom i gurom towane dume. Ena epena moi furo okome ama no yokamai suwo koropane ari opai ikeinga yokamai Yai Gumam kokonan beingamere epe no suwo opai ipunga yokamai Yai Gumam kokonan benapune.*

30 Te ipun donguai tarom fuka di norongua no suwo kai meipunbo tai nokapu fuka di norongua mun fipunbo kakom kakom nonon muruwo Yai Gumam kokonan benapune. Te no suwo koropane meina dero tai bainga yokamai "No yokamai meina dero tai bainga i tai noromanga tai dumie. No Yai Gumam kokonan bei morapunga i tai nokapu dume," epe di firapunga na mun firaye.

31 Te no suwo koropane mangi tai inga yokamai "No yokamai mangi tai inga i tai noromanga tai dumie. Mangi tai i gounamba Yai Gumam kokonan i goukenangua ena Yai Gumam kokonan bei morapune," epe di firapunga na mun firaiye.*

32 Ena ne yokamai inokore unanan eikenainga mun firaiye. Ari opai ikeinga yokamai " 'No Ari Wanopanom mun fi norowame,' diro yaromi kokonanom nokapu benapune," epe di fimba

33 ari opai inga yokamai "No efenom biyai mun fi norowaime," diro mangi tai inaro beinga kokonan beime.

34 Yokamai kokonan epe beinga inokore surai eime. Yokamai "Mangi kokonan benapunbo Yai Gumam kokonan benapunbo," diro inokore epe eime. Te opai winom biyai moikeinga yokamai " 'No Ari Wanopanom mun fi norowame,' diro yaromi kokonanom nokapu benapune," epe di fime. Te yokamai "No tora beiro tai ta ta yo tongua benapune? Te no tora beire no kuianom yo tongua moraime?" epe di fimba opai gan winom biyai moinga yokamai "No winom biyai mun fi norowaime," diro mangi tai inokore ei teime.

35 Ena ne yokamai nokapu moraro beinga na ka epe di ereiye. "Ne yokamai konom naro beinga si fere duwaiye," diro ka i di erekeiye. "Ne yokamai tai nokapu beire te no Ari Wanopanom kokonan towane benaime," diro na ka i di ereiye.

36 Ari suwo koropane aponoma yai kau eikeinga kui neinga yokamai "No aponoma ama biange yai kau eikenainga i faime," koma epe dimba okome "No koma ka dupunga i faikeme. Ari no aponoma yai kau enainga kakom i gouname," diro ena ari "Opai yai kau enapune," dinga yokamai erowainga i faime.

37 Te ari suwo koropane aponoma yai kau eikeinga kui neinga yokamai "No aponoma ama biange yai kau eikenainga i faime," epe diro te inokore towane eiro moi furo ari opai yai kau enainga yokamai erekenainga i ama faime. Opai gan i nenom ari "Opai yai kau enapune," dinga yokamai erekenainga i faimie.

38 Ena iran ari suwo aponoma ari "Opai yai kau enapune," dinga yokamai erowainga mapunom nokapu beimba ari suwo aponoma ari "Opai yai kau enapune," dinga yokamai erekenainga mapunom nokapu wom beime.

39 Ena kakom kakom opai gan winom biyai ma dekenainga i faimba winom biyai gorainga ena yokamai yai ta kau enainga i ama fanamie. Te opai gan yai gan Ari Wanopanom fi ki si teinga yokamai towane kau enainga i fanamie.*

40 Te na inokore epe eiye: Opai gan yai ta kau eikenainga mun ori wom firaimba yokamai yai kau enainga mun ori wom fikenaime. Te na inokore ta ama epe eiye: Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna na denam minam ikai koi fungua ena yaromi inokore enguamere na epe inokore eire te epe ka di ereiye.

8

Yai gumam kasu yai kapu sire gai teinga

* **7:25:** 1 Ti 1:12-13 * **7:29:** Ro 13:11 * **7:31:** 1 Yo 2:17 * **7:39:** Ro 7:2-3; 2 Ko 6:14

nowainga kam

1 Ena ne yokamai munom ganom boi
narere “Ari kapu si keiro yai gumam kasu
yokamai fi mun ei ereingoro ena kapu si
kei ereinga nowapunbo nekenapunbo fi-
rapune,” diro mina wako nareingero ena
na ka mokom bai erowaiye. Ne yokamai
“No yokamai muruwo mapunom fipunga
ari moipune,” epe dimba ari “No nonon
towane mapunom fipunga ari moipune.
Ari suwo tai finga mapunom i faikeme,” epe
dinga yokamai nenen kanom akire dimba
ari yokamai denom minom ari suwo mun
fi erowainga yokamai mapunom nokapu
beime.*

2 Te ari “Nonon mapunom fipunga ari
moipune,” dinga yokamai mapunom mu-
ruwo fimo? E e, fikeime. Ari ka epe dinga
no fipunga yokamai tai muruwo fikeime.*

3 Fikeimba ari yokamai denom minom
Yai Gumam mun fi towainga ena Yai Gu-
mam “Yokamai na ganama moimie,” di
mari dome.*

4 Ena iran kapu si keiro yai gumam kasu
yai fi mun ei ereinga nowapunga kam di
erowaiye. No yokamai mora fipunga yai
gumam kasu i tai noromanga tai dume. Yai
gumam munmane moikeimba Yai Gumam
towane wom moime.* *

5 Ari suwo koropane “Kamundi iwa te
mangi tawa ari wanopanoma munmane
moinga te yai gumam munmane ama
moime,” epe dimba

6 no yokamai “Yai Gumam towane wom
moimie,” diro fi kun daipune. Yaromi no
nenom moime. Te yaromi tai kan mu-
ruwo kapakom moime. No yokamai yaromi
kokonan inaro bepunga moipune. Te no
yokamai “Ari Wanopanom towane wom
moimie. Yaromi Yesu Kirisito moimie,” diro
ama fi kun dai topune. Yaromi tai kan
muruwo bei eme. Te yaromi akire di noron-
goro yokori moipune.

7 No epe fi kun daipunba ne yokamai
muruwo epe fi kun daikeime. Ne yokamai
suwo koropane koma “Tai ta ta munmane
no ari wanopanoma moimie,” epe di fimba
epena “No yokamai Kirisito fi ki si topunba
yai gumam kasu yokamai ama moinga ena
ari kapu si keiro yai gumam kasu yokamai fi
mun ei ereinga nowapunga mapunom niki
dongua benapune,” epe di finga inokore
erowai teikeime.

8 Inokore erowai tekeimba no yokamai
kapu i nowapunbo nekenapunbo Yai Gu-
mam moingui tei dikeme. Te no kapu
i nowapunga Yai Gumam “No yokamai
nokapu wom moimie,” dikename. Te ne
kapu i nekenapunga Yai Gumam “No yoka-
mai niki deinga moimie,” epe ama dike-
name.*

9 Epe dumba ne yokamai kan kenom
beiyo! Ne yokamai kapu ari si keiro yai
gumam kasu yokamai fi mun ei ereinga
iro furo nowainga ena ari “No kapu ari si
keiro yai gumam kasu ereinga nowapunga
i faikeme,” di finga yokamai kaningai ne
yokamai bei moiro ena yokamai ama nere
inokore ei erowai tekeinga bianom fanan-
gua ne yokamai ari kiapanom moiyo!*

10 Te ne yokamai “No kapu yai gumam
kasu yokamai fi mun ei ereinga nowapunga
tai i noromanga tai dume.” diro fu yai
gumam kasu yai ikom furo kapu teinga
nowainga ena ari “No kapu ereinga nowa-
punga i faikeme,” di finga yokamai kanain-
gai ena furo ama nowaimba okome “No
mapunom niki dongua bepune,” di firainga
i faikeme.

11 Ena ne yokamai “No kapu ari yai gu-
mam kasu ereinga nowapunga tai i noro-
manga tai dume,” diro neinga ena ne yoka-
mai arinoma “Kapu i nekenapune,” diro
inokore ei erowai tekeinga yokamai bei
niki de ereime. Kirisito yokamai ama goi
erome.*

12 Ne yokamai arinoma inokore ei erowai
tekere ne yokamai neingamere epe neinga
bianom faime. Ena ne yokamai bei moiro
yokamai bianom faingoro ena ne yokamai
arinoma bei niki de erere te Kirisito ama bei
niki de teime.

13 Ena iran na kapu nowaika na arinama
kanero kapu ama nowainga bianom fanan-
gua ena “Na arinama bianom faikename,”
diro na kapu kakom kakom nekenaiye.*

9

*Yesu ewi dongua finga yokamai koko-
nanom beinga mapunom*

1 Ena ari “Tai epe beyo!” di narowainga
benaipo beikenaipo na moiki tei dume.
Kirisito na nawi dongoro furo kamun
gunom kam di mari deiye. Na furo no Ari
Wanopanom Yesu gumam kaniye. Te koma
na Ari Wanopanam kokonan beire fu ne
yokamai moingi tei furo Yai Gumam kam
mapunom di ereikoro ne yokamai fi ki si
teime.*

2 Ena koma na Kirisito kam mapunom ne
yokamai di ereikoro Yai Gumam akire di
erongoro ne yokamai Ari Wanopanom fi ki
si teinga ena iran ne yokamai mora fingai
Yesu nawi dome. Te ari suwo koropane

* **8:1:** Ap 15:20 * **8:2:** Gar 6:3 * **8:3:** Yo 14:23; Gar 4:9 * **8:4:** 1 Ko 10:19; Gar 4:8; Diu 6:4 * **8:4:** Yo 1:3; 1 Ko 12:5-6; Ef 4:5-6 * **8:8:** Ro 14:17 * **8:9:** Ro 14:13-15; Gar 5:13 * **8:11:** Ro 14:15, 20 * **8:13:** Ro 14:21 * **9:1:** Ap 26:16; 1 Ko 15:8 * **9:2:** 2 Ko 3:2-3

"Yesu nawi dekeme," duwainga ne yokamai
epe dikenaime.*
3 Ena ari yokamai Kirisito na nawi dombo
nawi dekembo ipu si narowainga na ka epe
mokom bai erowaiye.
4 No yokamai kam mapunom di mari
dopunga ari kopuna bo nuwi norowainga
nowapunga i faimie.*
5 Te Yesu ewi dongua finga ari suwo
koropane yokamai efenom biyai te no Ari
Wanopanom ariyoma yokamai efenom
biyai te yai Pita efem biyai endire kon
waningamere no yokamai efenom biyai fi
ki si teinga yokamai epe ama endire kon
wanapunga i ama faimie.
6 I faimba ne yokamai ari irai kopuna tai
ta ta erowaimba na te Banapasi gere kop-
una tai ta ta norekenaingoro ena no surai
kokonan iro kongo iro kua kopuna meina
barapuka i faikeme.
7 Kiminem yokamai kokonan beinga
meina imie. Yokamai kokonan yo beikeime.
Te ari yokamai tai woinga okome tai waure
neime. Yokamai tai woinga nekenainga
faikeme. Te ari yokamai non kui neinga
okome kapu nowaime. Yokamai non
kui neinga kokonan yo beikeime. Ena
iran no yokamai kam mapunom di mari
dowapunga ari kopuna norowainga faimie.
8 Ena na ka epe dika ari yokamai towane
dingamere epe dikeipa Yai Gumam kam
mapunom koma boingamere ama epe diye.
9 Mose Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua
epe boime:

Ipom witi gam bei dowaro beinga non buru-
makau ipom boromdi wan moimie.
Ena "Non i ipom witi nekenaime,"
diro ne giranom i ako fere koikeyo!
Non yokamai kokonan beinga kakom
tei ipom nowaime.

Mose epe boimba non burumakau towane
nokapu moraro beinga Yai Gumam ka i
dikeme.*
10 Tamanume. "No ari ama nokapu
moraime," diro Yai Gumam ka i dungoro
Mose munom boime. Kawom, ari tai
woinga yokamai bo te ari tai wauinga
yokamai "Okome kopuna biri borainga
no yokamai nowapune," di firo kokonan
i beime. Yokamai kokonan yo beikeimba
yokamai kua kopuna inaime.*
11 Epemere no yokamai "Ne yokamai
kuianom akire di erowapune," diro
Yai Gumam kam mapunom di mari de
eropunga ne yokamai kopuna te guwai
gainom no mokom bai norowainga i
faimie.*
12 Te ari suwo okome fu ne yokamai moingi
tei fure gunom kam nuwi si ereingoro ne
yokamai kopuna te tai ta ta ereimba no
surai koma nuwi si ereipukoro ne yokamai
tai norowainga i kawom faime.
I faimba no surai "Ne yokamai tai
norekeiyo!" epe di fipuiye. No tai inapuka
ari suwo kaningai Kirisito gunom kam fi ki
si tekenainga ena iran ne yokamai tainom
ikepuiye.*
13 Te ne yokamai mora fingai ari fi mun
ei teinga ikom tei kokonan beinga yoka-
mai kopuna ari ikinom tei einga neime.
Te ari suwo fu fi mun ei teinga akaiyom
furo kakom kakom tai Yai Gumam ei teime.
Ena ari kapu Yai Gumam towaro beinga
yokamai uro fi mun ei teinga ari ereingoro
ena yokamai Yai Gumam kapu suwo tere te
suwo neime.*
14 Epemere no Ari Wanopanom "Ari yoka-
mai na kanam mapunom di mari dowainga
yokamai kanam i firo kopuna erowainga i
faname," epe dume.*
15 Kopuna erowainga i fanamba kakom
kakom na "Ne yokamai tai narekeiyo!" epe
di firo ne yokamai tainom ikeiye. Na
"Ne yokamai tai narowaime," diro munom
ganom i boi erekeiye. Na tai ikenaiye.
Te "Ari tai narekenainga ena na goraika i
fanamba ari tai narowainga i niki ori wom
dowame. Ena Yai Gumam kam mapunom
di mari deika ari tai ta ta narekeinga ena
na nanan kanam akire dikoro ari na kanam
bire dekenaime," di fiye.*
16 Te na kakom kakom Kirisito gunom
kam ari di mari de ereika na kanam akire
dikenaiye. Yai Gumam "Di mari do!" di
narongua ena na di mari dekenaika Yai Gu-
mam nainame.*
17 Te na "Kokonan i inaiye," dika beika
meina inaipa na "Kokonan i inaiye," dika
beikeiye. Yai Gumam kokonan i narongoro
beiye.
18 Ena iran na meina epe inaiye: Na
gunom kam ari di mari de erowaika ari tai
mokom bai narekenaime. Na yo di ereiye.
Na gunom kam ari di ereika meina inaika
ma dere yo di ereiye. Na Yai Gumam gunom
kam epe di ereika mun fiye.
19 Ena ari "Kokonan epe beyo!" di
narowainga benaipo beikenaipo na moiki
tei dume. Yai ta na kiapanam bei narongua
"Kokonan epe beyo!" di narongua yaromi
moikemba na "Ari Kirisito fi ki si towaime,"
diro ari muruwo kokonanom bei erere
meina ikeiye.*
20 Ena iran Yura ari Kirisito fi ki si to-
waro beinga na Yura ari moingi tei moika

* **9:4:** 1 Ko 9:13-14 * **9:9:** Diu 25:4; 1 Ti 5:18 * **9:10:** 2 Ti 2:6 * **9:11:** Ro 15:27 * **9:12:** Ap 20:34-35; 2 Ko 11:9 * **9:13:** Diu 18:1-3 * **9:14:** Mt 10:10; Gar 6:6 * **9:15:** Ap 18:3 * **9:16:** Yer 20:9 * **9:19:** Mt 20:26-27

Yura ari wan moingamere na epe ama
wan moiye. Te Mose ka di guwo dungua
kiapanam bei narekemba ari Mose ka di
guwo dungua gore dinga yokamai Kirisito
fi ki si towaro beinga na yokamai moingi
tei moika ari ka di guwo dungua gore
dingamere na epe gore diye.*
21 Te na Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua
kam gore dipa Kirisito ka di guwo dun-
gua kam ama gore dipa ari Mose ka di
guwo dungua fikeinga yokamai Kirisito fi
ki si towaro beinga na yokamai moingi tei
moika ari wan moingamere na ama epe
wan moiye.
22 Te ari yokamai "Tai suwo benapunga
tai niki dongua benapune," epe di fimba
na "Tai i niki dekemba tai noromanga
tai dume," di fipa Kirisito fi ki si towaro
beinga na yokamai "Tai i niki dome," di
finga tarom beikeiye. Ena ari suwo ko-
ropane Kirisito gunom kam fi ki si teingoro
akire di erongoro moi kuwom suwainga
akaiyomdi tei moraro beinga na yokamai
muruwo moingi tei moika yokamai wan
moingamere na epe wan moiye.*
23 Yai Gumam ari Kirisito fi ki si teinga
yokamai bei nokapu de eronguamere
yaromi epe na bei nokapu de narowaro
bengua na mapunom epe beiye.
24 Ena ari "Na koma koro koi unaika
meina mokoro inaiye," dinga yokamai mu-
ruwo koro koi bu dimba yai towane yaromi
koma ure meina mokoro ime. Ne yoka-
mai ka i mora finga ena iran "Yai Gumam
meinam inapune," diro ari koro koi bu
dingamere ne yokamai Yai Gumam koko-
nan epe beiyo!*
25 Ari muruwo "Bu erowai tero duwaiye,"
di firaingai nenen kuianom boi teinga tai ta
ta ime deime. Yokamai meina kene kene
eiro inaro beinga tai ta ta ime deimba "Yai
Gumam meinam kakom kakom duwangua
inapune," diro nonon kuianom boi topunga
tai ta ta ime dere Yai Gumam kokonan
erowai tere bepune.*
26 Ari bu yo tongua dire bu gou gerongua
dikeingamere na Yai Gumam kokonan epe
beiye. Te ari okonomdi kura boinga yoka-
mai okonomdi kura erowai tongua boiro
goi towane sikeimba ari ama eingamere na
Yai Gumam kokonan epe beiye.
27 Ena na "Yai Gumam kokonan nokapu
benaiye," diro na kuianam boi tongua
tai ta ta ime deiye. Na tai ime deke-
naika gunom kam di mari dowaika iran
okome Yai Gumam "Ne gunom kam di mari
denga kakom tei kuianum boi tongua tai
ta ta ime dekenga ena meina ikenane," di
narowamba Yai Gumam kokonan nokapu
beiye.*

10

*Tai ari mina wako erowangua ako sike-
nainga kam*

1 Ena, arinamao, ne yokamai ka i fi-
raro beinga ka epe di erowaiye. Ko-
mari no awanoma Isipi man tei ma deinga
kakom Yai Gumam kuwokauwo bei eron-
goro dourom boime. Te okome yokamai
fui nuwi bunamdi koro naro beinga Yai
Gumam bei moiro fui nuwi si gou dungoro
suwo teme fungoro te suwo oropo koi fun-
goro no awanoma suna tei fime.*
2 Te no awanoma kuwokauwo dourom
boiro nuwi suna tei furo bunamdi koro fin-
gai ena ari nuwi buinga yokamai te Kirisito
gere moingamere no awanoma te Mose
gere epe moimie.
3 Te Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna kopuna
erongoro no awanoma yokamai muruwo
neime.*
4 Te Murom Sumuna nuwi ama eron-
goro no awanoma yokamai muruwo neime.
Kawom, Yai Gumam Murom kongo dun-
guamere yai ta epe erongoro ena yokamai
te yaromi gere kon wanime. Ena yaromi
nuwi erongoro muruwo neime. Yaromi
Kirisito moime.*
5 Kirisito bei nokapu de eromba yokamai
tai niki dongua beingoro Yai Gumam niki
de fi erere ei goingoro ena yokamai ari
moikeinga akai tei ako siro goime.*
6 Yokamai tai niki dongua beinga
goingamere no yokamai epe beikenaro
bepunga ari suwo munom ganom boingoro
nuwi si norome.
7 Ena no awanoma suwo koropane
yai gumam kasu yokamai kanom akire
dingamere ne yokamai yai gumam
kasu yokamai kanom epe akire dikeiyo!
Komariki Yai Gumam kam mapunom
boingamere
Ari yokamai "Yai gumam kasu yokamai
kanom akire duwapune," diro kop-
una nere nuwi nere arire nowi ime.
epe boingoro ena iran ne yokamai epe
beikeiyo!*
8 Te no awanoma suwo koropane opai kunei
neinga ena kakom tei ari munmane wom
epemere 23,000 goime. Ena iran yokamai
opai kunei neingamere ne yokamai opai
epe kunei nekeiyo!*

* **9:20:** Ap 21:20-26 * **9:22:** 2 Ko 11:29; Ro 11:14 * **9:24:** Fir 3:14 * **9:25:** 2 Ti 2:4-5; 4:7-8; Yem 1:12; 1 Pi 5:4 * **9:27:** Ro 8:13; 13:14 * **10:1:** Eks 13:21-22; 14:22-29 * **10:3:** Eks 16:35 * **10:4:** Eks 17:6; Nam 20:11 * **10:5:** Nam 14:26-30; Ip 3:17 * **10:7:** Eks 32:6 * **10:8:** Nam 25:1-9

9 Te no awanoma suwo koropane “No ari
moikeinga akai tei moipunga kopuna amai
inapune? Nuwi amai inapune? No Ari
Wanopanom tai norekename,” diro niki
de fi teinga ena Yai Gumam bei moiro
onopa ewi dongoro ena onopa furo yoka-
mai ganom kaingoro goime. Yokamai
beingamere ne yokamai epe beikeiyo!*
10 Te ari suwo koropane Yai Gumam kura
kam di teinga ena kamundi nuwi kokonan
gan ari ei goingua yaromi fu ari moingi tei
furo ei goime. Ena yokamai Yai Gumam
kura kam di teingamere ne yokamai kura
kam epe di tekeiyo!*
11 Ena yokamai tai niki dongua beingamere
“No yokamai epe beikenaime,” diro ari
suwo munom ganom boingoro nuwi si
norome. Kirisito tokoi unangua kakom
teina tei ungua ena no yokamai epena
yokori moipunga ka i gore dowapune.*
12 Ena ne yokamai “No tai niki dongua
beikenapune. No nonon towane fi erowai
te moipune,” epe duwainga iran i tai niki
dongua beikenaro beinga kiapanom beiyo!
Ne yokamai kiapanom beikenainga tai niki
dongua benaime.
13 Te bianom fanangua tarom ne yokamai
kuianom boi ereinga mangi ari muruwo
kuianom ama boi ereime. Te Yai Gumam
“Epe benaiye,” diro epe bengua yai moin-
gua yaromi ne yokama akire di erowangoro
ena “Bianom fanangua tarom benapune,”
dinga ma dere bianom fanangua beike-
naime. Ena Yai Gumam uro “Ne yokamai
bianom fanangua tarom beikenaime,” diro
erowai te erere kon opom di erowangoro
ena beikenaime.*

Ari Yai Gumam kam bawom dire te murom niki dongua kam ama bawom duwainga faikeme

14 Ena, arinamao, na denam minam mun
fi ereiye. Ena iran ne yokamai “Yai Gu-
mam no yokamai noi goikename,” diro yai
gumam kasu yokamai kanom akire dinga
mapunom tongi fiyo!*
15 Ne yokamai nokapu finga ari moinga
ena na ka nokapu duwaipo ka niki dongua
duwaipo ipu siyo!
16 No nokapu moraro bepunga Kirisito
eri yoro bakomdi tei goingua mapunom fi-
raro bepunga kuku boiro “Nuwi wain i Yesu
akiyom moimie. O, Yai Gumam ne nokapu
de norengoro no mun fipune,” diro nuwi
nopune. No nopunga ena no te Kirisito
gere towane moipune. Te no kaime dori
ire “I Kirisito miyom dume,” diro dou diro
“Kirisito bei nokapu de norome,” di fire
nopune. Nopunga ena no te Kirisito gere
towane moipune.*
17 Ena no yokamai kaime dori towane ire
dou dire no yokamai munmane moipunba
no muruwo kaime dori nopunga no ari
towane moipune.*
18 Yura ari beinga mapunom fi kaniyo!
Yokamai kapu si keiro Yai Gumam fi mun
ei towainga kakom yokamai kapu suwo Yai
Gumam tere te suwo nenen neime. Epe
neinga “No te Yai Gumam gere towane
moipune,” di fime.
19 Na ka dika mapunom i epe: Yai gumam
kasu yokamai i tai noromanga tai dumie. Te
kapu ari yai gumam kasu yokamai fi mun ei
ereinga i tai ama noromanga tai dume.*
20 Kawom diye. Ari Yai Gumam fi ki si
tekeinga yokamai kapu si keire murom niki
deinga yokamai fi mun ei ereime. Yokamai
Yai Gumam kawom tekeime. Ena na bei
moiro “Ne yokamai te murom niki deinga
yokamai gere moikenaime,” diro na ka i di
ereiye.*
21 Te ne yokamai “Ari Wanopanom
eri yoro bakomdi goingua mapunom
firapune,” diro nuwi wain nowainga te dere
fure “Murom niki deinga yokamai kanom
akire duwapune,” diro nuwi ta nowainga i
faikeme. Te ne yokamai “Ari Wanopanom
goingua firapune,” diro tai nowainga te
dere fure “Murom niki deinga yokamai
kanom akire duwapune,” diro kopuna ta
nowainga i ama faikeme.*
22 Ne yokamai Yai Gumam kam akire
dire te yai gumam kasu kanom ama akire
dinga ena mapunom surai beinga no Ari
Wanopanom dem miriyom niki de fi ne
yokamai erowangua mun firaimo? Ma
deiyo! Ena mapunom surai beikeiyo!
No yokamai erowai tekepune. No Ari
Wanopanom yaromi towane erowai tomie.
Ka i ne yokamai mora fimie.*

Ari yokamai kakom kakom Yai Gumam kam bawom duwaime

23 Ena ne yokamai suwo koropane “No
yokamai Yai Gumam ‘Nemane,’ dikengua
mapunom benapunga tai niki dongua
beikepune,” dime. Ne yokamai kawom
dimba tai mapunom suwo beinga akire
di erekename. Te ne yokamai suwo
“No Yai Gumam ‘Nemane,’ dikengua
mapunom benapunga tai niki dongua
beikepune,” dimba tai mapunom suwo
beinga ne yokamai nomanenom bei erowai
te erekename.*

* **10:9:** Nam 21:5-6 * **10:10:** Nam 16:41-49; Ip 3:11, 17 * **10:11:** Ro 15:4 * **10:13:** Ip 4:15 * **10:14:** 1 Yo 5:21 * **10:16:** Mt 26:26-28 * **10:17:** Ro 12:5; Ef 4:16 * **10:19:** 1 Ko 8:4 * **10:20:** Diu 32:17; Rew 9:20 * **10:21:** 2 Ko 6:15-16 * **10:22:** Diu 32:21 * **10:23:** 1 Ko 6:12

24 Ari yokamai “No tai benapunga no de-
nom minom mokoname,” ka epe towane di
fikenaimba yokamai “No tai benapunga ari
akire di erowangua benapune,” ka epe ama
di firaime.*
25 Te ne yokamai kapu miyom maket tei
meina baingai muruwo neiyo! “Kapu i
ne yai gumam kasu ereno?” diro mina
wako tekeiyo! Ne yokamai mina wako
towainga firainga “No nowapunbo nekena-
punbo,” diro inokore surai enaimba mina
wako tekenainga faname.
26 Komariki Yai Gumam kam mapunom
boingamere
Mansinom muruwo te mangi tai ta ta
muruwo Ari Wanopanom kapakom
moime.
epe boinga ena iran kapu miyom maket tei
meina baingai nowainga i faname.*
27 Te ari Kirisito fi ki si tekeinga yokamai
“No kua kopuna ama nowapune,” ne yoka-
mai di erowainga ena ne yokamai furo
“Kapu i nowapunga amai meina baine?” di
fi erekeiyo! Ne yokamai mina wako erekenaimba yo nowaime.*
28 Nowaimba ari suwo ne yokamai “Kapu
i ari yai gumam kasu yokamai fi mun ei
ereime,” di erowainga ena kapu i nekeiyo!
Kapu i ne yokamai bei niki de erekenamba
ne yokamai bei moiro “Ari ka i di nor-
einga yokamai kapu i nere inokore erowai
tekenainga eiro ‘No mapunom niki dongua
bepune,’ dikenaime,” diro ena iran kapu i
nekeiyo!
29 Ena na “Ne yokamai ari suwo inokore
einga kiapanom beiyo!” epe di ereiye.
Na epe di ereipa ne yokamai “Ta bengoro
ari yokamai inokore eingamere no yoka-
mai epe inokore eikepunba no yokama bei
moiro ‘No bepunga i faikeme,’ diro no tai
beikenapune?*
30 Te no yokamai Yai Gumam ‘Mun fipune,’
di tere kapu i nopunga ena ta bengoro ari
kaningai no epe nopunga ari ‘Ne bianom
faime,’ epe dime?” ne yokamai epe dime.*
31 Ne yokamai epe mina wako nareingoro
ena na ka mokom bai erowaiye. Ne yoka-
mai kopuna nowapunbo nuwi nowapunbo
tai ta ta muruwo benapunbo koma “Ari
kaningai Yai Gumam kam akire duwaimbo
akire dikenaimbo?” di fiyo! Ena ari Yai
Gumam kam akire duwainga ena tai neiyo!
Te ari Yai Gumam kam akire dikenainga
ena tai nekeiyo!*
32 Te ne yokamai “Tai epe benaiye,” di fimba
Yura ari yokamai bo Giriki ari yokamai bo
Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai kaningai “Ne
yokamai tai niki dongua beime,” duwainga
ena ne yokamai epe beikeiyo!*
33 Epemere na “Ari muruwo na tai beika
mun kanaime,” diro na kokonan beiye.
“Ari Yai Gumam fi ki si towaime,” diro
nanan towane akire di narowainga tarom
beikeipa ari munmane akire di erowangua
tarom beiye.*

11

1 Ena Kirisito mapunom benguamere na
mapunom epe beiye. Ena te na mapunom
epe beikamere ne yokamai epe beiyo!*

Ari yokamai Yai Gumam kam bawom duwainga kakom tei opai gan binom tou suwainga kam

2 Ena arinamao, ne yokamai na koma ka
nuwi si ereika muruwo fi moiro gore dinga
ne yokamai kanom akire duwaiye.
3 Ena ne yokamai ka i firaro beinga ne
epe di erowaiye: Kirisito yai gan muruwo
kiapanom moime. Te winom biyai opai gan
muruwo kiapanom moime. Te Yai Gumam
Kirisito kiapam moime.*
4 Ena yai gan muruwo binom tou sire
ka make eimbo kam mapunom ari di mari
de ereimbo yokamai kiapanom yai Kirisito
kam ime deime.
5 Te opai gan binom tou sikere ka make
eimbo kam mapunom ari di mari de ere-
imbo yokamai winom biyai kanom ime
deime. Opai gan niki deinga yokamai bi-
nom wiyom muruwo baingamere opai gan
binom tou sikere ka make einga yokamai
epe moime.
6 Ena opai gan binom tou sikenaingai ena
yokamai binom wiyom muruwo baraimba
opai gan gai goiro “No binom wiyom
muruwo baikenapune. Mapunom i niki
dome,” duwainga ena binom tou suwaime.
7 Tou suwaimba Yai Gumam moin-
guamere yai gan epe bei engua ena no
yokamai Yai Gumam moingua mapunom
firo kam akire di topunga ena yai gan ka
make einga kakom te kam mapunom nuwi
si ereinga kakom binom tou sikenaime.
Te yai gan bei moiro opai gan kiapanom
moinga kanom fai koma dongua ena opai
gan binom tou suwaime.*
8 Komariki Yai Gumam ari bei engua
kakom yai koma bei eme. Okome Yai Gu-
mam yaromi yai damom ire opai bei eme.
Koma Yai Gumam opai bei eikeme.*
9 Te Yai Gumam bei moiro “Opai gan furo
yai gan kiapanom benaime,” diro opai bei

* **10:24:** Ro 15:2 * **10:26:** Sam 24:1 * **10:27:** Lk 10:8 * **10:29:** 1 Ko 8:4-13 * **10:30:** 1 Ti 4:4 * **10:31:** Kor 3:17 * **10:32:** Ro 14:13 * **10:33:** 1 Ko 9:20-22 * **11:1:** 1 Ko 4:16 * **11:3:** Yen 3:16; Ef 5:23; 1 Ko 3:23 * **11:7:** Yen 1:26-27 * **11:8:** Yen 2:21-23; 1 Ti 2:13 * **11:9:** Yen 2:18

eikeme. Tamanume. “Yai gan furo opai gan
kiapanom benaime,” diro opai bei eme.*
10 Ena iran opai gan ka make enainga te
kam mapunom nuwi si erowainga yokamai
“Yai gan no kiapanom bei noreime,” di
firo binom tou suwaime. Te binom tou
suwainga kamundi nuwi kokonan gan
yokamai kaningai opai gan mapunom
nokapu beinga firaime.
11 Ena ari yokamai Kirisito fi ki si teinga
yai gan nenen Ari Wanopanom kokonam
benaingoro te opai gan nenen kokonam be-
nainga i faikename. Yai gan te opai gan gere
Ari Wanopanom kokonan beime.
12 Komariki Yai Gumam yaromi yai
damom ire opai bei emba epena opai gan
yokamai yai gan muruwo kui eime. Kui
eimba Yai Gumam tai kan muruwo te ari
muruwo bei engua ena iran yai gan te opai
gan gere kokonan beime.
13 Ne yokamai tora di fime? Opai gan
binom tou sikere ka make ei towainga i
faimbo faikeme?
14 Ne yokamai mora fingarai yai gan
yokamai binom wiyom arari fananguai gai
goime.
15 Gai goimba opai gan binom tou suwaro
beinga ena Yai Gumam binom wiyom arari
fainguai erongua ena opai gan binom
wiyom arari fananguai ari “Opai gan
mapunom nokapu beime,” dinga mun fime.
16 Te na “Opai gan binom tou suwaime,”
dika ari suwo koropane ka i firo “I faikeme,”
di firo kura kam di ipo ka de narowainga
ka epe di erowaiye. No Yesu ewi dongua
fupunga yokamai muruwo te ari koro koro
moingi “Yai Gumam kam akire di towa-
pune,” dire kuku boinga yokamai muruwo
“Opai gan mapunom epe benaime,” di
fipune.

*Yesu Kirisito miyom akiyom neinga ma-
punom*

17 Ena ne yokamai “Gunom kam fira-
pune,” diro kuku boinga kakom tei ari yoka-
mai akire di erekeimba bei niki de ereime.
Bei niki de ereinga ena ne yokamai kanom
akire dikenaiye.
18 Ne yokamai ari akire di erekeinga
mapunom wom i epe: Ari yokamai ure
“Ne yokamai ‘Yai Gumam gunom kam fira-
pune,’ diro kuku boinga kakom tei ne yoka-
mai si guwo gawo diro kapo kapo fimie,”
di nareingoro ka epe firo ka suwo i fi kun
daiye.*
19 “Kawom, ari Yai Gumam kam ma-
punom gore dinga yokamai u mari naro
beinga no yokamai si guwo gawo diro
kapo kapo napunga i faime,” di fimo? “I
faikeme,” di fiye.
20 Ena iran ne yokamai “Ari Wanopanom
eri yoro bakomdi goingua firapune,” diro
kuku boinga Kirisito “Ne yokamai epe
neiyo!” dunguamere ne yokamai epe
nekeimba
21 ne yokamai neinga towane towane
kene kene eiro iro neime. Ne yokamai ari
ama unainga yokamai suwi moikeimba ne
yokamai towane towane neime. Ena iran
ari suwo koropane meran goiro yo moime.
Te ari suwo nuwi gikengua nere du dime.
22 Te ari fi ki si teinga yokamai “No fana
garapune,” diro kuku boingoro suwo kua
kopuna munmane dikengoro ena ne yoka-
mai kopuna erekeinga ena “Yokamai tai
fai erekengua ari moimie,” epemere dire
ena nenen towane ne gouinga yokamai gai
goime. Ena ne yokamai nenen kua kop-
una bo nuwi nowaro beinga ikinom tei
moiro nowaime. Ne yokamai kua kopuna
ari erekeinga tora duwaiye? Ne yokamai
kanom akire duwaiyo? Tamanume. Akire
dikenaiye.*

*Yesu bei moiro goingua finga mapunom
gama yokamai eromie*

Mt 26:26-29; Mk 14:22-25; Lk 22:14-20

23 Ena no Ari Wanopanom ka na di
naronguamere epe koma na ne yokamai
di ereiye. Ena na tokoi di erowaiye.
Koma Yurasi yaromi Yesu imari dowangua
giruwangua kakom tei no Ari Wanopanom
Yesu kaime dori iro
24 Yai Gumam “Mun fi teiye,” diro dou
diro “Kaime dori i na mianam dume. Na ne
yokamai bei nokapu de eroworo beika na
ganam erowaiye,” di erome. Ena “Ne yoka-
mai ‘Na goraika mapunom firapune,’ diro
epena no mapunom bepungamere kakom
kakom epe beiyo!” epe ama di erome.
25 Ena epemere yokamai kua kopuna mu-
ruwo mora neinga yaromi nuwi muku iro
“Nuwi wain muku ikai koi moingui na ak-
inam moime. Yai Gumam ka kawom dun-
gua benaro bengua na akinam erowaiye.
Ena ne yokamai ‘Na goraika mapunom fira-
pune,’ diro nuwi wain nowainga epena no
nopungamere ne yokamai kakom kakom
epe neiyo!” epe dume.*
26 Ena kakom kakom no yokamai kaime
dori nowapunga te nuwi wain nowapunga
no Ari Wanopanom goingua imari dowa-
pune. Te no epena kakom imari dopunga
te moi furo furo Yesu unangua kakom ama
nowapunga imari dowapune.
27 Ena iran ari yokamai bei moiro “No
Ari Wanopanom goingua firapune,” dinga
yokamai bianom faimba kaime dori nere
te nuwi wain nowainga yokamai Ari

* **11:18:** 1 Ko 1:10-12; 3:3 * **11:22:** Yem 2:5-6 * **11:25:** Eks 24:6-8; Yer 31:31-34; Ip 8:8-13 * **11:27:** Ip 10:29

Wanopanom miyom te akiyom mapunom
fikere ime deime.*
28 Ena ari yokamai kaime dori te nuwi
wain nowainga kakom koma yokamai "No
bianom faimo?" nenen towane towane
mina wako di erere ena bianom faingua ma
dowainga nowaime. Yokamai koma mina
wako dikenainga nekenaime.*
29 Te ari bei moiro "No yokamai nokapu
moraro bepunga Ari Wanopanom goi
norome," di fikeimba kaime dori te nuwi
wain nowainga ena Yai Gumam yokamai
einame.
30 Te ne yokamai suwo koropane "Yesu
goi norome," epe di fikeimba neinga ena
iran suwo koropane yoporam boikeingoro
te suwo nupi faingoro te suwo goime.
31 Epe moimba no yokama koma nokapu
bepunbo niki dongua bepunbo ipu suwa-
punga ena kaime dori bo nuwi wain nowa-
punga Yai Gumam noikename.
32 Te okome Yai Gumam ari gama
moikeinga yokamai guwom akai ewi
dowame. Ena Yai Gumam uro "No yokamai
guwom akai kinaime," diro epena kupa
noime.*
33 Ena iran, arinamao, ne yokamai Ari
Wanopanom goingua firaro beinga kuku
borainga "No ari muruwo towane wom
kopuna nowapune," diro kan moiyo! Ne
yokamai muruwo kuku borainga ama
neiyo!
34 Te ari suwo meran goiro koma iki-
nom tei moiro kua kopuna nowainga ena
kam mapunom ikom tei fime. Koma kua
kopuna nekenainga kam mapunom ikom
fure ari kopuna dikenangua kopuna erek-
enainga i faikenangua ena Yai Gumam yoka-
mai einame. Te na ka ta di erowaipa na ne
yokamai moingi tei unaika di erowaiye.

12

*Yai Gumam Murom kam kam ari yopo-
ram boi erome*

1 Ena, na arinamao, ari yokamai Yai Gu-
mam kokonan mapunom mapunom be-
naro beinga Murom Sumuna akire di erere
yoporam boi erongua ena "Ne yokamai fi-
raime," diro beinga ka di erowaiye.
2 Ena ne yokamai mora fingai koma ne
yokamai Kirisito fi ki si tekeinga Satan
ne yokamai engurongoro ena yai gumam
kasu kakom kakom ka dikeinga yokamai
mounomdi dourom boi fime.*
3 Ena na ka duwaika fi goi iyo! Yai Gumam
Murom ari denom minom ikai koi fungua
yokamai "Yai Gumam furo Yesu bei niki
de towame," epe dikenaime. Te Murom
ari denom minom ikai koi kingua yokamai
"Yesu yaromi no Ari Wanopanom moime,"
epe dikenaime.*
4 Ena Yai Gumam yoporam boingua ma-
punom mapunom noromba Yai Gumam
Murom towane i norome.*
5 No yokamai Yai Gumam kokonan
mapunom mapunom bepunba no Ari
Wanopanom towane wom moimie.
6 Yai Gumam kokonan mapunom ma-
punom dumba Yai Gumam towane wom
yoporam boingua ari muruwo erongoro
ena ari yaromi kokonanom imie.
7 Ena no yokamai Yai Gumam gama mu-
ruwo akire di eroraro bepunga Yai Gumam
bei moiro Murom nenen no towane towane
i mari de norome.*
8 Ena Yai Gumam Murom no yokamai
suwo koropane akire di norere yoporam
boi norongoro ena Yai Gumam inokore en-
guamere no yokamai epe inokore epune.
Te Murom Sumuna no yokamai suwo ko-
ropane akire di norere yoporam boi noron-
goro ena Yai Gumam mapunom firo ari di
mari de eropunie.
9 Te Murom Sumuna bei moiro "No yoka-
mai suwo koropane Yai Gumam fi ki ori
wom si towaime," diro akire di norome. Te
Murom towane wom moingua yaromi uro
no yokamai suwo koropane akire di norere
yoporam boi norongoro ena no ka make
epungoro ari suwo nupi faingai arire fime.
10 Te Murom no yokamai suwo koropane
akire di norongoro ena no yokamai ari
ganom nouro dinga tarom bepunie. Te
Murom no yokamai suwo akire di noron-
goro ena no yokamai Yai Gumam kam ma-
punom ari di mari de eropune. Te Murom
no yokamai suwo akire di norongoro ena
no yokamai ari ka dinga i Satan nuwi koko-
nan ganoma kanom dimbo Yai Gumam kam
dimbo ipu supune. Te Murom no yoka-
mai suwo koropane akire di norongoro
ena no yokamai ari iki iki kanom nuwi si
norekeinga duwapunga ari kanom dinga
yokamai firaime. Te Murom no yokamai
suwo koropane akire di norere yoporam
boi norongoro ena ari iki iki kanom nuwi
si erekeinga duwainga no yokamai ka i fire
mapunom fikenapunba no awa tere di mari
dowapune.*
11 Ena Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna
towane wom ari akire di erere yoporam
boi erome. Yaromi inokore enguamere
epe yoporam boingua no yokamai towane
towane norome.*

*Yai Gumam gama yokamai ari kapo
kapo moimba Yesu gam dinom towane wom*

* **11:28:** 2 Ko 13:5 * **11:32:** Ip 12:5-6 * **12:2:** Hap 2:18-19 * **12:3:** 1 Yo 4:2-3 * **12:4:** Ro 12:6; Ef 4:11
* **12:7:** 1 Ko 14:26 * **12:10:** Ap 2:4; 1 Ko 14:5 * **12:11:** 1 Ko 7:7

moime

12 Yai ta gam dinom koro munmane
dume. Yaromi kauwom te okom te birom
i tai munmane dumba yaromi yai towane
moime. Epemere no Kirisito fi ki si topunga
ari munmane kapo kapo moipunba no te
Kirisito towane moipune.*
13 Te no suwo koropane Yura ari moipun-
goro te suwo Giriki ari moipungoro te suwo
nuwi kokonan ari moipungoro te suwo
kokonan ire moipunba Yai Gumam Murom
towane wom moingua yaromi u no denom
minom ikai koi ungua no ari kapo kapo
moipunga ari towane wom fuka dupune.
Te Murom no denom minom ikai furo si
duwaro bengua Yai Gumam Murom i awi
no moipungi tei dome.*
14 Ena no ganom dinom i okonom towane
dikeme. No ganom i okonom te kaunom te
kinanom te tai ta ta muruwo dungoro ena
no ari kawom moipune,
15 Te no yokamai "No okonom koko-
nan beingamere no kaunom kokonan epe
beikengua ena no kaunom i tai yo morom
dume. No kaunom no ganom koro dike-
nangua i faime," dikenapune. No yoka-
mai kaunom dikenangua ena no ari kawom
moikenapune.
16 Te no yokamai "No okonom murom
kokonan beingamere no kinanom kokonan
epe beikengua ena no kinanom i tai yo mo-
rom dume. No kinanom no ganom koro
dikenangua i faime," dikenapune. No yoka-
mai kinanom dikenangua ena no ari koko-
nan nokapu beikenapune.
17 Te no yokamai ganom dinom okonom
murom towane duwangua te tai ta ta dike-
nangua tora beire ka firapune? Te no yoka-
mai ganom kinanom towane duwangua te
tai ta ta dikenangua ena tora beire kipom
firapune?
18 Ena no ganom dinom i koro towane
dikemba Yai Gumam okonom te kaunom
te kinanom te tai kan muruwo bei eme.
Yaromi inokore enguamere epe bei eme.
19 No yokamai ganom koro towane
duwangua ena no ari kawom moikena-
punba
20 no ganom koro koro munmane dumba
no ganom dinom towane dume.
21 Ena iran yai ta "Na okonam murom
mun kaniye. Te na okonam niki de fi teika
ma dowaiye," epe dikename. Te yaromi "Na
binam mun kaniye. Te na kaunam niki de fi
teika ma dowaiye," epe ama dikename.
22 Tamanume. No ganom koro koro yopo-
ram boikenangua tarom dikenangua ena
no yokori moikenapune.
23 Te no "Ganom dinom koro koro nokapu
moime," dupunga ena ganom dinom koro
di ime de tekenapune. Te ganom dinom
koro di iwa de tekenapune. Te no ganom
dinom suwo koropane "Ari kanainga no gai
gorapune," diro gai nokapu iro fi moipunba
24-25 no ganom dinom suwo koropane
"Ari kanainga no gai goikenapune," diro
gai iro fi moikepune. Ena no "Ganom
dinom suwo koropane mun kankepunba
suwo koropane niki de fipune," dikenaro
bepunba no "Ganom dinom koro koro mun
kanupune," duwaro bepunga Yai Gumam
no ganom dinom koro koro bei engoro ena
"No ganom koro koro nokapu dume," diro
koro di ime dekepune. Te koro di iwa
dekepune.
26 Ena no ganom dinom koro kipi
karangua ena no ganom dinom koro koro
muruwo ama kipi karame. Te ari no ganom
dinom koro kanere "Koro i tai nokapu
dume," duwainga ena "No ganom dinom
koro koro muruwo nokapu dume," di
firapune.
27 Ena no yokamai te Kirisito towane
epemere moipunie. No yokamai towane
towane Kirisito okom kauwom epemere
moipune.*
28 Ena Yai Gumam dunguamere epe no
yokamai Kirisito fi ki si teinga yokamai
kakom kakom kokonan mapunom ma-
punom epe bepune. Koma Yai Gumam
no Kirisito nowi dongua fupunga yokamai
gunom boi norome. Te okome ta ari
gunom kam di mari de ereinga yokamai
gunom boi erome. Te okome ta ari gunom
kam nuwi si ereinga yokamai gunom boi
erome. Ena okome ta ari ganom nouro
dinga tarom beinga yokamai gunom boi
erome. Te okome ta ari nupi fainga ari
bei kenom bei ereinga yokamai gunom boi
erome. Te okome ta ari akire di ereinga
yokamai gunom boi erome. Te okome ta ari
kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai gunom boi
erome. Te okome wom ari iki iki kanom
nuwi si erekeinga duwainga ari kanom
dinga yokamai firainga yokamai gunom
boi erome.*
29 Ena no yokamai muruwo Kirisito
ewi dongua finga ari moikepune. Te no
yokamai muruwo gunom kam di mari de
ereinga ari moikepune. Te no yokamai
muruwo ari gunom kam nuwi si ereinga
ari moikepune. Te no yokamai muruwo
ari ganom nouro dinga tarom beinga ari
moikepune.
30 Te no yokamai muruwo nupi fainga ari
bei kenom bei ereinga ari moikepune. Te
no yokamai muruwo ari iki iki kanom nuwi

* **12:12:** Ro 12:4-5 * **12:13:** Gar 3:28 * **12:27:** Ro 12:5; Ef 5:30 * **12:28:** Ef 4:11-12

si erekeinga duwainga ari kanom dinga
yokamai firainga ari moikepune. Te ari
iki iki kanom nuwi si erekeinga duwainga
firo mapunom fikeimba awa tere di mari
deinga ari moikepune.
31 No yokamai epe moikepunba ne yoka-
mai "Yai Gumam Murom yoporam boingua
nokapu wom norongua inapune," diro kan
kenom beiyo!*

13

Yai Gumam gama yokamai denom minom ari mun fi erowainga kam

Ena ne yokamai Yai Gumam kokonan
nokapu benaro beinga ka di erowaika fi goi
iyo!
1 Na ari iki iki moinga yokamai kanom
nuwi si narekeingai duwaikai te na ka-
mundi nuwi kokonan gan yokamai kanom
nuwi si narekeinga ama duwaipa na de-
nam minam ari mun fi erekenaika ena bero
i nokom faikengua dungamere bo towa
singa nokom unanan dunguamere na epe
moraiye.
2 Te na kam mapunom di mari dowaika te
na Yai Gumam inokore engua eke dere dun-
gua muruwo mora firaika te na Yai Gumam
kam mapunom muruwo ama mora firaika
te na Yai Gumam fi ki ori wom si tere kopu
ta "Ne tawa dere koro fo!" di towaika ena
kopu koro tei fumba na denam minam ari
mun fi erekenaika ena na tai noromanga tai
moraiye.*
3 Te guwai gainom i muruwo ire ari
kuwanom erowaika te na Yai Gumam koko-
nan beika ari niki de fi narere "No e dongua
gaipungi tei fiasi de erowapune," di narere
ena fiasi de nareimba na denam minam
ari mun fi erekenaika Yai Gumam meina
narokename.
4 Ena no yokamai denom minom ari mun
fi eropunga mapunom epe benapune: No
yokamai kene kene eiro ari kura kam di
erekenapune. No ari kanom fire akire di
erowapune. No ari tai kan munmane ako
neinga yokamai niki de fi erekenapune. No
nonon kanom akire dikenapune. No kou
kou ama eikenapune.*
5 No ari kanom ime dekenapune. No
nonon tainom i fi mokokenapune. No
denom minom api kuawom sikenapune.
No ari bei niki de norowainga mapunom
kerekenapunba no fi moikere mokom bai
erekenapune.*
6 Te ari yokamai tai niki dongua be-
nainga no mun fikenapunba ari yokamai
tai nokapu benainga mun firapune.*
7 Te no denom minom ari mun fi erop-
unga ari yokamai bei niki de norowainga
no denom minom gore duwapunga niki de
fikenapune. Te kakom kakom no yoka-
mai inokore nokapu ari ei erowapune. No
yokamai "Ari kakom kakom tai niki dongua
benaime," di fikenapunba "Okome ari tai
nokapu benaime," di firapune. Te ari yoka-
mai bei niki de norowainga no tongi kina-
punba no erowai te morapune.*
8 Ena no denom minom ari mun fi erop-
unga kakom goukenamba no Yai Gumam
kam mapunom di mari dowapunga kakom
i gouname. Te no ari iki iki kanom nuwi
si norekeinga duwapunga ari kanom dinga
yokamai firainga kakom i gouname. Te no
fipunga tarom i ama gouname.
9 Te epena no tai muruwo fikepune. Ena
muruwo fikepunga kam mapunom mu-
ruwo ari di mari de erekepunba
10 Yai Gumam kakom engua unangua no
yokamai yo tongua ari fuka duwapunga
ena no tai muruwo fikenapungamere
gounangoro ena tai ta ta muruwo firapune.
11 Te na gan gawo moika gan ka dun-
guamere na ka epe diye. Te gan gawo tai
kanonguamere na epe tai kaniye. Te gan
gawo inokore enguamere na epe inokore
eiye. Na epe beipa okome na erowai tero
gan gawo bengua mapunom ma deiye.
12 Ena epena no tai ta ta muruwo
fikepunga ari "No gumanom kanapune,"
diro furo kanimba kewa dekengua ena
nokapu kankeingamere no tai kan muruwo
epe fikepune. Epe fikepunba okome
ari toren kanere gumanom kawom
kaningamere no tai kan muruwo epe
firapune. Epena Yai Gumam na moika
mapunom muruwo fimie. Ena epemere
okome Yai Gumam moingua mapunom na
firaiye.*
13 Ena no yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si
topunga mapunom i goukename. Te no
yokamai "Yai Gumam ka dungua mukom
faname," epe di fipunga mapunom i gouke-
name. Te no yokamai denom minom ari
mun fi eropunga mapunom i ama gouke-
name. Goukenamba no yokamai denom
minom ari mun fi eropunga mapunom ma-
punom i orinan bepunba no yokamai Yai
Gumam fi ki si topunga i mapunom gawo
bepune. Te no "Yai Gumam ka dungua
mukom faname," epe di fipunga mapunom
i ama gawo bepune.*

14

Ka mapunom nomane ori tere di mari duwaime

* **12:31:** 1 Ko 14:1 * **13:2:** Mt 17:20 * **13:4:** Ro 13:10 * **13:5:** Fir 2:4 * **13:6:** Ro 12:9 * **13:7:** 1 Pi 4:8
* **13:12:** 1 Yo 3:2 * **13:13:** 1 Te 1:3; 1 Yo 4:16

1 Ena iran ne yokamai denom minom ari
mun fi ereinga mapunom dourom boiyo!
Te Yai Gumam Murom ari akire di erere
yoporam boingua erongua ena ari kokonan
mapunom mapunom imie. Ena ne yoka-
mai kokonan mapunom mapunom mu-
ruwo inaro beinga "Murom yoporam boin-
gua norongua inapune," di moiyo! Di
moimba ne yokama kam mapunom di mari
deinga kokonan inainga i kawom faname.*
2 Te Murom Sumuna ari akire di erongoro
ena ari iki iki kanom nuwi si erekeinga
duwainga yokamai Yai Gumam towane di
teime. Yokamai ari ka di erekeime. Kawom
yokamai nomanenom ikai tei Yai Gumam
eke dongua kam dinga ena ari muruwo
fikeimba
3 ari kam mapunom di mari deinga yoka-
mai ari ka di ereime. Te yokamai bei moiro
"Ari kuianom bei erowai tero te yokamai
akire di erowapungoro ari tai kan muruwo
nokapu benaime. Te ari denom minom bei
nokapu de erowapune," diro yokamai kam
mapunom ari di mari de ereime.
4 Ari iki iki kanom nuwi si erekeinga
duwainga yokamai nenen nomanenom bei
erowai te ereimba ari kam mapunom di
mari deinga yokamai Yesu fi ki si teinga
yokamai muruwo nomanenom bei erowai
te ereime.
5 Ena ne yokamai muruwo ari iki iki
kanom nuwi si erekeinga duwainga na
mun firaipa ne yokamai muruwo kam ma-
punom ari di mari de erowainga na mun
ori wom firaiye. Te ne yokamai ari iki iki
kanom nuwi si erekeinga duwainga fi ki
si teinga yokamai nomanenom bei erowai
towaro beinga yai ta ne yokamai kanom
awa tere di mari dekenangua ena ne yoka-
mai ari iki iki kanom nuwi si erekeinga
duwainga faikemba ne yokamai ka ma-
punom ari di mari de erowainga i faimie.*
6 Na arinamao, na u ne yokamai moingi
tei uro ari iki iki kanom nuwi si narekeinga
di erowaika ari kanom dinga yokamai fi-
raimba ne yokamai na kanam dika fike-
nainga ka i akire di erekenamba na u
ne yokamai moingi tei uro ka Yai Gu-
mam na imari de narongua ne yokamai
nuwi si erowaipo na Yai Gumam kam ma-
punom fikamere epe ne yokamai di mari
de erowaipo na tai okome fuka duwan-
gua di erowaipo na Yai Gumam kam dun-
gua ne yokamai gore duwainga di mari de
erowaika ka i akire di erowame.
7 Te ari tai ta ta munmane yokori dun-
gua beinga ena epemere yokamai weke bai
singa faikenangua ari fire "Yokamai tora di
firo weke singa faikeme? No fire inokore
unanan epune," duwaimba yokamai weke
singa fanangua ari firaime.
8 Te ari kura kamui boraro beinga
kiminem bero sungua faikenangua ari
kuku boikero kura kamui boikenaime.
Yokamai "Yaromi bero yo sume," di firaime.
9 Epemere ne yokamai ari iki iki kanom
nuwi si erekeinga duwainga ari kinanom
fimba mapunom fikere "Ka i mapunom
dikeme," di firaime. Ena ne yokamai
kanom dinga goi sume.
10 Te kawom ari ka ta ka ta munmane
mangi tawa dime. Ari ka i duwainga ari-
noma mapunom firaimba
11 na kinanam ka i firo mapunom fike-
naika ena na ari arinom moikeikoro te ari
na arinama ama moikeime.
12 Te Yai Gumam Murom ari akire di
erere yoporam boingua erongua Yai Gu-
mam kokonan kapo kapo beime. Te ne
yokamai ama Yai Gumam kokonan epe-
mere beinga ena iran ne yokamai "Yai Gu-
mam kokonan benapune," duwainga ena
Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai nomanenom bei
erowai te erowangua kokonan benainga i
faime.*
13 Ena iran ari yokamai ari iki iki kanom
nuwi si erekeinga duwainga "Ari moiro fi-
raro beinga no ka dupunga awa towapunga
akire di noro!" diro Yai Gumam ka make ei
towaime.
14 Te ari iki iki kanom nuwi si erekeinga
diro ka make ei towainga yokamai nenen
nomanenom towane ka make ei teimba ki-
nanom fikeime.
15 Ena iran no yokamai tora benapune?
No ari iki iki kanom nuwi si norekeinga
duwapunga no nomanenom ka make ei
towapunba awa tere no kanom ama ka
make ei towapungoro ena no kinanom ama
firapune. Te no ari iki iki kanom nuwi si
norekeinga duwapunga no nomanenom wi
duwapunba awa tere no kanom ama wi
duwapungoro ena no kinanom ama fira-
pune.*
16 Ena ne yokamai epe beikenaimba ne
yokamai nenen nomanenom towane Yai
Gumam kam akire di tere "No mun fi
eropune," di towainga ari kinanom fimba
mapunom fikenainga yokamai "No mun fi
eropune," di tekenaime.
17 Kawom, ne yokamai ari iki iki kanom
nuwi si erekeinga duwainga "No mun fi
eropune," Yai Gumam nokapu di towaimba
ari suwo nomanenom bei erowai te
erekeime.
18 Te ne yokamai ari iki iki kanom nuwi
si erekeinga duwainga ne yokamai ka epe
suwo dimba na ka epe munmane diye. Na

* **14:1:** 1 Ko 12:31; 14:39 * **14:5:** Nam 11:29 * **14:12:** Ef 4:12 * **14:15:** Ef 5:19

munmane dika mun fiye.
19 Na mun fipa no furo kam mapunom
firapunga kakom na ka gurom towane diro
ari nuwi si erowaika ena yokamai kinanom
firo mapunom firainga i faimba na ari iki
iki kanom nuwi si narekeinga duwaika ena
yokamai mapunom fikenainga i faikeme.

20 Arinamao, gan gawo inokore
eingamere ne yokamai inokore epe eikeiyo!
Te gan gawo kakom arari tai niki dongua
beikeingamere epe ne yokamai tai niki
dongua beikeiyo! Te ari erowai teinga
yokamai inokore eingamere epe ena ne
yokamai inokore eiyo!*
21 Komari Yai Gumam kam mapunom
boingamere

Ari Wanopanom yaromi "Na ari akai ta
moinga yokamai ewi dowaikoro
yokamai fu na arinama moingi tei
furo ka kapo kapo di erere na kanam
nuwi si erowaimba na arinama
mounom wako nareinga moi unanan
naime," epe dume.

epe boime.*
22 Ena iran Yai Gumam Murom akire di
erere yoporam boingua erowangua ari
suwo koropane ari iki iki kanom nuwi si
erekeinga duwainga ena ari Kirisito fi ki
si tekeinga yokamai firo "Murom yoporam
boingua erongua yokamai ari iki iki kanom
dime," di firaimba epemere Yai Gumam ari
fi ki si teinga yokamai imari de erekeme.
Te Murom Sumuna akire di erere yoporam
boingua erowangua ena ari suwo koropane
kam mapunom di mari duwainga ena ari
Kirisito fi ki si teinga yokama "Yokamai
Yai Gumam kam erowai tongua dime,"
duwaimba ari Kirisito fi ki si tekeinga
yokamai epe dikenaime.
23 Ena iran ne yokamai muruwo "Kam ma-
punom firapune," diro kuku boiro ena mu-
ruwo ari iki iki kanom nuwi si erekeinga
duwainga ena ari ne yokamai ka epe dinga
koma kankeinga yokamai u ne yokamai
kam mapunom iki tei wimbo ari Kirisito
fi ki si tekeinga yokamai u ne yokamai
kam mapunom iki tei ama winga yokamai
muruwo firainga yokamai "Ne yokamai du
dimie," duwaime.*
24 Duwaimba ne yokamai muruwo kam ma-
punom di mari dowainga ena ari ne yoka-
mai ka epe dinga koma kankeinga yokamai
u ne yokamai kam mapunom iki tei wimbo
ari Kirisito fi ki si tekeinga yokamai u ne
yokamai kam mapunom iki tei ama winga
yokamai muruwo firainga ena "Ne yoka-
mai kawom dime. Ne yokamai no bianom
faingua i mari deingoro no bianom faingua
ari moipune," diro*
25 te "Yai Gumam no nomanenom ikai koi
inokore eiro eke dopunga mora fimie,"
diro ena Yai Gumam kam bawom di tere
"Yai Gumam yaromi ne yokamai moingi tei
moime," epe duwaime.*

Pauro bei moiro "Ka mapunom kokonan benainga i yo towangua epe beiyo," dume

26 Ena, arinamao, ne yokamai kam ma-
punom firainga tora benaime? Ne yoka-
mai kuku borainga Yai Gumam Murom
akire di erere yoporam boingua erowan-
goro ena nenta wi duwangoro te nenta kam
mapunom nuwi si erowangoro te nenta
Yai Gumam ka imari de tongua ne yoka-
mai di erowangoro te nenta ari iki iki
kanom nuwi si tekeinga di erowangoro
te nenta yaromi ari iki iki kanom nuwi
si tekeinga di erowangua kam i awa tere
di mari de erowame. Ne yokamai "Yai
Gumam gama nomanenom muruwo bei
erowai towapune," diro ne yokamai ma-
punom epe beiyo!
27 Ena ari iki iki kanom nuwi si erekeinga
duwainga ena yai surai bo yai suraiye ka
i duwainga i faime. Yokamai ama ama
dikenaimba yai ta koma duwangoro te yai
ta okome duwame. Te yai ta bei moiro ari
iki iki kanom nuwi si tekeinga duwangua
nenta ka i awa tere di mari dowangua i
faimba
28 awa tongua yaromi moikenangua
ena ari iki iki kanom nuwi si erekeinga
duwainga yokamai u kam mapunom iki tei
ure ka dikenaime. Yokamai nenen moinga
ari iki iki kanom kirawa si erekeinga
duwainga Yai Gumam ka i di towainga i
faimie.
29 Te ari Yai Gumam kam mapunom ari di
mari de erowainga yai surai bo yai suraiye
di mari de erowainga i faimie. Ena ari
kam mapunom di mari de erowainga yo
morainga yokamai ka i firo kawom dimbo
kasu dimbo ipu suwaime.*
30-31 Te ne yokamai kam mapunom di
mari dowainga ama ama dikeiyo! Ne yoka-
mai muruwo kirawa si ereinga firaro be-
imbo ne yokamai nomanenom erowai to-
waro beinga ena yai ta koma ka di mari
dowangoro ena okome yai ta ka di mari
dowame. Ena iran yai ta kam mapunom
di mari de morangua nenta ame dere ka i
fimba Yai Gumam ka ta ame dongua yaromi
imari de towangua ena koma ka di mari
dongua yaromi ka dikenangoro ena Yai
Gumam imari de tongua yaromi arire ka
duwame.

* **14:20:** Ro 16:19 * **14:21:** Ais 28:11-12 * **14:23:** Ap 2:13 * **14:24:** Yo 16:8 * **14:25:** Ais 45:14; Sek 8:23
* **14:29:** Ap 17:11; 1 Te 5:21

32 Te ari Yai Gumam kam mapunom di
mari deinga yokamai “Na epena ka di mari
dowaiye. Na kan moikenaiye,” epe dike-
naimba nenta ka dikenangua ena yokamai
ka di mari dowainga i faimie.
33 Yai Gumam tai ta ta unanan gurere
ingai mapunom beikeme. Yaromi dem
miriyom towane ingai mapunom i beme.

Ena ari Kirisito yo teinga yokamai kuku
boinga kakom tei beingamere

34 ne yokamai mapunom epe beiyo! Ma-
punom i epe: Ne yokamai kam mapunom fi-
rainga opai gan yokamai ka dikenaime. No
yokamai “Opai gan ka duwaime,” epe dike-
napunba Yura ari “Yai gan efenom biyai ki-
apanom moraime,” ka di guwo dingamere
ena opai gan winom biyai kam epe gore
duwaime.*
35 Te yokamai “Kam mapunom ta epena
fipunga mina wako towapune,” diro ena
yokamai fu nenen ikinomdi tei furo winom
biyai mina wako erowaime. Ne yokamai
Yai Gumam kam akire duwainga kakom tei
opai gan ka duwainga i faikeme.
36 Ena ne yokamai bei moiro “No yokamai
Yai Gumam kam akire duwapunga kakom
tei opai gan ka dikenainga mapunom i
faikeme,” di firainga iran fiyo! Ne yokamai
mapunom boiro Yai Gumam kam koma di
mari dekeime. Tamanume. Yesu Kirisito
ewi dongua finga yokamai koma di mari
deime. Te ne yokamai nenen towane Yai
Gumam kam fikeime. Tamanume. Ari mu-
ruwo koro koro moinga ama fimie. Ena iran
Yai Gumam gama koro koro moinga yoka-
mai ka dingamere epe dourom boiro opai
gan ka di mari de erowainga “Nemane,” di
ereiyo!

37 Ena ari “No Yai Gumam kam ma-
punom ari di mari de eropune,” dimbo “Yai
Gumam Murom akire di norere yoporam
boingua norongoro ena Yai Gumam koko-
nan nokapu bepune,” dinga yokamai “No
Ari Wanopanom ari beinga mapunom na
Pauro di narongoro ena na munom ganom
ne yokamai boi erome,” ama di firaime.*
38 Te ari yokamai suwo koropane na
kanam dika gore dikenainga ena ne yoka-
mai bei moiro yokamai kanom dinga gore
dikeiyo!
39 Ena iran, na arinamao, ne yokamai
kam mapunom ari di mari de erowainga i
faname. Te ne yokamai suwo koropane ari
iki iki kanom nuwi si erekeinga duwainga
ena “Nemane,” dikeiyo!
40 Ena ne yokamai kam mapunom
iki kuku boiro Yai Gumam kam akire
duwainga ari ka ama ama duwaingai
dikeiyo! Ari ka towane towane diyo!*

15

Yesu Kirisito goiro te arome

1 Ena, na arinamao, koma na gunom kam
ne yokamai di mari de ereikoro ena ne
yokamai ka i firo a ki si moimie. Ena “Ne
yokamai ka i tokoi firaime,” diro na ka di
erowaiye.
2 Ena ne yokamai gunom kam na di mari
de ereika kawom firo fi ki si morainga
ena Yai Gumam akire di erowangoro moi
kuwom suwainga akaiyomdi tei naimba fi
ki si moikenainga Yai Gumam niki de fi
erowame.
3 Ena na gunom kam firo a ki siro kam i
mapunom koma ne yokamai nuwi si ereiye.
Komariki Yai Gumam kam mapunom ikai
tei boingamere no bianom faingua Kirisito
epe goi norome.*
4 Goingoro man si eingoro ena aro kakom
suraiye fungoro komariki Yai Gumam kam
mapunom ikai tei boingamere Yai Gumam
epe akire di tongoro arome.*
5 Arere nenen imari dongoro ena koma
Pita yaromi kanungoro te okome Kirisito
gama okonom koro koro muruwo te
kaunom koro surai ama kanime.*
6 Ena okome ari munmanewom epemere
500 fi ki si teinga yokamai kuku boiro
yaromi ama kanime. Yokamai kanero
epena munmane yokori moimba suwo ko-
ropane goime.
7 Ena okome yai Yemesi kanungoro te
okome ta Yesu ewi dongua finga ari yoka-
mai muruwo yaromi kanime.*
8 Ena okome wom na niki oriwom deika
yaromi kaniye.*
9 Koma na Yesu fi ki si tekeika na Yesu fi
ki si teinga yokamai bei niki de ereika ena
epena Yesu ewi dongua finga yokamai suna
tei na yai ori moikeiye. Kawom, ari “Yesu
nawi dekeme,” duwainga i faimba*
10 Yai Gumam bei nokapu de narongoro
ena yaromi kokonanom nokapu beiye. Te
Yai Gumam bei nokapu de narongua ma-
punom i ako sikeme. Tamanume. Ari Yesu
ewi dongua finga yokamai kokonan ori be-
imba na nanan kokonan orinan beiye. Na
epe beipa na towane beikeiye. Na te Yai
Gumam gere kokonan nokapu bepune.*
11 Ena iran na kokonan bei moipo Yesu
ewi dongua finga ari suwo koropane koko-
nan bei moipo i tai ori dikemba no gunom

* **14:34:** 1 Ti 2:12; Tai 2:5 * **14:37:** 1 Yo 4:6 * **14:40:** Kor 2:5 * **15:3:** Ais 53:8-9 * **15:4:** Lk 24:46; Ap 2:24-32 * **15:5:** Lk 24:34; Mt 28:16-17 * **15:7:** Lk 24:36 * **15:8:** Ap 9:3-6; 1 Ko 9:1 * **15:9:** Ap 8:3; Ef 3:8; 1 Ti 1:15 * **15:10:** 2 Ko 3:5; 11:23

kam di mari de eropungoro ne yokamai firo
fi ki singa i tai ori dume.

Okome kakom goinga yokamai tokoi arowaime

12 Ena no yokamai "Kirisito goiro tokoi
arome," di mari dopunga ta bengoro ne
yokama suwo koropane "Ari goinga tokoi
arekenaime," epe dime?
13 Ne yokamai "Ari goinga tokoi arekenaime," dinga ka i kawom duwainga ena
Kirisito goingua tokoi arekeme.
14 Te Kirisito arekengua ka i kawom
duwainga ena no kanom ne yokamai di
mari de erowapunga i faikenangoro te ne
yokamai fi ki si teinga i ama faikename.
15 Te no yokamai "Kirisito goingua Yai Gumam akire di tongoro arome," di mari dopunga ne yokamai "Ari goinga tokoi arekenaime," dinga i kawom duwainga ena "Yai
Gumam Kirisito akire di tongoro arome,"
diro no kanom dupunga i kasu dupune.*
16 Kawom, ari arekenainga ena Kirisito
ama arekeme.
17 Ena Kirisito arekenangua no yokamai
fi ki si teinga i faikenangoro Yai Gumam
bianom faingua kore de norekename.
18 Te Kirisito arekenangua ari Kirisito fi
ki si tero okome gorainga yokamai kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwainga ikenaime.
19 Te no yokamai mangi tawa moipunga
kakom i towane Kirisito bei nokapu de
norongoro ena okome no gorapunga
kakom Kirisito bei nokapu de norokenangua ena ari no kanom kawom firaimie.
20 Ena "Kirisito arekeme," duwaimba
kasu dime. Kirisito goingua Yai Gumam
akire di tongoro arome. Yaromi koma
arongoro ena okome Yai Gumam ari goinga
akire di erowangoro arowaime.*
21 Te yai ta tai niki dongua bengua ena Yai
Gumam "Ari yai opai muruwo goraime,"
dungoro ena ari muruwo goime. Te yai
ta kakom kakom tai nokapu bengua Yai
Gumam "Ari yai opai muruwo gorainga
tokoi arowaime," dungoro ena ari muruwo
arowaime.*
22 Ena no yokamai muruwo yai Adam
gama moipunga yaromi goinguamere
no ama goipunba no yokamai Kirisito
gama morapunga yaromi goiro tokoi
aronguamere epe no ama arowapune.
23 Arowapunba Yai Gumam ari akire
di erowangoro arowainga kakom engua
unangua ari arowaime. Kirisito koma
arongoro ena okome mangi tawa unangua
kakom tei no yokamai Yesu gama moipunga
goipunga arowapune.*
24-26 Ena Kirisito ari yai opai muruwo
kiapanom bei moingoro te Yai Gumam
Kirisito kiama muruwo bire erowame.
Kiama muruwo bire ere gounangoro
ena ari goinga mapunom ama gouname.
Kakom tei Kirisito ari gaman kiapanom
beinga yokamai muruwo te murom niki
deinga kiapanom beinga yokamai muruwo
te ari ori beinga yokamai muruwo Yai
Gumam niki de fi teinga yokamai bire
erowangoro yokamai yoporanom boingua
i gouname. Ena nem bei moiro "Ne ari
muruwo kiapanom bei ero!" di towangoro
ena tai kan muruwo gouname.* *
27 Ena Yai Gumam kam mapunom
boingamere

Yai Gumam bei moiro Kirisito tai kan muruwo towangoro kiapanom bename.
epe boime. Te yokamai "Kirisito tai kan
muruwo kiapanom bename," boimba no mora
fipunga Kirisito Yai Gumam kiapam beikename. Tamanume. Yai Gumam Kirisito
okomdi tai kan muruwo towame.*
28 Yai Gumam Kirisito kiama muruwo bire
erowangua ena Kirisito tai kan muruwo
kiapanom beire ena "Yai Gumam tai kan
muruwo kiapanom bename," diro "Ne na
kiapanam bei naro!" di towame. Ena iran
Yai Gumam towane no Ari Wanopanom
moramie.

29 Ena Yai Gumam gama suwo koropane
moiro nuwi buikeime. Ena yokamai
goinga ena ari yokori moinga yokamai
suwo koropane goinga yokamai kanom
fire "Nuwi burapune," diro nuwi buime.
Ena ari goinga tokoi arekenainga ari nuwi
buikeinga goinga yokamai kanom fire
"Nuwi burapune," di firo nuwi buinga i
faikeme.
30-31 Na arinamao, ne yokamai no Ari
Wanopanom Kirisito Yesu fi ki si teinga
na mun fiye. Ena na mun fika na kawom duwaiye. "Aro kakom kakom ari
nai gorainga ena 'Epena kakom goraiye,'
di fiye," epe kawom di ereiye. Ena ari
goinga arekenainga ari kakom kakom ari
noinainga ta bengoro no tongi kipune? No
goipunga arekenapunga ena tongi napunga
i faimba no tongi kipune.*
32 Te ari goinga yokamai tokoi arekenainga na Efesasi akai tei moiro Yai Gumam
kokonan beika ari non biyom moingamere
epe moinga yokamai niki de fi narere
nai gorainga meina ikenaiye. Te ari
goinga yokamai tokoi arekenainga ena
ari suwo koropane "No yokamai kakom
gurom towane moiro gorapunga ena no

* **15:15:** Ap 1:22; 4:33; 5:32 * **15:20:** Kor 1:18; 1 Te 4:14 * **15:21:** Ro 5:12, 18 * **15:23:** 1 Te 4:16 * **15:24-26:** Mt 22:44 * **15:24-26:** Rew 20:14; 21:4 * **15:27:** Sam 8:6 * **15:30-31:** 2 Ko 4:10-11; 11:26 * **15:32:** 2 Ko 1:8

tai inokore ei fipungamere epe benapune,”
dinga i kawom dime.*
33 Te ari tai nokapu beinga yokamai
fu ari tai niki dongua beinga yokamai
moingi tei furo yokamai gere morainga
ena okome tai niki dongua beinga yokamai
beingamere epe benaime. Ena ne yoka-
mai tai niki dongua beikenaro beinga kan
kenom beiyo!
34 Ena ne yokamai inokore nokapu eire
tai niki dongua epena beinga beikeiyo! Ena
na bei moiro “Ne yokamai gai goraime,”
diro na “Ne yokamai suwo koropane Yai Gu-
mam moingua mapunom fi kun daikeime,”
di ereiye.

*Ganom dinom goinga arowainga i ma-
punom ta dume*

35 Ena ari suwo koropane “Yai Gumam
tamere beiro ari goinga yokamai tokoi ariro
erowame? Te yokamai arowainga ganom
dinom tamere koiro inako dero unaime?”
epe diro mina wakoime.
36 Ari epe dinga ka unanan dime. Ne
yokamai kui mukom woinga inokorom
goingoro ena nupunom nokapu fu diro
mokome.
37 Te ne yokamai tai ipom towane woime.
Ne yokamai arom te mapunom te tai ta ta
woikeime.
38 Ena Yai Gumam inokore enguamere
epe ne yokamai ipom ta woinga doi doi
mokombo ne yokamai ipom ta woinga bia-
mui mokome.*
39 Tai ta ta muruwo yokori moinga yoka-
mai ganom kapo kapo dumie. No ari ganom
i ta dungoro te non kei yokamai ganom i
ta dungoro te kapuka yokamai ganom ta
dungoro te nuwi kapu yokamai ganom ta
dumie.
40 Te kamundi tai aro kapa kuimokome
dungoro te mangi tai dumie. Te kamundi tai
keranom sungua tai i mapunom ta dungoro
mangi tai ama Yai Gumam eken bengua i
mapunom ta ama dume.
41 Ena aro i eken guwaiyom i mapunom
ta dungoro te kapa i eken guwaiyom i nenta
dungoro te kuimokome i eken guwaiyom i
nenta dume. Te kuimokome nenen ta kou
dongoro te ta feke dongoro te ta komureke
dome.
42 Ena epewom Yai Gumam ari akire
di erongoro goinga tokoi arowainga yoka-
mai ganom dinom i mapunom ta koraime.
Ganom dinom i man singa buramba tokoi
arowaingai buikename.
43 Te ganom dinom i man singa kam
faikemba tokoi arowainga kam ori
fanamie. Te ganom dinom man singa
yoporam boikemba tokoi arowainga
yoporam ori boramie.*
44 Te ganom dinom man singa yokamai
mansinom ganom man simba tokoi
arowainga Yai Gumam Murom arowainga
ganom kiapanom bename. Epena no
ganom dinom buraro beimba okome tokoi
arowainga Murom kiapanom bengua
ganom i mapunom ta korapune. I
buikename.
45 Ena Yai Gumam kam boingamere
Koma yai Adam towane moime. Yai Gu-
mam bei engoro ena yokori moime.
epe boingoro ena okome wom Adam
yaromi moinguamere yai ta epe moiro u
mari furo ari yai opai muruwo akire di
erongoro tokoi arowaime.*
46 Arowaimba ari ganom dinom Yai Gumam
Murom kiapanom bengua koma u mari
kumba ari ganom dinom buinga i koma u
mari umie. Ena okome ari ganom dinom
Murom kiapanom bengua u mari unaimie.
47 Te Yai Gumam mansinom gawa iro koma
yai Adam bei emba yai ta okome ungua
kamundi moiro dere mangi umie.*
48 Ena Yai Gumam mansinom gawa ire
koma yai bei engoro ena no yaromi gama
moipunga yaromi moinguamere no epe
moipunie. Te yai ta okome ungua ka-
mundi dere mangi ungoro ena no yaromi
gama morapunga yaromi moinguamere
epe morapune.
49 Te Yai Gumam mansinom gawa ire koma
yai bei engoro ena yaromi moinguamere no
epe moipunie. Te epemere yai ta okome
kamundi dere mangi ungua yaromi moin-
guamere no epe morapune.
50 Ena, arinamao, na ka duwaika fi goi
iyo! No yokamai mangi ari moipune. Ena
no ganom dinom Yai Gumam ari kiapanom
bengua akai kinaime. No ganom dinom
burangua ena ganom i fu tai kan muruwo
buikenangua akaiyom kiname.*
51 Ena na koma ka ta eke dongua di
erowaika fi goi iyo! No yokamai Kirisito
fi ki si topunga muruwo goikenapune. No
suwo gorapunba suwo goikenapunba no
muruwo ganom dinom mapunom ta kora-
pune.*
52 Kakom i unangua bero nokom duwan-
goro ena Yai Gumam bei moire ari goinga
tokoi arire erowangoro ganom dinom ma-
punom ta koire tokoi buikenamie. Te no
yokamai goikepunga ganom dinom ma-
punom ta ama korapune. Te okonom
murom kene kene eire kuwe teingamere
ganom dinom mapunom ta epe korapune.*

* **15:38:** Yen 1:11 * **15:43:** Fir 3:20-21 * **15:45:** Yen 2:7; Yo 6:63 * **15:47:** Yen 2:7; Yo 3:31 * **15:50:** Yo 3:5-6 * **15:51:** 1 Te 4:15-17 * **15:52:** Mt 24:31

53 Ena no ganom dinom goiro burangua
i ma dowapune. Ena no ganom dinom
mapunom ta buikero kakom kakom yokori
morangua i korapune.*
54 Ena no ganom dinom goiro burangua i ma dere ganom dinom mapunom
ta buikero kakom kakom yokori morangua i korapunga ena ari epena goinga mapunom gouname. Yokamai tokoi goikenaime. Goikenainga ena Yai Gumam kam
mapunom boinga i mukom faname. Kam
mapunom epe boingamere
No ari goipunga mapunom ime de norekenangua ena ari denom minom kipi kaingua mapunom i ama gouname.
epe boingoro*
55 te Yai Gumam kam mapunom ta i ama
boingamere
Ena goingamere epe tokoi okome goikenainga ena denom minom kipi kaingua mapunom i gouname. Te okome ari ganom kipi kairo gorainga faikename.
epe boime.*
56 Ena no bianom faingua noingoro gorapune. Te Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua no
mora fipunga bianom faingua tarom no ime
de noromba*
57 no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito tai bengua Yai Gumam akire di norongoro ena
no ari goipunga mapunom ime de norekename. Ime de norekenangua ena Yai Gumam "Mun fi eropune," di towapune.*
58 Ena iran, na arinamao, na denam minam mun fi ereiye. Ena ne yokamai Yai
Gumam kam finga a ki siyo! Yoporam
boire moiyo! Ena ne yokamai mora finga
no Ari Wanopanom kokonanom beinga
yaromi meina ne yokamai erowangua ena
aro kakom kakom kokonanom i yoporam
boire iyo!*

16

Kongo kuku boiro fiasi Yerusarem tei dowaime

1 Ena ne yokama ka ta mina wako
nareinga na ka mokom bai erowaiye.
Ne yokamai "Meina ari Yesu fi ki si
teinga Yerusarem iki birom ori tei moinga
yokamai erowapune," diro meina kuku
boire birom sime. Na koma Yesu gama
Garesia man tei moinga yokamai di
ereikamere epe beiyo!*
2 Ena ne yokamai aro kakom kakom
kokonan beiro kongo iro ena "Kongo koro
Yerusarem ari erowapune," towane towane
diro Sarere ori kakom kakom kongo iro
koro koi eiro kuku boiyo! Epe eiro kuku
boiro ena okome na u ne yokamai moingi
tei unaika meina wandou kinaime.
3 Ena na unaika ne yokamai ari koropane
gunom boi erowainga yokamai munom
boiro erere ewi deikoro yokamai ne yokamai meinanom kuku boinga iro Yerusarem
akai tei naime.
4 Te na te yokamai gere ama napunga i
fanangua ama napunba faikenangua ama
kinapune. Yokama towane naime.

Pauro wan furo Korin ari ekanungua kam

5 Ena na "Maseronia man tei naiye," di
moiye. Ena na koma Maseronia suna tei
mora naika na okome u ne yokamai moingi
tei unaiye.*
6 Ena na unaika na kakom gurom towane
tei moikenaipa kapa munmane nimi ori
suwangua kakom tei moraiye. Ena na u
akai bam ta naikoro ne yokamai kon akire
di narowaro beinga na kakom arari moingi
tei moraiye.*
7 Te epena na ne yokamai moingi tei unaika kene kene eire ma dere naika faikeme.
Ena no Ari Wanopanom "O," duwangua
okome na uro kakom arari ne yokamai gere
morapune.*
8-9 Ena na kokonanam mukom fanaro
bengua Yai Gumam i akire di norongoro
ena na kokonanam ori ikoro te ari munmane kura boi nareinga ena na Efesasi iki
birom ori tei moiro okome iron moinga
kakom kam Pendikosi i gounangua ma dere
unaiye.* *
10 Ena Timoti yaromi u ne yokamai
moraingi tei unangua ne yokamai kenom
bei kan i teiyo! Te na Ari Wanopanom
kokonanom beikamere yaromi kokonan
epe bengua ena ne yokamai "Yaromi kuri
fikename," diro yaromi kurere bei teiyo!*
11 Ena iran Timoti ne yokamai moraingi
tei unangua nenta "Yaromi yai ori
moikeme," di fikename. Tamanume. Ne
yokamai denom minom yaromi wira di tere
yaromi inako dero na moraiki tei unaro
benangua kon akire di teiyo! Na yaromi te
arinama suwo ama kiapanom moiye.*
12 Ena na no arinom Aporo kam di
erowaiye. Na yaromi "Ne te no arinoma
suwo ama fu Korin iki birom ori tei naime,"
yoporam boiro di teipa yaromi "Epena
naika kam fikeiye," dume. Ena okome

* **15:53:** 2 Ko 5:4 * **15:54:** Ais 25:8 * **15:55:** Os 13:14 * **15:56:** Ro 6:14, 23; 7:13 * **15:57:** Ro 7:24-25 * **15:58:** 2 Kro 15:7; Fir 1:27; Rew 14:13 * **16:1:** Ro 15:25-26; 2 Ko 8:1-9 * **16:5:** Ap 19:21 * **16:6:** Ro 15:24; Tai 3:13 * **16:7:** Ap 18:21 * **16:8-9:** Ap 19:1-2 * **16:8-9:** 2 Ko 2:12; Kor 4:3 * **16:10:** 1 Ko 4:17 * **16:11:** 1 Ti 4:12 * **16:12:** 1 Ko 3:6

kakom kanangua kounom benanguai yaromi ne yokamai moraingi tei uname.*

Ka Koropane

13 Ena ne yokamai "Tai niki dongua beikenapune," diro kiapam moiyo! Te Yai Gumam kam mapunom a ki si moiyo! Te ne yokamai Yai Gumam kam mapunom fi ki si teinga ena kuri fikeiyo! Te ne yokamai yoporam boiro ama moiyo!*
14 Te ne yokamai denom minom Yai Gumam te ari yai opai muruwo erowainga mapunom beiyo!

15 Ena, arinamao, ne yokamai mora fingai Setefana te efem biyai te wama apoma Akeiya man tei kei fainga yokamai koma Kirisito fi ki si teime. Okome ari suwo ama fi ki si teime. Te Setefena gama yokamai bei moiro "Yai Gumam yo tongua ari akire di erowapune," diro kokonan ori beimie.*
16 Ena na "Ne yokamai Setefana gama yokamai kokonan beingamere ari epe beinga yokamai te ari akire di noreinga yokamai te ari Yai Gumam kokonan ori beinga yokamai muruwo kanom dinga gore diyo!" epe yoporam boiro di ereiye.*
17 Te ne yokamai na moiki tei kunaingai na "Ne yokamai kanaiye," dikoro ena Setefana te Fotunatu te Akeyakaso u na moiki tei winga na mun fiye.
18 Te yokamai ne yokamai akire di ereingoro ena minom mokoingamere yokamai na akire di nareingoro minam epe mokome. Ena ne yokamai ari epe beinga yokamai kanom akire diyo!*

19 Ena Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai Eisia man koro koro tei moinga "Ne yokamai moi dimio?" di ereime. Te ne yokamai Ari Wanopanom fi ki si teinga ena Akuira te efem biyai Pirisira surai te ari Yai Gumam kam mapunom firaro beinga yokamai yai surai ikinomdi tei kuku boinga yokamai "Ne yokamai moi dimio?" di ereime.*
20 Te Yai Gumam gama muruwo "Ne yokamai moi dimio?" di ereime. Te ne yokamai moinga suna tei arinoma kanere okonom akoiyo!*

21 Ena na Pauro nanan okonamdi "Ne yokamai moi dimio?" diro epe boi ereiye.*
22 Te ari denom minom Ari Wanopanom mun fi tekenainga Yai Gumam bei niki de erowame. O, Ari Wanopanomyo, ne mangi tei uwo!*
23 Ena no Ari Wanopanom Yesu ne yokamai bei nokapu de erowame.

24 Ena no yokama te Kirisito Yesu towane wom epemere moipunga iran na denam minam ne yokamai muruwo mun fi ereiye.
Na kanam i mora epe.

* **16:13:** Sam 31:24; Ef 6:10 * **16:15:** Ro 16:5; 1 Ko 1:16 * **16:16:** 1 Te 5:12 * **16:18:** Fir 2:29; Fmn 1:7 * **16:19:** Ap 18:2; Ro 16:5 * **16:20:** Ro 16:16; 2 Ko 13:12 * **16:21:** Kor 4:18; 2 Te 3:17 * **16:22:** Gar 1:8-9; Rew 22:20

Pauro Munom Ganom Korin Ari Okome Boi Erome

Ena Pauro munom ganom Korin ari koma boi erere ena Efesasi tei ma dere fure Maseronia akai tei moime. Ena non-iki towane mora goungoro Pauro "Korin ari yokamai epena Yesu nokapu fi ki si teimbo?" di firo yai ta Taitasi awi Korin ari moingi tei dome. Ena Taitasi furo in-ako dero Pauro moingui tei uro "Korin ari yokamai munmane ne kanum dinga firo nomanenom si awa tero dourom boimba suwo koropane ne kanum mounom wako tere ne yoporam boingamere epe dourom boikeime," epe Pauro di tome. Ena iran Pauro bei moiro munom ganom ta Korin ari boi erere ka suwo iro suwo iro di erome. Koma Pauro "Ne yokamai nomane si awa teinga na mun fiye," di erome. Ena Pauro bei moiro Yesu Kirisito gunom kam tokoi ama di erome. Ena yaromi ama bei moiro "Ne yokamai kongo kuku boire Yerusarem ari yokamai akire di erere yo ereiyo!" epe ama di erome. Ena okome wom yaromi bei moiro "Yesu na nawi dongua fuka yai kawom moiye," ama epe di erome. Pauro ka epe munom ganom i boi eromia kaniyo!

1 Na Pauro. Na Mesia Yesu nawi dongua fuka yai moraro beika Yai Gumam na gunom boi narongua moiye. Ena na ne yokamai yai opai Yesu fi ki si tere moinga Korin tei moinga yokamai munom boi ereiye. Te na ari yai opai Yesu fi ki si tere moinga Akeiya ikinom akainom tei moinga yokamai munom i ama boi ereiye. Ena te nonon Yesu gama arinom Timoti na moiki tei ama moimie.*

2 Ena nenom Yai Gumam yaromi te Ari Wanopanom Yesu Mesia surai bei nokapu de erero te gore amine ei erowaipire.*

Ari yokamai bei moiro Yai Gumam kam bawom duwaime

3 Yai Gumam Yesu Mesia nonon Ari Wanopanom nem moingua te yaromi no kanom fingua ena kakom kakom akire di norongua iran kam bawom duwapune.*

4 Te Yai Gumam nonon yokamai akire di noronguamere no ari tai ipun muruwo fuka di erongua yokamai epe akire di erowaro bepunga ena yaromi no yokamai ipun muruwo fuka di norongua akire di norome.

5 Ena Mesia kipi ori wom kaingua fin-guamere no yokama kipi kaingua ama epe fipunga ena Mesia akire di norongua moko iwa fume.*

6 Ena tai ipun dongua no gunom kam di mari dopunga yokamai fuka di norongua ena Yai Gumam ne yokamai akire di erongore kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga inaimie. Te Yai Gumam akire di norongua ena yaromi ne yokamai ama akire di erowame. Ena iran no yokamai tai ipun dongua firapungamere ne yokama ama tai ipun dongua epe firaimba Yai Gumam ne yokamai bei erowai te erongoro ena ne yokamai kai meikere wira dire moraimie.*

7 Ena no yokamai kipi kaingua firapunga kakom ne yokamai kipi kaingua ama fi-raimba mora fipunga Yai Gumam no yoka-mai akire di noronguamere ama epe akire di erowame.

8 Ena, arinama yokamao, koma no yoka-mai Eisia ikinom akainom tei moipungi tai ipun donguai fuka di noronguai firaro beinga imari de erowapune. Tai ipun donguairai ori wom i ime de norero erowai topunga ime de norongoro epe bengoro ena no yokamai "Gorapune," di fipune.*

9 No yokamai epe moipungai ena "No gorapune," di fi moipunba goikepune. Dumba ena no yokamai "No nonon erowai topunga nokapu morapune," di fikenaro bepunba "Yai Gumam ari goinga akire di erongua tokoi aringa yaromi towane akire di norowame," di firaro bepunga gorapunga mapunom fuka di norome.

10 Ena tai ipun dongua u mari fu norongua te "No yokamai epena gorapune," di fipunga yaromi akire di norere te epena te okome ama akire di nore morame. Ena no yokamai mora fi ki si topunga okome yaromi tokoi akire di norowame.*

11 Ena ne yokamai ka make ei towainga Yai Gumam akire di norowame. Ena iran ari munmane ka make ei teinga te Yai Gu-mam yo morom bei nokapu de norongua ari munmane ikanere mun firo Yai Gumam kam bawom duwaime.

Pauro "Unaiye," dumba kungua ma-punom boi eromie

12 Ena no yokamai bei kanupunga tora bengoro no nonon kanom akire dupune? I epe: No mangi tawa wan moipunga te no ne yokamai gere tai ta ta bepunga no yokamai tai mapunom mapunom muruwo di mari de erere kasu wanere di erekepune. Ka-wom, Yai Gumam sumuna akire di noron-goro no yokamai epe wom bepunie. Te ari mangi tei moinga inokore eingamere no yokama epe inokore eire wankepunba Yai

* **1:1:** 1 Ko 1:1 * **1:2:** 1 Ko 1:3 * **1:3:** Ef 1:3; 1 Pi 1:3; Ro 15:5 * **1:5:** Sam 34:19; 94:19 * **1:6:** 2 Ko 4:15 * **1:8:** Ap 19:23; 1 Ko 15:32 * **1:10:** 2 Ti 4:18

Gumam yo morom bei nokapu de norongua
no epe kasu wankepune. Ena no noma-
nenom “Mapunom bepunga i faime,” ka di
mari dome. Ena no nonon kanom akire
dupunga i faime.*
13 Te ka munom ne yokamai boi ero-
punga ne yokamai kerere mapunom nokapu
firaro beinga epe boi eropune. Ena ne
yokama epena no mapunonom bepunga
suwo fimba
14 muruwo mora firainga faname.
Ne yokamai no mapunonom muruwo
bepunga mora firainga ena okome Ari
Wanopanom Yesu tokoi ako mangi unan-
gua kakom no yokamai ne yokamai kanom
akire duwapungamere ne yokamai no
kanom epe ama akire duwaime.*
15 Ena “Ne yokamai epe bei moraimie.” di
fika ena “Ne yokamai eken surai mun firaro
beinga na koma u nen moingi tei ure dere
bam ta fure ena inako dere u moingi tei
tokoi unaiye,” ama di fiye.
16 Ena “Na Maseronia ikinom akainom
kon naro beika kakom i na fu ne yokamai
moingi tei unaiye. Te okome Maseronia
ikinom akainom dere na ikinam inako dero
unaro beika kakom i tokoi fu nen moingi tei
unaiye. Boromdi na Yuria ikinom akainom
naro beika ne yokamai akire di narere nawi
dowaimie,” epe di fiye.*
17 Ena na epe di fika “Na ka yo dume,”
di fimio? Oro? Bore na epe di fika “ ‘Na
uname,’ dumba kungua ena kasu dume,”
ama di fimo? Epe di fikeiyo! Ari yokamai
mangi tawa moinga inokore yo eingamere
na epe inokore yo eire dikeiye.
18 Ma deiyo! Yai Gumam kawom moin-
guamere epe na ka di ereika na yo dikeipa
na kawom diye.
19 Ta bengoro na epe diye? Yai Gumam
wam Yesu Mesia kam mapunom dungua na
te Saira te Timoti no suraiye ka di mari dere
ne yokamai i mari de eropungoro yaromi
inokore surai eikemie. Eikemba yaromi
kakom kakom kawom dume.*
20 Ena Yai Gumam ka di koi eiro “Na
epe benaiye,” diro dungua no ari yokamai
kanupungai Yesu bengua Yai Gumam kam
mukom faime. Kawom, no ari Yesu Mesia
kokonan bengua kanere mora fipungai Yai
Gumam kam dunguai kawom dungoro ena
iran “I kawom,” diro yaromi kam akire
dupune.*
21 Te Yai Gumam yaromi ne te no yokamai
yoporam boi norongua ena nonon Mesia
gere moiro si daupune. Te Yai Gumam
nenen nonon gunom boi norere
22 te ari yokamai firaro beinga nonon
yaromi gama moipunga te nonon “Okome
Yai Gumam yaromi bei moiro tai ta ta
muruwo nonon norowamie,” di firaro
bepunga ena Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna
denom minomdi ei norome.*
23 Ena kasu duwaika ne yokamai firaro
beinga Yai Gumam imari de erowamie.
Yaromi na inokore eika mora fimie. Te
tamanowangua na kawom duwaiye. Ena
na kura kam di erekenaro beika na u
ne yokamai Korin moingi tei inako dero
kuiye.*
24 Te ne yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si
teinga kiapanom ari ka yoporam boiro
dingamere epe no yokamai ka yoporam
boiro di erekepune. Ta bengoro? No yoka-
mai mora fipungai ne yokama Yesu fi ki si
tere erowai teinga ena ka epe di erekepune.
Ne yokamai mun ori wom firaro beinga no
ne yokamai gere tai beiro kokonan towane
bepune.*

2

1-2 Ena na ne yokamai tokoi kura kam di
erere kipi kaingua erowaika ena kakom ta
na denam minam ipun dowangua eramom
akire di narowangua mun firaiye? Ne yoka-
mai towane akire di narowaimba na kipi
kaingua bei ereika ne yokamai ure akire
di narowaingoro na mun firaika kam fike-
naime. Ena iran nanan denam minamdi
“Na ne yokama moingi tei tokoi furo ka ipun
donguai tokoi imari de erekenaiye,” ka epe
di fiye.*
3 Ena na “Ne yokamai bianom ma
dowainga ena mun firaiye,” epe di firo
ena iran u nen moingi tei unaika ne
yokamai bianom ma deinga na denam
minam ipun dekenaro bengua na komari
ka munom epemere boi ereiye. Ena na mun
firaika mora kanaika ne yokamai ama mun
firaime.
4 Te na denam minam ipun dere kipi
kaingoro na kai munmane meika ena
na ka munom i komari ne yokamai boi
ereiye. Na “Ne yokamai denom minom bei
ipun de erowaiye,” diro munom boikeiye.
Tamanume. Na “Ne yokamai firainga na
denam minam ne yokamai mun ori wom fi
ereiye,” diro munom boi ereiye.*

*Pauro bei moiro “Biam faingua yai ta
kore de teiyo!” di erome*

5 Ena yai ta biam faingua yaromi na de-
nam minam towane ipun de norekemba
yaromi ne yokama suwo koropane denom

* **1:12:** Ip 13:18; 1 Ko 1:17; 2 Ko 2:17 * **1:14:** 2 Ko 5:12; Fir 2:16 * **1:16:** 1 Ko 16:5-6 * **1:19:** Ap 18:5 * **1:20:** Rew 3:14 * **1:22:** 1 Yo 2:27; Ef 1:13-14; Ro 8:16-17 * **1:23:** Ro 1:9; 2 Ko 11:31 * **1:24:** 1 Pi 5:3 * **2:1-2:** 1 Ko 4:21; 2 Ko 12:21 * **2:4:** Ap 20:31; 2 Ko 7:8-9 * **2:5:** 1 Ko 5:1

minom ama ipun de erome. Te na “Suwo
koropane” ka i dika na ne yokamai muruwo
ka ipun dongua di erowaro kam fikeiye.*
6 Ena ne yokamai munmane mounom
yaromi wako tere te kipi kaingua teingoro
ena mora bei teimie.
7 Ena iran yaromi dem miriyom ipun
dekero kam mapunom ma dekenaro ben-
gua ne yokamai yaromi biam faingua kore
de tero dem miriyom bei wira di towaime.
8 Ena iran na ka duwaika fi goi iyo! Ne
yokamai denom minom yaromi mun ori
wom fi teinga kanaro bengua bei nokapu de
tere te ka nokapu ama di teiyo!
9 Te na “Ne yokama na ka muruwo di
ereika gore duwaimbo dikenaimbo?” fi-
raro beikai yai ta biam faingua yaromi kam
munom komari boi ereiye.*
10-11 Te no yokamai mora fipungai
Satan yaromi kasu wanere di norongua
mapunom beme. Ena yaromi no ne
yokamai gere moipunga mapunom bei niki
de tekenaro bengua iran ne yokama yai
ta biam faingua kore de towainga ena na
ama kore de towaiye. Te yaromi biam fai
narowangua ena na Mesia okom muromdi
moika te “Na yaromi biam faingua kore
dowaika ne yokama Korin tei moinga
akire di erowaiye,” diro yaromi biam fai
narongua kore duwaiye.*

Yai Gumam Pauro yaromi akire di tongua Pauro mun fi tome.

12 Ena “Na Mesia gunom kam ari yai opai
di mari de erowaiye,” diro u iki birom ori
Toasa tei ukoro no Ari Wanopanom di mari
de ereika kon nokapu bei naromba*
13 na arinam Taitasi ne yokama moingi
tei ma dere na moiki tei uro ne yoka-
mai kanom waiyom di narowangua kun-
gua iran “Yaromi kanaiye,” dika na denam
minam i ipun dome. Ena iran na Toroasi
yokamai ma dero “Taitasi kanaiye,” diro u
Maseronia ikinom akainom fuiye.*
14 Ena Maseronia tei moipunga Taitasi
yaromi kanupunga ena Yai Gumam mun
fi topune. Ena Mesia kiama yokamai
ime de erongua te no gere moipunga ena
Yai Gumam no akire dungoro kon nokapu
fupunga ena “Mun fi eropune,” di topune.
Te kipom sungua tarom koro koro fungua
ari yai opai muruwo fingamere ena no
yokamai ama epe koro koro fure Kirisito
gunom kam di mari dopungoro ari yai opai
ka i fimie.*
15 Ena ari suwo koropane kakom kakom
moi kuwom suwainga konom fimba ko-
ropane guwom akai konom fime. Ena
no yokamai Yai Gumam kokonan bepunga
fu yokamai moingi suna tei furo Kirisito
gunom kam di mari dopunga ena kipom
sungua fingamere no epe moipunga Yai Gu-
mam firo mun fi norome.*
16 Te ari guwom akai konom finga
yokamai gunom kam di mari dopunga
firo “Yai ta goingua dipanom unguamere
ena dipanom epe ume,” dimba ari moi
kuwom suwainga konom finga yokamai
gunom kam firo “No moi kuwom suwainga
inapunga ena kipom sungua unguamere
gunom kam epe ume,” dime. Ena epe
bengua eramom kokonan i bengua kounom
bename? No yokama kounom benapune.*
17 Ena ari suwo koropane Yai Gumam
kam mapunom kokonan beinga yokamai
“No kongo munmane inapune,” diro
beimie. No yokamai kam mapunom
kokonan epe beikepune. Tamanumie. No
yokama mora fipunga Yai Gumam kokonan
i norongoro ena no yokamai te Kirisito gere
moiro te Yai Gumam okom muromdi moiro
kam mapunom ari yai opai di mari de erere
kasu wanere di erekepune. Ena iran no
yokamai kounom bepunie.*

3

Yai Gumam gama yokamai furo yaromi ka koi di engua di mari deime

1 Ena na ka munom epena boi ereika i
“Na nanan kanam akire dume,” di fikeiyo!
Ari yokamai kokonan beinga Yai Gumam
gama koro ta moinga yokamai munom
boiro “Kokonan nokapu beime,” diro boi
erowaingoro ire fure ari suwo nenen
kanom i dinga firaro beinga opom di
ereinga i faikeme. Bo te ne yokamai
munom boiro “Yokamai kokonan i nokapu
beime,” dire boi erowaingoro ire fure
ari opom di ereinga i ama faikeme. Ari
suwo yokamai beimba na epemere benaika
faimo? Tamanume.*
2 I beikeipa na kanikai ne yokamai Yai Gu-
mam fi ki si teingoro ena denam minamdi
“Na kokonan nokapu mora beiye,” epe di
fiye. Te ari yai opai ne yokamai fi ki si teinga
mapunom ama kaningai yokamai ama “Na
kokonan nokapu beme,” epe dime.*
3 Ena na akire di ereika ne yokamai Yesu
fi ki si teinga ena Mesia nenen munom
boingua ne yokamai epe moingamere mora
fipune. Te yaromi nuwi kama iro boikemba
yaromi Yai Gumam yokori moinguai
Murom Sumuna awi dongoro ure munom
boimie. Te Yai Gumam bei moiro kongo
boromdi ka boiro Mose tomba Murom

* **2:9:** 2 Ko 7:15; 10:6 * **2:10-11:** Lk 22:31-32 * **2:12:** Ap 14:27; 1 Ko 16:9 * **2:13:** Ap 20:1-5 * **2:14:** Ro 6:17
* **2:15:** 1 Ko 1:18 * **2:16:** 2 Ko 3:5-6 * **2:17:** 1 Pi 4:11 * **3:1:** 2 Ko 5:12; Ap 18:27 * **3:2:** 1 Ko 9:2

Sumuna ure kongo boromdi boikemba
yaromi ure ari denom minomdi ikai koi
boimie.*
4 Ena nonon te Kirisito gere moipunga Yai
Gumam fi ki si topunga ena na ka epe wom
diye.
5 Kawom, nonon yoporam boipunga
kokonan i bepunga i faikema no kounom
moikepunba Yai Gumam no bei erowai te
norongua ena kokonan i bepune.
6 Ena yaromi erowai te norongua no Yai
Gumam ka koi di engua di mari dopune. Te
ka koi di enguarai Mose ka di guwo dungua
kam munom boimba Yai Gumam Murom
Sumuna ka koi di eire no denom minom ikai
koi eme. Kawom, Mose ka di guwo dungua
kam munom boingua ari yai opai Mose kam
gore dikenainga gorainga mapunom i mari
domba Murom Sumuna ka koi di engua ari
yokori morainga mapunom i mari dome.*
7 Ena Mose kongo boromdi ka di guwo
dire boiro ari erongua gorainga mapunom
imari domba Yai Gumam keranom sungua
ama ure Mose giram gumamdi keranom si
tome. Ena Mose giram gumam keranom
si tongua Yura ari yokamai ikaninga
faikemba keranom sunguai gounaro
beme.*
8 Ena iran, Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna
ka koi di engua kawom keranom sungua i
ori nan sumie.*
9 Ena iran ari yokamai ka kori di erere
ipu si erowaro bengua Mose ka di guwo
dungua i mari de erongoro ena keranom
sungua ama umie. Ena iran ari yai opai
nokapu moraro beinga Yai Gumam Murom
Sumuna ka koi di ei erongoro ena keranom
ori wom sungua ungua koma keranom sun-
gua ime de towangua i fanamie.*
10 Te ka di guwo dungua koma i mari de
erongua keranom sungua ama umba epena
ime de tongua keranom ori wom sungua
ungua no "Keranom koma sungua i gawo
sire gounaro beme," dupune.
11 Te koma Mose ka di guwo dungua kam
i kakom arari dikemba keranom sungua
ama umie. Ena iran Kirisito ka koi di engua
kakom kakom yo duwangua ena keranom
ori wom sumie.
12 Ena iran no mora fipunga epena ker-
anom sungua ama goukenangua no kuri
fikere gunom kam di mari dopune.
13 No kuri fikepunba Mose kuri fingua
yaromi gai dungua iro "Yura ari yoka-
mai keranom sunguai gounangua kanke-
naime," diro giram gumamdi you dome.*
14 Dumba Mose giram gumamdi you
donguamere ena Yura ari yokamai
nomanenom ama epe gai you deinga ena
yokamai kanom mapunom boinga kerere
mapunom fikeimie. Fikeimba Yura ari
Kirisito fi ki si towainga ena mapunom
fikeinga gaiyom you deinga bei dowangoro
mapunom firaime.*
15 Firaimba te koma kakom te epena ama
Yura ari yokamai Mose ka di guwo dungua
boingua mapunom fikeime. Ta bengoro
fikeime? Yokamai nomanenom einga gai
you donguamere ena mapunom fikeime.
16 Dumba Mose awa tere Ari Wanopanom
giram gumam kanere ena gai gumam you
dongua bei donguamere epe nenta no-
manem si awa tere Ari Wanopanom fi
ki si towangua ena mapunom fikengua
gaiyom bei dowangua mapunom ama mora
firame.*
17 Ena Ari Wanopanom yaromi i er-
amom moime? Yaromi Yai Gumam Murom
Sumuna moimie. Ena Ari Wanopanom
Murom Sumuna fu nenta nomanem ikai
koi fure morangua biam faingua kiapam
bei tekenangua bei erowai te tero akire di
tongoro yo morom morame.*
18 Ena nonon muruwo Kirisito fi ki si tero
morapunga ena Ari Wanopanom keranom
sungua kanupunba kuianom nuwiri
gumanom kaningamere ena yokamai
kaningai Ari Wanopanom keranom sungua
si norongoro epe opom di eropune. Te no
giranom gumanomdi gai you dekengua
ena umari upune. Ena no Ari Wanopanom
moinguamere epe moipunga iran keranom
sungua moko iwa furo ire epe moraro
bepunga ena yaromi Murom Sumuna akire
di norongoro no epe fu morapune.*

4

Ari gunom kam di mari deinga yokamai gawa kowi epemere moimie

1 Ena Yai Gumam yaromi no yokamai
kanom fi norero "Ne yokamai gunom kam
di mari deinga kokonan i beiyo!" di noren-
goro ena gai goikere erowai tere kokonan i
bepunie.*
2 Kawom, no yokamai gai goiro te ka kasu
dupunga mapunom wankepune. No yoka-
mai ka kasu dikere te "Yai Gumam gunom
kam i epe dumbo epe wom dumbo," diro
mimi bei erekepune. Tamanumie. Ari
yokamai "No ka dupunga i kawom dime,"
duwaro beinga no yokamai Yai Gumam

* **3:3:** Eks 24:12; Yer 31:33 * **3:6:** Yo 6:63; Ro 7:6 * **3:7:** Eks 34:30 * **3:8:** Gar 3:2-5 * **3:9:** Ro 1:17; 3:21 * **3:13:** Eks 34:33-35 * **3:14:** Ro 11:25 * **3:16:** Ro 11:23, 26 * **3:17:** Yo 8:32, 36; Ro 8:2; Gar 5:1 * **3:18:** Eks 16:7; 24:17 * **4:1:** 2 Ko 3:6 * **4:2:** 2 Ko 2:17; 1 Te 2:5

okom muromdi wan moiro gunom ka di
mari de eropune.*
3 Di mari de eropunga ena tora di fira-
pune? Gunom kam i eke dowangua ena
ari e dongua guwom akai nainga konom
finga yokamai gunom kam i fire mapunom
fikeimie.
4 Te yai gumam kasu yai mangi tawa
moingua yaromi bei moingua ena ari fi ki
sikeinga yokama gunom kam kankenaro
beinga inokore eikenaro beinga i okonom
murom si fere de eromie. Ena iran Kirisito
Yai Gumam kuiam moinguarai gunom kam
keranom sungua yokamai denom minomdi
ikai koi nangua faikeme.*
5 Te no yokamai kanom i di mari
dekepunba "Yesu Kirisito yaromi nonon
Ari Wanopanom moimie. Ena te Yesu
mun fi norowaro bengua no yokamai nuwi
kokonan gan moiro akire di ne yokama
erowapune," epe di mari dopunie.
6 Te Yai Gumam man kamun bengua
kakom "Kamun si boingui keranom
suwamie," dungua yaromi bei moingoro
ena keranom sungua no yokamai mora-
pungi tei dowamie. Te Yai Gumam keranom
sunguamere Kirisito epe keranom siro
ena Yai Gumam keranom sungua imari de
norome. Ena no ari yokamai Yai Gumam
keranom sungua firaro bepunga yaromi
no denom minom ikai koi moiro opom di
norome.*
7 Ena opom di norongua ena no yokamai
Yai Gumam keranom sungua mapunom
fipunga i nokapu dume. Yai Gumam
keranom sungua mapunom fipunba nonon
yoporam boi moikepunga ena ari yokamai
"Yai Gumam towane yoporam ori boi
moimie," duwaro beinga no yokamai
mansinom gawa kowi epemere moipunie.
No yoporam boi moikepunba Yai Gumam
yoporam boingua norome.*
8 Te koro koro muruwo tai ipun donguai
no yokama fuka di noromba ime de
norekeme. Te ari yokamai bei moiro no
yokamai kinanom si fere de noreimba
inokore ei fipunga muruwo ako sikemie.*
9 Te ari munmane bei niki de noreimba
Yai Gumam kakom kakom ama moire akire
di norome. Te ari yokamai no yokamai
kupa noimba no yokamai goikepune.
10 Ena ne yokamai "Yesu wan moin-
guamere no yokamai epe wan moimie," di
firaro beinga ena yokamai Yesu bei niki
dere si goingamere kakom kakom yokamai
no yokamai epe bei niki de noreimie.
11 Te ne yokamai uro Yesu no yokamai
denom minomdi ikai koi moingua yaromi
firaro beinga ena no yokamai yokori
moipunga Yesu fi ki si topunga ari yokamai
"No yokamai noi gorapune," diro bei niki
de noreime.*
12 Ena iran no yokamai Yai Gumam koko-
nan bepunga ari yokamai noi goraro beiro
bei niki de noreimba no yokamai koko-
nan bei moi eropunga ne yokamai yokori
moinga mapunom wan moimie.
13 Ena Yai Gumam kam mapunom epe
dume: "Na Yai Gumam fi ki si teika ena ka
di mari deiye," dungoro ena dunguamere
no yokamai Yai Gumam ama epe fi ki si
topunga ka i di mari dopune.*
14 No mora fipunga Yai Gumam Ari
Wanopanom Yesu goingua akire di tongoro
arome. Ena yaromi ne no yokamai
gorapunga ama akire di norongoro
arowapungoro ena Yesu no gere nondiro
nenen moingui tei name. No yokamai ka i
mora fipunga ena ka di mari dopune.*
15 Yai Gumam ne yokamai akire di
eroworo bengua ena tai ipun dongua no
yokamai fuka di noromie. Ena Yai Gumam
ari koro koro moinga yokamai bei nokapu
de erongua mapunom koro koro nangua
ena ari munmane Yai Gumam mun fi tere
kam akire dowaime.*
16 No yokamai mora fipunga tokoi arowa-
punga ena iran nomanenom kura kura
beikepune. Kawom, no ganom niki duware
bemba kakom kakom Yai Gumam akire di
norongoro ena no denom minom koi tokoi
moko unare bemie.
17 Te tai ipun dongua fuka di norongua
tarom i gawo toka fuka di norongua te
kakom arari ime de norekenamba kakom
suwo gouname. Ena tarom i epena fuka di
norongua Yai Gumam kakom kakom ker-
anom sungua norowame. Ena iran ipun
dongua tarom i fuka di norowangua Yai
Gumam keranom sungua ime de towame.
Yaromi bei nokapu de norowangua birom
ikumo si norowame.*
18 Ena iran no yokamai tai kanupungai
epena okonom murom tokoi toren kanaro
kam fikepunba tai kankepunga epena
okonom murom toren kanupune. Te no
yokamai epena kanupunga tarom kakom
gurom towane i duwangua gounamba
epena kankepunga tarom i kakom kakom
yo duwame.*

5

Yai Gumam ganom dinom koi ta ari bei erowame

* **4:4:** Ef 2:2; Kor 1:15; Ip 1:3 * **4:6:** Yen 1:3; 1 Pi 2:9 * **4:7:** 2 Ko 5:1 * **4:8:** 2 Ko 1:8; 7:5 * **4:11:** Ro 8:36
* **4:13:** Sam 116:10 * **4:14:** Ro 8:11; 1 Ko 6:14 * **4:15:** 2 Ko 1:3-6 * **4:17:** Ro 8:17-18 * **4:18:** Ip 11:1-3

1 Ena nonon mora fipungai non ikom
kene kene eiro buiro gounanguamere
no ganom yoporanom epe kene kene
eiro buiro gouname. Gounamba nonon
kakom kakom kamundi moi kuwom
suwapunga moraro bepunga ari ikinom
keingamere Yai Gumam ganom dinom koi
ta epe bei norowame. Ganom dinom i ari
okonomdi beikeimba Yai Gumam towane
bei norome.*
2 Ena epena no ganom dinom mangi tawa
wan moipunga kai meiro giniya dupunba
mora fipunga kamundi furo ganom dinom
koi ta inapunga iran "Ari gai fingamere no
ganom dinom koi epe firapune. Firo mun
firapune," di moipune.*
3 Te no kuianom yo morom duwangoro
moikenaro bepunga Yai Gumam ganom di-
nom koi ta bei norowame.
4 Ena ganom dinom epena no ikai tei
wan moipunga no denom minom i ipun
dongoro kai mei moipunie. Ena ganom
dinom ikai koi wan moipunga "Ma dowa-
pune," di fikepune. Tamanume. Yai Gu-
mam ganom dinom koi ta bei norongoro
ire nokapu moraro bepunga inapune. Te
no ari mangi tei moipunga gorapunba Yai
Gumam kakom kakom moi kuwom suwa-
punga norowangoro inaro bepunga epe di
fipune.*
5 Ena nonon muruwo ganom dinom koi
ta inaro bepunga Yai Gumam no bei ei
norongoro moipunie. Te no "Okome Yai Gu-
mam ganom dinom koi ta norowame," epe
di firaro bepunga ena epena Yai Gumam
Murom Sumuna noromie.*
6 Norongua ena iran nonon denom
minom erowai tongoro kuri fikepune.
Te epena kakom no ganom dinom wan
moipungoro mora fipunga Ari Wanopanom
moingui tei moikepune.*
7 Ena "No yaromi wom kankepune" ka-
wom dupunba epena no yaromi fi ki si tero
wan moipune.
8 Ena na epe duwaiye: No denom minom
erowai tere dumba epe ama di fipunga
no ganom dinom tawa ma dero furo Ari
Wanopanom gere ikom akaiyomdi tei
morapunga fanamie.*
9 Ena iran no yaromi gere ikinom
akainom wom morapunga bo te mangi
tawa yo fakai wom morapunga i tai
ori dikeme. Tamanume. Yaromi mun
fi norowaro bengua kakom kakom no
kokonan yoporam boiro nokapu bepunga i
tai ori dume.*
10 Te no ari Kirisito fi ki si topunga
yokamai mangi tawa moipungi no towane
towane tai nokapu bepunga bo tai niki
dongua bepunga ena Kirisito yaromi
mapunom kanume. Ena okome yaromi
okom muromdi tei morapunga yaromi
bei nokapu de norowangua bo bei niki de
norowangua ipu sire no ari muruwo di
norowame.*

Ari yokamai Yai Gumam gere u towame finga kokonan i epe

11 Ena Ari Wanopanom ipu si norowan-
gua no yaromi kuriyom fi topune. Kuriyom
fi topunga ena ari yai opai nomanenom si
awa towaro beinga no gunom kam di mari
de eropune. Te na mora moikamere Yai
Gumam mora fingoro ena ne yokama de-
nom minomdi ama na moikamere firainga
inaiye.
12 Ne yokamai "Na yai nokapu moimie,"
tokoi duwaro beinga ka i boi ereiyo?
Tamanume. Ne yokamai kaningai ari
yokamai ganom dinomdi beinga kanere
yokamai kanom akire dimba ne yokamai
yokamai inokore einga kankere kanom
akire dime. Ena ne yokamai ari okonom
muromdi tei moire na mapunom kawom
firo na kanam akire duwaro beinga na
inokore eika muruwo imari de erere ka
munom i boi ereiye.*
13 Te no du dupunbo du dikepunbo?
Du dikepunba du duwapunga Yai Gumam
kokonan benaro bepunga ena no du duwa-
pune. Dumba no inokore ei kun darapunga
ena no epe beiro ne yokama akire di erowa-
punie.
14 Te no epena mora fipunga yai towane
goingua ena ari yai opai muruwo yaromi
gere ama goimie. Ena iran Kirisito yaromi
dem miriyomdi no yokamai mun fi norere
goingua inokore ei tere mapunom nokapu
bepunie.
15 Te yaromi nonon goi norongua ena
nonon ari muruwo epena yokori moipungi
"Fu si dauro inokore eire wanapune," dire
wankepune. Tamanumie. No goi norere
arongua yaromi inokore enguamere epe
inokore eire wan morapunie.*
16 Ena koma fi ki si topunga kakom tei
te epena kakom ama no yokama bei moiro
ari mangi tawa moinga yokamai inokore
eire "Yai ta nokapu moimbo moikembo?"
epe diro ari ipu si ereingamere epe inokore
eiro ari ipu si erekepune. Te koma no
yokamai mangi ari inokore einga ari ipu si
ereingamere epe inokore eiro Kirisito ipu
si tere "Yaromi yai gan moime," di fipunba
epena epemere di fi tekepune.

* **5:1:** 1 Ko 15:47-49; 2 Ko 4:7; 2 Pi 1:13-14 * **5:2:** Ro 8:23 * **5:4:** 1 Ko 15:53-54 * **5:5:** Ro 8:16, 23 * **5:6:** Ip 11:13-16 * **5:8:** Fir 1:23 * **5:9:** Kor 1:10; 1 Te 4:1 * **5:10:** Ro 2:16; 14:10 * **5:12:** 2 Ko 1:14; 3:1 * **5:15:** Ro 14:7-8; 1 Ti 2:6

17 Ena iran nenta Kirisito gere moraipika
Yai Gumam yaromi tokoi bei koi de towan-
goro koi wom fuka diro morame. Ena
koma mapunom benguai mora muruwo
gouname. Fi kaniyo! Tai mapunom koi ta
i mora umari namie.*
18 Kawom, Yai Gumam yaromi tai kan i
muruwo nenen bei emie. Te koma nonon
yaromi kiam biyai moipunga ena yaromi
"No denom minom towane enapune," diro
Kirisito awi no moipungi tei de norongua
no denom minom towane fupunie. Ena
ari yai opai muruwo kianom fai teinga ma-
punom beikenaro beinga Yai Gumam no
yokamai kamun gunom kam di mari de
eropunga kokonan norome.*
19 Te no tora ka di mari de eropune? Ka
i epe: "Yai Gumam 'Ari muruwo kianom
bei nareinga mapunom ma dere na gere
denom minom towane enapune. Te na
ari bianom faingua tokoi kerekenaiye,' diro
ena Kirisito awi no ari moipungi tei de
norome," gunom kam epe di mari de erop-
unga kokonan i norome.*
20 Ena iran no yokamai Kirisito yaromi
giram muromdi moipunie. Ena no yoka-
mai ka di mari de eropunga Yai Gumam
no giranomdi akire dungoro Yai Gumam
yaromi nenen kam dupune. Ena no yoka-
mai Kirisito nenen gunom kam i ne yoka-
mai muruwo yoporam boire di mari epe
de eropunie: "Ne yokamai kianom beingai
mapunom ma dere Yai Gumam gere denom
minom towane eiyo!" di eropune.
21 Te yaromi biam faingua ta dikemba Yai
Gumam bei moiro nonon bianom i fainguai
yaromi ei kopu de tongoro yaromi kawom
bianom faingua yai fumie. Ena iran nonon
Kirisito gere morapunga Yai Gumam gama
yo tero moraro bepunga yaromi no goi
norome.*

6

1 Ena no yokamai Yai Gumam ye ama
kokonan ipunga no ka ne yokama di erowa-
punga fi goi iyo! Yai Gumam ne yokamai
bei nokapu de erere akire di erongua ne
yokamai mapunom nokapu benaro beinga
fi goi iyo!
2 Ena Yai Gumam ka epe dume:
Na ne bei nokapu de erowaika kakom ne
kanum di narenga fiye. Te na ne
akire di erowaika kakom akire di
ereiye.
epe dungoro ena fiyo! Epena kakom tei Yai
Gumam bei nokapu de erowangua kakom
dume. Te epenai Yai Gumam ne yoka-
mai akire di erowangua kakom dungua ena
akire di erowangoro kakom kakom moi ku-
wom suwainga inaimie.*

Yai Gumam gama nuwi kokonan gan yokamai moiro tai ipun dongua tarom i ori wom imie

3 Ena no yokamai gunom kam di mari
dopunga kokonan bepunga ari suwo
koropane kanere niki de fire kokonan
bepunga kam ka sikenaro beinga faikengua
mapunom bei erekepunba*
4 tai ipun dongua fuka di norongua iran
no yokamai bei moiro "Ari yokamai 'No
yokamai Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan
moimie,' di firaime," diro tai mapunom ma-
punom nokapu bepune. Bepunba bei niki
de norere te tai ipun dongua ama norere te
kipi kokonan noreimba yo moipune.
5 Te kupa noire te kan iki tei fai norere
te kuku boire niki de fi noreime. Bei nore-
imba no yokamai kokonan yoporam boiro
iro te giruwangua wi nokapu faikepunie. Te
meran goiro ama moipunie.*
6 Te no yokamai denom minom yo tongua
kokonan bepunie. Te no yokamai inokore
nokapu eiro kokonan bepunie. Te no yoka-
mai kura kam kene kene eiro dikepunie. Te
no yokamai ari yai opai akire di eropunie.
Te Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna akire di
norongoro moipune. Te no yokamai denom
minomdi ari fi mun ei eropunie.*
7 Te no yokamai kakom kakom ka ka-
wom dupunie. Te Yai Gumam yoporam boi
norongoro kokonan bepunie. Te yaromi
yo tongua mapunom norongoro ena "Sa-
tan yaromi kura boi towapune," diro ena
kura boinga tarom i okonom womdi akop-
ungoro te Satan noinangua Yai Gumam ku-
man norongoro okonom korari akoro kura
boi topunie.*
8 Te ari suwo koropane yokamai no yoka-
mai kanom i akire di iwa de noreimba
ari suwo koropane yokamai no yokamai
kanom di ime de noreime. Te ari suwo
koropane yokamai no yokamai kanom i
akire di iwa de noreimba ari suwo ko-
ropane no yokama kanom ka sime. Te ari
suwo koropane yokamai no kaningai "No
yokamai Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan
moimie," di fi noreimba ari suwo koropane
"No yokamai kasu ari moimie," di fi nore-
imba tamanumie.
9 Te ari suwo koropane no kanom wayom
mora fi noreimba ari suwo koropane no
kanom wayom fi norekeime. Te ari suwo
koropane "No yokamai goraro beime," di
fimba i tamanume. No yokamai yokori

* **5:17:** Ais 43:18; Yo 3:3; Gar 6:15 * **5:18:** Ro 5:10 * **5:19:** Ro 3:23-25; Kor 1:19-20 * **5:21:** Yo 8:46; Ip 4:15; 7:25-26; Gar 3:13; Fir 3:9 * **6:2:** Lk 4:19-21; Ais 49:8 * **6:3:** 2 Ko 4:2 * **6:5:** 2 Ko 11:23-27 * **6:6:** 1 Ti 4:12 * **6:7:** 1 Ko 2:4 * **6:9:** 2 Ko 4:10

moipunie. Yokamai uro no yokama kupa
noimba noi goikeime.*
10 Te no yokamai denom minom ipun ori
wom domba te ma deiyo! Kakom kakom
no yokama mun ori wom fipune. Te no
yokamai kuwanom ari epemere moipunba
bei moipungoro ari munmane yokamai
Yai Gumam guwai gaiyom munmane ako
neimie. Te no yokamai tai muruwo ako
nekepunba tai kan muruwo kapakom
moipunie. Ena tai ipun dongua fuka
di norongua no mapunom mapunom
nokapu bepungoro yokamai "No yokamai
Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan moimie,"
dime.*
11 Ena, Korin yokamao, no yokamai ka
muruwo imari de eropune. Te no yokamai
denom minomdi mun ori wom fi eropune.
12 No yokama mun gawo gera fi eropuno?
Tamanumba ne yokama no mun gawo gere
fi noreime.
13 Na "Nanan ne yokamai kui nere nenom
moiye," di fika iran na denam minam mun
ori wom fi ereikamere ne yokamai denom
minom epe mun ori wom fi nareiyo!

Yai Gumam gama yokamai yo tere ari moimie

14 Ena iran ne yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si
teinga u ari yai opai fi ki si tekeinga yokamai
ure si dau erekeiyo! Tora bengoro si dau
erekenaime? No yo tere moipunga u ari
yo tekeinga yokama si dau erowapunga i
faikename. Te no nomanenom bau boingua
ari moipunga u ari nomanenom si boingua
yokamai moingi tei ure si dau erowapunga
i ama faikename.*
15 Te Kirisito u Satan yaromi moingui tei
ure si dau towamo? Tamanume. Te no fi ki
si topunga ari te fi ki si tekeinga ari inokore
enaingai si dau erowapuno? Tamanume.
16 Yai Gumam kakom kakom yokori
moingua yaromi ikom dunguamere no epe
moipunga ena no yokamai furo yai gumam
kasu yokamai "Akire di noreiyo!" di erere
te ama furo Yai Gumam "Akire di noro,"
di towapunga i faikename. Te koma Yai
Gumam nenen ka epe dume:

Na ari yokamai gere tei moiro suna tei wan
moraiye. Moiro na yokamai Yai Gu-
manom bei erowaikoro ena yokamai
na arinama yai opai moraime.

epe dume.*
17 Ena Ari Wanopanom ka i yoporam boiro
epe di erome:

Ena ne yokamai suna tei arere ari niki
deinga yokamai ma de erere fure
bam ta moiyo! Ena ne yokamai tai
nomanenom bei niki de towangua
taromi ma dowainga ena iran na ne
yokamai kiapanom moraiye.*

18 Ena na ne yokamai nenom moraiye. Te ne
yokamai na wanam apunam moraimie.
Ari Wanopanom yaromi tai ta ta yoporam
boiro bengua yaromi ka i epe dume.*

7

1 Ena iran, nanan arinamao, Yai Gumam
"Na ne yokamai nenom moraiye," di koi
ei norongua ena iran tai no ganom dinom
nomanenom bei niki de ereinga taromdai
ma dere ena Yai Gumam kuri fi tere yo wom
tere moi dere moi dere morapune.*

Pauro yaromi mun ori wom fime

2 Ena ne yokamai denom minom no yoka-
mai mun fi noreiyo! No yokamai bei
moiro ne yokamai bei niki de erekepunie.
Teno yokamai uro "Ne yokamai mapunom
niki dongua benaime," diro ka kasu di
erekepune. Te no yokamai uro ne yokamai
mimi bei erekepune.* *
3 Na ka i di ereika ka kori di erekeiye.
Kawom, na koma moiro "Na denam minam
ne yokama mun fi ereika ena na ne yokama
gere ama gorapunbore nonon yokori mora-
punbore no fana gairo moipunie," epe diro
ena epena ka i di ereika ka kori di erekeiye.
4 Tamanume. Na mora fi ki si ereika ne
yokamai "Tai epe benapune," dinga beimie.
Ena na ne yokama kanom akire diye. Te ne
yokama tai nokapu beinga na mun fi moiye.
Kawom, tai ipun dongua muruwo fuka di
naromba na denam minam mun ori wom
fiye.
5 Ena koma no yokama u Maseronia
tei ure moipungoro ipun dongua fuka di
norongua goukengua ena ganom i ama iron
moikemie. Te tai mapunom mapunom
no yokamai fuka di norongoro ganomdi
kura boingoro ena no denom minomdi kuri
fipune.*
6 Kuri fipunba Yai Gumam bei moiro ari
denom minom ipun deinga yokamai bei
wira di erongua yaromi Taitasi awi no yoka-
mai moipungi tei dere bei wira di norome.*
7 Taitasi nenen u no moipungi tei ungua
no wira di moipunba yaromi ne yokamai
moingi tei ama moingua ne yokamai bei
wira di teinga ena iran no yokamai ama
wira di moipunie. Yaromi u moipungi
tei ure "Ne yokamai Korin tei moingi 'No
yokama na Pauro kanapune. Te no yoka-
mai bianom faingua kai mei topune. Te no
yokamai inokore ori wom ei topunie,' epe

* **6:10:** Fir 2:17; Kor 1:24 * **6:14:** Ef 5:7, 11 * **6:16:** 1 Ko 3:16; Lew 26:12 * **6:17:** Ais 52:11; Esi 20:34; Rew 18:4
* **6:18:** 2 Sam 7:14 * **7:1:** 1 Yo 3:3 * **7:2:** Ap 20:33; 2 Ko 12:17 * **7:2:** 2 Ko 6:11-12 * **7:5:** 2 Ko 2:13
* **7:6:** 2 Ko 1:3-4

dime," di narongoro ena na denam minam
mun ori wom fiye.
8 Ena te na koma ka munom boi ereika
ne yokamai denom minomdi bei kipi kai
erongoro kanipa na fi ipun dekeiye. Koma
na fi ipun gawo gera deipa na koma ka
munom boi ereika ne yokamai denom mi-
nom kakom gurom towane ipun dongua
ena iran na fi ipun ori dekeiye.*
9 Ena epena na mun fi moiye. Te na ne
yokama denom minom bei kipi kai ereika
na mun fiyo? Tamanume. Ne yokamai
denom minom ipun dongua nomamenom
si awa teinga na mun fi moiye. Ena ne
yokamai mora fingai Yai Gumam nenen
bei moiro denom minom ipun donguai ne
yokamai moingi tei imari domie. Ena
iran no yokamai kanom imari ne yokama
moingi tei deika ama gawo toka bei niki de
erekeme.
10 Kawom, Yai Gumam bei moiro ari
yokamai denom minom ipun donguai
imari dowangua yokamai irai nomanenom
si awa towaingoro Yai Gumam akire di
erowangoro kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwainga iro niki de fikenaimba ari
yokamai denom minom yo ipun donguai
ari mangi moinga yokama fingamere epe
firainga ena yokamai guwom akai e dongui
tei naimie.*
11 Ena ne yokamai kaniyo! Yai Gumam
bei moiro denom minom ipun donguai
ne yokamai moingi tei imari dongua ne
yokamai mapunom mapunom nokapu epe
beimie: Koma ne yokama moinga suna tei
bianom faingua kam munom boi ereikoro
firo bianom faingua kene kene eiro ma dero
te ma deinga mapunom i kene kene eiro
opom di nareime. Te ne yokamai gai ori nan
goinga denom minom api sime. Te na kura
kam ne yokamai di ereika ena kuriyom
fi nareimba ne yokamai bianom faingua
ma deinga "Tokoi na kanapune," dire Yai
Gumam konom ama dourom boime. Ka-
wom, ne yokamai yai ta tai bei niki dongua
yaromi ipu si tere kupa sime. Ena koma ne
yokamai bianom faingua yo dumba epena
mapunom mora kenom nokapu beinga
bianom faingua i goume.
12 Ena komari na ka i munom ne yokama
boi ereikai na bei moiro yaromi tai bei niki
dongua kam di fi tero boikeiye. Te yaromi
yai ta bei niki de tongua yaromi kam di
fi tero boikeiye. Tamanume. Ne yokama
moi Yai Gumam okom muromdi moinga
denom minom mun ori wom na fi nareinga
mapunom firaro beinga ena na bei moiro
ka i munom boi ereiye.
13 Ne yokamai na mun fi nareinga ena na
yoporam boiro moiye.
Kawom, no yokamai yoporam boiro
moipunba ne yokamai bei moiro Taitasi
akire di teinga mun firo u no moipungi
tei ungoro no yokamai kanere ena denom
minomdi mun ori wom fipunie.
14 Te koma na ne yokama kanom i Taitasi
yaromi mapomdi tei akire di tere te na
kanam i dika gai goikeiye. Tamanume. No
yokamai kakom kakom ne yokama ka ka-
wom di eropungamere ena epe mere wom
no yokamai Taitasi mapomdi ne yokamai
kanom i akire dupunga ka i ama kawom
dupune.
15 Ena Taitasi yaromi ne yokama moingi
tei ungoro ne yokamai kuri firo te ganom
nouro diro te yaromi giramdi gore dingoro
ena yaromi inokore ei moiro dem miriy-
omdi ne yokamai kanom mun fi eromie.*
16 Ena epenai na mora fikai ne yokamai
mapunom nokapu fainguai muruwo be-
naro beinga iran na mun fi ereiye.

8

*Yai Gumam gama moinga yokamai ari-
noma akire di erowaime*

1 Ena, arinomao, Yai Gumam bei moiro
Maseronia ikinom akainom Yesu fi ki si
teinga yokamai bei nokapu de erongua "Ne
yokama firaime," diro ka munom i boi
erowapune.*
2 Yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga
ena erowai towaimbo Yai Gumam ma
dowaimbo kanaro beinga tai ipun ori wom
dongua tarom yokamai moingi tei umari
fumba yokamai denom minom mun ori
wom finga kongo mukom munmane kuku
boiro Yuria ari guwai gainom dikengua
yokamai ereime. Te yokamai guwai gainom
kongo mukom munmane ako nekeimba
munmane kuku boime.
3 Te tai ako neingamere epe ereinga no
yokamai kanere te yokamai "No guwai
gainom gounangua faname," ama di firo
ena kongo koma ereinga ime dere kongo
moko iwa fure ereinga ama kanere ne yoka-
mai di mari de eropune.
4 Ena yokamai Yai Gumam gama yo
teinga Yerusarem tei moinga yokamai akire
di erowaro beinga "Kongo mukom i ire
ereiyo!" di norere yoporam boi moingoro te
"Nemane," kam di erowapunga faikeme.*
5 Te na "Yokamai kongo mukom i epe
erowaime," di fikamere yokamai epe
kongo erekeime. Tamanume. Yokamai
Ari Wanopanom kokonan inaro beinga
koma yokamai yaromi gere eire te okome
Yai Gumam giram gore duwaro beinga no
yokamai gere eimie.

* **7:8:** 2 Ko 2:4 * **7:10:** Mt 27:3-5; Ip 12:16-17 * **7:15:** 2 Ko 2:9 * **8:1:** Ro 15:26 * **8:4:** 1 Ko 16:2

6 Yokamai epe beinga ena Taitasi koma
bei moiro “Ne yokamai kongonom mukom
kuku boraime,” diro furo mapunom boin-
gua ena epena “Kuku boranga kokonan bei
gouwiyo!” di topune.
7 Te ne yokamai tai kan muruwo ma-
punom nokapu beimie. Mapunom beinga
i epe: Ne yokamai Yai Gumam yoporam
boiro fi ki si teimie. Te ne yokamai kam
mapunom di mari deingai giranom ipun
dekeime. Te ne yokamai kam mapunom fi
kun dainga muruwo fi kun daimie. Te ari
akire di erowaro beinga ne yokamai koko-
nan ori beimie. Te ne yokamai denom mi-
nom yoporam boiro no yokamai mun fi nor-
eimie. Ena iran ne yokamai epemere moiro
beinga epena kongo mukom Yerusarem ari
erowainga kokonan ori beiro moko iwa
fure ama beiyo!*
8 Te na ne yokamai “Epe beiyo! Epe
beiyo!” di guwo di erekenaipa na “Ne
yokamai ari mun fi erere akire di ereim-
bore akire di erekeimbo?” diro kanaro
beika ena Yai Gumam gama Maseronia iki-
nom akainom moinga yokamai kokonan ori
beire ari akire di ereinga mapunom imari
de ereiye.
9 Te ne yokama Ari Wanopanom Yesu
Kirisito ari bei nokapu de erongua
mapunom mora fimie. Yaromi tai kan
muruwo kapakom kawom moimba Yai
Gumam akire di erowangoro ne yokama
kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga inaro
beinga yaromi u mangi ure yai fuka dire
te guwai gai ako nekengua konom wan
moimie.*
10 Ena ne yokamai kongo erowainga
epena i na di fikamere epe ne yokamai di
mari de erowaiye. Fiyo! Koma non iki ta
ne yokamai kokonan mapunom boire “No
yokamai kongo erowapune,” di firo ena
kongo suwo koropane kuku boiro eimba
11 bei goukeimie. Ena epena bei gouwiyo!
Koma ne yoporam boiro “Erowapune,”
dinga ena epena ama kongo mukom ako
neinga kuku boiro a kumo sire ereiyo!
12 Te nenta “Na kongo mukom towaiye,”
diro kokonan benangua ena yaromi kongo
ako nonguamere epe towangua Yai Gumam
kanere “Yaromi kongo ako nonguamere
epe naromie,” diro mun firame. Yai Gumam
“Yaromi kongo suwo koropane narekeme,”
di fikename.*
13 Te ta bengoro na “Ereiyo!” diye?
Na “Ne yokamai bei moiro kongo yoka-
mai erowainga ena ari suwo koropane
nokapu moraimba ne yokamai niki dongua
moraime,” epe di fikeiye. Tamanume.
14 Epena ne yokama tai kan munmane
ako neinga ena ari guwai gai dikengua
yokamai akire di erowainga i faname. Ena
okome ne yokamai tai munmane ako neke-
nainga kakom yokamai ne yokamai akire di
erowainga i ama faname. Epe benainga ena
ne yokamai te yokamai kounom kounom
moraime.*
15 Te ka mapunom i epe dume:

Yai ta yaromi kua kopuna munmane iro
uro muruwo nere suwo koropane yo
dikemba maram mokome. Te yai
ta kua kopuna suwo koropane iro
uro muruwo nongoro maram ama
mokome.

epe dungoro ena komarikiwom Yuria ari
yokamai kopuna i kam mana dinga i ire
muruwo neinga yokamai nere kounom
kounom moimie.*

Pauro ariyoma ewi Korin tei dome

16 Ena na ne yokamai kanom fi erere akire
di erowaikamere ena Yai Gumam bei moin-
goro Taitasi epe ne yokamai kanom fi erere
“Akire di erowaiye,” dungoro iran i mun
fire Yai Gumam kam bawom diye.
17 Te no yokamai fure Taitasi “Ne fure Yai
Gumam gama Korin tei moinga yokamai
akire di erowano?” diro mina wako topun-
goro ena yaromi ama kokonan i inaro kam
mun fime. Te komari ama “Na naiye,” mora
dume.
18 Ena no yokama arinom ta ama awi
dowapungoro yaromi gere ama naipire.
Yaromi Yai Gumam gunom kam di mari
dongua ena Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai koro
koro moinga kam akire dime.
19 Te awi ne yokamai moingi tei
dowapunga yaromi eramom moime?
Yaromi te no yokama gere ama fure kongo
mukom kuku boinga ire Yerusarem tei naro
bepunga ena Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai
yaromi gunom boimie. Te ari yokama Ari
Wanopanom kam akire duwaro beinga
te no yokama kokonan yoporam boiro
bepunga ne yokamai kanaro beinga ena
kongo mukom iro napunga kokonan i
ipunie.
20 Te “Ari yokamai kongo mukom kuku
boinga yo morom ereinga no yokama
kongo i kiapam nokapu beikeimie,” dike-
naro beinga ena emenom i awi dowapunie.
21 Ari Wanopanom okom muromdi
towane moipunga kokonan i kawom
bepuno? Tamanume. Ari yai opai muruwo
okonom muromdi ama moipunga kokonan
i kawom bepune.
22 Te Taitasi te arinom ta u ne yokamai
moingi tei upika ena no yokamai emenom
ta ama awi dowapungoro ama naime.
Yaromi Yai Gumam kokonan yoporam

* **8:7:** 1 Ko 1:5; 16:1-2 * **8:9:** Mt 8:20; Fir 2:6-7 * **8:12:** Mk 12:43 * **8:14:** 2 Ko 9:12 * **8:15:** Eks 16:18

boiro bengua no yokama kakom kakom
kan moipungoro te yaromi ne yokamai fi
kun dai erongua ena epena yaromi nenen
“Mora ama napune,” diro yoporam boiro
dume.
23 Te Taitasi yaromi moingua ne yoka-
mai fi moiyo! No surai ne yokamai akire
di erowaro bepuka ena na te yaromi gere
kokonan i ipuiye. Te arinoma surai moipika
ama fi moiyo! Yesu fi ki si teinga koro koro
moinga yokamai surai gunom boi erein-
goro ena surai fure kokonan beiro Kirisito
yo tonguamom i imari deipire.
24 Yokamai epe beinga ena Yesu fi ki si
teinga koro koro moinga yokamai kanaro
beinga ne yokamai yai suraiye unainga
fana gai ereiyo! Ena iran yai suraiye fi-
rainga ne yokamai no mun fi noreingoro no
yokamai ne yokamai kanom wayom koro
koro imari dowapunga yokamai firainga na
kanam dikai kawom diye.*

9

Korin ari yokamai bei moiro Yai Gumam gama Yerusarem tei moinga yokamai akire di erowaime

1 Ena ne yokamai kongo mukom kuku
boinga Yai Gumam gama yo teinga Yuria
ikinom akainom tei moinga yokamai akire
di erowainga konom no yokamai munom
boi erowapunga i faikeme.*
2 Na mora fika ne yokama Akeiya
tei moinga yoporam boiro ari akire di
erowaime. Ena iran kakom kakom na ne
yokamai kanom i ari Maseronia tei moinga
yokamai akire di ere moiye. Na ka yokamai
epe di ereiye: “Komari noniki ta ime Akaiya
yokamai bei moiro kongo mukom kuku
borainga kokonan mapunom boire imie,”
di ereiye. Di ereika ena Maseronia ari
mora finga ne yokamai yoporam boiro
kongo kuku boinga kokonan inga firo ena
yokamai munmane kongo mukom mora
kuku boimie.
3 Ena na kongo mukom ne yokamai kuku
borainga kam dika ako sikenaro bengua
kawom moko naro bengua ena na ari-
nama yokamai awi ne yokamai moingi tei
dowaiye. Ena na “Dikamere ne yokama epe
kenom beimie,” di fiye.
4 Di fipa na te Maseronia ari suwo ko-
ropane ama u ne yokamai moingi tei una-
punga yokamai kanainga ne yokama kongo
mukom kuku boinga kenom beikeinga ena
no yokamai “Ne yokamai kenom beimie,”
dupunga gai gorapune. Te no yokamai
towane gai gorapuno? Tamanumie. Ne
yokamai ama gai goraimie.
5 Ena na di fikai “Ne yokama bei moiro ‘No
yokamai kongo mukom yo morom erowa-
pune,’ dinga kenom benaime,” diro na ari-
nama koma awi de erowaiye. Te ne yoka-
mai mora kenom benainga ena ari yai opai
“Ne yokamai nenen di fire ereime,” epe
di firaime. Te na ne yokamai kura kam
di ereikoro kongo mukom ereinga i faike-
name.
6 Ena ne yokama ari kongo mukom mun-
mane ereinga kam fi kenom beiyo! Yai ta
kopuna suwo koropane woranguai kopuna
i suwo koropane i nowamie. Te yai ta
kopuna munmane worangua munmane i
nowamie.*
7 Ena ne yokama towane towane denom
minomdi nen “Na kongo epe erowaiye,”
di finguamere epe erowangua fanamie.
Yaromi dem miriyom ipun dowangoro
kongo erowangua i faikename. Te
nenta mun fingua yaromi kongo mukom
erongoro ena Yai Gumam dem miriyom
yaromi mun fi towamie.*
8 Te ne yokama guwai gainom ako
nekeingamere Yai Gumam bei moiro
guwai gainom kounom epe erere te tai
birom ikumo suwangua erowame. Epe
erowangua ena tai muruwo mora ako ne
moiro ena ne yokamai ari yai opai akire di
erowainga i faname.
9 Na epe dikamere ena Yai Gumam kam
mapunom ama epe dume:

Yaromi ari guwai gainom ako nekeinga
yokamai yo morom erome. Ena iran
yaromi yo tongua mapunom yoka-
mai kakom kakom imari dowaime.

kam mapunom epe dume.*
10 Te Yai Gumam “No ari yokamai ipom
woraime,” diro noromie. Te yaromi “No
ari yokamai kopuna nowaime,” diro kua
kopuna noromie. Yaromi epe norongua ena
yaromi bei moiro kopuna ipom ne yokamai
erowangoro worainga munmane moko-
nangoro ena waunaimie. Ena ne yokama
kua kopuna munmane woi nowainga ari
akire di erowaimie. Ena iran ne yokamai yo
tongua mapunom moko iwa name.*
11 Ena Yai Gumam tai kan muruwo ne yoka-
mai bei nokapu de erere tai ama birom
ikumo suwangua erowangoro ena kakom
kakom ne yokamai ari akire di erere yo
morom tai erowainga faname. Ena ne yoka-
mai erowainga na furo ne yokama ereinga
tarom i ari erowaikoro ena yokamai Yai
Gumam mun fi towaime.*
12 Te ne yokamai tai erowainga kokonan
inga Yai Gumam gama yo teinga yokamai
akire di erowaingoro ena ari munmane i

* **8:24:** 2 Ko 7:13-14 * **9:1:** 2 Ko 8:1-7 * **9:6:** Pro 11:24 * **9:7:** Ro 12:8 * **9:9:** Sam 112:9 * **9:10:** Ais 55:10; Os 10:12 * **9:11:** 2 Ko 1:11; 4:15

kanere mun fire Yai Gumam kam bawom di
te moraime.
13 Ena ne yokama tai ari ereinga ena ari
yokamai kanere firainga ne yokamai ka-
wom Yai Gumam fi ki si teime. Ena ne yoka-
mai Kirisito gunom kam towane di mari
dekeimba ne yokamai yaromi giram ama
gore dinga te ne yokamai guwai gainom
ako neinga gama ari te ari muruwo ama yo
morom ereinga ena yokamai Yai Gumam
kam akire di towaime.
14 Ena Yai Gumam akire di erongoro ne
yokamai bei moiro tai munmane ari yo mo-
rom ereinga ena yokamai mun fi erere te ne
yokamai kanom daire Yai Gumam ka make
ei towaimie.
15 Ena iran Yai Gumam nonon bei nokapu
de norere yai ta awi no moipungi tei
de norongoro ena yaromi norongua ma-
punom nokapu bengua kam di mari dowa-
punga i faikenamba Yai Gumam mun fi tere
kam bawom di towapune.*

10

Pauro yaromi bei moiro ari ka niki dongua di teinga yokamai ime de erome

1 Ena na nanan Kirisito yaromi mapunom
i ne yokamai di mari de erowaiye. Yaromi
kura kam dikemba ka wira dire dire te ari
kanom finguamere na epe di fire ka di mari
de erowaiye. Te na Pauro. Te ne yokamai
na kanam wayom beire epe dimie: “Na u no
moipungi tei ungua yaromi dem miriyom
i fi akoro te kura kam di norekemba na
akai ta fungua yaromi yoporam boiro ka
munom boi norome,” dinga ena na yai epe
moiye.
2 Ena okome na u ne yokama moraingi tei
unaika ka yoporam borangua ne yokamai
di erowaro kam fikenaiye. Ena ne yokama
yana diro “Kenom beiyo!” di ereiye. Te
ne yokamai suwo koropane moiro “Na
mangi tai mapunom faingui wan moimie,”
dinga ena na ka yoporam boiro yokamai di
erowaika faname.*
3 Kawom, no yokamai mangi tei kei
faipunba mangi tai mapunom fainguamere
no gunom kam kokonan epe beikepune.
4 Te no yokamai Yai Gumam kiama kura
boi eropunga mapunom i tora dume?
Ari mangi tawa moinga yokamai kura
boingamere no epe kura boikepune. Yai Gu-
mam kiama yokamai kopu tei moingamere
te kura boinga akai nokapu moingamere
yokamai yoporam boiro moimba Yai
Gumam yoporam boi norongoro ena
kiama yokamai mapunom a fiasi mangi de
eropune.*
5 Te ari kura kam dinga kon nokapu
wankeinga yokamai “Mapunom gouname,”
diro “Ne yokamai mapunom niki dongua
beimie,” di eropune. Te ari suwo
koropane Yai Gumam kam mapunom
si fere dowainga beimba no yokamai
“Ari ka dinga i faikeme,” diro opom di
eropungoro ena yokamai gai goime. Te no
ari inokore epunga muruwo Kirisito giram
gore duwaro bepunga bei moipune.
6 Ena ne yokamai Kirisito ka dungua mu-
ruwo gore duwainga kakom i no yokamai
ari suwo koropane gore dikeinga yokamai
bei niki de erowapune.*
7 Ena ne yokamai tai okonom muromdi
kaningai ari beinga mapunom towane
kaninga i faikeme. Ne yokamai ari
nomanenomdi inokore einga tarom ama
fiyo! Te nenta “Na Kirisito ariyom moiye,”
di firangua ena yaromi “Na Kirisito ariyom
moikamere Pauro yaromi ama Kirisito
ariyom epe moimie,” ama epe di firame.
8 Ena “Ari Wanopanom yoporam boi
narongoro na kokonan beiye,” diro ena
kokonan beiro mun firo na kanam akire
dipa na gai goikeiye. Ta bengoro na gai
goikeiye? Na bei moiro ne yokamai bei
niki de erowaikero koro koro naro beinga
Yai Gumam yoporam boi narekemba ne
yokamai yoporam boiro Kirisito fi ki si to-
waro beinga Ari Wanopanom yoporam boi
narome.*
9 Te ne yokamai bei moiro “No yoka-
mai kurinom firaro bepunga Pauro yaromi
munom boi norome,” dimba ne yokamai
epe di fikeiyo!
10 Te ari suwo koropane moiro “Pauro
yaromi ka munom boi norongua yoporam
boiro munom boi noromba yaromi u no
moipungi tei ungua no yokama ‘Yaromi yai
ori moikemie. Te yaromi ka yoporam boiro
di norekeme,’ di fipune,” epe dimba*
11 ne yokamai ka epe mokom bai ereiyo!
“Na akai ta moingua yoporam boiro ka
munom boi eronguamere ena na u ne yoka-
mai moingi tei unangua na epe wom yopo-
ram boiro bei erowame,” ka epe di ereiyo!*
12 Ena ari suwo koropane yokamai
“Kokonan bepunga nokapu bepunie,” dire
nenen kanom akire dimba na kanikai
yokamai kokonan beinga te na kokonan
beika kanere “Na kokonan beika nokapu
beiye,” diro nanan kanam akire duwaro
kam fikeiye. Yokamai epe moiro ena
nenen ganoma mapunom beingamere epe
yokamai kanere “No yokamai te ganoma
kounom moipunie,” dinga yokamai du di
moime.

* **9:15:** 2 Ko 8:14 * **10:2:** 1 Ko 4:21 * **10:4:** Ef 6:13-17 * **10:6:** 2 Ko 2:9 * **10:8:** 2 Ko 12:6; 13:10 * **10:10:** Gar 4:12-14 * **10:11:** 2 Ko 13:2, 10

13 Yokamai epe moimba na tora beiye?
Na kokonan benaro beika Yai Gumam "Ne
kokonan i beyo!" di narongoro gore diye.
Ena na koro koro fure kokonan beika te na
ama fu ne yokamai Korin tei moinga ama
fure kokonan bei ereiye. Ena kokonan i
beika kam akire duwaika faname. Te yai ta
kokonan bengaui kam akire dikenaiye.*
14 Ena yai ta ne yokamai Kirisito gunom
kam nuwi si erowaro bengua koma kume.
Ne yokamai mora fingai nanan koma ure
gunom kam nuwi si ereiye. Te na u ne yoka-
mai moingi tei uka nanan towane "Naiye"
diro kuiye. Tamanume. Na kokonan i
benaro beika Yai Gumam "Ne kokonan i
beyo!" di narongoro na gore diye. Ena iran
nanan kanam akire duwaika i faname.
15 Te ari suwo koropane kam mapunom
kokonan i beinga "Yokamai kokonan beinga
i nanan kokonan dume," diro nanan kanam
akire dikenaiye. Tamanume. Yai Gumam
nawi dongoro na kokonan i beika kam
towane akire duwaiye. Ena te "Ne yokamai
yoporam boiro Kirisito fi ki si teinga ma-
punonom moko iwa naro bengua no yoka-
mai kam mapunom kokonan i bei nokapu
de erowapune," di fipune.*
16 Ena no yokamai kokonan i mora bei
nokapu de erowapunga ena no fu ari yai
opai koro ipo moingi tei fure Kirisito gunom
kam ama di mari de erowapune. No yoka-
mai koro ipo napunga yai ta gunom kam ari
di mari de erongua no ure "Yaromi kokonan
i beikeme. No yokamai kokonan i bepune,"
diro yaromi kam ime dere nonon kanom
akire duwapunga faikeme. Faikengua ena
no yokamai fure yai ta gunom kam ari di
mari de erekengua akai napune.
17 Ena Yai Gumam kam mapunom epe
dume: "Nenta nenen kam akire duwangua
faikemba yaromi Ari Wanopanom tai ben-
gua kam akire duwangua faimie,"*
18 Ta bengoro i faimie? Nenta nenen
kam akire dungoro kam wayom koro koro
fungua i faikemba Ari Wanopanom kanun-
gua yaromi kokonan bengua ena "Ne koko-
nan bengai mun fi ereiye," di erowangua
faimie.*

11

Pauro bei moiro ari "Yesu nowi dongua fupune," kasu dinga yokamai mapunom imari dome

1 Ena nanan kanam akire dire ka
unanan duwaikoro ena ne yokamai mun
fi narowainga inaiya fi goi iyo!
2 Ena Yai Gumam dem miriyomdi ne
yokamai fi eronguamere epe na bei moiro
"Ne yokamai Kirisito ma dere kon ta ki-
name," diro na denam minam ne yokamai
epe fi ereiye. Ena na epe di fiye. "Ama
ta furo nou kei tongua yaromi ka dungua
gore diro yai ta kunei nekere mapunom
yo tongua benguamere epe ne yokamai
Kirisito kam gore diro mapunom yo tongua
beiyo!" epe di fipa*
3 Satan bai taki sungua mapunom fingua
yaromi onopa dem miriyomdi ikai tei fure
nonon awanom opai Ewa oparomi kasu
di tongua biam benguamere epe ari "Yesu
nowi dongua fupune," diro kasu dinga
yokamai u ne yokamai moingi tei ure "Ne
yokamai nomanenom bei niki de erowa-
pune," diro kasu di erowaime. Yokamai bei
moiro "Ne yokamai yo tere moiro Kirisito
kawom fi ki si teinga mapunom mounom
wako towaime," diro ka kasu wanere di
erowaingoro ne yokamai u bianom be-
nainga ena na kuri fiye.*
4 Te yokamai u ne yokamai moingi tei ure
na "Yesu mapunom i epe," di ereikamere
yokamai epe di mari de erekeimba "Yesu
mapunom i ta dunguarai," di gure erein-
goro te ne yokamai mun firo ka i fingai
faikeme. Te Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna
ne yokamai koma inga te Yesu gunom kam
koma fi ki singa ne yokamai mapunom
surai i ma dere te murom niki dongua ire
te gunom kam ta fi ki singa ena kawom na
kuri fi ereiye.*
5 Te yokamai "No yokamai Yai Gumam
nowi dongoro fupunga ari moipunie," din-
goro ne yokamai "Yokamai ari ori moimie,"
di fimba yokamai na ime de narekeimie.*
6 Te ka dika yai ta giram ipun
donguamere epe na giranam ama ipun
dongoro ka nokapu di erekeipa Yai Gumam
kam mapunom nokapu fiye. Te na kam
mapunom fika kam kakom kakom na mora
di mari de ereikoro mora fimiau.*
7 Ena na fure Yai Gumam gunom kam i ne
yokamai di mari de ereika meina ikeipa yo
morom di mari de ereiye. Te ne yokamai fi
ki si towaro beinga na kanam ime deiye. Na
epe beika faikemo? Tamanumie. I faimie.*
8 Ena na bei moikoro ari Yesu fi ki si
teinga koro koro moinga yokamai "Na gai
bai firame," diro kongonom mukom narein-
goro ena na u ne yokamai moingi tei ure
gunom kam di erere akire di ereye. Yoka-
mai nareinga kongonom na epemere kunei
nere ure akire di ereiye.*
9 Te komari na fu ne yokama moingi suna

* **10:13:** Ro 12:3 * **10:15:** Ro 15:20 * **10:17:** 1 Ko 1:31 * **10:18:** 1 Ko 4:4-5 * **11:2:** Ef 5:26-27 * **11:3:** Yen 3:4, 13 * **11:4:** Gar 1:8-9 * **11:5:** 1 Ko 15:10; 2 Ko 12:11 * **11:6:** 1 Ko 2:1, 13 * **11:7:** 1 Ko 9:12, 18 * **11:8:** Fir 4:15-18

tei moiro gunom kam di mari de ereika ne
yokamai kongo mukom narowaro beinga
yana di erekeiye. Dumba Yai Gumam gama
Maseronia tei moinga yokamai ma dere
u ne yokamai moingi tei ure na tainam
dikengua kounom bei nareimie. Ena koma
na "Ne yokamai tai nareiyo!" diro yana
di erekeikamere ena okome epe yana di
erekenaiye.*
10 Ena Kirisito kam kawom na denam
minam ikai tei dungua te na kongo mukom
yana di erekeika ena na ne yokamai Akeiya
tei moinga kam i di mari de ereiye. Ena
yokamai na kongo mukom ne yokamai
yana di erekeika kam si fere dekenaime.
11 Ta bengoro na "Yai Gumam gama
kongo mukom nareimba ne yokamai
narekeime," diye? Na denam minam ne
yokamai mun fi ereikeiyo? Tamanume. Yai
Gumam mora finguai na denam minamdi
ne yokamai mun ori wom fi ereiye.
12 Ena ari suwo koropane "No yokama
Kirisito ewi dongua finga ari moipune. Te
ari ori moipune. Na ka mapunom koko-
nan benguamere no yokamai kokonan epe
bepunie," diro nenen kanom akire dingoro
ena ari muruwo "Ari kasu dinga yoka-
mai moimie," firaro beinga na wan moiro
gunom kam kokonan beika meinam ike-
naiye.
13 Te ari nenen kanom akire dinga
yokamai kanom torae duwapune? Yoka-
mai Kirisito ewi dongua finga yokamai
moikeimie. Yokamai kasu beinga yokamai
moimie. Yokamai ganom dinom towane
kinanom kuire "No yokamai Kirisito
ewi dongua finga ari moipune," dimba
moikeimie.*
14 Te yokamai ganom dinom epe kinanom
kuinga mapunom beinga ne yokamai
ganom nouro dikeiyo! Yai Gumam nuwi
kokonan gan keranom sungua moingamere
Satan yaromi bei moiro keranom sungua
epe wom moimie.
15 Ena Satan epe bengua ena ari "Yesu
nowi dongua fupune," kasu dinga yokamai
yaromi gama moiro nonon "Yokamai yo
tongua ari moimie," di firaro bepunga yoka-
mai ganom dinom kinanom kuinga ena
ne yokamai ganom nouro dikeiyo! Yoka-
mai epe beimba Yai Gumam yokamai koko-
nan beinga kanere ena meinanom kounom
erowangoro kipi ori wom kaingua inaimie.

Pauro "Tai ipun dongua na fuka di narome," diro di mari de erome

16 Ena koma kakom i na ka epe dikamere
epe tokoi di erowaiye. Te nenta "Na du
diro moime," duwangua faikemba ne yoka-
mai "Na du diro moime," di firainga ena
ne yokamai du dungua yaromi kam fi
teingamere epe na kanam fi teingoro na
kanam gawo akire duwaiye.*
17 Ena na ka epe duwaika na Ari
Wanopanom ka dungua giramdi gore
dikenaiye. Na nanan kanam akire duwaika
na yai du dungua ka dunguamere epe
duwaiye.
18 Ena ari munmane yokamai mangi tai
mapunom fainguai dourom boiro nenen
kanom i akire dingamere ena ne yokamai
na kanam duwaika firaro beinga na ama tai
mapunom epe dourom boiro nanan kanam
akire duwaiye.
19 Aiye! Ne yokamai mapunom ma-
punom mora fimo? Oro? Dumba ari du
dinga ure ka unanan ne yokama di ereinga
ne yokamai ka i fimie.
20 Te nenta ure "Nuwi kokonan beiyo!"
diro ne yokamai erongua ne yokamai mun
fime. Te nenta ne yokamai tainom kunei
nongua mun fime. Te nenta ne yokamai
niki de fi erere nenen kam akire dungua
ne yokamai ama mun fime. Te nenta
ne yokamai giranomdi gumanomdi eingua
ama mun fimie.
21 Ena yaromi ne yokamai bei
eronguamere "Na ama ne yokamai bei
erowaiye," dipa faikengoro ena yoporam
boikengua yai epe moiro gai goiye.

Ena iran ari yokamai kaningai nenen
taikan beinga kanom akire dingamere epe
nanan kanam ama akire duwaika faimo?
Fainguairai ena epenai yai du dungua ka
dunguamere epe duwaika fiyo!
22 Ari yokamai Ipuru ari moimio? Na ama
moiye. Te ari yokamai Isirae ari moimo?
Ena na ama moiye. Ari yokamai Aparam
gama moimo? Na ama moiye.*
23 Te ari yokamai Kirisito nuwi kokonan
bei teinga ari moimo? Yokamai epe di fimba
na yokamai ime de ereiye. Aiya! Na ka i
epena dika ari du dinga ari dingamere epe
diye. Ena ari "Yesu nowi dongua fupune,"
dire kasu dinga yokamai "No Kirisito koko-
nan bepune," dimba na kokonan i kawom
beiye. Na kokonan epe beika kan iki moiye.
Te ari kupa ire nainga moiye. Te ari "Nai
gorapune," dinga kakom kakom epe moiye.
Ena ari tai epe wom munmane bei nareinga
moipa yokamai tai epe beinga moko iwa
kimie.*
24 Te eken okonom koro muruwo kakom
i Yura ari ori ure kui kupa ire naingoro te
kouma kupa boikai yai ta okom kauwom
muruwo te yai ta okom koro koro te kau-
wom suwo iro suwo iro fume.*
25 Te eken suraiye Roma ari kan kupa ire

* **11:9:** 2 Ko 12:13 * **11:13:** Fir 3:2 * **11:16:** 2 Ko 12:6 * **11:22:** Fir 3:5 * **11:23:** Ap 16:23; 1 Ko 15:10
* **11:24:** Diu 25:3

naingoro te eken ta ari kongo fia si dere
naimie. Te eken suraiye kakom i nuwi ko-
pare niki dongoro na ako fui nuwi boromdi
tei fairo kamun kama sungua towane te aro
dongua kakom towane i na fui nuwi ikai tei
fuiye.*
26 Te na gunom kam ari kirawa si erowaro
beika na kon fakai fakai wanikai ena nuwi
ori ungua nainaro bengua te ari kunei
neinga yokamai bei niki de narowaro
beinga te na arinama ama bei niki de
narowaro beinga te ari bam ta moinga
yokamai bei moire bei niki de narowaro
beinga te ari iki birom ori moinga yokamai
te ari mena moinga yokamai bei moiro bei
niki de narowaro beinga te na furo fui nuwi
boromdi tei fuka nuwi bei niki de narowaro
bengua te ari "No ka mapunom ari ne
arinuma moipune," kasu diro di nareinga
yokamai ama bei niki de narowaro beimie.
Kawom, na kon wan moika taikan i
muruwo fuka di narome.*
27 Ena na yoporam boiro kokonan beika
ena giruwangua kakom munmane wi
faikeiye. Te kua kopuna dikengua na meran
goiro moika te nuwi goiro moika te kakom
munmane na kua kopuna nekere moiye.
Te na gai suna ama dikengua na goi goiro
moiye.*
28 Ena taikan i ipun dongua towane fuka
di narekemie. Tamanumie. Yesu fi ki
si teinga yokamai koro koro moinga kia-
panom bei moika kakom kakom inokore
eikoro na denam minam ipun dome.*
29 Te nenta Yai Gumam fi ki si tongua
yoporam boiro fi ki si tekengua ena na
yaromi kam fi teiye. Te nenta biam fanan-
goro ako fananguai ena na denam minam
niki ori wom de fi teiye.*
30 Ena nanan kanam akire duwaika
konom dikemie. Ena na yoporam boiro
moikeika mapunom ne yokamai imari de
erowaiye.*
31 Te Yai Gumam Yesu Ari Wanopanom
nem moingua yaromi mora fingua na kasu
dikeiye. Kawom, ari yai opai muruwo
yaromi kam kakom kakom bawom
duwainga faname.*
32 Ena komari na iki birom ori Damasusi
tei moika kakom yai ta kiapanom moinga
yaromi Areta bei moiro yai ta "Ne Dama-
susi iki birom ori tei kiapam beyo!" di
tongoro ena yaromi "Na kan si narowaiye,"
dire kiminem ari yokamai "Ne yokamai iki
birom ori kori gumamdi tei kiapam beiyo!"
dire bemba*
33 na arinama suwo koropane yokamai
bei moiro kuran gai ire na ikai tei ei narere
kan koiro ena iki birom ori kiram bakom
tei kun engui mai mena de nareingoro ako
mangi siro mena wiye. Ena ari okonomdi
ma dere tongi mena wiye.

12

Pauro kuwan kanungua kam di mari dome

1 Ena te "No nonon kanom akire duwa-
punga faikeme," di fipa ne yokamai na
kanam dika firaro beinga ena epena kakom
nanan kanam akire duwaiye. Ena na
kuwan kanikai Ari Wanopanom kam ma-
punom imari de narongoro na duwaiye.
2 Ena na kanikai yai ta Kirisito ariyom
moingua yaromi komari noniki okonom
koro koro muruwo te kaunom suwo iro
suwo iro ama moingua ena Yai Gumam
yaromi nenen endiro fu kamundi tei fume.
Te yaromi gam dinom ye kawom kamundi
tei fumbo kuwan kanumbo na kankeiye.
Yai Gumam yaromi towane kanumie.
3 Ena na tokoi duwaiye. Yai Gumam
yaromi nenen akiro fure kamundi tei akai
ta Pararaisi dingi tei fume. Yaromi gam
dinomdi kawom kamundi fumbo kuwan
kanumbo na kankeiye. Yai Gumam towane
kanumie.
4 Ena yaromi kamundi tei moingua ka ta
fimba yai ta di mari de towangua faikeme.
Kawom, yaromi ari di mari de erowanguai
ama di "Nemane," dumie.
5 Ena yaromi kamundi fungua kam ne-
nen akire duwaipa nanan kanam i akire
dikenaiye. Dumba na yoporam boikeika
mapunom towane akire duwaika faname.*
6 Te na nanan kanam akire duwaika na
ka kawom duwaika ena ari du dinga ka
dingamere na ka epe dikenaiye. Epe dumba
yai ta moiro "Pauro kam wayom kawom
koro koro di mari dero kam di iwa de
towaiye," dikenaro bengua na kanam akire
dikenaiye. Ena yaromi torae di firame?
Yaromi na mapunom beika kankere te ka
dika nenen ama fikenangua ena di mari
dowangua faikename.*
7 Ena na yai ta kamundi fungua kuwan
kanika kam duwaiye. Ena Ari Wanopanom
mapunom mapunom ori nan imari de
narongua ena na nanan inokore eikenaro
beika te na nanan kanam akire dikenaro
beika Yai Gumam kipi kaingua mapunom
narongua moiye. Ena Yai Gumam "O" dun-
goro Satan yaromi bei moiro na naingua

* **11:25:** Ap 16:22; 14:19 * **11:26:** Ap 9:23; 14:5 * **11:27:** 1 Ko 4:11; 2 Ko 6:5 * **11:28:** Ap 20:18-21, 31 * **11:29:** 1 Ko 9:22 * **11:30:** 2 Ko 12:5 * **11:31:** 2 Ko 1:23 * **11:32:** Ap 9:23-25 * **12:5:** 2 Ko 11:30 * **12:6:** 2 Ko 10:8; 11:16 * **12:7:** Yop 2:6

ena yaromi na ime de narongoro ena na
kanam i akire dikenaiye.*
8 Te eken suraiye na Ari Wanopanom ka
make eiro "Ne kipi kaingua mapunom bei
de naro!" diro yana di teipa
9 Ari Wanopanom bei moiro "Na yoporam
boi erere bei nokapu de ereika ena
iran kakom kakom yana di narenga i
faikeme. Ena ne kipi kaingua mapunom
fire yoporam boiro moikenga na yoporam
boi erowaikoro ena ari yokamai kanaingai
na yoporam ori boiye," di narome. Ena
iran na yoporam boikeikai na denam
minam fi ipun dekeiye. Tamanume. Na
bei moiro "Kirisito yoporam ori wom
boi narowangoro na moraiye," diro na
yoporanam boikeikai mun fire i mari
dowaiye.*
10 Ena na Kirisito kokonanom i beika
na yoporam boikeikoro te ari yokamai na
kanam ka singoro te ipun dongua ma-
punom mapunom fuka di narongoro te ari
yokamai bei niki de nareingoro te ari yoka-
mai kipi kokonan nareimba na denam mi-
nam fi ipun dekeiye. Kawom, na yopo-
ram boikeika kakom Kirisito yoporam boi
narongoro moiye.

Pauro yaromi Korin ari yokamai kanom fi erome

11 Ena ari du dinga ka dingamere na
epe dikenaipa ne yokamai na winam you
wingero na ka epe diye. Te ne yokamai na
kanam akire duwainga faimba beikeimie.
Te na kuwanom yai moika yo moipa ari "No
yokamai Kirisito nowi dongua fupunga ari
moipune. Te no yokamai ari ori moipune,"
kasu dinga yokamai na ime de narekeime.*
12 Ena na furo "Ne yokamai na Kirisito
nawi dongua fuka yai kawom moika fi-
raime," diro ne yokamai moingi suna tei
kokonan kakom kakom bei ereiye. Te na
tora tai ta ta bei ereiye? Na tai ori bei ereiye.
Te na yoporam boingua tarom beiye. Te ari
ganom nouro dinga tarom ama beiye. Na
epe beika ne yokamai kaninga Yai Gumam
gunom boi narome.*
13 Te na Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai
koro koro moinga kiapanom nokapu beika
te na ne yokamai ama kiapanom nokapu
beikeiyo? Tamanume. Kiapanom nokapu
beipa ne yokamai kongo mukom nareinga
"Nemane," di ereiye. Ena na epe beika
ne yokamai niki de fimo? Oro? Ena ne
yokamai kanom fiye. Te tai mapunom i tai
ori dikeme.*
14 Ena koma eken surai na ne yokamai
moingi tei uka ena epenai na "Ne yoka-
mai moingi tei tokoi naiye," diro kenom
beiye. Ena unaika kakom "Kongo mukom
nareiyo!" di erekenaiye. Na ne yoka-
mai kongonom mukom gure erowaro ku-
naiye. Ne yokamai gunom kam yoporam
boiro fi ki suwaro beinga unaiye. Te na
ka i dikamere ka ta ama epe duwaiye.
Gan gawo yokamai kokonan imari dero
iro tai kuku boiro nenom manom akire di
erowainga faikemie. Tamanumie. Nenom
manom i bei moiro kokonan imari dero iro
tai kuku boiro gan gawo yokamai akire di
erowaimie. Ena epemere na ne yokamai
akire di erowaiye.*
15 Ena ne yokamai kuianom i akire di
erowaro beika na tainam i muruwo ma
dowaiye. Te na yokori moika ama ma
dowaika faname. Te na denam minam i
mun ori wom fi erongua moko iwa nan-
gua ne yokamai mokom baire denom mi-
nomdi mun fi nareinga ime de nainga i
faikename.*
16 Te ne yokamai suwo koropane "Ka-
wom, na no yokamai kongonom mukom
ikemba na no yokamai kinanom sire kasu
di norere gure norome," dime. Dimba na
gure erekeiye.
17 Te na yai ta awi ne yokamai moingi
tei deika na ne yokamai kongo mukom
guwainom gainom inaro beika awi deiyo?
Tamanume.
18 Na Taitasi "Ne fu Korin ari moingi tei
fo!" di teiye. Te na arinam ta "Ne te Taitasi
gere ama fo!" di tere awi deikoro fime.
Ena Taitasi yaromi kasu beire ne yokamai
tainom ta gure eremo? Tamanume. No
surai nomanenom towane wom i eiro te
konom towane ama wan fupuiye.*
19 Ena ne yokamai " 'Na kokonan bengua
faimie,' di firaro beinga na munom i boi
norome," di fimo? Ne yokamai epe di finga
i faikeme. Arinamao, na te Kirisito gere no-
manenom towane ei moipunie. Ena nonon
Yai Gumam okom muromdi moipunga na
ka i di erowaiye: "Ne yokamai Yai Gumam
yoporam boiro fi ki si towaro beinga na
kokonan bei erere ka munom i boi ereiye."
20 Te na ne yokamai moingi tei uro
inokore eikamere ne yokamai mapunom
epe wan moikenainga ena "Na niki de fi
erowaiye," di fiye. Te kakom tei ne yoka-
mai inokore enaingamere na epe beike-
naipa ne yokamai nenen konom finga ne
kura kam di erowaika ena "Ne yokamai
niki de fi narowaime," di fiye. Kawom, na
unaika kakom i na kuri fika ne yokamai
epe moraime: Ne yokamai kura kam di ipo
ka duwaime. Te ne yokamai moiro "Ari
suna tei moinga yokamai guwai gainom
inapune" diro kuianom boi erowaime. Te

* **12:9:** Fir 4:11-13 * **12:11:** 2 Ko 11:5 * **12:12:** Ap 19:11-12; Ro 15:19 * **12:13:** 2 Ko 11:9 * **12:14:** 2 Ko 13:1 * **12:15:** Fir 2:17 * **12:18:** 2 Ko 8:6, 16-18

ne yokamai nenen niki de fi erowaimie.
Te ne yokamai ipu sire koro koro naimie.
Te ne yokamai nenen kanom kasu wanere
duwaime. Te ne yokamai nenen kanom
wayom kasu duwaime. Te ne yokamai ne-
nen kanom akire duwaime. Te ne yokamai
kuku boire gure gewo duwaime.*
21 Ena na tokoi unaika kakom na kuri
fire "Yai Gumam ne yokamai okonom
muronomdi na kanam bire ime dowame,"
epe di fiye. Te koma ne yokamai suna tei
moinga ari suwo koropane "Opai te ama
inapunie," dire te okome ama nomanenom
si awa tekenainga kunei nero nomanenom
si awa tekenainga te ne yokamai suna tei
moinga ari suwo koropane nomanenom
mapunom mapunom epemere ama beiro
si awa tekenainga ena na niki de fire kai
meinaiye.*

13

Korin ari yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si towaro beinga Pauro ka di mari de erome

1 Ena koma eken surai na u ne yokamai
moingi tei uka ena epena na tokoi u ne
yokamai moingi tei unaika kenom beiye. Te
Yai Gumam kam mapunom i epe dume:

Nenta kou kou enangua ena yai surai bo
suraiye kou kou engua kanere ena gi-
ranom towane enainga ena "Yaromi
kou kou emie," dinga kawom dime.

epe dume.*
2 Ena ne yokamai nomanenom si awa teke-
nainga na ka kori epe mere di erowaiye.
Te koma eken surai na ne yokamai gere
moipunga na "Ari bianom beinga yokamai
kan de erekenaipa kupa einaiye," di ereiye.
Ena epena na bei moiro ne yokamai moingi
tei na moikeikai ka koma dika kam i tokoi di
erowaiye: "Na dere inako dero ne yokama
moingi tei unaikai na ari koma bianom
beinga te ari okome bianom beinga yoka-
mai kan de erekenaipa kupa einaiye," epe
tokoi di ereiye.
3 Ena ne yokamai "Kirisito na ka di
naronguamere na ne yokamai epe di
erome," duwaro beinga ari bianom beinga
yokamai kan de erowaiye. Kakom tei na
ka kori ne yokamai di erere kipi kokonan
erowaiye. I epemere Kirisito ka kori di
erowame. Ne yokamai "Na yoporam boire
ka kori no yokamai di norekename," di
fikeiyo! Kawom na yoporam boiro ka kori
di erowaiye.
4 Te Kirisito goingua kakom kawom Kirisito
yoporam boikengoro eri yoro bakomdi tei
si goimba tokoi arongua kakom Yai Gumam
yoporam ori wom boingua tongoro moimie.
Ena Kirisito yoporam boikenguamere no
yokamai epe yoporam boikepunba Yai Gu-
mam yoporam boinguai no yokamai noron-
goro ena no te Kirisito gere ama moiro
kokonan bei eropune.*
5 Ena ne yokamai kakom kakom Kirisito
fi ki si teimbore fi ki si tekeime? Denom
minom fi kenom beiyo! Ena ne yokamai
"Kirisito Yesu no yokamai denom minomdi
ikai koi moimie," di fikenainga ena ne yoka-
mai fi ki si teinga i faikeme.*
6 Faikemba ne yokamai mora firainga no
yokamai denom minomdi bei nokapu dere
kan nokapu kenom bepunga ena Kirisito
kawom fi ki si topune.
7 Ena Yai Gumam ne yokamai akire di
erowangoro tai niki dongua mapunom i
beikenaro beinga no yokamai ka make ei
topune. Ena ari yokamai no yokamai koko-
nan bepunga kanere "No yokamai Kirisito fi
ki si teime," duwaro beinga no yokamai ka
make eikepunba ne yokamai yo tongua ma-
punom benaro beinga ka make epune. Te
ne yokamai yo tongua mapunom benaimba
ari yokamai no yokamai kanere "No yoka-
mai fi ki si tekeime." duwainga i faname.
8 Kawom, no yokamai tai kawom dinga
tarom i ime dowapunga faikemba no yoka-
mai ka kawom dingai akire diro kokonan
ipunie.*
9 Ena no yokamai u ne yokamai moingi tei
ure yoporam boiro kupa eikenapunga te ne
yokamai yoporam boiro mapunom nokapu
benainga ena no yokamai mun firapunie.
Ena no yokamai bei moiro "Ne yokamai
erowai tero yo tongua mapunom benaime,"
diro ka make ei topune.
10 Te na kura kam ne yokamai di erowaro
beika Ari Wanopanom yoporam boingua
na narekeme. Tamanume. Ne yokamai
fi ki si teinga mapunom mokonaro ben-
gua narome. Ena iran na u ne yokamai
moingi tei unaika kakom Ari Wanopanom
yoporam boingua narongua na kura kam
ne yokamai di erekenaro beika epena na
akai ta moika munom i boi ereiye.*
11 Ena, arinamao, na ka munom boi
ereika i mora goume. Ena ne yokamai
erowai tere yo tongua mapunom beingi tei
yo tere wan moiyo! Te na ka di ereika fi
goi iyo! Te ne yokamai nomanenom towane
eire moiyo! Te ne yokamai nenen kura
kamui boikeiyo! Ne yokama epe morainga
ena Yai Gumam mun finga mapunom ka-
pakom te gore amine einga mapunom ka-
pakom yaromi u ne yokamai moingi tei ure
towane moimie.*

* **12:20:** 2 Ko 2:1-4 * **12:21:** 2 Ko 13:2 * **13:1:** 2 Ko 12:14; Mt 18:16; 1 Ti 5:19 * **13:4:** Fir 2:7-8 * **13:5:** 1 Ko 11:28 * **13:8:** 1 Ko 13:6 * **13:10:** 2 Ko 2:3-4; 10:8 * **13:11:** Ro 15:33 * **13:12:** Ro 16:16

12 Te ne yokama Yai Gumam gama ari
emenoma yokamai kanere kurere ka
nokapu di ereiyo!*
13-14 Te Yai Gumam gama yo tere na gere
moinga yokamai muruwo "Ne yokamai moi
deimio?" di ereime.
Ena Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito bei
nokapu de erowangoro Yai Gumam dem
miriyomdi mun fi erowangoro te Yai Gu-
mam Murom Sumuna u ne yokamai moingi
tei ure nomanenom towane ename. Mora
epe.

Pauro Yaromi Munom Ganom I Garesia Ari Yokamai Boi Erome

Garesia i akai ori dumie. Ena Garesia suna tei iki birom ori munmane dumie. Koma Pauro furo iki birom ori Garesia suna dungui dungui tei furo gunom kam di mari de erongoro ena ari munmane Yesu fi ki si teimie. Pauro ka epe dume: "Ne yokamai Yesu towane fi ki si towainga ena yo tere moraime," di eromba okome Yura ari suwo koropane uro Pauro ka dungua bei niki de tere "Ne yokamai Yesu fi ki si tere te Mose kam dungua ama dourom borainga ena yo tere moraime," epe Garesia ari di ereime. Te yokamai uro "Ne yokamai ganom guwo dungua mapunom ama dourom boiyo!" ama epe di ereime.

Ena yokamai ka epe nuwi si ereinga Pauro niki ori wom de fi erere ena munom ganom i Garesia ari boi erome. Pauro bei moiro "No yokamai furo Mose ka dungua ama dourom borapunga ena yo tere morapunga ena Kirisito goingua i tai noromanga tai duwangoro te Yai Gumam no bianom bepunga kore dekename," epe di erome. Ena Pauro Garesia ari niki de fi erere "Ne yokamai ari ka kasu nuwi si ereinga ma dere Yesu kon kawom inako dero dourom boiyo!" epe di erome. Pauro ka munom ganom i Garesia ari epe boi erome.

1 Na Yesu nawi dongua fuka yai Pauro ne yokamai munom i boi ereiye. Ari yokamai gunom boi narere nawi dekeime. Tamanume. Yesu Kirisito Nem Yai Gumam gere nawi deipire. Kirisito yono akaiyomdi tei arerongua kakom tei Yai Gumam bei moiro urom yaungua yaromi moime.

2 Ena te na arinama muruwo na moiki tei ama moinga yokamai "O" di nareinga ena na munom i boi ne Yesu fi ki si teinga yokama Garesia ikinom akainomdi moingi tei de ereiye.*

3 Ena na ka make ei erere "O, Nenom Yai Gumam te no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito yo, ne surai bei moiro Garesia ari yokamai bei nokapu de erere te amine eire bei ereiyo!" diro ka make ei ereiye.*

4 Kirisito yaromi "Na furo ari yokamai bianom beinga kore dowaikoro yokamai furo ari mapunom niki dongua epena mangi tawa beingamere epe beikenaime," diro nonon Nenom Yai Gumam finguamere epe dourom boiro goi norome.*

5 Ena iran i no yokamai Yai Gumam kam kakom kakom akire di tero morapune. I kawom.

Yai Gumam gunom kam towane wom i nokapu dume

6 Aiya! Ne yokama kene kene eire Yai Gumam "Kirisito ne yokamai bei nokapu de erowame," dungua unom boi erongua yaromi ma de tere gunom kam ta dourom boinga ena na ganam nouro dume.

7 Te gunom kam ta i gunom kam kawom dikeme. Tamanume. Ari suwo koropane ne yokamai inokore einga bei unanan de erere Kirisito gunom kam awa tere di mari deinga ena ka dinga i gunom kam kawom dikengua ena na "Gunom kam ta i kawom dikeme," di ereiye.*

8 Ena no yokamai boro kamundi nuwi kokonan gan ta uro gunom kam koma no yokamai di mari de eropungamere epe dikenangua ka kasu i di mari de erowapunga ena no yokamai guwom akai napunga faime.*

9 Ena koma no yokamai ka mora di de eropungamere epe wom epena na tokoi di erowaiye. Ena yai ta uro gunom kam ta ne yokamai koma firo ikeinga kam i di mari de erowangua ena yaromi guwom akai nangua i faime.

10 Te ta bengoro na ka i epe diye? Na "Ari yokamai mun fi narowaime," diro ka i epe diyo? Tamanume. Yai Gumam "Na mapunom beika i nokapu dume," di narowangua ena na mun firaiye. Kawom, na "Ari yokamai mun fi narowaime," diro kokonan beikeiye. Te na "Ari yokamai mun fi narowaime," diro kokonan bei moraika ena na Kirisito nuwi kokonan gan moikenaiye.*

Yai Gumam bei moiro Pauro awi dongoro gunom kam di mari dome

11 Ena, na arinama yokamao, na ka ta di erowaiye. Gunom kam i na di mari de ereika i yai towane ta i mari de narekeme dekeme.*

12 Kawom, yai ta uro gunom kam i di mari de narekeme. Te yai ta ka i nuwi si narekemba Yesu Kirisito yaromi nenen ka i na di mari de narome.*

13 Ena te ne yokama mora finga koma na Yura ari yokamai mapunonom dourom boiro "Ari Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga yokamai muruwo bei niki de ereikoro goraime," di firo ena bei niki ori wom de ereiye.*

14 Te arinama kora gaima yokamai moingi suna tei na moiro bire ime de ereiye. Na Yura ari yokamai mapunonom kawom dourom boipa kora gaima yokamai

* **1:2:** Gar 1:11-12 * **1:3:** Ro 1:7; Fir 1:2 * **1:4:** Gar 2:20; 1 Ti 2:6; Tai 2:14; 1 Yo 5:19 * **1:7:** Ap 15:1, 24 * **1:8:** 1 Ko 16:22 * **1:10:** 1 Te 2:4 * **1:11:** Mt 16:17 * **1:12:** Gar 1:1 * **1:13:** Ap 8:3

munmane wom kawom dourom boikeime.
Te na awanama yokamai mapunonom
muruwo erowai tero dourom boiye. Na epe
beika ena ne yokamai mora fingai kakom
tei na gunom kam dourom boikeipa*
15 te koma na manam ama na kui neken-
gua kakom tei Yai Gumam na gunom boi
narere ena okome bei nokapu de narere
na unam boi narome. Iran i yaromi nenen
fingua kakom tei*
16 “Na furo ari Yura ari moikeinga yoka-
mai koro koro moingi tei furo gunom kam
di mari dowame,” diro yaromi wam i imari
de narome. Imari de narongoro ena na furo
ari suwo koropane ka mina wako erekeiye.
Tamanume.*
17 Te “Na fu Yerusarem tei furo ari koma
Yesu ewi dongua finga yokamai kanaiye,”
diro kuiye. Kuipa na kene kene eire ikinom
akainom Arepia tei fure te okome inako
dero iki birom ori Damasusi fuiye.
18 Ena okome noniki suraiye fu dongoro
ena na “Pita kanaiye,” diro fu Yerusarem
tei furo na yaromi gere moipuka aro kakom
okonom koro koro muruwo te kaunom koro
wo moipuiye.*
19 Te na ari ewi dongua finga yoka-
mai munmane kankeiye. Na furo Yemesi
yaromi no Ari Wanopanom emerom te Pita
ama kaniye.*
20 Ena ka i epena na ne yokama di mari
de ereika Yai Gumam mora fimia na ne
yokamai kasu di erekeiye.
21 Ena okome na fu ikinom akainom Siria
te ikinom akainom ta Sirisia tei fuiye.*
22 Ena kakom tei ari Kirisito fi ki si teinga
Yuria tei moinga yokamai na gumanam
ama na kankeimie.
23 Yokamai ka towane epe finga “Koma
yai i nonon noingua yaromi epena ari yoka-
mai ‘Kirisito fi ki si teiyo!’ diro di mari de
erome. Te koma ari Kirisito fi ki si teinga
yokamai bei niki de erome,” epe dime.
24 Ena yokamai ka i finga Yai Gumam epe
na bei nokapu de narongua ena Yai Gumam
kam akire dime.

2

Yesu ewi dongua finga yokamai Pauro gere denom minom towane eime

1 Ena na moika noniki 14 fungoro ena
na te Banapasi no surai tokoi Yerusarem
fupuiye. Te no surai Taitasi yaromi ama
akire fupunie.*
2 Ena Yai Gumam na naika konom i mari
de narongoro na fuiye. Na “Tamaneka
kokonan epena na beika te koma ama na
beika i yo wom ako suwangua i faikename.”
diro furo Yai Gumam ariyoma mokoinga
yokamai towane moingi tei furo gunom
kam ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai di
mari deika kam i opom di ereiye.
3 Te mokoinga yokamai kakom kakom
bei moiro ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai
“Ganom guwo diyo!” dimba epena Taitasi
na gere ama moipunga yaromi iki ta yai
moimba yokamai “Yaromi no yokamai gere
ama morapunga ena ne yaromi gam guwo
duwo!” epe di narekeime.
4 Di narekeimba ari suwo koropane
“Yaromi gam guwo duwo!” di erowaro
beimie. Yokamai “No yokamai Kirisito fi
ki si topune,” diro kasu diro uro “Yokamai
Kirisito Yesu fi ki si tere ena bianom kan
koi erongua konom ma deinga kanaro
upune,” epe diro eke dere no moipungi
suna tei wime. Yokamai finga Mose ka
di guwo dungua si dowainga kan tokoi si
norowaimba*
5 no yokamai “Gunom kam kawom
kakom kakom ne yokamai moingi tei
duwame,” diro ena yokamai “Taitasi gam
guwo duwo!” epe di noreinga kakom
kakom “O” di erekepune.
6 Ena na fu Yai Gumam ariyoma
mokoinga yokamai moingi tei furo moipa
yokamai bei moiro na gunom kam di mari
deika akai nere ka ta di narekeme. Te yoka-
mai ari mokoinga moimbo mokokeinga
moimbo na moiki tei dikema, Yai Gumam
towane kanume. Yaromi furo ari ganom
dinom kanero ipu si erekemba yaromi furo
ari inokore ei finga kanere ipu si erome.
Ena kawom, ari mokoinga yokamai ka ta
na di narekeimba *
7 yokamai mapunom ta bei narome.
Yokamai kaninga Yai Gumam bei moiro
Pita awi dongoro furo ari ganom guwo
dinga yokamai moingi tei furo gunom kam
di mari de eronguamere epe Yai Gumam
na nawi dongoro na furo ari ganom guwo
dikeinga yokamai moingi tei furo gunom
kam i di mari de ereiye.*
8 Kawom, Yai Gumam Pita “Ne furo ari
ganom guwo dinga yokamai moingi tei furo
kokonan bei ero!” di tero yoporam boingua
tere awi donguamere epe na “Ne fu ari
ganom guwo dikeinga yokamai moingi tei
furo kokonan bei ero!” di narere yoporam
boingua narere nawi dome.
9 Ena Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai
mokoinga ari Yemesi te Pita te Yoane
yokamai kaninga Yai Gumam bei nokapu
de narere kokonan i narome. Iran i
yokamai na te Banapasi gere mun fi norere

* **1:14:** Ap 22:3 * **1:15:** Ais 49:1; Yer 1:5; Ro 1:1 * **1:16:** Ap 9:3-6 * **1:18:** Ap 9:26 * **1:19:** Mt 13:55
* **1:21:** Ap 9:30 * **2:1:** Ap 15:2 * **2:4:** Ap 15:1, 24; Gar 1:7; 5:1, 13 * **2:6:** Ap 10:34 * **2:7:** Ap 22:21

okonom akore ka towane epe eire “No
yokamai furo ari Yura ari moikeinga
yokamai moingi tei furo kokonan bei
erowainga te nonon fu Yura ari moingi tei
furo kokonan bei erowapune,” ka epe di
noreime.
10 Ena yokamai ka towane ta epe di nor-
eime: “Ne yokama bei moiro no kuwanom
ari Yerusarem tei moinga yokamai inokore
ei kun dai ereiyo!” di noreingoro ena na ka
i mun kanere kokonan yoporam boiro bei
ereiye.*

*Pauro bei moiro Pita mapunom faiken-
gua bengua di mari de tome*

11 Ena okome Pita u iki birom ori Andi-
ako tei ungua kakom tei yaromi mapunom
faikengua bengua ena ari gumanomdi tei
na kura kam di teiye.
12 Ta bengoro kura kam di teiye? Koma
Yemesi ari ewi dongua yokamai ama
kuinga kakom tei Pita te ari Yura ari
moikeinga yokamai gere kua kopuna ama
ne moingoro Yemesi ewi dongua yokamai
winga ena Pita ka i fingua ari yokamai “ ‘Ari
Yura ari moikeinga fi ki si teinga yokamai
ganom guwo dowaime,’ di fipune,” dingoro
i kuri fire ena inako dero ari Yura ari
moikeinga yokamai kua kopuna “Ama
nekenapune,” dume.*
13 Ena Yura ari suwo koropane Andiako
tei ama fi ki si teinga yokamai bei moiro
Pita “Yura ari moikeinga yokamai kua kop-
una ama nekenapune,” dungua mapunom
i dourom boiro ama beimie. Yokamai ma-
punom niki dongua i beinga ena Banapasi
“Ama dourom boraiye,” di firo beme.
14 Bemba na kanika yokama kon
yo tere wankere gunom kam kawom
dourom boikeingoro ena na furo ari
okonom muromdi tei furo ka epe Pita
di teiye: “Ne Yura yai moinba kakom
suwo koropane ne ari Yura ari moikeinga
yokamai mapunonom dourom boiro Yura
ari mapunonom dourom boikenga iran
i ne yoporam boiro ari bam ta yokamai
‘Ne yokamai bei moiro no Yura ari
mapunonom dourom boraime,’ di erenga
i faikeme,” epe di teiye.

*Yura ari te ari Yura ari moikeinga yoka-
mai gere Kirisito fi ki si teinga Yai Gumam
yokamai akire di erome*

15 Ena na Pita ka ta di ereiye. “Ena no
surai bei moiro ari Yura ari moikeinga Mose
ka di guwo dungua i dourom boikeinga
yokamai arinoma moikepuipa no nenom
manom Yura ari moipika iran
16 no surai epe mora kanupuka ari ka
di guwo dungua dourom boinga Yai Gu-
mam yokamai ‘Ne yokamai yo tere moime,’
epe di erekeme. Tamanume. Ari Yesu
Kirisito towane fi ki si teinga Yai Gumam
yokamai ‘Ne yokamai yo tere moime,’ epe
dume. Ena no surai ‘Nonon ka di guwo
dungua dourom boikepuiba Kirisito fi ki si
topuka ena Yai Gumam “No yo tere moime,”
duwame,’ diro ena ama Kirisito Yesu fi ki si
topuiye. Kawom, ari yokamai ka di guwo
dungua dourom borainga Yai Gumam ‘Ne
yokamai yo tere moime,’ epe dikenaime.
Tamanume.*
17 Ena no surai ‘Kirisito yaromi towane
akire di norongoro ena Yai Gumam “No
surai yo tere moime,” dume’ di fipuka ena
ari yokamai ‘No surai bei moiro Mose ka
di guwo dungua dourom boikeipire,’ dinga
kawom dime. Ena no surai mapunom niki
dongua epe bepuka iran i Kirisito yaromi
bei moiro ari akire di erongoro yokamai
bianom beimo? Tamanume.
18 Na ka di guwo dungua dourom
boikeika kakom tei na bianam beikeipa na
‘Yai Gumam “Na yo tere moime,” duwame,’
diro ka di guwo dungua koma dourom
boikeika epena tokoi dourom boraika ena
na ka di guwo dungua si deika mapunom i
ari opon di erowaiye.
19 Ena na ka di guwo dungua dourom
boika kakom i na mora kanika Yai Gumam
‘Yo tere moine,’ di narekenangoro te na
kakom kakom moi kuwom singa di derewo
dungua akaiyom ikenaiye. Ena iran na ‘Yai
Gumam yaromi dourom boraiye,’ diro furo
Kirisito eri yoro bakomdi tei goingua iran
i Mose ka di guwo dunguamom i dourom
boikeiye.*
20 Ena Kirisito mora eri yoro bakomdi tei
goingua iran i epena na nanan kon gorom i
dourom boikeipa Kirisito na denam minam
ikai koi yokori moi narongoro ena epena na
mangi tawa moiro kon muruwo wan moika
na Yai Gumam wam fi ki si tere konom wan
moiye. Yaromi dem miriyom mun fi narere
goi narome.*
21 Ena na Yai Gumam bei nokapu de
narongua mapunom ma dekeiye. Kawom,
ari yokamai ka di guwo dungua dourom
borainga ena Yai Gumam ‘Ne yokamai yo
tere moime,’ duwangua ena Kirisito mora
goi dongua yaromi yo morom wom goime,”
ka epe diro Pita di teiye.

3

*Ari yokamai ka di guwo dungua dourom
borainga te fi ki si towainga mapunom*

* **2:10:** Ap 11:29-30 * **2:12:** Ap 11:3 * **2:16:** Ap 15:10-11; Ro 3:20-28; 11:6; Gar 3:11 * **2:19:** Ro 6:6; 7:6
* **2:20:** Yo 13:1; Gar 1:4

dourom borainga kam

1 O, ne Garesia yokamao, ne du dinga
yokamao, koma na uro ne yokamai okonom
muromdi tei uro Yesu Kirisito eri yoro
bakomdi goingua kokonan bengua di mari
de ereikoro ena epena yai ta uro ne yokama
bei erongoro du dire unanan fime.
2 Ena ne yokamai tai towane wom fiyo!
Ne yokamai ka di guwo dungua dourom
boinga Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna
erekemba ne yokamai gunom kam fire
Kirisito fi ki si teinga ena Yai Gumam
Muromom erome.
3 Koma Yai Gumam Muromom akire di
erongoro ne yokamai Yai Gumam ariyoma
u mari furo moinga dumba epena ne yoka-
mai "No yokamai yo tere morapune," diro
nenen yoporam boiro Yai Gumam konom
wan moime. Ena kawom ne yokamai du
dire wan moimie.
4 Te koma tai ipun dongua ne yokamai
moingi tei yo morom fuka di erekeme. Tai
ipun dongua fuka di erongua i ne yokamai
fi ki singanom i bei erowai tome.
5 Ena ne yokamai ka i fiyo! Ne yokamai
ka di guwo dungua dourom boinga Yai Gu-
mam Murom Sumuna erero yoporam boi
erero tai ori bei erekeme. Tamanume. Ne
yokamai gunom kam firo fi ki si teinga ena
Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna erero yopo-
ram boi erero tai ori bei erome.
6 Ena epena Aparam yaromi mapunom
di mari duwaiya fiyo! Yaromi Yai Gumam
fi ki si tongua ena Yai Gumam "Ne yo tere
moine," di tongoro*
7 iran i ne yokamai fiyo! Ari Yai Gumam
fi ki si teinga yokamai Aparam gauwoma
kawom moime.
8 Koma wom ka mapunom koi dungua
ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai fi ki si
towainga ena Yai Gumam "Ari yokamai yo
tere moime," di erowangua ena Aparam
gunom kam i "Ne bei moiro na fi ki
si narenga ena na ari yai opai mangi
tei moinga yokamai boware guwo di
erowaiye," Yai Gumam koma epe dungua
i fimie.*
9 Iran i Aparam fi ki si tongoro Yai Gu-
mam boware guwo di tonguamere epe Yai
Gumam ari yai opai muruwo Yura ari te ari
Yura ari moikeinga yokamai muruwo fi ki
si teinga yokamai boware guwo di erome.*
10 Yai Gumam kam mapunom i epe dun-
gua "Yai ta kakom kakom ka di guwo dun-
gua ka mapunom tei boi engua muruwo
dourom boikenangua ena Yai Gumam bei
niki ori wom de towamie," epe dungua iran
Yai Gumam bei moiro ari muruwo "Nonon
Mose ka di guwo dungua dourom bora-
punga ena Yai Gumam no yokama 'Yo tere
moime,' di norowame," duwainga yokamai
bei niki de erowame.*
11 Ena ka mapunom ka ta epe dungua
"Nenta fi ki si towangua Yai Gumam 'Ne
yo tere moine,' di towangoro ena yaromi
kakom kakom moi kuwom suwangua
iname," epe dungua iran i nonon mora
fipunga nenta Mose ka di guwo dungua
dourom borangua Yai Gumam "Ne yo tere
moine," di tekenamie.*
12 Ena Mose ka di guwo dungua i fi ki
si teinga mapunom dikemba ka mapunom
i epe dungua "Nenta ka di guwo dungua
i muruwo dourom borangua ena kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwangua iname," epe
dumba yai ta yaromi epe dourom borangua
moikeme.*
13 Ena te ka mapunom ka ta epe dungua
"Yai ta ari si gorainga yonom eri bakomdi
si einga Yai Gumam yaromi bei niki de
towame," epe dungua ena no mora fipunga
i Yai Gumam Kirisito bei niki de tome. Ena
Yai Gumam Kirisito bei niki de tongoro
Kirisito "Yai Gumam ari ka di guwo dun-
gua muruwo dourom boikeinga yokamai
bei niki de erekename," diro no Yura ari
yokamai goi norere meina bai norome.*
14 Ena Yai Gumam "Na koma ka ta di
koi eika i Aparam "Na bei moiro ari Yura
ari moikeinga yokamai boware guwo di
erowaiye," di teikamere epe Kirisito Yesu
kokonan bengua na ari Yura ari moikeinga
yokamai boware guwo di erowaiye," diro
Kirisito awi dongoro uro goi erome. Ena
"Nonon Murom Yai Gumam 'Ne yokamai
Muronam erowaika inaime,' dungua i ina-
pune," diro Kirisito fi ki si topune.

Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua te ka ta di koi engua i mapunom kapo kapo dume

15 Ena, na arinamao, na Yai Gumam ka
ta di koi engua kam dunguamere epe ne
yokamai ka di koi engua mapunom beinga
di erowaro beiya fiyo! Ena yai surai inokore
towane eire ka di koi eire kanom munom
boipika ena yai ta uro ka i si dowangua bo
te ka ta ama akai ne towangua i faikename.
Ari yokamai epe beingamere epe Yai Gu-
mam furo Aparam bei tome.
16 Ena Yai Gumam uro ka di koi engua
Aparam gauwom i gere di erome. Kawom,
kam mapunom "Gauwoma yokamai," epe
dikeme. Mapunom i "Ari munmane," epe
dikeme. Tamanume. Yaromi "Ne gaunum"
dungua i yai towane ta moime. Ena yai
towane ta i Kirisito moime.*

* **3:6:** Yen 15:6; Ro 4:3 * **3:8:** Yen 12:3; Ap 3:25 * **3:9:** Ro 4:16 * **3:10:** Diu 27:26 * **3:11:** Ro 1:17; Gar 2:16
* **3:12:** Ro 10:5 * **3:13:** Ro 8:3; 2 Ko 5:21; Diu 21:23 * **3:16:** Yen 12:7; Lk 1:55; Ap 7:5

17 Ena na ka dika mapunom i epe: Koma
Yai Gumam bei moiro ka di koi engua i
Aparam di tere “Na epe benaiye,” di tome.
Ena okome noniki 430 fungoro Yai Gumam
ka di guwo dungua Yura ari di erome.
Ena yaromi ka di guwo dungua di erongua
kakom tei yaromi ka koma di koi engua si
dekeme. Ena no mora fipunga Yai Gumam
ka di koi engua i Aparam di tongua i bei
dekeme.*
18 Ena Aparam yaromi bei moiro Mose ka
di guwo dungua dourom borangua ena Yai
Gumam uro ka di koi engua tarom i towan-
gua iran i no mora firapunga Aparam yo
tongua konom ta dourom boime. Dourom
boimba Aparam bei moiro Yai Gumam ka
di koi ei tongua mapunom towane dourom
boingua iran Yai Gumam tarom i yo morom
Aparam tome. Ena iran i no mora fipunga
Aparam ka di guwo dungua dourom boin-
gua Yai Gumam ka di koi engua Aparam di
tongua tarom i tekeme.*
19 Ena ta bengoro Yai Gumam ka di guwo
dungua no yokamai norome? Yai Gu-
mam “Ari yokamai bianom beinga yokamai
moinga firaime,” diro ka di guwo dungua
norome. Ena ka di guwo dungua norongua
okome gan i koma ka di koi engua Aparam
di tongua “Gan ta okome uname,” dungua
yaromi fuka duwangua ena ka di guwo diro
engua i gouname. Yai Gumam bei moiro ka
di guwo dungua nuwi kokonan gan yoka-
mai di erongoro ena gan yokamai ire Mose
di teingoro yaromi Yai Gumam te Yura ari
yokamai suna tei moiro ka di guwo dungua
i di erome.*
20 Mose suna tei moimba Yai Gumam furo
Aparam ka di koi engua di tongua kakom tei
yai ta suna tei moikeme. Yai Gumam nenen
towane Aparam ka di koi engua i di tome.

*Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua ari yoka-
mai erongua mapunom i epe*

21 Ena Yai Gumam koma Aparam ka di
koi engua di tere ena okome ka di guwo
dungua Mose di tongua ena yaromi ka
koma di koi engua si domo? Tamanume. Yai
Gumam “Ari yokamai ka di guwo dunguai
dourom borainga ena yokamai kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwainga inaime,”
duwangua ena yokamai ka di guwo dungua
dourom borainga Yai Gumam “Yokamai yo
tere moime,” di erowamba*
22 Yai Gumam “Na ari Yesu Kirisito fi ki si
towainga yokamai ka koi engua erowaiye,”
diro ena yaromi ari bianom beinga ka di
guwo dungua dourom borainga yokamai
“Yo tere moime,” di erekename.*
23 Ena koma no Yura ari yokamai Kirisito
fi ki si tekepunga kakom tei Mose ka di guwo
dungua kan si norome. Ena te no yokamai
kan faipunga kakom Yai Gumam bei moiro
Kirisito fi ki si towapunga mapunom i imari
de norome.*
24 Ena Yai Gumam “Ari yokamai Kirisito
fi ki si towaingoro ena kakom tei na ‘Yoka-
mai yo tere moime,’ duwaiye,” diro ena
ka di guwo dungua norere kiapanom bei
norome. Ena Kirisito u mangi tawa ungua
ka di guwo di engua i mora goume.
25 Ena epena Kirisito fi ki si topunga
kakom mora fuka dungua iran ka di guwo
dungua no Yura ari yokamai kiapanom bei
norekeme.
26 Ena ne Kirisito Yesu fi ki si tere
si dauinga yokamai Yai Gumam gama
moimie.*
27 Ne yokamai nuwi buire Kirisito si dau
teinga ena Kirisito mapunom benguamere
epe ne yokamai ama beimie.*
28 Iran i ne yokamai Kirisito si dauinga
Yura ari yokamai te ari Yura ari moikeinga
yokamai kounom kounom moingoro te
nuwi kokonan gan yokamai te nuwi
kokonan gan moikeinga yokamai kounom
kounom moingoro te yai gan te opai gan
yokamai kounom kounom moimie. Ne
yokamai Kirisito Yesu si dauinga ena ne
yokamai towane wom furo moimie.*
29 Ena ne yokamai Kirisito gama
morainga ena ne yokamai Aparam gau-
woma ama moiro te koma Yai Gumam ka
di koi engua Aparam di tongua tarom i ama
inaimie.

4

1 Ena na ka koro dungua ama duwaiye.
Okome gaima gawo ta yaromi bei moiro
nem guwai gaiyom muruwo inamba
yaromi kuai gaima yo moingua kakom
tei tai kan ikeme. Nuwi kokonan gan
moinguamere epe moime.
2 Ari suwo koropane gaima i kiapam bei
teingoro te ari koropane gaima meinam
ama kiapam beimie. Ena okome nem
kakom gunom boi tongua kakom i fuka
duwangua ari yokamai gaima kiapam bei
teinga i gouname.
3 Iran i nonon gan gawo ama epe mere
moipune. Ena nonon gan gawo epe
moipunga kakom tei no nomanenom
erowai tekengua ena nonon furo murom
niki deinga mangi moinga yokamai nuwi
kokonan bei eropunba*
4 Yai Gumam kakom gunom boi tongua
kakom i mora ungoro ena Yai Gumam wam

* **3:17:** Eks 12:40; Ap 7:6 * **3:18:** Ro 4:14; 11:6 * **3:19:** Ro 5:20 * **3:21:** Ro 8:2-4 * **3:22:** Ro 3:9-19 * **3:23:** Gar 4:3 * **3:26:** Yo 1:12 * **3:27:** Ro 6:3-4; 13:14 * **3:28:** Ro 10:12; 1 Ko 12:12-14 * **4:3:** Gar 3:23; Kor 2:20

awi dongoro ungua opai gan i kui non-
goro ena yaromi Mose ka di guwo dungua
dourom boime.*
5 Yaromi “Ari yokamai Mose ka di guwo
dungua dourom boinga yokamai meina bai
erowaika ena yokamai Yai Gumam gama
moraime,” diro ungua oparomi kui non-
goro ka di guwo dungua dourom boime.*
6 Ena epena ne yokamai Yai Gumam gama
moinga iran i yaromi bei moiro wam Muro-
mom Sumuna awi dongoro yaromi u nonon
denom minom ikai koi uro u boiro “O auwo,
na mun fi ereiye,” diro di teme.*
7 Ena iran i nonon nuwi kokonan gan
moikepunie. Tamanume. Nonon Yai Gu-
mam gama moipune. Ena no yaromi gama
moipunga yaromi “Na tai kan epe ganama
erowaiye,” diro tai kan i no norowame.*

Pauro yaromi Garesia yokamai inokore munmane ei erome

8 Ena te koma ne yokamai Yai Gumam
kankere ena murom niki dongua yai gu-
mam kawom moikeinga yokamai nuwi
kokonan bei ereimba*
9 epena ne yokamai Yai Gumam mora
kanimie. Bere na ka ta duwaika Yai Gu-
mam ne yokamai mora ekanumie. Iran i
ne yokamai “Yai Gumam ‘No yokamai yo
tere moime,’ duwame,” diro inako dero ka
di guwo dungua tokoi dourom boiro nuwi
kokonan bei teinga i kawom faikeme. Fiyo!
Ka di guwo dungua i yoporam boiro nokapu
wom dikeme.
10 Ne yokamai “Yai Gumam mun fi
norowame,” diro Mose ka di guwo dungua
dourom boiro ena aro kakom suwo
koropane te kapa kakom suwo koropane
te noniki kakom suwo koropane nou kei
erere “Kakom i kakom nokapu wom dume,”
dime. Ena ne yokamai mapunom i dourom
boiro waninga iran i ne yokamai furo Mose
ka di guwo dungua i nuwi kokonanom bei
teimie.*
11 Ena na tai kokonan bei ereika i “Tarom
noromanga tai epe mere furo ako suwame,”
diro ena na ne yokamai inokore munmane
ei ereiye.
12 Ena, na arinamao, na yoporam boiro
di erowaiye. Na Mose ka di guwo dun-
gua dourom boikeikamere epe ne yokamai
dourom boikeiyo! Ne yokamai tai ta niki
dongua na bei narekeimie. Mane.
13 Ne yokamai mora kaninga koma na
kon ta naro beipa na ganam i nupi faingua
ena na u ne yokamai moingi tei ure koma
kakom gunom kam di mari de ereiye.*
14 Kawom, na ganam i erowai teken-
gua ena ne yokamai niki de fi narowainga
faimba ne yokamai niki de fi narekeimie.
Tamanume. Ne yokamai Yai Gumam nuwi
kokonan gan ungua bo te Kirisito Yesu ne-
nen ungua kukureingamere epe ne yoka-
mai na nakukureime.
15 Kakom tei ne yokamai mun fi moinga
te epena mun fi moikeinga ena ta bengoro
mun fikeimie? Ena na ne yokamai kanom
wayom kawom di mari dowaiye. Ne yoka-
mai mun fi moinga kakom tei “No yoka-
mai okonom murom wauwi dero ne geu di
erowapunga i faname.” di nareime. Ma-
punom epe i faikemba ne yokamai ka epe
di nareime.
16 Ena na ka kawom ne yokamai di ereika
ne yokamai “Na kianom moime,” dimo?
Oro?*
17 Ena ari gunom kam kasu di einga
yokamai “Ne yokamai uro no yokamai
ganoma moraime,” di firo kokonan i bei
ereimba yokamai uro ne yokamai akire
di erekenaime. Tamanume. Yokamai
bei moiro “Garesia ari yokamai no yoka-
mai kanom akire di norowaime,” diro
uro “Pauro te Garesia ari yokamai i gere
kianom moraime,” diro bei fou di noreime.
18 Ena na nokapu di ereika ena ne
yokamai kanom firaika i faime. Kakom
kakom na ne yokamai moingi tei moika
bo moikeika kakom na ne yokamai kanom
fiye.
19 O, na ganamao, na denam minam mun
fi ereiye. Ena ne yokamai Kirisito mora
kawom fi ki si tekeinga ena opai gan gan
kui noware ganom kipi fingamere epe na
ne yokamai kipi fi ereiye. Ena kipi kain-
gua fikamere epe firaika ena ne yokamai
Kirisito gere si daunainga kipi fi ereika i
gouname.
20 Na inokore munmane ne yokamai ei
ereika ena na u ne yokamai moingi tei
unaika ka wira diro di erowaika na mun
firaiye.

Pauro opai surai Aka te Sara kanom kuiam di mari dome

21 Ena ne yokamai ka di guwo dun-
gua dourom boraingа na ka di mari de
erowaiye. Ne yokamai ka di guwo dungua
kawom i fikeimie.
22 Ka di guwo dungua i epe dungua
Aparam yaromi wam surai kui nome.
Aparam bei moiro Yura ari mapunom
dourom boiro nuwi kokonan opai ire wam
ta kui nongua te Aparam efem biyai ingua
wam ta ama kui nome.*

* **4:4:** Yo 1:14; Ro 8:3-4; Ef 1:10 * **4:5:** Gar 3:13 * **4:6:** Ro 8:15-16 * **4:7:** Ro 8:17; Gar 3:29 * **4:8:** 1 Ko 8:4-6
* **4:10:** Ro 14:5; Kor 2:16 * **4:13:** 1 Ko 2:3 * **4:16:** Eim 5:10; Yo 8:45 * **4:22:** Yen 16:15; 21:2

23 Ena Aparam te nuwi kokonan opai gere
bei moiro yai opai mapunom epe beipika
ena mam wam ta Isameil kui nomba te Yai
Gumam ka di koi engua Aparam di tongua
ena efem biyai wam ta Aisaki ama kui
nome.*
24 Ena wam surai kui epika kam i kanom
monom i ikai tei faimie. Ena opai surai
i moipikamere epe Yai Gumam ka surai
gowa si eme. Ka towane ta na di mari de
erowaiye. Ena ka towane i gowa si en-
gua Mose ka di guwo dungua Sinai kopu
tei imie. Ena nuwi kokonan opai Aka
moinguamere epe ari ka di guwo dungua
inga yokamai epe mere moimie. Ena Aka
oparomi wam kui nongua gama yokamai
nuwi kokonanom gan ama moimie.*
25 Ena na opai Aka kam dika na Sinai
kopu i Arepia iki akai tei dungua kam ama
diye. Ena Aka oparomi bei moiro Aparam
nuwi kokonan bei tonguamere epe Yura ari
epena Yerusarem tei moinga yokamai Mose
ka di guwo dungua kam muruwo nuwi
kokonan bei teimie.
26 Te ka ta na di mari de erowaiye. Te
opai ta Sara oparomi moinguamere epe ari
Yai Gumam ka gowa si engua Aparam di
tongua kam i inga yokamai moimie. Te
opai Sara moinguamere epe Yerusarem i
kamundi tei dunguamere epe dume. Ena
oparomi nonon manom moingua iran no
nuwi kokonan beikepune.*
27 Ena ka mapunom koi dungua
Yerusarem kam wayom epe di mari dome:
Opai wiyom biyai awi dongua oparomi gan
munmane wom kui nowamba opai
wiyom biyai yo moingua oparomi
gan munmane kui nekenangua iran i
ne denum minum kemine tenga gan
kui nekenga opai yo, ne mun firo!
Te ne gan kuire kipi kaingua fikenga
opai yo, ne mun fire ka ori wom dire
u boro!
ka mapunom epe dungua iran i no
yokamai mora fipunga Yerusarem mangi
tawa dungua i ari munmane moikeimba
Yerusarem kamundi iwe dungua i ari
munmane moraime.*
28 Ena, na arinamao, Aisaki yaromi moin-
guamere epe ne yokamai moimie. Ena
Yai Gumam ka di koi engua Aisaki kui
nonguamere epe Yai Gumam kui nongua
ena ne yokamai yaromi gama moimie.*
29 Te komari Aparam nuwi kokonan opai
gere bei moiro yai opai mapunom epe
beipika wam kui nongoro ena wam i bei
moiro wam ta Murom Sumuna yoporam
boingua nem mam erongua kui nongua
yaromi bei niki de tome. Ena epe mere
epena kakom ari Mose ka di guwo dungua
dourom boinga yokamai bei moiro no yoka-
mai Yesu gama yokama moipunga bei niki
de noreime.
30 Ena ka mapunom i tora ka dume? Ka
mapunom i epe dungua
Nuwi kokonan opai wam te Aparam efem
biyai wam gere nenom tarom tai ta ta
muruwo ikenaipire. Ma deiyo! Efem
biyai wam towane nem karam gan
moingua ena nuwi kokonan opai te
wam gere ewi do!
ka mapunom epe dungua*
31 ena iran, na arinamao, nonon ka di
guwo dungua dourom boikepunba fi ki si
tongua konom dourom boipunga no yoka-
mai nuwi kokonan opai gama moikepunie.
Tamanume. No opai nuwi kokonan opai
moikengua oparomi gama moipunie.

5

Kirisito ari kan fainga bei nokapu de erome

1 Ena Kirisito no yokamai kan faipunga
bei nokapu de norongua ena no nuwi
kokonan tokoi bei moikenapune. Ena ne
yokama arere erowai teiyo! Te ari yokamai
“Ne yokamai Mose ka di guwo dungua tokoi
dourom boiyo” diro “Kan si erowapune,”
diro benainga ne yokamai “Ne mane” di
ereiyo!*
2 Ena na Pauro ne yokama ka di ereiya
fiyo! Ari yokamai bei moiro ne Yesu mora fi
ki si teinga yokamai ganom guwo dowainga
ena ne yokamai “O” duwainga iran i ne
yokamai Kirisito kokonan bei erongua i “Tai
noromanga tai dume,” ama epe duwaime.
3 Ena na ka tokoi duwaiye. Ne yoka-
mai bei moiro ari ne yokamai ganom guwo
dowainga yokamai “O” di erowainga ena
ne yokamai ka di guwo dungua kam mu-
ruwo ama dourom boikenainga Yai Gumam
meina niki dongua bei erowame.
4 Ena ne yokamai suwo koropane “No
yokamai ka di guwo dungua dourom bora-
punga ena Yai Gumam no yokamai ‘Yo tere
moime,’ duwame,” epe dinga ne yokamai
Kirisito mounom wako teime. Ena Yai Gu-
mam bei nokapu de erowangua i faikemie.
5 Te no yokamai ka epe di fikepune.
Tamanume. No yokamai mora fipunga
Yai Gumam bei moiro no yokamai Murom
Sumuna norongoro ena no yokamai fi ki si
tere kawom yo tero morapunga mapunom
i suwi moipune.
6 Ena no yokamai Kirisito Yesu si
daupunga iran no ganom guwo dungua

* **4:23:** Ro 9:7-9 * **4:24:** Ro 8:15 * **4:26:** Ip 12:22; Rew 21:2, 10 * **4:27:** Ais 54:1 * **4:28:** Ro 9:7; Gar 3:29
* **4:30:** Yen 21:10; Yo 8:35 * **5:1:** Yo 8:32, 36; Ap 15:10; Gar 2:4; 5:13

bo te guwo dikengua i tai noromanga
tai dumba no yokamai Kirisito fi ki si
towapunga ena denom minom ari mun fi
erowapunga i tai ori dume.*
7 Ena koma ne yokamai Kirisito fi ki si
teinga konom nokapu bu dire fimba epena
yai ta bei moiro ne yokamai kon kawom
dourom boinga si fere dome. Yaromi epe
bengua i eramom moime?*
8 Yaromi si fere dongua ne yokamai bei
erongua i Yai Gumam ne yokamai unom boi
erongua yaromi moikeme.
9 Ena bum boingua tai ta ta gawo gera i
kaime dori ori dairo koro koro fungoro ena
kaime dori bum boinguamere epe tai ma-
punom niki dongua u ne yokamai moingi
suna tei "U koro koro naime," diro bei
erowame.*
10 Bei erowamba ne yokamai no Ari
Wanopanom fi ki si teinga ena "Na ne yoka-
mai gere inokore towane enapune," epe
diro fi kun daiye. Ena Yai Gumam uro yai
ta ne yokamai bei niki de erongua yaromi
ipu si towame. Yaromi kam fikeipa "Yai
Gumam ipu si towame," epe di fiye.*
11 Ena, na arinamao, epena na "Ne
yokamai ganom guwo duwainga ena Yai
Gumam 'Ne yokamai yo tere moime,'
duwame," epe diro di mari de erowaika ena
Yura ari niki de fi narere tai ipun dongua
bei narekenaime. Bei narekenaimba na
"Kirisito eri yoro bakomdi goime," di mari
de ereika te "Ne yokamai ganom guwo
diyo!" di mari de erekeika ena yokamai
niki de fi narere bei niki de nareime.*
12 Ena na di fika ari "Ne yokamai ganom
guwo diyo!" di erere bei niki de ereinga
yokamai furo no yokamai moingi tei fakai
morainga i faname.
13 Ena, na arinama yokamao, Yai Gumam
"Ne yokamai nuwi kokonan tokoi beike-
naime," diro unom boi erome. Ena ne
yokamai bei moiro "No yokamai ka di guwo
dungua epena dourom boikenapunga iran
tai ta ta muruwo nomanenom mun firainga
tarom i ama dourom borapune," dinga i
faikeme. Ne yokamai tai ta ta niki dongua
nomanenom mun firainga tarom i dourom
boikeiyo! Dourom boikeimba ne yokamai
towane towane denom minom mun fi tere
akire di teiyo!*
14 Kawom, no yokama ka towane wom
dourom borapunga ena no yokamai Mose
ka di guwo dungua muruwo ama epe mere
dourom borapune. Ka towane i epe: "Ne
nenen gan dinom bei kenom bengamere
epe ne denum minum ari teina tei iki kei
fainga yokamai ama kenom bei ero!" i epe
dume.*
15 Dumba kei biyom towane towane
ganom kairo bei niki de ereingamere
epe ne yokamai towane towane bei niki
de erowainga ena kan kenom beiyo!
Ne yokamai mapunom niki dongua epe
benainga ena ne yokamai ganoma yokamai
muruwo mora gounaime.

Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna uro ari akire di erongoro epena yokori moinga konom wanime

16 Ena na ka ta duwaiye. Yai Gumam
Murom Sumuna ka di erowanguamere epe
ne yokamai kon waniyo! Ne yokamai kon
epe wanainga ena nenen nomanenom tai
ta ta niki dongua mun firainga tarom i
dourom boikenaime.*
17 No yokamai nomanenom tai ta ta
niki dongua mun firaingamere epe Murom
Sumuna nomanem mun fi tekengua te
Murom Sumuna tai ta ta nomanem mun fi
tonguamere epe no yokamai nomanenom
mun fi tekeime. Murom Sumuna bei moiro
no mangi ari yokamai nomanenom tai ta
ta niki dongua mun firainga mapunom
kiam bei tongua iran i ne yokamai Murom
Sumuna dourom borainga ne yokamai no-
manenom tai ta ta niki dongua mun fi-
rainga tarom dourom boikenaime.*
18 Ena Murom Sumuna ne yokamai kon
opom di erowangua ne yokamai Mose ka di
guwo dungua ama dourom boikenaime.*
19 Ena no yokamai mangi ari yokamai
mapunanom mora kanupunga yokamai yai
opai kau einga bei niki dongua mapunom
te dinepe dongua mapunom te niki dongua
mapunom beimie.*
20 Te yokamai yai gumam kasu yokamai
kanom akire dime. Te yokamai gene mane
mapunom dourom boime. Te yokamai bei
moiro ari kianom bei erere kura boi ereime.
Te yokamai ari guwai gai munmane ako
neinga yokamai niki de fi ereime. Te yoka-
mai ari kura kam di ereime. Te yokamai
nenen kanom akire dime. Te yokamai ari
foiye si surai deime.
21 Te yokamai ari guwai gai munmane
ako neinga "Inapune," di moime. Yokamai
nuwi gikengua nere du dime. Te yoka-
mai yai opai kunei neinga mapunom i nere
dourom boime. Te yokamai mapunom niki
dongua munmane epe mere beimie. Ena na
koma ka di ereikamere epe na tokoi di mari
de erowaiye. Ari yokamai mapunom niki
dongua beingamere epe benainga yokamai

* **5:6:** 1 Ko 7:19; Gar 6:15 * **5:7:** Gar 1:6 * **5:9:** 1 Ko 5:6 * **5:10:** 2 Ko 11:15; Gar 1:7 * **5:11:** 1 Ko 1:23 * **5:13:** 1 Pi 2:16 * **5:14:** Mt 5:43-44; Ro 13:9 * **5:16:** Ro 8:3-4; Gar 5:25 * **5:17:** Ro 7:15-23; 1 Pi 2:11 * **5:18:** Ro 6:14; 8:14 * **5:19:** 1 Ko 6:9-10

Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erowangua akaiyom ikai koi kinaime.

22 Ena ari yokamai mapunom epe beimba no yokamai Murom Sumuna dourom borapunga ena no yokamai denom minom ari mun fi eropune. Te no yokamai mun firo minom mokopune. Te no yokamai munom boiro amine eiro moipune. Te ari no yokamai bei niki de noreinga no yokamai ako faikepune. Te no yokamai towane towane akire di erere bei nokapu de eropune. Te no yokamai fi ki supunga mapunom i dourom boipune.

23 Te no yokamai ari bei wira di eropune. Te no yokamai nomanenom tai ta ta niki dongoro mun firangua i "E e," dupune. Ena no yokamai mapunom i dourom borapunga ena ka di guwo dungua i ime de norekename.*

24 Ena no Kirisito Yesu gama yokamai kuianom tai ta ta yoporam boingua niki dongua mun fi teinga tarom i dourom boikepunga*

25 te no yokamai Murom Sumuna dourom boipune. Iran i no yokamai furo Murom Sumuna konom opom di norongua i tei wan morapunga i faname.*

26 Ena kakom kakom no yokamai "Ari ori moipune," dikepune. Te no yokamai towane towane bei niki de erekenapune. Te no yokamai ari guwai gai munmane ako neinga yokamai niki de fi erekenapune.*

6

Yesu gama erowai teinga yokamai furo Yesu gama bianom beinga yokamai akire di erowaime

1 Ena na arinamao, ne yokamai kanaingai yai ta biam benangoro ena ne Murom Sumuna dourom boinga yokamai furo "Yaromi biam bengua gouname," diro wira diro bei nokapu de teiyo! Ne yokamai "No bianom beikenapune," diro kan kenom beiyo!*

2 Ena tai ipun dongua ne yokamai arinoma fuka di erowangua akire di ero! Akire di erowainga ne yokamai Kirisito ka di guwo dungua dourom boraime.*

3 Ena nenta di firangua "Na yai ori moiye," epe di firamba yaromi yai ori kawom moikenangua ena yaromi nenen kasu finguamere epe duwame.

4 Te ne yokamai nenen towane towane mapunom beinga i fanambo faikenambo diro ipu si kaniyo! Ena yaromi furo yai ta mapunom bengua kankenamba yaromi nenen mapunom nokapu benangua iran mun firame.*

5 Ena ne yokamai towane towane kokonan benainga nenen benaime.*

6 Ena nenta u ne yokamai moingi tei uro gunom kam nuwi si erowangua ena ne yokamai tai ta ta nokapu ako nowainga iro yaromi teiyo!*

7 Ena ne yokamai nenen inokore unanan eikeiyo! Ne yokamai doi doi ipom ire suna tei worainga biamui fu diro mokokename. Ma deiyo! Tai doi doi ipom ire worainga i doi doi fu diro mokonamie. Epemere ne yokamai bei moiro "Yai Gumam bei niki de norekename," diro yaromi kam ime de tekenaime. Ma deiyo! Ne yokamai kokonan beingamere epe Yai Gumam tai mokom bai erowame.

8 Ena ne yokamai tai ta ta niki dongua nomanenom mun firainga tarom i dourom borainga ena Yai Gumam ne yokamai ewi guwom akai dowame. Te ne yokamai Murom Sumuna dourom borainga ena kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga inaime.*

9 Ena iran i no yokamai mapunom nokapu bepunga i mounom wako tekenapune. Kakom kakom no yokamai mapunom nokapu benapunga Yai Gumam ari ipu si erowangua kakom tei yaromi tai nokapu mokom bai norowamie.*

10 Iran i epena nokapu bengua mapunom i i mari dongua ena no yokamai kakom kakom Yai Gumam gama bei nokapu de erere te ari yai opai muruwo ama bei nokapu de erowapune.

Pauro yoporam boiro Garesia ari ka di erome

11 Ena na ka dika gounaro bengua ena na buro ire nanan kanam boraiye. Koma na ka dika yai ta fire munom i boime. Ena epena ka boraika ka munom ako ori dere boiya kaniyo!

12 Ena ari "Ne yokamai ganom guwo diyo!" dinga yokamai "Nonon kanom akire diro te ari nenen di finga tarom kam ama akire duwapune," epe diro mapunom epe ne yokamai bei ereime. Yokamai "No yokamai Kirisito eri yoro bakomdi goingua kam di mari duwapunga ena ari bei niki de norowaimie. Ena no yokamai gam guwo dungua kam ama di mari dowapunga ari bei niki de norekenaime," diro ne yokamai bei ereime.*

* **5:23:** Mt 7:16-20; Ef 5:8-9 * **5:24:** Ro 6:6; Kor 3:5; 1 Pi 2:11 * **5:25:** Ro 8:3-4 * **5:26:** Fir 2:3 * **6:1:** Mt 18:15; Yem 5:19 * **6:2:** Ro 15:1-2 * **6:4:** 2 Ko 13:5 * **6:5:** Ro 14:12 * **6:6:** 1 Ko 9:11, 14 * **6:8:** Yo 3:6; 6:63; Ro 8:13 * **6:9:** 1 Ko 15:58; 2 Te 3:13 * **6:12:** Gar 5:11; Fir 3:18

13 Te ari nenen ganom guwo dinga yokamai Mose ka di guwo dungua muruwo ama dourom boikeimba yokamai u ne yokamai moingi tei uro “Ne yokamai ganom guwo diyo!” di erowaingoro ena ne yokamai ganom guwo duwainga iran okome yokamai nenen kanom akire diro “No yokamai furo Garesia ari ka di eropungoro ena yokamai ganom guwo dime,” epe di mari dowaime.
14 Di mari dowaimba na nanan no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito eri yoro bakomdi goingua kam towane di mari dowaiye. Ena yaromi eri yoro bakomdi goingua iran i na mangi ari mapunonom beingamere epe na dourom boikeiye. Te mangi ari yokamai na mapunanam nokapu dungua dourom boikeingoro te na mangi ari mapunonom niki dongua i dourom boikeiye.*
15 Te no yokamai ganom guwo duwainga bo te guwo dikenainga i tai noromanga tai dumba Yai Gumam uro no yokamai i koi de norongua i tai ori dume.*
16 Ena na ka make ei tere “O, Yai Gumam, ne bei moiro ari mangi ari beinga mapunonom dourom boikeinga kon i waningai yokamai amine ei erere kanom fi ero! Te ne ure yokamai epe bei erere te ganuma muruwo epe bei ero!” epe diro ka make ei teiye.
17 Ena na kanam gounaro beme. Na Yesu nuwi kokonan bei teika ari yokamai kupa nainga na ganam nomon dongua ena ari tokoi bei niki de narowainga i faikename.*
18 Ena arinamao, na ka make tokoi ei tere “O no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito yo, ne Garesia ari yokamai muruwo bei nokapu de ero! I kawom,” epe diro ka make ei teiye. Mora epe.

* **6:14:** 1 Ko 1:31; 2:2; Gar 2:20-21 * **6:15:** 2 Ko 5:17; Gar 5:6 * **6:17:** 2 Ko 4:10

Pauro Yaromi Munom Ganom Efesasi Ari Yokamai Boi Erome

Ena Pauro yaromi iki birom ori Roma kan iki tei moingua yaromi bei moiro munom ganom i Efesasi ari boi erome. Yaromi "Ne Efesasi ari yokamai munom ganom i koma kerere ena ire ari fi ki si teinga koro koro moinga yokamai ereingoro ama kerowaime," di firo munom i boi erome.

Efesasi i iki birom ori wom Eisia akai suna tei dumie. Ena koma Pauro Efesasi furo Yura ari towane gunom kam di mari de erome. Te okome yaromi fu Efesasi tei tokoi furo noniki suraiye tei moiro ka nuwi si erome. Ena Efesasi ari munmane yokamai Yura ari moikeimba ari suwo koropane i Yura ari moimie. Ena Pauro munom ganom i boi erere "Ne yokamai Kirisito fi ki si towainga ena Yura ari te ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai ganom towane koire moraime," epe diro boi erome. Te yaromi ka suraiye ama boi erome. Yaromi "No yokamai Kirisito gam koinguamere epe moipune. Yaromi no kiapanom bei norome," epe boi erome. Te "No yokamai Yai Gumam ikom moipungoro ena Kirisito iki kowiri epemere moimie," epe ama boi erome. Te "No yokamai Kirisito efem biyai epemere moipungoro te Kirisito no winom biyai epemere moimie," epe ama boi erome.

1 Na Pauro. Yai Gumam nenen inokore ei fingua mere epe na Kirisito Yesu nawi dongua fuka yarom moiye. Ena na munom ganom i ne yokama Yai Gumam gama yo tere moinga Kirisito Yesu si dauinga ako sikeinga iki birom ori Efesasi tei moinga yokamai boi ereiye.*

2 Ena na ka make ei tere "O, Nenom Yai Gumam yo, ne te Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito bei moiro Efesasi ari yokamai bei nokapu de erere gore amine ei ero!" epe diro ka make ei teiye.*

Ari yokamai furo Kirisito si dauinga iran Yai Gumam kamundi tai ta ta bei nokapu de erome

3 No yokamai Kirisito si daupunga ena Yai Gumam no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito Nem moingua yaromi "No yokamai nomanenom akire di erowaiye," diro boware norere kamundi tai ta ta muruwo norongoro iran i yaromi kam bawom duwapune.*

4 Te komariki man kamun ama bei eikengua kakom tei Yai Gumam "No yokamai yo tere moiro na okonam muromdi tei moiro tai niki dongua tei dikenangoro moraimie," diro no yokamai mora gunom boi norongoro ena no yokamai Kirisito si daunapunga yaromi gama morapune. Ena komariki kakom tei yaromi dem miriyom mun fi norere *

5 nenen inokore nokapu engua yaromi "Yesu Kirisito kokonanom i benangua no yokamai na ganama moraime," diro mora ei noromie.*

6 Ena Yai Gumam boware norongua mapunom nokapu wom bei norere yaromi wam mun ori wom fi tongua yo morom norongua ena no yokamai yaromi kam bawom duwapune.*

7 Ena Kirisito nenen akiyom i fera diro goiro no yokamai meinanom mokom bai norongua ena Yai Gumam no yokamai bianom faingua muruwo kore de norome. Epe bei norongua iran yaromi bei nokapu ori wom de norongua*

8 mapunom i opom di kun dai norome. Ena Yaromi tai ta ta muruwo mora firo kanungua

9 ena komariki inokore ei fingua towane i dourom boiro "Kirisito yaromi kokonan bename," diro ka i di guwo diro eke de eme. Ena okome yaromi ka i eke dere dungua no yokamai di mari de norome.*

10 Ena yaromi inokore ei finguai i epe: Yaromi bei moiro mangi tai kan bei engua muruwo te kamundi tai kan bei engua muruwo kuku boi enangoro ena Kirisito yaromi tarom i kiapam bei morame. Ena Yai Gumam nenen kakom engui tei inokore ei fingua i bei gouname.*

11-12 Ena komariki yaromi bei moiro "No koma wom Kirisito unangua kakom suwi moipunga yokama 'Yai Gumam yaromi nokapu wom moime,' diro na kanam akire duwaime," diro furo "Na bei moiro no yokamai Kirisito si daunainga na ganama moraime," diro di guwo di eiro no yokamai gunom boi norome.*

13 Te ne yokamai gunom kam kawom fire Kirisito yaromi ama fi ki si teingoro ena yaromi akire di erere kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga mapunomom erome. Ne yokamai epe fi ki si teingoro ena Yai Gumam bei moiro koma ka di koi eiro "Na epe benaiye," dunguamere epe Murom Sumuna erome. Ena Murom Sumuna uro ne yokamai denom minomdi koi moingua

* **1:1:** Ro 1:1, 7; 1 Ko 1:1; Kor 1:1; Ap 18:19-21; 19:1-40; 20:17-38 * **1:2:** 2 Ko 1:2; Kor 1:2 * **1:3:** Ef 2:6 * **1:4:** Yo 15:16; 2 Te 2:13; Ef 5:27; Kor 1:22 * **1:5:** Yo 1:12 * **1:6:** Mt 3:17; Kor 1:13 * **1:7:** Ef 2:7; Kor 1:14, 20 * **1:9:** Ro 16:25 * **1:10:** Gar 4:4; Kor 1:20 * **1:11-12:** Ro 8:28-29 * **1:13:** Ef 4:30; Kor 1:4-6

ena ari yai opai muruwo “Ne yokamai Yai
Gumam gama moimie,” di firaime.*
14 Ena Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna uro
no yokamai denom minomdi ikai koi moin-
gua mora fipunga okome Yai Gumam “Tai ta
ta i na arinama erowaiye,” dungua tarom
i inapune. Ena tarom i inapunga no yoka-
mai mora ama fipunga Yai Gumam akire
di norongoro no yokamai yaromi gama
moipunga kan faipunga goungoro kon yo
morom wanupune. Te ka munom i mu-
ruwo di mari dero mora beika i u mari
fungua i ena no yokamai “Yai Gumam
yaromi nokapu wom moime,” diro kam
akire duwapune.*

Pauro bei moiro Yai Gumam ka make ei tome

15 Ena Yai Gumam yaromi denom minom
kuianom muruwo bei nokapu de norongua
te na “Ne yokamai Ari Wanopanom Yesu fi
ki si tere te ari yai opai Yai Gumam gama
yo teinga yokamai denom minom mun fi
ereime,” dinga firo*
16 ena kakom kakom ne yokamai fi erere
Yai Gumam “Na mun fi ereiye,” diro ka
make ei teiye. Ena na ka make ei teika
kakom tei*
17 na bei moiro no Ari Wanopanom Yesu
Kirisito nem keranom sungua kapakom
yaromi “Ne Efesasi ari yokamai Muronum
ero!” diro mina wakoro di teiye. Ena
yaromi Murom Sumuna erowangua
yaromi ne yokamai nomanenomdi nokapu
imari de erere te Yai Gumam mapunomom
nenen imari de erowangua ena ne yokamai
yaromi mapunomom kawom kanaime.*
18 Ena na ka make ei teika kakom tei
yaromi bau boinguamom i ne yokamai no-
manenomdi ei erowangoro mina wakoro
di teiye. Ena iran i ne yokamai bau boin-
guai kanere “Yai Gumam no yokamai unom
boi norongoro ena tai ta ta norowangua
kiapam moipune,” diro firainga te boware
nokapu wom no gama yo teinga yokamai
norowangua ama firaime.*
19 Te ne yokamai ama firainga yaromi
nenen bei moiro no fi ki si topunga yokamai
yoporam ori wom boire akire di norome.
Yaromi yoporam ori wom boire akire di
norongua mere epe*
20 komari yaromi yoporam ori wom boire
Kirisito akire di tongoro ena yaromi yono
einga akaiyomdi tei tokoi arome. Arongoro
ena Yai Gumam yoporam boiro Kirisito ei
okom womdi tei de tongoro damundi tei
ame dero moime.*
21 Ena epena Kirisito kamundi moiro
kamundi tei mokoinga yokamai muruwo
te kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai muruwo
te yoporam boinga yokamai muruwo te
erowai teinga yokamai muruwo ime de
erero kiapanom bei erome. Ena yaromi
bei moiro ari kanom faingua yokamai
epena moinga te okome morainga yokamai
kanom ime de erero nenen kam moko iwa
fumie.*
22 Ena Yai Gumam yaromi tai ta ta i mu-
ruwo ire Kirisito yaromi kauwomdi oropo
tei ei tero ena yaromi tai kan muruwo ki-
apanom bei moingua “Kirisito yaromi na
fi ki si nareinga yokamai muruwo ama ki-
apanom bename,” diro no gama yokamai
tome.*
23 Ena no yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si tere
moipunga epe mere i Kirisito gam dinom
moipune. Te Kirisito yaromi tai ta ta mu-
ruwo fai si di tonguamere epe no yokamai
yaromi gam dinom epe mere moiro te Yai
Gumam fi ki si topunga ari ama moipune.*

2

Yai Gumam bei moiro ari yokamai bei ei erongua goinga tokoi yokori moimie

1 Ena komariki ne yokamai bianom
beinga ena ne yokamai ari goingamere epe
moime.*
2 Ena kakom tei ne yokamai mangi tai ta
ta niki dongua dourom boiro wan moiro
ena yai niki dongua yaromi murom niki
dongua yokamai kiapanom bei erongua
yaromi mapunom dourom boiro wanimie.
Te yai niki dongua yaromi uro ari Yai Gu-
mam kam epena si deinga yokamai ama
kiapanom bei erome.*
3 Kawom, komari no yokamai muruwo
ari Yai Gumam kam si deinga yokamai gere
moire ena tai ta ta niki dongua kuianom boi
erongua dourom boiro te inokore unanan
unanan ei fipungamere i epe bei moipunie.
Iran i no yokamai moipungamere epe ari
yai opai muruwo moinga ena no yokamai
meina niki ori wom dongua inaro bepunie.*
4 Inaro bepunba Yai Gumam no yokamai
kanom fi norere dem miriyom mun ori
wom fi norongua
5 te no yokamai Yai Gumam kam si
dere ari goingamere epe moipunga kakom
tei ena Yai Gumam akire di norongoro
iran i nonon yokamai Kirisito gere yokori
moipunie. Kawom, Yai Gumam bei nokapu

* **1:14:** 2 Ko 1:22 * **1:15:** Kor 1:4 * **1:16:** Kor 1:3; 1 Te 1:2 * **1:17:** Kor 1:9 * **1:18:** Kor 1:12 * **1:19:** Kor 1:11 * **1:20:** 2 Ko 13:4; Kor 2:12; Ip 1:3, 13 * **1:21:** Kor 2:15; Fir 2:9-10 * **1:22:** Sam 8:6; Ef 4:15; 5:23 * **1:23:** Ro 12:5; Kor 1:18; Ef 4:10 * **2:1:** Kor 1:21; 2:13 * **2:2:** Kor 3:7; Tai 3:3; Ef 6:12 * **2:3:** Kor 3:6 * **2:5:** Ro 6:13; Ef 2:1; Kor 2:13; Ap 15:11

de norere akire di norere moi kuwom
suwapunga mapunomom i norome.*
6 Ena no yokamai Kirisito si daupunga Yai
Gumam "No yokamai Kirisito gere ari yai
opai muruwo kamundi tei moinga yokamai
kiapanom bei erowaime," diro bei moiro no
yokamai Kirisito Yesu gere ama akire di iwa
de norome.*
7 Te Yai Gumam "Okome kakom ari yai
opai morainga yokamai firainga na denam
minam no yokamai mun fi norere boware
ori wom guwo di norere Kirisito Yesu nor-
eika firaime," diro bei nokapu de norome.*
8 Te ne yokamai fi ki si teinga ena Yai Gu-
mam yo morom bei nokapu de erere akire
diro kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga
mapunomom erome. Ne yokamai ne-
nen kokonan beinga Yai Gumam akire
di erekemba yaromi yo morom akire di
eromie.*
9 Kawom, no yokamai kokonan
beikepunga yaromi yo morom akire di
norongua iran i no yokamai nonon kanom
bawom di iwa dekenapunie.*
10 Ena Yai Gumam nenen bei moiro no
yokamai Kirisito Yesu si daupunga no yoka-
mai ari i koi de norongoro ena no yokamai u
mari furo Yai Gumam komariki mapunom
nokapu i kirawa siro ei noronguai u towane
wom furo wanupunie.*

Kirisito bei moiro ari fou suwo moinga yokamai i towane de erome

11 Ena ne ari Yura ari moikeinga yoka-
mao, na ka duwaika fiyo! Na arinama Yura
ari yokamai nenen kanom akire dire "No
yokamai 'Ari yokamai Yai Gumam gama
moipunga firaime,' diro no yokamai ganom
guwo dupune," dinga yokamai ne yokamai
kanom ka sire "Ne yokamai ganom guwo
dikeinga ena Yai Gumam gama moikeimie,"
dimba ari ganom guwo dinga mapunom i
tai noromanga tai dume. Ena ne ari Yura ari
moikeinga yokamao, komari ne yokamai
mapunonom bei moinga i fi moiyo!
12 Kakom tei ne yokamai Kirisito moin-
gui tei moi fakai tei dere moimie. Te ne
yokamai Isirae ari moinga moi mena tei
dere moiro Yai Gumam Isirae ari gunom boi
erongua yokamai gere towane moikeime.
Te Yai Gumam uro gama Isirae ari yoka-
mai "Na epe bei erowaiye," di erere ka koi
gowa si engua yokamai di eromba yaromi
ka i epe ne yokamai di erekeme. Iran i ne
yokamai mansinomdi tawa moingai tai ta
ta nokapu okome fuka diro u mari nanguai
kiapam beiro moikeimie. Te ne yokamai Yai
Gumam yaromi ama kankeimie.*
13 Komari kakom ne yokamai epe fakai
wom moimba te epena Kirisito Yesu yaromi
goiro akiyom fera di norongua ne yokamai
yaromi si dauro uro Yai Gumam moingui
teina tei wimie.*
14 Ena Kirisito bei norongoro ne yokamai
denom minom wira diro moipune. Te ko-
mariki no Yura ari yokamai bei moiro ne
Yura ari moikeinga yokamai kianom bei
eropune. Ari kira singamere epe no yoka-
mai kira sire ari Yura ari moikeinga yoka-
mai mai mena dopunga ena Kirisito yaromi
uro goiro kirarai opa boi dero no yokamai
fou suwo eire moipungai ma dero tokoi i
towane de norome.*
15 Ena yaromi "No yokamai te ari Yura ari
moikeinga yokamai na si dau narowainga
ena ari moi fai koi i mari de erowaikoro
no yokamai nomanenom towane eire
moraime," diro uro goi norero Mose ka
gawo di guwo dungua te ka suwo koropane
di guwo dungua bei domie.*
16 Ena yaromi eri yoro bakomdi tei goin-
guai no yokamai kianom bepunga ma-
punom muruwo bei dere denom minom
towane ei norero no diro Yai Gumam moin-
gui tei fungoro Yai Gumam gere fana gairo
moipune.
17 Ena iran i Kirisito uro denom mi-
nom wira dungua moipunga gunom kam
di mari dome. Yaromi bei moiro ne Yura
ari moikeinga yokamai fakai moinga te
no Yura ari teina tei moipunga yokamai
gunom kam i di mari de norome.*
18 Ena Kirisito kokonan bei norongua te
Muromom towane wom akire di norongua
ena no Yura yokamai bo ari Yura ari
moikeinga yokamai muruwo bei moiro no
nenom ka make ei towapune.*
19 Iran i epena ne yokamai ari Yura
ari moikeinga yokamai moikeimie.
Tamanume. No yokamai te ne yokamai
gere towane moiro Yai Gumam gama yo
teinga moipunie.*
20 Te ari iki keingamere epe ne yokamai
Yai Gumam iki kei engua moimie. Ena
yaromi bei moiro no nowi dongua fupunga
yokamai te ari gunom kam di mari deinga
yokamai iki kowiri epe mere si ei norome.
Te Kirisito Yesu yaromi kowiri kauwom
towane koma wom moimie.*
21 Ena Kirisito yaromi bei moiro yoporam
boingua muruwo iki i tongoro ena ikirai si

* **2:6:** Kor 2:12 * **2:7:** Ef 1:7 * **2:8:** Ro 3:24; 2 Ti 1:9 * **2:9:** 1 Ko 1:29-31; Tai 3:5 * **2:10:** Tai 2:14 * **2:12:** Ro 9:4; Kor 1:21 * **2:13:** Kor 1:20 * **2:14:** Ais 9:6; 1 Ko 12:13 * **2:15:** 2 Ko 5:17; Kor 1:20, 22; Kor 2:14 * **2:17:** Ais 57:19 * **2:18:** Ef 3:12 * **2:19:** Ef 3:6 * **2:20:** Mt 16:18; 1 Ko 3:11 * **2:21:** 1 Ko 3:16

dauro u tokoro furo Ari Wanopanom ikom
yo tongua fuka duwame.*
22 Ena ne yokamai ama furo Kirisito si
dauinga ena Yai Gumam bei moiro ne yoka-
mai te no fi ki si topunga yokamai gere
Yai Gumam ikom epe mere bei eire "Na
iki ikai koi moraiye," diro Murom Sumuna
awi de norongoro yaromi uro no yokamai
muruwo denom minom ikai koi moime.*

3

Pauro yaromi furo Yai Gumam gunom kam ari muruwo di mari de erome

1 Ena Yai Gumam bei moire no yokamai
i towane de norongua ena na Pauro ka
make ei towaro beiye. Te na Kirisito Yesu
kokonan bei tere gunom kam ne Yura ari
moikeinga yokamai di mari de ereika iran
na kan iki faiye.*
2 Te ne yokamai kawom mora fingai Yai
Gumam "Na furo ne ari bam ta yokamai
akire di erowame," diro bei nokapu de
narere kokonan i narome.*
3 Ena na Yai Gumam gunom kam di mari
deika i komariki Yai Gumam kam i eke
domba epena yaromi bei moiro kam i di
mari de narome. Te koma na di mari de
narongua kam gurom towane ne yokamai
munom boi ereiye.*
4 Ena ne yokamai ka munom i boi ereika
kerere firainga na Kirisito kam wayom
koma eke dere dungua mora fiye.
5 Te komariki kakom muruwo Yai Gu-
mam ka eke dere dunguai di mari dekemie.
Tamanume. Epena Yai Gumam Murom
Sumuna awi dongoro yaromi uro no yo tere
nowi dongua fupunga yokamai te no ari yo
tere gunom kam di mari deinga yokamai
gere ka eke dongua di mari de norome.
6 Ena ka koma eke dere dungua i epe:
Yai Gumam ne Yura ari moikeinga yokamai
gunom kam erongua ena ne yokamai te
no Yura ari yokamai gere uro Yai Gumam
karam moipune. Ena ne yokamai te no
yokamai gere u towane uro Kirisito Yesu si
daupunga ena Yai Gumam ka di koi engua
ama inapune.*
7 Ena Yai Gumam "Na gunam kam i di
mari duwame," diro nou kei narere koko-
nan i narome. Yaromi yoporam boin-
guamom i ama narere erowai te narongoro
kokonan beiye.*
8-9 Te ari yai opai Yai Gumam gama yoka-
mai muruwo moi teme tei de nareimba
Yai Gumam bei moiro "Na fu ari Yura ari
moikeinga yokamai moingi tei furo Kirisito
mapunomom nokapu wom bengua tarom
i kerowainga i faikenangua mapunom i di
mari de erowame. Ena ari yai opai muruwo
na kanam eke dere diro benaika kawom
kanaime," diro bei nokapu de narome. Te
Yai Gumam tai kan muruwo bei engua
yaromi komariki kakom kakom kam i eke
dere dungua dumie.* *
10 Ena yaromi "Epena ari mokoinga yoka-
mai te ari kiapanom beinga yokamai ka-
mundi tei moinga furo no fi ki supunga
yokamai kanero na inokore ei fika ma-
punom mapunom firaime," diro ena ka eke
dere dungua epena di mari dome.*
11 Ena komariki Yai Gumam man ka-
mun bei eikengua kakom tei inokore ei fin-
guamere epe "No yokamai Ari Wanopanom
Kirisito Yesu kokonanom epe benaime," di
guwo di engua kam i epena epe bemie.
12 Iran i no yokamai Kirisito fi ki si tere si
dau topunga ena no yokamai "Yai Gumam
no ka dupunga firame," diro kene kene eire
yaromi moingui tei napune.*
13 Ena epena na uro ne yokamai gunom
kam di mari de ereika tai ipun dongua fuka
di narongua ena ne yokamai fi ki singa
mapunom te gunom kam di mari deinga
mapunom ma dekeiyo! Te tai ipun dongua
epena fuka di narongua na ne yokamai
akire di ereika i faimie.*

Pauro Yai Gumam ka make ei tome

14 Ena iran i Yai Gumam bei moire no
yokama i towane de norongua na no nenom
moingui tei kaunam gurom boi teiye.
15 Yaromi ari yokamai muruwo kamundi
moinga te no yokamai mangi tei moipunga
gere kanom ei norongua
16 iran i na ka make epe diro enaiye:
Yai Gumam bau boingua keranom sun-
gua kapakom moingua ena yaromi Murom
Sumuna awi ne yokamai moraingi tei de
erowangua yaromi ure yoporam boi erere
denom minom bei erowai te erowame.*
17 Te ne yokamai fi ki si towainga ena
Kirisito yaromi uro ne yokamai denom mi-
nomdi tei kakom kakom moi erowame. Te
eri douranom fu mansinomdi koi furo a ki
sungoro eriyom erowai tere dunguamere
epe ne yokamai denom minom erowai tere
Yai Gumam te ari gere mun fi erowaime.*
18 Ena na "Ne yokamai te Yai Gumam
gama yo teinga yokamai muruwo yoporam
boingua ire Kirisito dem miriyom no yoka-
mai mun ori wom fi norongua mapunom
i arari wom dumia ama di munomdi iwa

* **2:22:** 2 Ko 6:16; 1 Pi 2:5 * **3:1:** Ef 4:1; Fir 1:7, 13; Fmn 1:9 * **3:2:** Kor 1:25 * **3:3:** Ef 1:9-10; Kor 1:26 * **3:6:** Ef 2:13, 16-19 * **3:7:** Kor 1:23, 25 * **3:8-9:** 1 Ko 15:9-10; Gar 1:16 * **3:8-9:** Ro 16:25 * **3:10:** Ro 11:33 * **3:12:** Yo 14:6; Ro 5:2; Ip 4:16 * **3:13:** Kor 1:24; 2 Ti 2:10 * **3:16:** Kor 1:11 * **3:17:** Yo 14:23; Kor 1:23; 2:7

fumia ama di mangi ime fungua i firaime,”
diro ka make ei teiye.
19 Ena Kirisito dem miriyom no yokamai
mun fi norongua mapunom i fikenapunba
na bei moiro “Ne yokamai mapunom i fi-
raime,” diro ka make ei teiye. Ena ne yoka-
mai furo Kirisito dem miriyom no yokamai
mun fi norongua mapunom i firainga ena
Yai Gumam mapunom kawom ne yokamai
moingi tei fai si di erowamie.*
20 Ena Yai Gumam yoporam boingua no
yokamai yana di topunga te inokore ei
fipungai ime de tongua ena yaromi yopo-
ram ori boingua no yokamai denom mi-
nomdi ikai koi kokonan bei noronguai ipu
siro kerowapunga faikenangua iran i kam
bawom duwapune.*
21 Kawom, no yokamai fi ki si teinga
yokamai moiro Kirisito Yesu si daupunga
no yokamai muruwo te gaunoma fuka
duwainga yokamai muruwo Yai Gumam
kam kakom kakom akire duwapune. I ka-
wom.

4

Yai Gumam gama yokama towane wom u mari fime

1 Ena na Ari Wanopanom kokonan bei
teika na kan iki faipa na yoporam boiro ka
di erowaiye. Koma Yai Gumam ne yokamai
unom boingua kakom tei “Ne yokamai yo
tere waniyo!” di erongoro ena epena ne
yokamai yo tongua konom i wan moiyo!*
2 Ena ne yokamai bei moire kou kou ma-
punom beikere ari yokamai wira wira di
erere ari ne yokamai einainga i yokamai
ekan de ereiyo! Te ne yokamai ariyoma
moingamere epe moinga yokamai akire
di erowainga ena ne yokamai denom mi-
nom ariyoma mun fi erowainga mapunom
opom di erowaime.*
3 Te Murom Sumuna yaromi bei wira
di erere ena ne yokamai denom minom
towane eiro moinga mapunom i erongua
ena ne yokamai bei moiro “Denom minom
towane moipunga mapunom i akonapune,”
diro kokonan ori wom beiyo!*
4 Ena no Yai Gumam gama yokama
ganom dinom i towane epe mere moipune.
Te Murom Sumuna ama towane wom
moimie. Epe mere Yai Gumam ne yokamai
unom boingua ne yokamai “Yai Gumam
‘Na epe bei erowaiye,’ dungua towane wom
inapune,” diro kiapam beire moiyo!*
5 Te no Ari Wanopanom towane wom
moimie. Te no yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si
topunga mapunom towane wom dume. Te
no yokamai nuwi bui noreinga mapunom i
towane wom dume.
6 Te Yai Gumam i ama towane wom
moime. Yaromi no yokamai mangi tei
moipunga muruwo nenom moime. Ena
yaromi no ari muruwo kiapanom bei
norero moipungi suna tei kokonan bei
norero te no muruwo denom minomdi ikai
koi moi noromie.*
7 No yokamai denom minom towane
wom moipunba Kirisito tai ta ta ako moin-
guamere epe yaromi bei moiro no yokamai
towane towane tarom i norongoro ipunie.*
8 Kirisito tai norongua kam mapunom i
epe dungua
Yaromi ari kan fainga yokamai endire u
teme iwa fungua kakom yaromi ari
yokamai tarom i yo morom erome,
ka mapunom epe dungua ena*
9 ka i “yaromi u teme iwa fungua” epe dun-
gua mapunom i tora dume? Mapunom i
epe: Yaromi moko teme iwa towane wom
kimie. Tamanume. Koma yaromi u mansi-
nomdi oropo tei uro moime.*
10 Ena u mansinomdi oropo tei uro moingua
yaromi wom “Na furo kamundi te mangi
akai bunamdi koro koro muruwo moraiye,”
diro moko teme iwa furo kamundi koro
koro tei muruwo fume.
11 Ena yaromi towane wom bei moiro no ari
yai opai yokamai tai ta ta muruwo norome.
Ena yaromi bei moiro no suwo koropane
gunom boi norere nowi dongoro furo Yai
Gumam gama yokamai akire di eropune. Te
yaromi ari suwo koropane gunom boi erere
ewi dongoro furo ka di mari deingoro ena
okome mukom faime. Te yaromi ari suwo
gunom boi erere ewi dongoro yokamai koro
koro furo gunom kam di mari deime. Te
yaromi ari suwo koropane gunom boi erere
ewi dongoro yokamai no Yai Gumam gama
yokamai kiapanom bei norere gunom kam
nuwi si noreime.*
12 Ena ta bengoro Kirisito yaromi ari yoka-
mai gunom boi erome? Yaromi “Yai Gu-
mam gama yo teinga yokamai bei moiro
yaromi kokonanom benaingoro ena Yai Gu-
mam gama yokamai towane towane fi ki si
teinga mapunom u teme iwa name,” diro
no ari yokamai suwo koropane gunom boi
norero ari akire di erowapunga kokonan i
norome.*
13 Iran i no yokamai kokonan i bei furo
bei furo kounom kounom dero moiro de-
nom minom u towane furo fi ki si tero Yai
Gumam wam towane wom fi towapune.

* **3:19:** Kor 2:10 * **3:20:** Kor 1:29 * **4:1:** Ef 2:1; Kor 1:10 * **4:2:** Kor 3:12-13 * **4:3:** Kor 3:14-15; 1 Pi 3:8 * **4:4:** Ro 12:5; 1 Ko 12:12-13 * **4:6:** 1 Ko 12:6 * **4:7:** Ro 12:3, 6 * **4:8:** Sam 68:18; Kor 2:15 * **4:9:** Yo 3:13 * **4:11:** 1 Ko 12:28 * **4:12:** 1 Ko 14:12; 2 Ti 3:17 * **4:13:** Kor 1:28

Ena epe beiro erowai tero Kirisito yaromi
u mari funguamere epe wom no yokamai
kawom u mari napunie.*
14 Te no yokamai tokoi gan gawo epe mere
moikenapunie. Te ka kasu dinga yoka-
mai uro "No yokamai furo ari ka nuwi si
erere a sin boi ipo ka de erowapungoro
ena yokamai Yai Gumam konom ma dere
kon ta naime," diro u no yokamai moipungi
tei uro ka kasu di norowainga iran i no
yokamai furo yokamai dourom borapunga
ena kamun kai siro fui nuwi meri meri uro
nuwi kopare aki ipo ka de tonguamere epe
no yokamai morapune. Epe morapunba
no yokamai gan gawo moikenapunga ena
yokamai ka kasu dinga dourom boikena-
pune.*
15 Tamanume. No yokamai bei moiro ari
yokamai denom minom mun fi eropunga
kakom tei no yokamai ka kawom ama di
eropunie. No yokamai epe beire ena yai gan
epe mere u mari furo moiro kawom Kirisito
si dauinapungoro ena no binom bei moiro
ganom dinom kiapam bei tonguamere epe
Kirisito yaromi no yokamai kiapanom bei
norowamie.
16 Ena Kirisito no yaromi gam dinom
moipunga yokamai kiapanom bei norere
ena okonom kaunom te gam dinom koro
koro muruwo si dauime. Ena okonom
gurom te kaunom gurom te gurom koro
koro dunguai bei moiro gam dinom akire
dire si dau ki sume. Ena gam dinom koro
koro kokonan beingamere epe no yokamai
beiro denom minom towane towane mun fi
eropunga ena Kirisito gam dinom i erowai
tere yoporam boiro moko iwa fume.*

Ari yokamai Kirisito fi ki si teinga ena kon koi i mari dero wanime

17 Ena na Ari Wanopanom kokonan gan
moika na ka yoporam boiro ne yokama di
erowaiye. Ne yokamai furo ari mena tei
moinga noromanga tai towane inokore ei
finga yokamai mapunom beingi tei tokoi
wankeiyo!*
18 Yokamai nomanenom fingai ama kama
sumie. Te yokamai nomanenom kawom
fikeingoro te denom minom si dau ki
sungua ena kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwapunga Yai Gumam norowangua
ikenaimie.*
19 Te yokamai tai niki dongua beinga
gai goikeimie. Te yokamai yai opai kunei
neinga mapunom dourom boiro "Tai niki
dongua mapunom mapunom benapune,"
diro kakom kakom inokore ei firo kakom
kakom mapunom i bei moimie.*
20 Bei moimba ne yokamai Kirisito gunom
kam fingai tai niki dongua mapunom epe
ama fikeime.
21 Kawom, ne yokamai yaromi kam
wayom mora fimie. Ne yokamai yaromi
mouwomdi finga ena no yokamai Yesu kam
wayom kawom di noronguai ne yokamai di
eropunga mora fimie.
22 Ena no yokamai ka epe ne yokamai
nuwi si eropune: Ne yokamai mapunom
niki dongua koma beinga i ma deiyo! Koma
kakom i ne yokamai ari makinga yoka-
mai mapunom beingai kasu mapunom bei
moiro "Tai niki dongua tarom i inapune,"
diro gunom boiro bei moinga iran i goraro
beimie.*
23 Ena ne yokamai bei moire inokore koi
eiro u mari bau boingui tei fiyo!*
24 Te Yai Gumam bei moiro mapunom koi
ne yokama bei erome. Bei erongua iran
Yai Gumam nenen moinguamere epe ne
yokamai moime. Ena ne yokamai ari koi
u mari nainga ena ne yokamai kon yo tere
kawom wanere Yai Gumam mun fi erowan-
gua mapunom i ama beimie. No yokamai
uro ka epe ne yokamai nuwi si eropune.*
25 Ena ne yokamai ari koi moinga ka
kasu dikeiyo! No yokamai muruwo ganom
dinom towane wom moipunga iran i ne
yokamai bei moiro ari ama fi ki si teinga
yokamai ka kawomye diro di ereiyo!*
26 Te ne yokamai denom minom api
suwangua firo bianom beikeiyo! Te ne
yokamai denom minom api yo si moraing-
oro aro ako furo benangoro faikename.*
27 Te Satan "Na ne yokamai ka kea ei
erowaiye," diro u ne yokamai moingi tei
unangua ne yokamai mounom wako teiyo!
28 Ena nenta tai kunei nongua yaromi
tokoi tai kunei nekename. Tamanume.
Yaromi epena "Na nanan guwai gainam
meina baraiye. Te na ari tai ta ako neke-
nainga kongo akire di erowaiye," diro koko-
nan okomdi bename.*
29 Te ne yokamai ka niki dongua dikeiyo!
Dikeimba ne yokamai furo "Ari yokamai
kounom gere moikenainga no yokamai
ka di erowapunga firainga yokamai no-
manenom erowai towaime," diro ena ka
nokapu wom duwangua towane di ereiyo!*
30 Te ne yokamai bei moire Yai Gumam
Murom Sumuna dem miriyomdi bei ipun
de tekeiyo! Ena yaromi ne yokamai de-
nom minomdi ikai tei moingua ena ari

* **4:14:** 1 Ko 14:20; Ip 13:9 * **4:16:** Ef 1:22; 5:23; Kor 1:18; 2:19 * **4:17:** Ro 1:21; 1 Pi 1:14 * **4:18:** Ef 2:12 * **4:19:** Kor 3:5 * **4:22:** Kor 3:9-10 * **4:23:** Ro 12:2 * **4:24:** Yen 1:26; Kor 3:10 * **4:25:** Kor 3:8-9; Sek 8:16 * **4:26:** Sam 4:4 * **4:28:** Ap 20:35; 1 Te 4:11 * **4:29:** Ef 5:4; Kor 3:8; 4:6

yokamai ne yokamai Yai Gumam gama
moinga firaime. Ne yokamai Yai Gumam
gama moinga iran i okome Yesu tokoi unan-
gua kakom Yai Gumam bei nokapu de
erowame.*
31 Ena ne yokamai denom minom api
singa mapunom muruwo te kura kam
dinga mapunom i muruwo bei deiyo! Ena
kura boikeiyo! Te ari kanom ka sikeiyo!
Te ari niki de fi ereinga i muruwo ama bei
deiyo!*
32 Ena ne yokamai bei moire arinoma
bei wira di erere denom minom mun fi
ereiyo! Ena Kirisito yaromi kokonan bei
erongua ena Yai Gumam bei moiro ne yoka-
mai bianom faingua kore de eronguamere
epe ne yokamai bei moiro ari bianom fai
erongua yokamai ama kore de ereiyo!*

5

Yokamai bau boingui tei wanimie

1 Ena ne yokamai Yai Gumam gama
moinga te Yai Gumam dem miriyom ne
yokamai mun fi erongua ena yaromi
mapunom wom benguamere epe dourom
boiyo! *
2 Te Kirisito yaromi dem miriyom no
yokamai mun fi noronguamere epe ne
yokamai denom minom ari mun fi erere
mapunom i waniyo! Te ari fi mun ei
teinga kipom sungua tarom i Yai Gumam
teingoro ena Yai Gumam mun finguamere
epe Kirisito yaromi "No yokamai akire di
erowaiye," diro yokori moinguamom i Yai
Gumam fi mun ei tome.*
3 Te ne yokamai Yai Gumam gama yo tere
moinga ena ari yokamai "Ne yokamai yai
opai kunei neinga mapunom te tai dinepe
dongua mapunom te guwai gai munmane
kunei kanainga mapunom beimie," epe
duwainga i faikename.*
4 Te ne yokamai ka dinepe dowangua
duwainga bo te ka unanan duwainga bo te
ka niki dowangua duwainga i ama faike-
namba ne yokamai Yai Gumam "Mun fi
eropune," diro i towane di towainga i
fanamie.*
5 Ena na ka epena duwaika i kawom
duwaiya fi goi iyo! Ari yai opai kunei
neinga yokamai te ari tai dinepe dongua
beinga yokamai te ari guwai gai munmane
kunei kaninga yokamai furo Kirisito te Yai
Gumam gere ari kiapanom bei ereipika
akaiyom ikai tei kinaime. Te fiyo! Ari
guwai gai munmane ako nowainga ma-
punom dourom boingamere epe yokamai
yai gumam kasu yai dourom boime.*
6 Ena ari yokamai uro ka yo morom dire
ne yokamai engure ire fure mapunom niki
dongua benainga ne yokamai kan kenom
beiyo! Yokamai mapunom epe beinga
ena Yai Gumam dem miriyom api si erere
ari kam gore dikeinga yokamai niki de fi
erowame.*
7 Yaromi epe benangua iran i ne yokamai
fure yokamai fana gai erekeiyo!
8 Te komari ne yokamai si boingui
tei moinga te epena ne yokamai Ari
Wanopanom gama bau boingui akai tei
moimie. Iran i ari bau boingui tei kakom
kakom wan moingamere epe ne yokamai
wan moiyo! *
9 Ena ne yokamai bau boingui tei wan
morainga ne yokamai nokapu dungua ma-
punom muruwo te yo tongua mapunom
muruwo te ka kawom dinga mapunom mu-
ruwo i mari duwaime.
10 Te ne yokamai "Tora tai mapunom i be-
napunga Ari Wanopanom mun kaname?"
di firainga ena i beiyo! *
11-12 Te ne yokamai ari tai si boingua
mukom nokapu koikengua mapunom i be-
nainga u towane fure beikeiyo! Kawom, ne
yokamai furo ari tai kama sungua eke dere
beingai mapunom i ka di ipo ka duwainga
ne yokamai gai goraimba ne yokamai fure
ari yokamai "Mapunom dinepe dongua mu-
ruwo beikeiyo!" diro di ereiyo! *
13 Ena kewa dere bau boinguai tai kan
muruwo i mari dowangua ena no yokamai
tai mapunom kawom i kanapune. Te tai ta
ta muruwo akai bau boingui tei dunguai i
epemere kewa dome.*
14 Ena yai ta ka i inokore ei fingua yaromi
ka epe dungua "Epena ne wi fainga kua
wom ariyo! Ne yono einga manomdi tei
arowangere Kirisito bei moiro keranom
sunguai ne erowamie," epe dume.*
15 Ena iran i ne yokamai kon wanainga
konom kenom beiyo! Ne yokamai
ari nomanenom fikeinga yokamai kon
waningamere epe wankeiyo! Tamanume.
Ne yokamai ari nomanenom finga yokamai
kon waningamere epe waniyo!
16 Ena epena kakom moipungai i ari niki
deinga yokamai wan moinga iran i ne yoka-
mai bei moiro "Kakom i mora gounaro ben-
gua iran kokonan nokapu benapune," diro

* **4:30:** Ais 63:10; 1 Te 5:19; Ef 1:13-14 * **4:31:** Kor 3:8 * **4:32:** Mt 6:14; 18:22-35; Kor 3:12-13 * **5:1:** Mt 5:48 * **5:2:** Gar 2:20; Ip 10:10 * **5:3:** Kor 3:5 * **5:4:** Ef 4:29 * **5:5:** 1 Ko 6:9-10 * **5:6:** Kor 2:4, 8; Ro 1:18 * **5:8:** Ef 2:11, 13; Kor 1:13; 1 Pi 2:9 * **5:10:** Ro 12:2 * **5:11-12:** 2 Yo 1:10-11 * **5:13:** Yo 3:20-21 * **5:14:** Ais 26:19; 60:1; Ro 13:11 * **5:16:** Kor 4:5 * **5:17:** Ro 12:2; Kor 1:9

mapunom nokapu dungua i mari dowainga
mapunom i beiyo! *
17 Ena ne yokamai du dire wankeiyo! Te
Ari Wanopanom inokore ei finguamere epe
ne yokamai firo waniyo! *
18 Ena ne yokamai nuwi gikenguai mun-
mane nere du dikeiyo! Tamanume. Ma-
punom i bei moiro ne yokamai bei niki de
erowamie. Nere du dikeimba Yai Gumam
Murom Sumuna ne yokamai denom minom
ikai koi fai si di erowaro benangua "O"
duwaime.*
19 Ena ne yokamai te arinoma yokamai
gere ka mapunom wi dire te Yai Gumam
kam bawom duwainga kam i ama wi di ipo
ka deiyo! Te ne yokamai denom minomdi
ka mapunom wi dire te Ari Wanopanom
kam bawom duwainga kam i yaromi wi di
teiyo! *
20 Ena ne yokamai Ari Wanopanom Yesu
Kirisito si dauinga kakom kakom muruwo
no yokamai Nenom Yai Gumam "Ne tai kan
i norengero mun fi eropune," dire di teiyo!
*

Wiyom biyai efem biyai towane moraingа kam

21 Ena ne yokamai Kirisito yaromi mun fi
teinga ena arinoma yokamai moraingi tei
moi berere dere moiyo! *
22 Ena ne opai gan yokamao, ne yoka-
mai Ari Wanopanom moingui tei moi oropo
dere moingamere epe ne yokamai winom
biyai moingi tei moi oropo dere moiyo! *
23 Ta bengoro moi oropo dere moraime?
Kirisito bei moiro no fi ki si topunga yoka-
mai kiapanom bei noronguamere epe yai
bei moiro efem biyai kiapam bei tome.
Kirisito yaromi no fi ki si topunga yokamai
akire di norere moi kuwom suwapunga ma-
punomom i norongoro ena no yokamai uro
yaromi gam dinom epemere moipunga *
24 iran i no Kirisito fi ki si topunga yoka-
mai bei moiro yaromi moingui tei moi
berere dere moipungamere epe opai gan
bei moiro winom biyai moingi tei kawom
moi berere dere moraime.
25 Ena ne yai gan yokamao, Kirisito
bei moiro opai ta nou kei tero dem
miriyom mun fi tere yokori moinguamom
tonguamere epe ne yokamai denom minom
efenom biyai kanom fi ereiyo! *
26 Yaromi "Na gunam kanam oparomi di
erere nuwi biyom si towaikoro oparomi
feke dere yo tongua u mari nangoro ena
Yai Gumam towaiye," diro yokori moin-
guamom i oparomi tome.*
27 Te yaromi "Na efenam biyai uro
okonam muromdi tei u nokapu wom
namie. Oparomi dinepe dikenangua
moiro te tai ta ta ama beikere morame.
Tamanume. Oparomi yo tere gawa
beikenangui tei moiro te tai ta ta niki
dongua dikenangui tei morame," diro
beme.*
28 Kirisito furo oparomi kam fi
tonguamere epe ne yai gan yokamai epe
beiyo! Ne yai gan yokamai nenen ganom
dinom mun fi ereingamere epe ne yokamai
efenom biyai ama mun fi ereiyo! Kawom,
yai ta efem biyai mun fi towangua ena
yaromi nenen mun firo beme.
29 Te no yokamai mora kanupunga yai
ta nenen gam dinom kiam bei tekemie.
Tamanume. Kirisito bei moiro oparomi kia-
pam bei tonguamere epe yaromi bei moiro
nenen gam dinom kua kopuna tero kiapam
bei tome.
30 No yokamai Kirisito gam dinom koro
koro epemere moipunga ena kiapanom bei
noromie.*
31 Ena ka mapunom i epe dungua
Iran i yai ta bei moiro nem mam i ema
dero fu efem biyai si daunangoro ena
surai fure denom minom u towane
epemere naipire.
epe dungua iran nonon mora fipunga
wiyom biyai efem biyai surai denom
minom u towane fipire.*
32 Te ka mapunom epena i mari deika i ma-
punom ta ama dume. Mapunom ta i ipun
domba mapunom i epe: Yai ta tokoi furo
opai nou kei eiro koko ingoro ena wiyom
biyai efem biyai surai denom minom u
towane fipikamere epe Kirisito yaromi furo
no fi ki si topunga yokamai towane de
norongoro u mari fupune.
33 Te ka i ka ta ama epe dume. Ne yai gan
yokamai nenen towane towane bei moire
nenen ganom dinom bei kenom beire fin-
gamere epe ne yokamai efenom biyai ama
bei kenom bei erowaime. Ena opai gan
yokamai bei moiro winom biyai kanom
ama bawom di iwa dowaime.

6

Gan yokamai nenom manom kanom ba-wom duwaime

1 Ena gan yokamao, ne yokamai Ari
Wanopanom gama moinga ena nenom

* **5:18:** Ro 13:13; 8:6 * **5:19:** Sam 33:2-3; Kor 3:16 * **5:20:** Kor 3:17; 1 Te 5:18 * **5:21:** 1 Pi 5:5 * **5:22:** Yen 3:16; Kor 3:18; 1 Pi 3:1 * **5:23:** 1 Ko 11:3; Ef 1:22 * **5:25:** Kor 3:19; 1 Pi 3:7; Gar 1:4 * **5:26:** Yo 15:3; Tai 3:5; Ip 10:10 * **5:27:** 2 Ko 11:2; Kor 1:22 * **5:30:** 1 Ko 12:27; Ef 1:22-23 * **5:31:** Yen 2:23-24; Mt 19:5 * **6:1:** Kor 3:20

manom ka duwainga gore duwainga i faimie.*
2 Ka mapunom koi i epe dungua “Ne nenum manum bei kenom bei ero!” epe dume. Ka i koma di guwo dungua te Yai Gumam ama ka di koi engua di norome.*
3 Ena ka gowa si engua i epe: “Ne nenum manum kanom bawom duwainga ena ne nokapu moire mansinomdi tei kakom arari moranie,” epe dungua iran i ne gan yokamao, ne yokamai nenom manom ka duwainga gore diyo!
4 Ena ne nenom manom yokamao, ne yokamai bei moiro ganoma yokamai kiapanom* bei erenga kakom tei ne yokamai mapunom bei erowainga iran yokamai denom minom api si erowangua i faikename. Faikenamba ne yokamai bei moiro ganoma kiapanom bei erere “Yokamai Ari Wanopanom konom wanaime,” diro Yai Gumam kam mapunom nuwi si ereiyo!

Kokonan gan te kokonan kiapam beinga yokamai kanom

5 Ena ne nuwi kokonan gan yokamao, ne yokamai bei moiro kokonan kiapam beinga yokamai kanom bawom dire ka duwainga gore diyo! Ena ne yokamai “Kokonan i inapune,” dire denom minom suwo eikeiyo! Ne yokamai Kirisito kam dungua dourom boingamere epe ne yokamai kokonan kiapam beinga yokamai kanom duwainga dourom boiyo! *
6 Ena ne yokamai “No yokamai kiapanom bei noreinga yokamai mun fi norowaime,” diro furo yokamai okonom muromdi tei towane kokonan beikeiyo! Tamanume. Yokamai nen moingi tei moikenainga kakom tei ne yokamai kokonan nokapu ama beiyo! Ne yokamai Kirisito nuwi kokonan gan moinga ena Yai Gumam inokore ei finguamere epe ne yokamai inokore ei firo kakom kakom kokonan bei ereiyo!
7 Ena ne yokamai nuwi kokonan bei moinga i mun fire moiyo! Ne yokamai “No yokamai ari nuwi kokonan gan towane moipune,” epe di fikeimba “No yokamai Ari Wanopanom nuwi kokonan gan ama moipunie,” epe di firo kokonan beiyo!
8 Ne yokamai fiyo! Ari yokamai nuwi kokonan gan morainga bo te moikenainga kokonan nokapu benainga ena Ari Wanopanom bei moiro yokamai meina erowame.*
9 Ena ne kokonan kiapam beinga yokamao, ne yokamai furo mapunom epe wom nuwi kokonan gan yokamai bei erere “No yokamai kupa ne yokamai einapune,” di erekeiyo! Ne yokamai fiyo! Yai Gumam kamundi tei moingua yaromi ne yokamai te nuwi kokonan gan gere kiapanom yai moimie. Yaromi ari kounom kounom ipu si erome.*

Yai Gumam gama bei moiro murom niki dongua yokamai kura boi ereime

10 Ena na kanam i munom boika mora gounaro beme. Ena, arinamao, ne yokamai furo Ari Wanopanom si dau tere yaromi yoporam ori wom boingua ire erowai tere moiyo!*
11 Ena ne yokamai “Satan yaromi mimi niki dongua bei norowangua no yokamai ako sikere arere morapune,” dire furo Yai Gumam gai garom boingua gaiyom erongua i fiyo! *
12 Ta bengoro gaiyom i firaime? No yokamai ari towane wom kura boi erekepunba no yokamai furo murom niki dongua muruwo kamundi tei moinga yokamai ama kura boi eropunie. Kawom, no yokamai murom mokoinga yokamai te murom kiapanom beinga yokamai te murom erowai wom teinga yokamai si boingui tei moipunga ama moinga yokamai kura boi eropunie.*
13 Ena ne yokamai furo Yai Gumam gai garom boingua gaiyom erongua muruwo ire fiyo! Ne yokamai gaiyom i firainga ena tai niki dongua ne yokamai fuka di erowangua kakom tei ne yokamai kianom bei niki de erowainga kura boi erowaime. Ena ne yokamai kura boi gounainga arire yo moraime.
14 Ena ne yokamai arire moiyo! Te kiminem yokamai garom boinga tarom kenom beingamere epe nonon yokamai Yai Gumam kiam yokamai kura boi eropunga garom boingua tarom kenom bepune. Kiminem yokamai non gam fiki deinga goinomdi tei de ki singamere epe Yai Gumam ka kawom dungua ne yokamai goinomdi tei de ki siyo! Te yokamai bei moiro deinomdi akire di towangua tarom si you deingamere epe ne yokamai yo tongua mapunom Kirisito norongua i deinomdi tei si you deiyo! *
15 Ena yokamai kauwom tou dere kon nokapu waningamere epe ne yokamai kenom beire furo ari gore amine einga kam nokapu di mari de ereiyo! *
16 Ena yokamai kuman ako moingamere epe kakom kakom ne yokamai fi ki si teinga

* **6:2:** Mt 15:4 * **6:4:** Eks 20:12; Kor 3:21; Pro 22:6 * **6:5:** Kor 3:22-23; Tai 2:9-10; 1 Pi 2:18 * **6:8:** 2 Ko 5:10; Kor 3:24-25 * **6:9:** Kor 4:1; Ro 2:11 * **6:10:** 1 Ko 16:13 * **6:11:** Ro 13:12; 2 Ko 10:4; Yem 4:7; 1 Pi 5:8-9 * **6:12:** Ef 1:21 * **6:14:** Ais 11:5; 59:17; 1 Te 5:8 * **6:15:** Ais 40:9; Ro 10:15

mapunom i ako moiyo! Ena ne yokamai
fi ki si towainga yai niki dongua yaromi
bei moiro e dongua eiyom ire einangua ne
yokamai eiyom i muruwo si gouname.
17 Te yokamai kura boinga birom gai
eingamere epe Yai Gumam akire di erongua
mapunom binomdi tei enaimie. Te
yokamai sanupui ako moingamere epe ne
yokamai furo Yai Gumam kam Muromom
Sumuna erongua i ako moiyo! *
18 Te ne yokamai kakom kakom ka make
eire "O Yai Gumam, akire di naro!" diro
yaromi kiam yokamai kura boi ereiyo! Te
Murom Sumuna yoporam boinguamom i
erowangua ena ka make ei teiyo! Iran
i kakom kakom Murom Sumuna kam di
erowangua firo ako ki siyo! Ena kakom
kakom ne yokamai bei moire ari yai opai
Yai Gumam gama yo teinga yokamai akire
di erere ka make ei teiyo! *
19 Ena ne yokamai ama ka make ei tere "O,
Yai Gumam, Pauro akire di to! Yaromi ka
duwaro benangua ena ne kanum duwan-
gua i to! Yaromi kuri fikere gunom kam
koma eke dere dunguai di mari dowangua
akire di to!" epe diro ka make ei teiyo! *
20 Ena na gunom kam i di mari dowaro
beika Kirisito nawi domba epena na kan
faiye. Ena ne yokamai "Pauro yaromi kuri
fikere yoporam boiro gunom kam di mari
duwame," diro Yai Gumam ka make ei
teiyo! *

Ka koropane

21 Ena Taikiku yaromi "Ne yokamai
firainga na kokonan epe beire nokapu
moika firaime," diro uro na kokonan beikai
muruwo di mari de erowame. Te yaromi
kawom no yokamai arinom moiro Ari
Wanopanom kokonanom nokapu bengua
*
22 iran i na yaromi awi ne yokamai
moingi tei de erowaika ena ne yokamai firo
kanainga no yokamai nokapu moipunga i
kanaime. Te yaromi ama uro ne yokamai
denom minomdi bei erowai te erowame.
23 Ena no yokamai Nenom Yai Gumam
te Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito yai surai
bei moiro arinoma muruwo denom minom
bei wira di erere te mun fi erere te fi ki si
erowangua mapunom i erowaipire.
24 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro ari denom
minom Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito mun
fi tere ma de tekeinga yokamai muruwo bei
nokapu de erowame. Mora epe.*

---

* **6:17:** 1 Te 5:8; Ip 4:12 * **6:18:** Lk 18:1; Kor 4:2; 1 Te 5:17 * **6:19:** Ap 4:29; Kor 4:3-4; 2 Te 3:1 * **6:20:** 2 Ko 5:20; Fmn 1:9 * **6:21:** Ap 20:4; Kor 4:7-8; 2 Ti 4:12 * **6:24:** 1 Pi 1:8

Pauro Yaromi Munom Ganom Firipai Ari Yokamai Boi Erome

Ena Pauro yaromi iki birom ori Roma kan iki tei moingua yaromi bei moiro munom ganom i Firipai ari boi erome. Firipai i iki birom ori wom Maseronia akai suna tei dumie. Koma Pauro Firipai tei furo Yesu gunom kam di mari de erongoro ena ari suwo koropane Yesu fi ki si teimie. Ena okome Pauro kan iki tei moingua Firipai ari bei moiro kongo mukom kuku boiro yai ta Epaforaita teingoro ena yaromi iro furo Pauro tomie. Ena Pauro mun firo ka munom ganom i boi erome. Te Pauro kan iki tei moimba yaromi mun fingua ena "Ne yokamai ama mun firo moiyo!" diro Firipai ari ka munom boi erome.

1 Na Pauro munom ganom i ne Firipai iki birom ori bei moinga yokamai boi ereiye. Na te Timoti yaromi ama moipuka no surai Kirisito Yesu nuwi kokonan gan moipuiye. Ena na bei moiro ne Yai Gumam gama yo teinga Kirisito Yesu si dauinga yokamai muruwo te ne Yai Gumam gama kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai gere te ne Yai Gumam gama akire di ereinga yokamai gere munom ganom i boi ereiye.*

2 Ena "No Nenom Yai Gumam te Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito gere uro ne yokamai bei nokapu de erere te bei wira di erowaipire," epe diro ka make ei ereiye.*

Pauro bei moiro Firipai ari kanom i firo ka make ei tome

3 Ena ka make eika kakom tei na ne yokamai kanom fi erero Yai Gumanam yaromi mun fi teiye.*

4 Te na ne yokamai kanom wayom bei fire ka make ei teika kakom kakom na mun fi erere ka make ei teiye.

5 Te koma na uro ne yokamai moingi tei uka kakom tei ne yokamai akire di nareinga te moi furo epena ama ne yokamai na akire di nareinga ena na gunom kam di mari deika ena na ne yokamai mun fi erere ka make ei teiye.

6 Akire di nareinga iran i mora kanikai Yai Gumam uro ne yokamai moingi tei kokonan nokapu mapunom boire bei erere bei furo furo okome Kirisito Yesu tokoi unangua kakom tei kokonan i bei gouname. *

7 Ena epena na kan faika kakom te koma na yo moiro ena na fu ari fi ki si tekeinga yokamai moingi tei furo "Gunom kam i kawom dume," di mari de erere te na ama fu ari fi ki si teinga yokamai moingi tei furo denom minom bei erowai te ereika kakom tei ne yokamai akire di nareime. Ena Yai Gumam bei nokapu de narongua ena na kokonan i beika kakom tei na te ne yokamai gere kokonan i Yai Gumam narongua ama bepunie. No kokonan i ama bepunga ena na denam minam ne yokamai muruwo mun ori wom fi erere inokore nokapu ei ereika i faimie.

8 Te Yai Gumam mora fingua na ka kawom epe duwaiye: "Kirisito Yesu nenen dem miriyom ne yokamai mun fi eronguamere epe na denam minam mun fi ereiye," epe ka kawom diye.*

9 Ena na ka make epe Yai Gumam ei towaiye: "O, Yai Gumam, ne bei moiro Firipai ari yokamai akire di erengere ena yokamai denom minom towane towane mun fi ereinga mapunom i moko iwa nangua iran yokamai tai kawom mora fire te ari mapunom beinga i kawom ipu si erowaime.

10 Ena yokamai denom minom mun fi ereinga mapunom i moko iwa nangua iran yokamai tai ta ta mapunom nokapu muruwo ama nou kei enaime. Ena okome Kirisito yaromi tokoi unangua kakom tei yokamai denom minom feke dowangore te yai ta 'Yokamai mapunom niki dongua beime,' epe di erekename.* *

11 Ena epena yokamai mansinomdi tei moinga Yesu Kirisito yo tongua mapunom yokamai fai si di erowangua ena yokamai yo tere wanaimie. Yokamai yo tere wanainga ena ari yai opai muruwo Yai Gumam kam akire duwaime," ka make epe ei teiye.*

Yesu gama yokamai mansinomdi tawa wanero Kirisito kokonan bei teime

12 Ena, ne Yai Gumam gama yokamao, ne yokamai ka duwaika fiyo! Tai ipun dongua na moiki tei fuka di naronguai tarom i gunom kam di mari deinga konom i si fere dekeme. Tamanume. Na tei moiro gunom kam di mari deika *

13 iran i kiminom ari Sisa ikomdi kiapam beinga yokamai te ari na moiki tei moinga yokamai muruwo mora finga na Kirisito nuwi kokonan beika na kan faiye.*

14 Te na kan fairo Yai Gumam gunom kam a ki sika ena Yai Gumam gama yokamai munmane bei moire Ari Wanopanom fi ki ori wom si tere iran i kakom kakom kuri fikeinga mapunom i moko iwa fungua

* **1:1:** Ap 16:1, 12-40 * **1:2:** Ro 1:7; Gar 1:3; Fmn 1:3 * **1:3:** Ro 1:8; 1 Ko 1:4 * **1:6:** 1 Ko 1:8; Fir 2:13 * **1:8:** Ro 1:9 * **1:10:** Kor 1:9-10 * **1:10:** Fir 1:6; 2:16; 1 Te 5:23 * **1:11:** Yo 15:8 * **1:12:** 2 Ti 2:9 * **1:13:** Ap 28:16; Ef 3:1

ena Yai Gumam kam i erowai tero di mari
deime.
15 Ena te na kawom duwaiye. Ari suwo
koropane niki de fi narere kura kam di
narere ena “Na ime de narowapune,” dinga
iran Kirisito kam di mari deimba te ari
suwo koropane na mun fi narere kam i di
mari deime.
16 Ari mun fi nareinga yokamai mora
kaninga Yai Gumam nawi dongoro na uro
“Gunom kam i kawom dungua ari firaime,”
diro ari di mari de ereika ena yokamai de-
nom minom mun fi narere kam i di mari
deime.
17 Te ari niki de fi nareinga yokamai
“Nonon kanom akire duwapune,” diro
inokore einga yo tere faikengoro Kirisito
kam di mari deime. Yokamai di fingai “Na
kan faikai kakom suwo ipun dowangua iro
moko iwa furo narowapune,” diro ka i di
mari deime.
18 Ari epe beimba na niki de fikeiye. Ka-
wom, ari niki de fi nareinga bo te mun fi
nareinga i tai gawo toka dumba yokamai
furo Kirisito yaromi kam di mari deinga i
kawom faimie. Ena na mun fiye.
19 Ena kakom kakom ne yokamai bei
moiro na kanam dairo ka make ei teinga
ena Yesu Kirisito Murom i bei moiro akire
di narongua ena na kanikai tarom i epena
na moiki tei fuka di narongua bei niki
de narekenamba ari yokamai nawi mena
dowainga ena na mun fi moraiye.*
20 Ena na kokonan benaika kakom i “Na
gai goikenaiye,” diro inokoronam yoporam
boiro ei fiye. Tamanume. Na epe di fikai
tai mapunom kakom kakom bei moikamere
epe wom epena tokoi ama benaika ena na
kuri fikere na yokori moraipo te na goraipo
te tai ta ta muruwo benaikai ari kanere
Kirisito kam bawom duwaime.*
21 Ena na inokore epe ei fikai na yokori
moraikai Kirisito yaromi kokonanom
waiyom towane bei towaiye. Te na goraika
na tai nokapu wom inaiye. *
22 Ena na mangi tawa yokori moraikai
kokonan benaikai mukom korangua ena
na tawa yokori moraika konom dourom
boraipo tawa ma dere Kirisito moingui tei
naika konom dourom boraipo na fikeiye.*
23 Ena na denam minam ikai tei inokore
suwo eiye. Na di fikai na dere kamundi
iwa furo Kirisito gere towane morapukai i
nokapu wom dumba *
24 na mangi tawa yo moiro ne yokamai
akire di erowaika i epena faname.
25 Ena “Na tawa yo moraiye,” diro fi kun
daiye. Na yo moiro ne yokamai koko-
nan towane bei erowaikoro fi ki suwainga
erowai towangoro te ne yokamai ama mun
firaime.
26 Ena na kan iki ma dere mena uro na
tokoi fu ne yokamai moraingi tei naika iran
i ne yokamai Kirisito Yesu kam bawom diro
mun ori wom firaime.
27 Ena na yokori moraipo goraipo ne
yokamai Kirisito gunom kam dunguamere
epe dourom boiyo! Ena ne yokamai gunom
kam epe dourom borainga na fu ne yoka-
mai ekanaipo te ari kanom dingai towane
firaipo na di firaikai ne yokamai denom
minom towane eire arere moiro inokore
towane wom ei firo gunom kam di mari
dowainga kokonanom towane beiro Yai Gu-
mam kiam yokamai kura boi erowaimie.*
28 Ena ne yokamai bei moiro ari bei niki
de ereinga yokamai kurinom fi erekeiyo!
Ne yokamai gunom kam epe dourom bo-
rainga ena ari yokamai fi moraingoro Yai
Gumam guwom akai ewi dere te ne yoka-
mai akire di erere kakom kakom moi ku-
wom suwainga akaiyom erowame. Ka-
wom, Yai Gumam nenen epe bename.
29 Ena ne yokamai Kirisito fi ki si teinga
ena Yai Gumam “Ne yokamai fi ki si teinga
mapunom towane erekeiye. Tamanume.
Ne yokamai kokonan bei nareinga iran
ganom kipi ama inaime,” diro eronguai
iran firo gunom kam nokapu dourom
boiyo! *
30 Koma ne yokamai kaningai te epena
ama ka i fingai na Yai Gumam kokonanom
bei teika iran ari bei niki de nareingamere
epe ari ne yokamai bei niki de ereime.*

2

Kirisito yaromi Ari Wanopanom moimie

1 Ena Kirisito yaromi bei moire ne yoka-
mai denom minom bei erowai tongua te
yaromi dem miriyom mun fi erongua ma-
punom ne yokamai akire di erongua te ne
yokamai Murom Sumuna ama fana gairo
moinga te ne yokamai bei moiro towane
towane kanom fi ereinga
2 iran i ne yokamai inokore towane
enainga na mun ori wom firaika mapunom
i moko iwa name. Ena inokore towane
enainga i epe: Ne yokamai nen towane
towane denom minom mun fi erowaime.
Te ne yokamai denom minom te noma-
nenom towane eire moiro kokonanom
towane ama benaime.
3 Ena ne yokamai nenen kanom akire
dire unanan kou kou eikeiyo! I tamanume.
Ne yokamai bei moire arinoma yokamai
moraingi berere tei dere nenen kanom

* **1:19:** 2 Ko 1:10-11 * **1:20:** 1 Pi 4:16 * **1:21:** Gar 2:20 * **1:22:** Ro 1:13 * **1:23:** 2 Ko 5:8 * **1:27:** Ef 4:1; 1 Te 2:12 * **1:29:** Ap 5:41 * **1:30:** Fir 1:13; 1 Te 2:2 * **2:3:** Gar 5:26; Ro 12:10

akire dikenaimba ne yokamai bei moiro
arinoma kanom akire diyo!*
4 Ena ne yokamai bei moire nenen
kanom wayom i towane kiapam beikeiyo!
Tamanume. Ne yokamai fure nenen
arinoma yokamai kanom wayom ama
kiapam beiyo!*
5 Ena Kirisito Yesu mapunom ben-
guamere epe ne yokamai mapunom i ama
epe beiyo!
6 Yaromi kawom Yai Gumam epemere
moimba yaromi Yai Gumam epemere
moingua mapunom i benaro kam fikemie.*
7 I tamanume. Yaromi mapunom epe i
ma dero furo nuwi kokonan gan epemere
mapunom i bengoro ena ari di kaningai "No
yokamai ganom dinom koipungamere epe
yaromi ama gam dinom koime," di kanime.
*
8 Ena yaromi nenen fingua fi akongua Yai
Gumam giramdi tei dourom boiro bei furo
goime. Kawom, yaromi eri yoro bakomdi
goime.*
9 Epe bengua iran Yai Gumam furo
yaromi akire diro i teme iwa wom dero
te yaromi kam i akire diro ari kanom i
muruwo ime di erome.*
10 Yai Gumam bei moiro yaromi kam
akire diro kam i Yesu ye diro daingua
iran i ari kamundi tei moinga yokamai te
ari mangi tawa moinga yokamai ama te
ari mansinomdi oropo tei moinga yokamai
muruwo kaunom gurom boi tere kam ba-
wom di tere *
11 "Yesu Kirisito yaromi nonon yokamai
Ari Wanopanom moime," di mari duwaime.
Ena yokamai Yesu kam wayom epe di
mari duwainga yokamai Nenom Yai Gu-
mam kam i ama akire duwaime.*

Yesu gama yokamai fu ari yokama moingi suna tei furo kewa donguamere epe moraimie

12 Ena na yokoi ei neika yokamao, komari
kakom kakom na ne yokamai moingi tei
moika ne yokamai na giranamdi gore dire
dourom boingamere epe na ne yokamai
igere epena ama moikepunga ne yokamai
dourom boinga mapunom moko iwa
namie. Ena ne yokamai bei moiro "Yai
Gumam nokapu wom moime," di firo kam
bawom diro ena ari Yai Gumam konom
dourom boingamere epe ne yokamai
dourom boiyo!*
13 No yokamai mora kanupunga Yai Gu-
mam u ne yokamai moingi suna tei uro
akire di erere nenen finguamere ne yoka-
mai imari de erongua iran ne yokamai
yaromi nenen inokore ei finguamere epe
kokonanom benaimie.*
14 Ena ne yokamai tai kan mapunom mu-
ruwo beingai kura kam dingai mapunom te
kura boingai mapunom ma dere mapunom
nokapu muruwo beiyo!
15 Epe benaingai ena ari yokamai kanere
"Ne yokamai bianom beinga yokamai
moime," dikenaingoro te ne yokama denom
minom dinepe dongua i dikename. Ena ne
yokamai Yai Gumam gama nokapu wom
moingamere ena ne yokamai bei moiro
ari niki ori wom deinga bianom faingua
yokamai moingi suna tei kei faire ena kewa
donguamere epe ne yokamai wan moiyo!
16 Ne yokamai epe wan morainga kakom
tei ari denom minom koi inainga kam i
yokamai di mari de ereiyo! Di mari de
erowainga ena okome Kirisito tokoi unan-
gua kakom i na mun ori wom fi erowaiye.
Kawom, ne yokamai mapunom epe be-
nainga ena na firaika na kokonan i ne yoka-
mai bei ereikai te na yoporanam boi ereikai
yo morom fiasi de erekeiye.*
17 Koma ari Yai Gumam mun fi tere non
sipsip ire sire teingoro Yai Gumam mun
finguamere epe ne yokamai Yai Gumam fi
ki si teinga yaromi mun fi erome. Koma
ari non sipsip singa kakom i yokamai nuwi
wain non boromdi ama fera dingoro ena
Yai Gumam mun fime. Ena epemere ari na
nainaingoro na akinam ne yokamai fi ki si
teinga mapunom i fera diro ako suwangua
ena Yai Gumam mun firangoro ena na ama
mun firaiye. Te na mun fika te ne yoka-
mai muruwo ama mun firaingamere epe na
mun ori wom firaiye.*
18 Ena epemere ne yokamai ama mun
firainga te na mun firaikamere epe ne yoka-
mai ama mun firaime.*

Timoti te Epafodaita yai surai kanom

19 Ena no Ari Wanopanom Yesu "O"
duwangua na bei moiro "Timoti yaromi
dero inako de ure ne yokamai kanom
wayom i di narowangoro na firo denam
minam moko iwa name," diro yaromi awi
ne yokamai moingi tei de erowaiye.
20 Te na denam minam ne yokamai ei
ereikamere epe Timoti yaromi towane
wom dem miriyom ne yokamai ei erere
"Akire di erowaiye," di firo inokore
munmane nan eme.
21 Te ari na moiki tei ama moinga
yokamai muruwo bei moiro nenen kanom

* **2:4:** 1 Ko 10:24, 33 * **2:6:** Yo 1:1-2; 17:5 * **2:7:** 2 Ko 8:9; Yo 1:14 * **2:8:** Ro 8:3; Ip 5:8; 12:2 * **2:9:** Ap 2:33; Ef 1:20-21; Ip 1:3-4 * **2:10:** Ro 14:11 * **2:11:** Ro 10:9 * **2:12:** 1 Pi 1:17 * **2:13:** 1 Ko 12:6; 15:10; 2 Ko 3:5; 1 Te 2:13 * **2:16:** Fir 1:10; 1 Te 2:19; Gar 2:2 * **2:17:** Ro 15:16; 2 Ti 4:6 * **2:18:** Fir 3:1; 4:4

wayom beinga i kiapam beire te Yesu
Kirisito yaromi kokonanom i kiapam
beikeinga ena yokamai ewi dowaika i
faikename. *
22 Faikenamba te ne yokamai mora
kaninga Timoti yaromi yai nokapu wom
moime. Te wam bei moiro auwom akire
di tonguamere epe yaromi bei moiro na Yai
Gumam gunom kam di mari deika kokonan
i akire di narome.
23 Iran i koma na kan faika yo moraipo
u mena naipo firaika okome na bei moiro
yaromi ne yokamai moingi tei kene kene
eire awi de erowaiye.
24 Te na epe ama fi kun daika Ari
Wanopanom yaromi kon yau narowangoro
ena kakom gawo toka moiro na ne yokamai
moingi tei unaiye.
25 Ena na di fikai "Na Epaforaita yaromi
ama awi ne yokamai moingi tei dowaiye,"
epe di fiye. Yaromi no yokamai arinom
moiro te gunom kam di mari dopunga koko-
nan ama iro "Gunom kam i kawom dume,"
diro ari di mari de erome. Koma ne yoka-
mai bei moire yaromi awi na moiki tei dein-
goro ena yaromi uro na kokonanam i akire
di narome.*
26 Ena yaromi "Ne yokamai ekanaiye,"
diro dem miriyomdi ne yokamai kai mei
erongoro te yaromi kanunguai ari "Yaromi
i nupi faimie," dinga ne yokamai finga ena
niki de fime.
27 Te kawom koma yaromi nupi fainguai
mora goraro bengua Yai Gumam bei moiro
yaromi akire di tome. Te Yai Gumam uro
yaromi towane kam firo akire di tekemie.
Tamanume. Yaromi uro na kanam ama fi
narome. Na epe di fiye: "Epena na kan
iki faika iran Epaforaita yaromi gorangua
tai ipun dongua fuka di narongua tarom i
moko iwa name," epe di fipa Yai Gumam
uro yaromi akire di tongua iran yaromi uro
na kanam ama fi narome.
28 Iran na "Ne yokamai yaromi kanero
tokoi mun firaime. Te na bei moiro 'Yaromi
gorame,' diro ipun fika i ama gouname,"
diro na mun firo di fikai na bei moiro
yaromi awi ne yokamai moingi tei de
erowaiye.
29 Ena yaromi unangua Ari Wanopanom
gama bei moiro arinoma yokama
ekukureingamere epe ne yokamai yaromi
mun fi tere kukureiyo! Kawom, ne yokamai
ari epe mere moinga yokamai kanom akire
diyo!
30 Te yaromi Kirisito kokonanom beiro
"Na goraika i faname," di fime. Tamanume.
Yaromi "Ne yokamai moikere na akire di
narekenare beimie," epe di firo kokonan
beiro akire di narongua ena ne yokamai
yaromi kam akire di teiyo!*

3

Ari kawom yo tere morainga kam

1 Ena ne Yai Gumam gama yokamao, na
kanam munom boika gounaro beme. Ne
yokamai Ari Wanopanom si dauinga ena
mun firo moiyo!

Ena na koma ka ne yokamai boi
ereikamere epe na tokoi boi erowaika i
fanamie. Kawom, na tokoi munom boraika
akire di erowame. Ena na ka epena diro
boraika i fiyo!*
2 Ne yokamai bei moiro ari niki deinga
yokamai unainga kanere kenom beiyo!
Yokamai uro "Ne yokamai ganom guwo
duwainga iran Yai Gumam 'Ne yokamai yo
tere moime,' duwame," epe dimba yokamai
bei moiro ari ganom guwo dinga mapunom
towane inokore ei teinga ena ne yokamai
kan kenom beiyo!*
3 Yokamai furo "Yai Gumam bei moiro
'No yokamai na ganama moime,' duwame,"
diro ganom guwo dinga mapunom kasu
beinga dourom boimba no yokamai
furo mapunom i dourom boikepune.
Tamanume. Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna
uro nonon yokamai akire di norongoro ena
no yokamai Yai Gumam kam bawom dire
Kirisito Yesu si dauwiro wan moipunga iran
i no yokamai Yai Gumam gama yokamai
kawom moipune.*
4 Te na "Yura ari mapunonom dourom
boika ena Yai Gumam 'Na yo tere moime,'
dume," epe di fikeipa epe di firaika ena na
bei moiro ari "No yokamai Yura ari ma-
punonom kawom dourom boipunga ena
Yai Gumam 'No yokamai yo tere moime,'
dume," dinga yokamai ime de erere Yura
yai kawom moiye.*
5 Na Yura ari mapunonom epe dourom
boiye: Na manam kui engua kakom moi
fure aro kakom okonom koro muruwo te
koro suraiye goungua ari na ganam guwo
dime. Te na nenam manam surai Isirae
ari moipire. Ena na Bensamin gauwom
moiye. Te na awanoma yokamai mapunom
beinga i muruwo dourom boiye. Te Feresi
ari furo Mose ka di guwo dungua dourom
boingamere epe na dourom boiye.*
6 Te na "Yai Gumam finguamere epe
dourom boraiye," di fire ena Yesu fi ki si
teinga yokama bei niki de ereiye. Te na
Mose ka di guwo dungua dourom boika ari

* **2:21:** 2 Ti 4:10 * **2:25:** Fir 4:18 * **2:30:** 1 Ko 16:16, 18; 1 Ti 5:17 * **3:1:** Fir 2:18; 4:4 * **3:2:** Sam 22:16, 20; Rew 22:15 * **3:3:** Ro 2:28-29 * **3:4:** 2 Ko 11:18, 21 * **3:5:** Lk 1:59; Ro 11:1; 2 Ko 11:22; Ap 23:6 * **3:6:** Ap 8:3

yokamai kanere “Na ka di guwo dungua
muruwo mora dourom boime,” dime.*
7 Ena na Yura ari mapunonom epe mere
dourom boika koma na “Yo tere moiye,” di
fipa epena na Kirisito fi ki si teika ena na
“Koma dourom boika mapunom i tai noro-
manga tai dume,” epe di fiye.*
8 Te koma dourom boika mapunom
i towane tai noromanga tai dikeme.
Tamanume. Na kanikai na Ari Wanopanam
Kirisito Yesu kam inokore ei fika ena tai ta
ta muruwo i tai noromanga tai dume. Ena
“Na yaromi nuwi kokonan bei towaiye,”
diro tai kan i muruwo ma deikai “Tai i
tai noromanga tai dume,” di firo Kirisito
yaromi towane ako ki siro
9 si dauiye. Ena na kokonan beire Mose
ka di guwo dungua dourom boika Yai Gu-
mam “Na yo tere moime,” epe dikeme.
Tamanume. Epena na Kirisito fi ki si teika
ena Yai Gumam “Na yo tere moime,” di
narome. Kawom, na fi ki si teika ena Yai
Gumam bei moiro “Na yo tongua yaiye,”
diro kanam daime.*
10 Ena na tai towane wom kanaiye.
Na Kirisito kam towane inokore ei
fire te Kirisito yoporam boingua tokoi
aronguamere epe na yoporam boin-
guamom i ama ire arire moraiye. Te
yaromi kipi kaingua mapunom i ama ire
goinguamere epe na mangi tawa moika
ama kipi kaingua mapunom ire goingua
mapunom i na ama inaiye.*
11 Ena na epe benaikai na di fikai “Na
ama yono manomdi tei arire moko fure moi
kuwom suwaika inaiye,” epe di fiye.*

Yesu Kirisito kokonan bengua Yai Gumam bei moiro Firipai ari yokamai unom boime

12 Ena na “Kirisito yaromi mapunomom i
mora kounom moiro nokapu wom moiye,”
epe di fikeiye. I tamanume. Na “Kirisito
Yesu nenen gunom boi narome,” diro
na “Yaromi mapunom benguamere epe
moraiye,” diro yoporam boiro dourom
boiye. *
13 Te ne Yai Gumam gama yokamao,
na “Yaromi mapunom mora iye,” epe di
fikeiye. Ena na inokore towane wom eiro
na komari tai ta ta beika ma dere ena
kanero “Na tai okome inaiye,” diro yopo-
ram boiro kokonan beiye.
14 Ena na “Mukom inaiye,” diro gu-
manamdi koro towane kanero yoporam
boiro bu diye. Te tarom mukom i epe:
Kirisito Yesu yaromi kokonanom bei
norongua ena Yai Gumam na uanam
boingoro na yokori koi ei narongua moiye.*
15 Ena nonon erowai topunga yoka-
mai muruwo bei moiro no yokamai
Kirisito kounom moikepunga kam i epena
dikamere epe inokore towane enapune.
Te ne yokamai suwo koropane inokore ta
enaingai Yai Gumam bei moiro akire di
erowangoro ena ne yokamai nomanenom
si awa tere “Na ka i dika i kawom dume,” di
firaime.*
16 Bei kenom bei erowamba epena ma-
punom i no yokamai mora ipunga i dourom
borapune.
17 Ena, ne Yai Gumam gama yokamao,
na mapunanam beika ne yokamai mu-
ruwo dourom boiyo! Ena ne yokamai bei
moire ari yokamai no yokama mapunonom
bepunga i dourom boinga yokamai kanere
ama dourom boiyo!*
18 Te komari kakom munmane na ne
yokamai mora di ereikai ena epe mere wom
na epena kai meire ne yokamai tokoi di
erowaiye. Ari munmane kon niki dongua
wan moinga yokamai Kirisito eri yoro
bakomdi goingua kiam bei te moimie.*
19 Yokamai nenen tai kan kuianom boin-
guamere epe dourom boiro “Yai Gumam
moinguamere epe tarom i dume,” di finga
ena yokamai fu guwom akai tei naime. Te
yokamai tai gai goinga tarom mapunom
mapunom i muruwo mun fi tere mangi tai
towane wom i inokore ei teime.*
20 Inokore ei teimba no yokamai kamun
yai opai moipunga ena Ari Wanopanom
Yesu Kirisito moi kuwom suwapunga ma-
punomom norowangua yaromi kamundi
tei ma dere ako mangi unangua no yokamai
kiapam bei moipune.*
21 Ena yaromi uro no yokamai ganom
dinom yoporam boikengua tokoi bei koi
de norere yaromi gam dinom bau boingua
dunguamere epe norowame. Yaromi yopo-
ram boingua iro tai kan muruwo kiapam
benguamere epe yoporam boingua iro epe
bei norowame.*

4

1 Ena iran, ne Yai Gumam gama yokamao,
“Ne yokamai Ari Wanopanom moingui tei
yoporam boire moraime,” diro na ka i mora
di ereiye. Na denam minam ne yokamai
erero kanom firo mun fi erere te kakom
kakom ne yokamai kanom wayom ari di
mari de ereiye.*

* **3:7:** Mt 13:44, 46 * **3:9:** Ro 3:21-22 * **3:10:** Ro 6:3-5; 8:17 * **3:11:** Ap 4:2; 1 Ko 15:23; Rew 20:5-6 * **3:12:** 1 Ti 6:12, 19; Ap 9:5-6 * **3:14:** 1 Ko 9:24 * **3:15:** 1 Ko 2:6 * **3:17:** 1 Ko 4:16; 1 Te 1:7; 1 Pi 5:3 * **3:18:** 1 Ko 1:23 * **3:19:** Ro 16:18; 8:5-6 * **3:20:** Ef 2:6, 19 * **3:21:** Ro 8:29; 1 Ko 15:28, 43-53 * **4:1:** 1 Te 2:19-20

Pauro "Ne yokamai bei moiro na mapunom opom di ereika i dourom boiyo!" epe di erome

2 Ena ne Yuoria te ne Sintiki, ne opai surai
Ari Wanopanom kepoma moipika iran ne
surai kura boipika di gouro denom minom
towane ei teiro!
3 Ena ne na kawom kokonan towane
ipuka yaiyo, na ne ka di erowaiye. Ne
bei moire opai surai akire di ero! Koma
surai na gere towane moire yoporam boire
gunom kam di mari dopunga kokonanom
i bepune. Te yai Koremen te ari suwo
koropane na gere kokonan i ama ipunie.
Yokamai te opai surai gere kanom i Yai
Gumam gama kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwainga inainga yokamai kanom munom
Yai Gumam boi engua ama dumie.*
4 Ena ne yokamai Ari Wanopanom si
dauinga kakom kakom i mun fi moiyo! Te
ne ka i tokoi duwaiye. Ne yokamai mun fire
moiyo! *
5 Te no Ari Wanopanom yaromi kakom
teina unangua ena ari muruwo "Ne
yokamai ari kanom fi ereinga yokamai
moime," duwaro benainga ena ne yokamai
ari kanom i fi erere bei wira di ereiyo! *
6 Te ne yokamai inokore unanan eikeiyo!
Tamanume. Tai ipun dongua ne yokamai
fuka di erowangua kakom i ne yokamai ka
make ei tere "Na tai epe inaiye," diro Yai
Gumam di teiyo! Te kakom kakom ka make
ei towainga ne yokamai "Mun fi eropune,"
epe di teiyo! *
7 Ena ne yokamai Yai Gumam ka make
ei towainga ne yokamai Kirisito Yesu si
dauinga ena Yai Gumam wira dungua ma-
punom i erowame. Te Yai Gumam wira
dungua mapunom i tai ori dungoro te no
yokamai mapunom i muruwo firapunga i
faikename. Ena yaromi wira dungua ma-
punom ne yokamai erowangua iran i ne
yokamai inokore unanan eikenaingoro te
denom minom nokapu wom duwangoro
moraime.*
8 Ena, ne Yai Gumam gama yokamao, na
kanam munom boika i gounaro beme. Ena
ne yokamai tai kan nokapu wom dungua
tarom te ari tai kan ganom dinom akire di
erongua tarom i inokore ei fiyo! Tarom i
epe: Tai kan muruwo i kawom dungua te
tai kan i feke dongua te tai yo tongua te tai
kan i dinepe dekengua te tai kan i ari mun
kaninga te tai kan i kanom ari akire dinga
tarom i muruwo inokore eiyo!
9 Ena tai kan mapunom muruwo na bei
moire ne yokamai nuwi si ereika firo inga
te tai kan mapunom muruwo ne yokamai
kaningai na bei ere moika ena ne yokamai
bei moire kakom kakom beiyo! Epemere
benainga ena Yai Gumam bei wira dungua
norongua yaromi ure ne yokamai moraingi
tei moi erowame.

Firipai yokamai bei moire tai kan Pauro yo morom teingoro yaromi mun fi erome

10 Ena na Ari Wanopanom konom wan
moikai na kanikai kakom arari goungoro
ne yokamai bei moire epena mun fi narere
kongo mukom nareingoro ena na mun ori
wom fi ereiye. Kawom, na "Ne yokamai
mun fi nareinga mapunom ma deime," di
fikeiye. Tamanume. Ne yokamai mun fi
nareinga mapunom opon di narowainga
konom dikeme.
11 Te na "Tai ta ta dikeme," diro ka i
epe dikeiye. Tamanume. Na bei moiro
tai mapunom nokapu dungua bo te ma-
punom niki dongua bo te na moiki tei fuka
di narongua i na denam minam wira di firo
moiye.*
12 Te na kuwanom yai moika kakom bo
te na tai munmane ako neika kakom i na
wira dire moika mapunomom i mora fiye.
Na kakom kakom muruwo wira diro moiro
te na koro koro fuka kakom ama wira diro
moiye. Kawom, na tai munmane neikoro
maranam mokongua kakom bo te na meran
goika kakom bo te tai munmane ako neika
kakom bo te tai kan munmane dikengua
kakom na wira diro moiye.
13 Ena Kirisito yaromi kanere na yopo-
ram boinga narongoro na yaromi si dauire
moika iran i tai ta ta muruwo beiye. *
14 Te na tai dikengua inokore unanan
eikeipa ne yokamai kaninga tai ipun fuka di
narongua ena ne yokamai akire di nareinga
i tai nokapu dume.
15 Ena ne yokamai Firipai yai opai ne
yokamai nenen mora kaningai komari na
mapunom boiro gunom kam di mari deika
kokonan beiro Maseronia iki akai ma deika
kakom tei ne yokamai towane akire di
narere kongo mukom nareime. Te Yesu fi
ki si teinga yokamai koro tei moinga kongo
mukom narekeime. Tamanume. Ne yoka-
mai towane epe bei nareime.*
16 Te na koma iki birom ori Tesaronaika
tei moika ne yokamai kakom towane ta
akire di nareinga ena okome ne yokamai
tokoi akire di nareime.
17 Epemere "Ne yokamai kongo
narowaime," dire epena di erekeiye.
Tamanume. Na "Ne yokamai kongo

* **4:3:** Sam 69:28; Lk 10:20; Rew 20:12 * **4:4:** Fir 2:18; 3:1 * **4:5:** Ip 10:37; Yem 5:8-9 * **4:6:** Mt 6:25-34; Ef 6:18; Kor 4:2 * **4:7:** Ais 26:3; Yo 14:27; Kor 3:15 * **4:11:** 1 Ti 6:6 * **4:13:** 2 Ko 12:9-10; 2 Ti 4:17 * **4:15:** 2 Ko 11:9

nareinga ena Yai Gumam bei nokapu de
erowame,” diro ka epe di ereiye.
18 Ena ne yokamai kaniyo! Ne yokamai
tai kan i iro Epaforaita yaromi okomdi tei
eingai naronguai muruwo mora ika ena
na fai si di naromie. Yai ta fi mun ei
tongua tarom ire Yai Gumam tere gaingoro
kipom nokapu wom sungua ena Yai Gu-
mam mun fi tonguamere epe ne yokamai
kongo nareinga ena Yai Gumam ama mun
fime.*
19 Ena Kirisito Yesu kokonan bengua
na Yai Gumanam bei moiro tai kan mu-
ruwo ako moingua ire ne yokamai tai ako
nekeinga tarom i muruwo bei kounom de
erowame.
20 Ena kakom kakom no yokamai yai opai
muruwo Nenom Yai Gumam kam i akire di
iwa de morapunie. I kawom.
21 Ena ne yokamai fu Yai Gumam
gama yo teinga yokamai moingi tei
furo ari Kirisito Yesu fi ki si teinga
yokamai ekukureingamere epe yokamai
ekukureiyo! Te Yai Gumam gama yokamai
na gere moipunga yokamai bei moiro “Ne
yokamai moi deimio?” di ereime.
22 Te ari yai opai Yai Gumam gama yo
teinga yokamai na moiki tei moinga yoka-
mai muruwo bei moiro “Ne yokamai moi
deimio?” di ereime. Te ari suwo koropane
yokamai Roma ari moingi tawa yai orinom
ta Sisa yaromi ikomdi tei kokonan beinga
yokamai yoporam boiro “Ne yokamai moi
deimio?” di ereime.*
23 Ena “No Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito
ne yokamai muruwo bei nokapu de
erowame,” diro ka make ei teiye. Mora epe.

* **4:18:** Fir 2:25; Ef 5:2 * **4:22:** Fir 1:13

Pauro Yaromi Munom Ganom I Korosi Ari Yokamai Boi Erome

Ena iki birom ori Korosi i Efesasi teina tei dungua te Eisia akai suna tei dumie. Pauro yaromi furo gunom kam Korosi ari di mari de erongoro ena yokamai Yesu fi ki si tekeime. Tamanume. Pauro Efesasi tei moiro yai ta Epafara yaromi awi Korosi tei dongoro ena yaromi furo ka di mari de erongoro ena ari suwo koropane Yesu fi ki si teime. Ena Pauro Korosi ari yokamai gumanom kankemba yaromi inokore ei erere te kanom dairo ka make eme.

Ena okome Pauro kan iki tei moingua Epafara yaromi uro "Ari u Korosi tei uro ka mapunom kasu nuwi si noreime," di tongoro ena Pauro ka munom ganom i Korosi ari boi erome. Ka mapunom kasu nuwi si ereinga yokamai uro "Ne yokamai furo kamun nuwi kokonan gan yokamai kanom akire diyo!" di ereime. Te yokamai uro "Yesu yaromi Yai Gumam wam kawom moikemba yaromi kamun nuwi kokonan gan epemere moime," epe di ereime. Te yokamai "Ne Korosi ari yokamai ganom guwo dungua mapunom dourom boiro te Mose ka ta ka ta dungua ama dourom boiyo!" di ereime.

Ena Pauro ka i firo munom ganom i Korosi ari boi erome. "Yesu yaromi Yai Gumam kawom moimie. Te yaromi kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga mapunom te kon yo tongua mapunom moimie," epe diro boi erome.

1-2 Na Pauro. Yai Gumam yaromi nenen finguamere epe Kirisito Yesu nawi dongoro fuiye. Ena epena na munom ganom i ne Korosi akai tei moinga yokamai boi ereiye. Ne yokamai Yai Gumam gama yo tere moire ena Kirisito si dauinga ne yokamai yaromi kam gore di teime. Te nonon yokamai arinom Timoti yaromi gere ama moipuiye. Ena na bei moiro "Nonon Nenom Yai Gumam bei moiro ne yokamai bei nokapu de erere te denom minom bei wira di erowame," diro ka make ei teiye.* *

Pauro Yai Gumam ka make ei tome

3 Ena no surai bei moiro ne yokamai kanom dairo ka make ei topuka kakom kakom Yai Gumam no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito nem yaromi mun fi topuiye.*

4 Te no surai mora fipuka ne yokamai Kirisito Yesu mora fi ki si tere moiro denom minom Yai Gumam gama yo teinga yokamai mun fi ereinga ena mun fipuiye.

5 Komari gunom kam kawom ne yokamai moingi tei i mari de erongua kakom tei ne yokamai ka i firo te Yai Gumam tai ta okome erowangua inokore ei finga iran i ne yokamai fi ki si tere Yai Gumam gama yokamai mun fi ereime. Te Yai Gumam tai ta okome ne yokamai erowangua kamundi tei eire kiapam nokapu bei moime.

6 Te ari yokamai uro gunom kam i ne yokamai di mari de ereingamere epe yokamai fu man bunamdi koro koro furo ari di mari de ereime. Ena ari gunom kam i mora finga mapunom nokapu beire te ari munmane gunom kam fi ki sime. Epemere koma ne yokamai mapunom boiro Yai Gumam bei nokapu de erongua kam kawom fire moi fure fi ki singa mapunom i moko iwa fume.*

7 Te Epafara yaromi uro Yai Gumam ari bei nokapu de erongua kam i nuwi si erongoro ne yokamai mora kanimie. Yaromi no yokamai kokonan ipunga akire di norongoro ena no denom minom mun fi topune. Te yaromi Kirisito nuwi kokonan beiro ako sikere te uro no yokamai akire di norome.*

8 Ena yaromi uro ne yokamai denom minom ari mun fi ereinga mapunom dourom boinga no surai di norome. Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna bei moiro ari mun fi ereinga mapunom i ne yokamai eromie.

9 Ena koma wom no surai ka i mora fipuka kakom i no surai ne yokamai kanom dairo kakom kakom ka make ei topuiye. No surai epe mina wako topuiye: "O, Yai Gumam, ne bei moiro nenen inokore ei fingamom i Korosi ari erowangere ena ne Muronum Sumuna bei moiro inokore mapunom mapunom nokapu ei firangua muruwo yokamai denom minom fai si di erowame. Fai si di erowangua iran i yokamai bei moire ne inokore ei fingamom i firaime," epe diro ka make ei topuiye.*

10 Ena ta bengoro no surai ka make epe ei topuiye? Ne yokamai denom minom epe fai si di erowangua ena ne yokamai furo Ari Wanopanom finguamere epe dourom boiro te yaromi mun kanangua mapunom i kakom kakom bei moraime. Iran i ne yokamai Yai Gumam konom waningai mapunom mapunom nokapu muruwo beire te Yai Gumam kam dungua fi towainga mokoname. *

11 Ena Yai Gumam yoporam ori wom boinguamere epe yaromi ne yokamai bei yoporam boi erowangua iran i tai ipun donguai muruwo ne yokamai fuka

* **1:1-2:** Ap 16:1; 1 Ko 1:1; Ef 1:1 * **1:1-2:** Ro 1:7 * **1:3:** Ef 1:16; 6:18 * **1:6:** Ef 1:13, 15; 1 Pi 1:4 * **1:7:** Kor 4:12; Fmn 1:23 * **1:9:** Ef 1:16, 17; Fir 1:9 * **1:10:** Fir 1:27; Ef 2:10 * **1:11:** Ef 1:19; 3:16

di erowangua ne yokamai yo moiro ako
sikenaime. Ena ne yokamai Yai Gumam
mun fi tere *
12 "A boire bei norene," di teiyo! Yaromi
no yokamai Nenom moire ena nenen "Na
ganama yo teinga yokamai tai erowaika no
yokamai inaime," diro gunom boi noron-
goro ena no yai opai muruwo bau boingui
tei moiro tarom i inapune.*
13 Te yaromi bei moiro no yokamai kama
yoporam boingua sungui tei moipunga
akire dire bei de norere nokire furo yaromi
wam mun fi tongua yaromi akai kiapam bei
moingua ikai tei de noromie.*
14 Yaromi wam kokonan bei norongua
ena Yai Gumam bei moiro kan faipunga
gui de norero bianom faingua kore de
noromie.*

*Kirisito yaromi kokonan bengua ma-
punom*

15 Ena Kirisito yaromi uro Yai Gumam
no ari yokamai mapunomom kankepunga
yaromi moinguamere epe i mari de
norome. Yaromi bei moiro Yai Gumam tai
kan muruwo bei engua tarom bire ime de
tome.*
16 Ena Yai Gumam Kirisito ka di tongoro
ena yaromi tai kan muruwo bei eme. Ka-
wom, yaromi tai ta ta kamundi dunguai
bo te tai ta ta mangi tawa dunguai bo te
tai kan muruwo kanupunga bo te tai kan
muruwo kankepunga tai ta ta muruwo bei
eme. Te yaromi ama bei moiro murom
kiapam beinga yokama bo te murom moi
koma deinga yokamai bo te murom suwo
mokoinga yokamai bo te murom yoporam
boinga yokamai muruwo bei eme. Yai Gu-
mam "Tai kan muruwo bei engua Kirisito
yaromi kam akire di towaime," diro ka di
tongoro ena yaromi tai kan muruwo bei
eme.*
17 Te Kirisito koma fuka dungoro ena tai
kan muruwo okome mowomdi fuka dun-
goro ena yaromi bei moiro tai kan muruwo
bei engua tarom i yo dume.*
18 Te yaromi ama uro fi ki si teinga yoka-
mai Ari Wanopanom moimie. Yaromi yono
einga manomdi tei koma wom arongua ena
iran i nenen bei moiro tai kan muruwo ime
de tere yaromi moi koma dome.*
19 Ena Yai Gumam nenen inokore ei
finguamere epe beiro ena yoporam boin-
gua te inokore engua nenen wam tongoro
ena yaromi nenen nem moinguamere epe
moime.*
20 Ena Yai Gumam "Na te ari yai opai
mangi tei moinga bo kamundi tei moinga
yokamai gere denom minom u towane
fure morapune," diro wam awi dongoro
ume. Te koma no yokamai Yai Gumam
kiam moipunba yaromi wam eri yoro
bakomdi tei goingua iran yaromi bei wira
di norome.*
21 Ena komari ne yokamai Yai Gumam
moingui tei fakai tei moiro te kiam bei tere
tai mapunom niki dongua beire inokore
unanan eingoro *
22 te epena Yai Gumam wam eri yoro
bakomdi goingua ena Yai Gumam bei moiro
ne yokamai gere denom minom towane ei
erome. Yaromi "Na ne yokamai endire na
moiki tei morainga kakom yo wom tere
moraingere te yai ta 'Ne yokamai bianom
beinga ari moimie,' di erekenaime," diro
epe beme.*
23 Ena ne yokamai fi ki singa ma-
punomom i kawom ako ki sire moiyo!
Te tai ta ta ne yokamai gure erowangua
ne yokamai gunom kam koma fire "Ka i
akire di norowame," dinga kam i a ki siyo!
Kawom, ari furo gunom kam i man man
moinga yokamai muruwo di mari deinga
epemere na Pauro na kam i di mari deinga
kokonan yai ta moiye.*

*Pauro yaromi furo Korosi ari yokamai
akire di erome*

24 Ena epena ari yokamai bei niki de
nareimba na "Na ganam dinom kipi kain-
gua ne yokamai akire di erowaiye," diro
mun fi moiye. Ena Kirisito yaromi "Na
ganam dinom kipi kainguamere epe ne
ganum dinom kipi kaingua ama firanga ena
fi ki si nareinga yokamai na ganam epe-
mere moinga yokamai akire di erowane,"
di narere gunom boi narongoro ena na kipi
kaingua kokonanom i bei gounaiye.*
25 Ena Yai Gumam "Na ganama akire
di erowame," di narere nenen gunom boi
narongoro na yaromi nuwi kokonan gan
moire ne Yura ari moikeinga yokamai akire
di ere moiye. Ena na bei moiro "Ne yoka-
mai Yai Gumam kam i muruwo di mari
de erowaiye," diro furo Yai Gumam gama
kokonan bei ere moiye.*
26 Komari kakom kakom Yai Gumam
gunom kam i eke dongoro ari yai opai mu-
ruwo kankeimba epena kam i yaromi gama
yo teinga yokamai i mari de erome.*
27 Yai Gumam yaromi di finguamere epe
i mari de erome. Ena ka eke dongua i

* **1:12:** Ef 1:18 * **1:13:** Lk 22:53; Ef 2:2; 6:12 * **1:14:** Ef 1:7-8 * **1:15:** Yo 1:18; 2 Ko 4:4 * **1:16:** Yo 1:3, 10 * **1:17:** Yo 1:1-2; 8:58 * **1:18:** Ef 1:22-23; Ap 26:23; Rew 1:5 * **1:19:** Yo 1:16; Kor 2:9 * **1:20:** Ef 1:10; 2:16 * **1:21:** Ro 5:10; Ef 2:3 * **1:22:** Ef 2:14-16; 5:27 * **1:23:** Mk 16:15; Ip 3:14; 6:11 * **1:24:** Ef 3:13 * **1:25:** Ef 3:2, 7-8 * **1:26:** Ro 16:25-26; Ef 3:3-6, 9-10

epe: Yai Gumam ari Yura ari moikeinga
yokamai bei nokapu wom de erowame.
Kawom, Kirisito yaromi uro ne Yura ari
moikeinga yokamai denom minom ikai koi
moi erowangoro iran i ne yokamai "Yaromi
bau boinguamom i inapune," diro kiapam
beiro suwi moraime.*
28 Ena iran no yokamai Kirisito gunom
kam ari yai opai ori gawo muruwo di
mari de eropune. Ena no yokamai inokore
nokapu eire furo "Ne yokamai toren kan
kenom beiyo!" di erere ka nuwi si erop-
une. Te no yokamai "Ari yokamai nen
towane towane endiro Yai Gumam moin-
gui tei fupungoro ena yokamai Kirisito si
dauinga kawom yo tero moraime," diro *
29 gunom kam yoporam boiro di mari
de eropune. Ena Kirisito yoporam ori
wom boingua na narongua na nanan koko-
nanom i beiye.*

2

1 Ena na di fikai ne yokamai epe kanainga
na ganam kipi kokonan iro ne yokamai te
ari iki birom ori Leorisia tei moinga yoka-
mai te ari na giranam gumanam kankeinga
yokamai muruwo akire di ere moiye.
2 Na ganam kipi kokonan i iro beikai "Ne
yokamai te ari yokamai gere denom mi-
nomdi koi erowai tere te towane towane
mun fi ereinga i towane dere te inokore
nokapu eire bei moiro fi ki suwaingai
erowai te erowame," diro kokonan i beiye.
Ena epe morainga iran i ne yokamai te
ari yokamai gere Yai Gumam ka di eke de
engua kam firaime. Te eke dongua kam i
Kirisito i mari dome. *
3 Kirisito yaromi nenen bei moiro ka
nokapu wom muruwo eke dere dunguai
i mari dowangoro ena ne yokamai te ari
suwo koropane i gere ama fi kun daraime.
*
4 Te na di fikai "Yai ta uro ka niki dongua
diro ne yokamai kinanom sikename," diro
na epena ka dika i ne yokamai di ereiye.*
5 Te na ne yokamai gere moikepunba
te na inokore ei fikai ne yokama gere
moipune. Ena moiro ne yokamai ekanikai
ne yokamai denom minom towane eiro
moiro te Kirisito fi ki si teinga erowai ton-
goro ena na mun ori wom fiye.*

Ari yokamai Yesu si daunainga kon nokapu wom wanaime

6 Ena ne yokamai Ari Wanopanom
Kirisito Yesu mora inga ena ne yokamai
yaromi si dauire konom waniyo!
7 Ena eri koruwa mansinomdi mokore
erowai tonguamere epe ne yokamai erowai
tere moiyo! Te ne yokama kon waningai
Yesu yaromi ka di erongua dourom boire
moiyo! Te yai ta gunom kam ne yokamai
nuwi si eronguamere epe ne yokamai fi ki
singa mapunom moko iwa nangoro moiyo!
Ena kakom kakom ne yokamai Yai Gumam
mun fi tere wan moiyo!*
8 Ena ne yokamai "Yai ta uro ka gi-
ram murom yo di norowangua bo te ka
yo morom dire kasu di norowangua ena
no yokamai dourom beikenapune," di fi-
rainga kan kenom beiyo! Yaromi ari yoka-
mai awanoma kanom dire te mangi tai
faingua mapunom dungua epe duwamba
Kirisito yaromi kamom i dikenangua ena
kan kenom beiyo! *
9 Yaromi ka kasu dumba Kirisito
uro no yokamai ganom dinom koiro
moipungamere epe gan dinom koiro
moingua kakom tei Yai Gumam mapunom
muruwo Kirisito dem miriyomdi tei ei
tome.*
10 Ena ne yokamai Kirisito si dauinga iran
moi kuwom singa mapunom ne yokamai
moingi tei fuka di erome. Te yaromi murom
erowai teinga yokamai te murom kanom
suwo moi fai deinga yokamai kiapanom bei
erome.*
11 Ena ne yokamai yaromi gere si dauire
wan moinga ena Yura ari "No yokamai Yai
Gumam ariyoma moipunga ari yokamai
opom di erowapune," diro ganom guwo
dingamere epe ari yokamai ne yokamai
ganom guwo dikeime. Tamanume. Ne
yokamai bei moiro "No yokamai denom mi-
nom dinepe dome," di finga ena Kirisito bei
moiro mapunom niki dongua ne yokamai
denom minomdi ikai tei dungua yoporam
boingua bei de eromie.*
12 Ena ari ne yokamai nuwi bui ereinga
kakom tei ne yokamai Kirisito gere ama
yono manomdi ei ereingoro te ari nuwi bui
ereinga kakom i Yai Gumam yoporam ori
wom boiro Kirisito yono einga manomdi tei
okom ako are tonguamere epe ne yokamai
"Yaromi no yokamai okonom ama ako are
norowame," diro fi ki singa ena yaromi bei
moiro ne yokamai ako arongoro ena ne
yokamai yokori moime.*
13 Te komariki ne yokamai bianom
faingua mapunom dourom boinga te ne ari
Yura ari moikeinga yokamai moiro Mose
ka di guwo dungua dourom boikeinga ena
ne yokamai ei goimba epena Yai Gumam
bei moiro ne yokamai te Kirisito gere

* **1:27:** Ef 1:18-19 * **1:28:** Ef 4:13 * **1:29:** 1 Ko 15:10; Fir 4:13 * **2:2:** Ef 3:4, 18; Kor 1:26 * **2:3:** 1 Ko 1:24, 30 * **2:4:** Ro 16:18; Ef 5:6; Kor 2:8 * **2:5:** 1 Ko 5:3 * **2:7:** Ef 3:17 * **2:8:** Kor 2:4 * **2:9:** Yo 1:14, 16 * **2:10:** Ef 1:21-22 * **2:11:** Ro 2:28-29 * **2:12:** Ro 6:4-5; Ef 1:19-20

yokori morainga mapunom erere te no
yokamai bianom bepunga i muruwo kore
de norome.*
14 Te komari no yokamai furo Yai Gumam
ka di guwo dungua gore dikepungoro ena
Yai Gumam mapunom i kanere ka di guwo
dungua gore dikepunga mapunom i kerere
munom ganom boime. Ena Yai Gumam
ka i boingua i epemere eri yoro bakomdi
tei buro siro Kirisito goinga ena bianom
bepunga kore de norome.*
15 Te Kirisito eri yoro bakomdi tei goingua
ena no yokamai mora kanupunga Yai Gu-
mam bei moiro murom moi koma deinga
yokamai te murom yoporam boinga yoka-
mai ime de erongoro iran i murom yoka-
mai muruwo i ari noromanga tai epemere
moinga fipune.*
16 Ena yai ta uro "Ne yokamai kua kopuna
i neiyo! Ne yokamai nuwi i neiyo! Te
ne yokamai noniki kakom i bo te kapa koi
gere engua mapunom bo te Yura ari iron
moinga mapunom epe dourom boiyo!" di
erowangua ne yokamai fikeiyo! *
17 Tarom i muruwo tai noromanga tai
dungua ena koma no yokamai kanupunga
"Okome tai ta ori fuka duwame," di fipunba
Kirisito yaromi mora ungua iran epena no
yokamai kanupunga tai ta ori mora fuka
dume.*
18 Ena yai ta uro "Na kuwan kanikai
ena na yai ori moiye. Ena ne yokamai
kanom moko iwa name di fikenainga ne
yokamai nen towane towane ganom kipi
kokonan beiyo! Te ne yokamai Yai Gumam
nuwi kokonan gan yokamai kanom akire
diyo!" epe di erowangua fikeiyo! Ari yoka-
mai yaromi kam akire duwainga i faike-
namba yaromi nenen dem miriyom gorom
i dourom boiro nenen kam akire dire*
19 Kirisito yaromi ako ki sikemie. Te no
yokamai binom bei moiro ganom dinom
kiapanom benguamere epe Kirisito yaromi
bei moiro Yai Gumam gama kiapanom bei
erome. Ena okonom kaunom gurom gora-
nom bei engoro ganom dinom i u kumo si
towane fungua ena binom kiapanom ben-
guamere epe Yai Gumam gama u kumo si
towane furo Kirisito si dauinga yaromi kia-
panom bei erome. Ena Yai Gumam yaromi
inokore ei finguamere epe gama yokamai
erowai towaro beimie.*
20 Ena ne yokamai te Kirisito gere
goinga ena Satan yaromi te murom niki
deinga yokamai ne yokamai yoporam
boiro kiapanom beikenaime. Tamanume.
Iran i ari yokamai mangi tai kan muruwo
dourom boingamere epe ne yokamai
dourom boikeiyo!*
21 Epemere yokamai "Ne yokamai kua
i akeiyo! Te ne yokamai ama nekeiyo!
Te ama okonomdi akeiyo!" epe duwainga
dourom boikeiyo! *
22 Kawom, tai ta ta muruwo nopunga
tarom i mora nowapunga i gouname. Iran i
yokamai bei moiro mangi ari mapunomom
towane i mari dere nuwi si norowainga i
dourom boikeiyo! *
23 Te ne yokamai mora kaninga yoka-
mai "Ne yokamai Yai Gumam nuwi koko-
nan gan yokamai kanom akire diyo! Te
ne yokamai kanom moko iwa naro benan-
gua ne yokamai ganom kipi kokonan bei
ereiyo! Te ne yokamai ganom bei niki de
ereiyo!" epe ka di guwo dinga ena ari
suwo koropane "Yokamai mapunom ma-
punom muruwo mora fimie," epe di fimba
yokamai mapunom mapunom i muruwo
fikeime. Kawom, no yokamai ka di guwo
dingai dourom borapunga no yokamai tai
ta ta niki dongua nomanenom boi tongua
tarom i bire ime de tekenapune.

3

1 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro Kirisito
yaromi yono einga akaiyom tei wiyom
yaungua aronguamere epe yaromi bei
moire ne yokamai winom yaungua areinga
iran i ne yokamai kamundi tai kan inainga
tarom i inokore ei teiyo! Te Kirisito yaromi
mora furo Yai Gumam okom womdi tei ame
dere moime.*
2 Ena kakom kakom ne yokamai bei
moire kamundi tai ta ta inokore ei tere te
mangi tai ta ta dungua i inokore ei tekeiyo!
*
3 Ta bengoro inokore ei tekenaime? Yai
ta goingua mapunom koma bengua tokoi
beikenanguamere epe ne yokamai denom
minom gorom i goingoro ena mapunom
koma beinga epena beikeimba ne yokamai
Kirisito gere moiro Yai Gumam teina tei
moingoro ari yokamai ne yokamai Kirisito
gere moinga mapunom kankeime.*
4 Ena ne yokamai kawom yokori moinga
kapakom i Kirisito moime. Ena okome
yaromi tokoi unangua kakom tei bau bo-
rangui tei u mari nangoro ne yokamai te
yaromi gere ama u mari naimie.*

*Pauro bei moiro "Ne yokamai tai niki
dongua muruwo beikeiyo!" di erome*

* **2:13:** Ef 2:1, 4-5 * **2:14:** Ef 2:14-16 * **2:15:** Kor 1:13 * **2:16:** Ro 14:1-12 * **2:17:** Ip 8:5; 10:1 * **2:18:** 1 Ko 4:6 * **2:19:** Ef 4:15-16 * **2:20:** Gar 4:3-5, 9 * **2:21:** 1 Ti 4:3 * **2:22:** Ais 29:13; Mt 15:9; 1 Ko 6:13 * **3:1:** Mk 16:19; Ef 1:20; Kor 2:12 * **3:2:** Mt 6:33 * **3:3:** Ro 6:2, 6-7 * **3:4:** 1 Yo 3:2

5 Ena ne yokamai bei moire tai mangi
tai mapunom i muruwo si goiyo! Ena ne
yokamai epe yai opai kunei neinga dinepe
dongua mapunom te tai niki dongua i
okonom murom kunei kaninga mapunom
te yai ta guwai gaiyom mun kaninga ma-
punom i muruwo beikeiyo! Fiyo! Ne yoka-
mai yai ta guwai gaiyom mun kaninga ma-
punom benainga ne yokamai yai gumam
kasu yai mapunom dourom boraimie.*
6 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro ari tai ma-
punom niki dongua epe bei moinga yoka-
mai meina niki dowangua erowamie.*
7 Te komari ne yokamai kon niki dongua
wan moingai tai mapunom i muruwo be-
imba
8 epena i ne yokamai mapunom i muruwo
bei dowaingai fanamie. Tai mapunom i
epe: Kura kam dinga mapunom te denom
minom eriyom mokoinga mapunom te de-
nom minom ari niki de fi ereinga mapunom
te nenta kam ka singa mapunom te ka
dinepe dongua di moingai mapunom i mu-
ruwo bei deiyo!
9 Ena ne yokamai denom minom gorom
dungua mora bei deinga iran i ne yoka-
mai bei moiro arinoma i kasu wanere di
erekeiyo!
10 Kawom, ne yokamai denom minom
gorom dungua mora bei dere ena ari koi
epemere u mari fimie. Ena Yai Gumam
yaromi "Ne yokamai mapunanam kawom
firaime," diro ne yokamai ari koi imari dero
bei eiro te kakom kakom bei moiro nenen
moinguamere epe bei ei ere moimie.*
11 Iran i Yai Gumam ari koi bei engua
ena ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai te
Yura ari yokamai kounom kounom moime.
Te ari ganom guwo dinga yokamai te
ari ganom guwo dikeinga yokamai ama
kounom kounom moime. Te ari ka ta ka ta
dinga yokamai te ari mapunom mapunom
ta beinga yokamai ama kounom kounom
moime. Te ari nuwi kokonan beinga
yokamai te ari nuwi kokonan beikeinga
yokamai ama kounom kounom moime.
Te ari yokamai muruwo kounom kounom
moimba Kirisito yaromi towane i yai
ori moiro te yaromi ne yokama denom
minomdi ikai tei moi eromie. *
12 Ena Yai Gumam bei moire ne yoka-
mai gunom boi erere dem miriyom mun fi
erongua ena ne yokamai yaromi gama yo
tere moinga ena ne yokamai tai mapunom
epe iyo! Ne yokamai ari muruwo kanom fi
erere bei nokapu de ereiyo! Te ne yokamai
nenen kanom bei i akore ari yokamai bei
wira di erere te kene kene eire yokamai niki
de fi erekeiyo! *
13 Te yai ta ne yokamai moingi suna tei
moiro "Ka di erowaro beiye," di erowan-
goro ne yokamai kan de teiyo! Te ne
yokamai towane towane bianom faingua
Ari Wanopanom ne yokamai bianom i
mora kore de eronguamere epe ne yoka-
mai towane towane bianom faingua kore
de ereiyo! *
14 Kawom, mapunom i muruwo epe beire
te mapunom ori ta ama beiyo! Mapunom
ta i epe: Ne yokamai towane towane de-
nom minom mun fi ereiyo! Ena ne yoka-
mai towane towane denom minom mun fi
erowainga ena ne yokamai kumo si towane
naime.*
15 Ena Yai Gumam "Ne yokamai na
ganama kumo si towane furo wira diro
moraime," diro gunom boi erongua ena
Kirisito uro ne yokamai denom minom bei
wira di erongua iran i ne yokamai towane
towane wira dungua mapunom epe bei
moiyo! Epa bei morainga ena Yai Gumam
"Mun fi eropune," epe di teiyo! *
16 Te ne yokamai bei moiro "Kirisito
gunom kam nokapu wom no yokamai
moipungi suna tei kawom fai nore derewo
duwamie," diro ena furo arinoma yokamai
ka nuwi si erere te mapunom mapunom ne
yokamai fingai "Ne yokamai kan kenom
beiyo!" diro di mari de ereiyo! Ena ne
yokamai denom minomdi Yai Gumam fi
mun ei towainga Yai Gumam wi dungua
kam te Yesu wi dungua kam te Murom
Sumuna wi kirame dungua kam i Yai
Gumam di tere moiyo! *
17 Ena iran i ne yokamai tai kan i muruwo
beingai bo te ka ta muruwo dingai ari yoka-
mai Ari Wanopanom Yesu kam dourom
boingamere epe ne yokamai mapunom i
dourom boiyo! Ena Kirisito yaromi koko-
nan ne yokamai bei erongua ne yokamai
ka make eiro Nenom Yai Gumam "Mun fi
eropune," di tere kokonan i dourom boiro
beiyo!*

Yesu gama yokamai kon epe wanaime

18 Ena ne opai gan yokamao, ne yoka-
mai Ari Wanopanom si dauinga ne yokamai
winom biyai ka duwainga giranomdi gore
duwainga i fanamie.*
19 Ena, ne yai gan yokamao, ne yokamai
denom minom i efenom biyai mun fi erere
bei niki de erekeiyo!*
20 Ena, ne gan gawo yokamao, ne yoka-
mai Ari Wanopanom si dauinga ena nenom

* **3:5:** Ro 6:6, 11; 8:13; Ef 5:3-5 * **3:6:** Ef 5:6 * **3:10:** Ef 4:25-32 * **3:11:** Gar 3:28 * **3:12:** Ef 4:2; 1 Pi 2:9 * **3:13:** Mt 6:14; Ef 4:32 * **3:14:** Ro 13:8-10; 1 Ko 13:13 * **3:15:** Fir 4:7; 1 Ko 12:27 * **3:16:** Ef 5:19 * **3:17:** 1 Ko 10:31; Ef 5:20 * **3:18:** Ef 5:22; 1 Pi 3:1-2 * **3:19:** Ef 5:25; 1 Pi 3:7

manom ka duwainga muruwo giranomdi
gore di ereiyo! Yai Gumam yaromi ma-
punom epe i mun kanumie.*
21 Ena, ne nem mam yokamao, ne
yokamai ganoma yokamai denom minom
eriyom mokonangua tarom bei erowainga
gai goiro wan morainga i faikename. Ena
ne yokamai bei moiro "Ganoma yokamai
gai goiro wan moikenaime," diro bei niki
ori wom de erekeiyo!*
22 Ena, ne mangi tei nuwi kokonan beinga
yokamao, ne yokamai kiapanom ari ka mu-
ruwo duwaingai giranomdi gore diyo! Te
ne yokamai bei moiro "Yokamai no koko-
nan bepunga kanere mun fi norowaime,"
diro yokamai okonom muromdi ekaningai
kakom towane kokonan nokapu beikeiyo!
Tamanume. Ne yokamai denom minomdi
kokonan towane fi tere te Ari Wanopanom
yaromi mun fi towainga kokonanom iyo!*
23 Te ne yokamai kokonan muruwo be-
naingai yoporam boiro beiyo! Fiyo! Ne
yokamai ari yokamai towane kokonan i bei
erekeimie. Tamanume. Ne yokamai Ari
Wanopanom i ama kokonan bei teimie.
24 Te ne yokamai ama mora fingai okome
no Ari Wanopanom bei moiro Yai Gumam
nenen meinanom gama yokamai nou kei
erongua meinanom i ne yokamai erowame.
Kawom, ne yokamai mora fingai no Ari
Wanopanom Kirisito kokonan bei teimie.
25 Te nenta kakom kakom mapunom
niki dongua bei moranguamere epe meina
niki dowangua inamie. Yai Gumam
yaromi kounom kounom no yokamai ipu
si norowame.*

4

1 Ena, ne kokonan ari kiapanom bei
ereinga yokamao, Yai Gumam kamundi
moiro ne yokamai kiapanom bei erongua
ena ne yokamai bei moiro nuwi kokonan
ari mapunom yo tongua bei erere kia-
panom nokapu bei ereiyo! *

Ka make epewo ei tere te kon yo tere wanainga mapunom

2 Ena ne yokamai ka make einga ma-
punom i ako ki sire inokore towane eiro Yai
Gumam "Mun fi eropune," di teiyo! *
3 Te ne yokamai Yai Gumam yaromi
ka make ei towaingere ena yaromi bei
moiro no yokamai ama epe akire di norere
gunom kam i di mari dowapunga konom i
norowangoro ena no yokamai furo Kirisito
kam eke dongua ari di mari de erowapune.
Koma na ka i di mari deika ena epena na
kan iki tei fairo moiye.*
4 Ena Yai Gumam kokonan i narongua ne
yokamai "Na ka eke dere dunguai di mari
de erowame," diro ka make ei teiyo! *
5 Ena ne yokamai furo ari gunom kam
fi ki sikeinga yokamai moraingi tei furo
inokore ei nokapu de erere waniyo! Ne
yokamai "Ari yokamai Yai Gumam akaiyom
ikai unaime," diro bei nokapu de ereinga
mapunom i a ki siyo! *
6 Te kakom kakom kanom i dingai u
nokapu wonom fure don kenangua i epe-
mere di ereiyo! Epe dinga ena ari yokamai
bei moiro ne yokamai ka mina wakoro di
erowaingoro ne yokamai ka nokapu wom
mokom bairo di erowainga firaime.*

Ka onam dumie

7 Ena Taikiku yaromi uro na kokonan
beikai ne yokamai muruwo di mari de
erowame. Yaromi kawom Yai Gumam gam
moiro te Ari Wanopanom kokonan gan
nokapu wom moiro te no yokamai gere
kokonan towane ama ipunga imie.*
8 Yaromi no yokamai gere kokonan
towane ipunga ena na "Yaromi awi ne
yokamai moingi tei dowaikoro yaromi ure
no yokamai tamere beire moipungai di
erere te ne yokamai denom minomdi bei
erowai te erowame," di firo awi deiye.*
9 Te na bei moiro "Yai ta Onisima te Tikasi
gere ama firo!" diro ewi deiye. Onisima
yaromi yai nokapu moiro te Yai Gumam
gam kawom moime. Te yaromi ne yokamai
nenen arinom yai ta ama moingua ena yai
surai uro tai ta ta i muruwo epe tawa u mari
u norongua kam i di erowaipire.*
10 Ena yai ta Aritaka yaromi na gere ama
kan iki faipuka iran yaromi "Ne yokamai
moi deimio?" epe di erome. Te Mako
yaromi Banapasi yokorom yai moingua
yaromi ama "Ne yokamai moi deimio?" di
erome. Ena yaromi u ne yokamai moingi tei
unangua na "Ne yokamai yaromi unangua
kukureiyo!" mora epe di ereiye. *
11 Ena Yesu yaromi ari kam ta epe diro
dainga Yusatasi epe dinga yaromi ama bei
moiro "Ne yokamai moi deimio?" epe ne
yokamai di erome. Te yai suraiye yokamai
Yura ari moimba Kirisito fi ki si teinga ena
yokamai towane "Ari yokamai Yai Gumam
fi ki si towaingoro ena yaromi yokamai kia-
panom bei erowame," diro na gere kokonan
beiro te na denam minam bei erowai te
nareime.

* **3:20:** Ef 6:1-3 * **3:21:** Ef 6:4 * **3:22:** Ef 6:5-8 * **3:25:** Ap 10:34; Ro 2:11 * **4:1:** Lew 25:42, 53 * **4:2:** Ef 6:18 * **4:3:** Ro 15:30; Ef 6:19 * **4:4:** Ef 6:20 * **4:5:** Ef 5:15-16; 1 Te 4:11-12 * **4:6:** Ef 4:29; 1 Pi 3:15-16 * **4:7:** Ef 6:21 * **4:8:** Ef 6:22 * **4:9:** Fmn 1:10-12 * **4:10:** Ap 19:29; 12:12; Fmn 1:24

12 Ena yai ta Epafara yaromi ne yokamai
arinom yai ta moingua yaromi "Ne yokamai
moi deimio?" epe ama di erome. Yaromi
Kirisito Yesu nuwi kokonan gan moiro ena
kakom kakom "Ne yokamai kawom arero
Yai Gumam inokore ei finguamere epe
dourom boiro erowai te moiro te Yai Gu-
mam gama kawom moraime," diro yopo-
ram boiro Yai Gumam ka make ei tome.
13 Na yaromi kanero ne yokamai ka epe
di erowaiye: "Yaromi gam kipi kokonan
ori wom beiro ne yokama akire di erero te
Leorisia ari te Hairoporisi ari yokamai ama
akire di eromie," epe di ereiye.
14 Ena yai ta Luka no yokamai mun fi
topunga yaromi no yokamai nupi faipunga
akire di norongua yaromi moingua te yai
ta Demasi yaromi ama moingua yai surai
bei moiro "Ne yokamai moi deimio?" di
ereipire.*
15 Ena na bei moiro "Ne yokamai moi
deimio?" epe dikai ne yokamai ama
Leorisia Yai Gumam gama yokamai di
ereiyo! Te ne yokamai fu ari Yesu fi ki si
teinga Nifa oparomi ikomdi tei kuku bei
moinga yokamai moingi tei furo na "Ne
yokamai moi deimio?" dikai ama di ereiyo!
16 Ena ne yokamai munom ganom i
kerere fire tokoi fiasi Yesu fi ki si teinga
yokamai Leorisia moingi tei de ereiyo! Tei
de erowaingoro yokamai ama kerowaimie.
Ena na munom ganom ta fia si Leodisia ari
moingi tei dekai ne yokamai ama ire kerere
fiyo!
17 Ena ne yokama furo Akipa yaromi "Ne
Ari Wanopanum si dauinga ena Yai Gumam
bei moiro kokonan ne erongua ena ne koko-
nan i bei gouwo!" di teiyo!*
18 Ena epena na "Ne yokamai 'Na munom
i boime' di firaime," diro buro iro ka i boiro
"Ne yokamai moi deimio?" diro boi ereiye.
Na kan iki yo moika ne yokamai fi nareiyo!
Ena na "Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito ne
yokamai bei nokapu de erowame," diro Yai
Gumam ka make ei te moiye. Mora epe.*

* **4:14:** 2 Ti 4:9-12; Fmn 1:24 * **4:17:** Fmn 1:2 * **4:18:** 1 Ko 16:21; Gar 6:11; 2 Te 3:17

Munom Ganom Koma Pauro Yaromi Tesaronaika Ari Yokamai Boi Erongua

Tesaronaika i iki birom ori wom dungua Maseronia akai suna tei dumie. Koma Pauro furo Tesaronaika tei gunom kam di mari dongoro ena ari suwo koropane Yesu fi ki si teimie. Ena okome Pauro ma dere fure Korin tei furo ena munom ganom i Tesaronaika ari boi erome. Ari suwo uro Tesaronaika ari fi ki si teinga yokamai bei niki de ereimba Tesaronaika yokamai fi ki si tere erowai tere moinga iran i Pauro munom i boiro Yai Gumam "Mun fi ereiye," di tome. Te Tesaronaika ari suwo koropane inokore unanan eiro "No goipunga tora fuka duwame?" di finga ena Pauro munom i boi erere ka mokom bai erome.

1 Pauro te Saira te Timoti no yokamai munom ganom i ne yokamai Tesaronaika iki birom ori tei fi ki si teinga yokamai moinga boi eropunie. Te ne yokamai nenom Yai Gumam gere te Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito gere ama moimie. Ena surai ne yokamai bei nokapu de erowaipika te bei denom minom wira dungui de erowaipika surai mina wakore di erowapune.*

Tesaronaika ari yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga ena Pauro mun fi tome

2 Ena no yokamai kakom kakom ne yokamai kanom di fipunga Yai Gumam mun fi topune. No yokamai ka make epunga kakom ne yokamai kanom dairo ka make epune.*

3 Ena ne yokamai fi ki si teinga mapunom beinga te ne yokamai ari mun fi erere kokonan bei ereinga te ne yokamai yoporam boiro mora finga Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito yaromi tokoi u mangi unangua ena no yokamai inokore eire nenom Yai Gumam yaromi mun fi topune.*

4 Ena, arinomao, no yokamai mora fipungai Yai Gumam dem miriyom ne yokamai mun fi erere yaromi gama moraro beinga gunom boi erome.

5 Ena no yokamai gunom kam ire u ne yokamai moingi tei upunga ka yo towane di erekepunba yaromi yoporam boingua norongoro te Murom Sumuna no yokamai gere moiro ka di mari de erere "No yokamai ka dupungai kawom dupune," diro di eropune. Te ne yokamai mora fingai no yokamai tai mapunom i ne yokamai moingi suna tei bepungai beiro ne yokamai akire di eropunie.*

6 Te no yokamai mapunom wan moipungai ne yokamai mapunom i dourom boire te Ari Wanopanom mapunom ama dourom boimie. Te ne yokamai uro no kanom fi ki singa ari bei niki ori wom de ereimba Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna akire di erongoro ne yokamai mun fimie.*

7 Ena ne yokamai epe beinga yo tongua mapunom opom di ereinga ena ari fi ki si teinga yokamai Akeiya tei te Maseronia tei moinga dourom boimie.*

8 Te ne yokamai Ari Wanopanom gunom kam fi ki si teinga kam Maseronia ari yokamai te Akeiya ari yokamai moingi tei fimie. Te ka i yokamai moingi tei towane fikeimie. Ne yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga kam ari yai opai muruwo koro koro moingai ama fimie. Ena iran no yokamai fure ne yokamai fi ki si teinga kam wayom ari di erowapunga faikeme.*

9 Te yokamai nenen kanere no yokamai fu ne yokamai moingi tei upunga ne yokamai kurere noreinga kam wayom di mari de noreimie. Ne yokamai bei moiro yai gumam kasu yokamai ma dere denom minom si awa tere Yai Gumam kawom yokori moingua yaromi kokonanom beimie.*

10 Epe beinga ena ne yokamai Yai Gumam wam Yesu kamundi moingua ma dere u mangi tawa unangua kakom kiapam bei moimie. Yaromi goimba Yai Gumam akire di tongoro tokoi arirome. Ena okome Yai Gumam nonon ari yokamai ipu si norere kupa noinangua kakom yaromi akire di norongoro kupa noikename.*

2

Pauro yaromi bei moiro Tesaronaika ari yokamai kokonan bei erome

1 Arinoma yokamao, ne yokamai nenen mora kaningai koma no yokama fu ne yokamai moingi tei fupungoro no yokamai kokonanom i ako sikemie *

2 Te ne yokamai ama mora kaningai koma no yokamai fu Firipai iki birom ori tei fupungoro yokamai kipi kaingua norere kura kam di noreimba Yai Gumanom yoporam boingua norongoro ena okome u ne yokama Tesaronaika moingi tei upunga ari yokamai bei niki ori wom de noreinga no yokamai kuri fikere Yai Gumam gunom kam ne yokamai di mari de eropune.*

3 Te no yokamai ka ne yokamai di mari de eropungai ka i unanan di erekepunie. Te

* **1:1:** Ap 17:1-10; 2 Te 1:1 * **1:2:** Fir 1:3-4; Kor 1:3; 2 Te 1:11 * **1:3:** Kor 1:4-6 * **1:5:** 1 Ko 2:4-5; 4:20 * **1:6:** Ap 17:5-9; 1 Ko 4:16; 2 Te 3:9 * **1:7:** 1 Pi 5:3 * **1:8:** Ro 1:8 * **1:9:** Ap 14:14-15 * **1:10:** Mt 16:27; Ap 17:31; 1 Te 5:9; Tai 2:13 * **2:1:** 1 Te 1:5, 9 * **2:2:** Ap 16:19-24; 17:1-9

no yokamai “Mapunom niki dongua benapune,” diro ka i di erekepune. Te “Ne yokamai gumanom bauwi erowapune,” diro ka i ama di erekepune. Tamanume.

4 Yai Gumam yaromi no yokamai bei norere kanungua mora faingoro yaromi gunom kam i no yokamai “Di mari deiyo!” di norongua ena epemere towane no yokamai di mari dopunie. Te “Ari yokamai no yokamai kanom i fire mun fi norowaime,” diro ka i di mari dekepune. Tamanume. Yai Gumam no yokamai denom minomdi ipu si norongua “Yaromi mun fi norowame,” diro ka i di mari dopunie.*

5 Te ne yokamai mora kaningai no yokamai ka dupungai bei moiro ne yokamai kinanom sikepune. Te Yai Gumam ama kanungua no yokamai kongo mukom guwainom inaro ne yokamai kanom akire di erekepune.*

6 Te no yokamai “Ari yokamai bo ne yokamai bei moiro no yokamai kanom mun fire akire duwaime,” diro gunom ka di mari de erekepune. Tamanume.*

7 Te no yokamai Kirisito yaromi nowi dongua fupunga ari moipunga ena iran ne yokamai tai mina wako erowapunga ne yokamai norowainga fanamba no mina wako erekepunba mam gan gawo kui engua wira di tere kenom benguamere epe no yokamai wira dire ne yokamai kenom bei eropune.

8 Te no yokamai denom minom ne yokamai mun fi eropunga ena no yokamai mun fire Yai Gumam gunom kam towane di mari de erekepunba no yokamai nomanenom ama eropune. Kawom, no yokamai denom minom ne yokamai mun ori wom fi eropunie.

9 Ena arinoma yokamao, ne yokamai mora kaningai ne yokamai kongo mukom guwai gainom no yokamai norekenaro beinga no yokamai ganom kipi kokonan yoporam boiro aro kakom kokonan beiro te kama kakom ama kokonan beiro Yai Gumam gunom kam i ne yokamai di mari de eropune.*

10 Ena no yokamai fure ne yokamai fi ki si teinga yokamai suna tei moipunga no yokama Yai Gumam yo tongua mapunom te bianom faikengua mapunomdi wan moipunga ne yokamai te Yai Gumam gere mapunom i kanime.

11 Te ne yokamai ama mora kaningai nenom yaromi nenen wama yokamai mapunom bei eronguamere epe wom no yokamai ama ne yokamai towane towane bei eropune.*

12 Ena no yokamai ne yokamai denom minom bei erowai te eropunie. Te no yokamai ne yokamai kanom fire akire di eropunie. Te no yokamai “Ne yokamai Yai Gumam nenen no ari kiapanom bei norongua akaiyom naro beinga te yaromi keranom sungua inaro beinga yaromi unom boimie. Ena Yai Gumam ne yokamai mun fi erowaro bengui tei wan moiyo!” di yoporam boiro di eropune.*

13 Ena no yokamai gunom kam ne yokamai di mari de eropunga ne yokamai fire “Kam i Yai Gumam kam dume,” dime. Ena ne yokamai “Ka i ari kanom towane dikemba Yai Gumam kam dumie,” kawom di fimie. Te ne yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga ena gunom kam i akire di erongoro yo tere wan moimie. Ena iran kakom kakom no yokamai Yai Gumam kam bawom dupune.*

14 Te arinoma yokamao, ipun dongua tarom ari Yai Gumam gama Yuria tei moinga Kirisito Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai fuka di eronguamere epemere ipun dongua tarom ne yokama fuka di erome. Yura ari bei moiro arinoma Yuria tei moinga yokamai bei niki de ereingamere ne yokamai arinoma bei moiro ne yokamai epe bei niki de ereime.*

15 Yura ari yokamai Ari Wanopanom Yesu te komariki kam mapunom ari ama ei goimie. Te yokamai bei moiro no yokamai bei niki de norere nowi deimie. Te Yai Gumam yokamai mapunom beinga kanere niki de fi erome. Te yokamai ari muruwo kianom fai ereimie.*

16 Epe beinga ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai nomanenom si awa tekere fi ki si tekenaro beinga Yura yokamai “No yokamai kon i si fere dowapune,” dire kura kam no yokamai di noreime. Ena kakom kakom epe beinga yokamai bianom faingua tarom i beingoro mokore iwa fumba epena wom Yai Gumam niki de fi erongua tarom yokamai fuka di erome.*

Pauro te ariyoma yokamai moiro “Tesaronaika ari yokamai kanapune,” di fimba kon dikeme

17 Ena, arinoma yokamao, koma no yokamai te ne yokamai gere moipungi ari niki deinga yokamai bei moiro fia si noreingoro ena no yokamai Tesaronaika dere fure epena akai fakai tei moipunie. Te no yokamai denom minom fakai moikemba no yokamai ganom towane fakai moimie. Ena no yokamai te ne yokamai gere

* **2:4:** Gar 1:10; 1 Ti 1:11 * **2:5:** Ap 20:33; 1 Te 2:10 * **2:6:** Yo 5:41, 44 * **2:9:** Ap 20:34; 1 Ko 4:12 * **2:11:** 1 Ko 4:14 * **2:12:** Fir 1:27; 1 Pi 5:10 * **2:13:** 1 Te 1:2; 2 Te 2:13; Gar 1:11-12 * **2:14:** Ap 17:5 * **2:15:** Ap 2:23; 7:52 * **2:16:** Mt 23:32-33; Ro 1:18

moikepunga kakom kakom no yokamai
Tesaronaika akai tei napunga kokonan
ori beiro “No yokamai fure ne yokamai
kanapuno?” di moipune.*
18 Ena iran no yokamai “Fure ne yoka-
mai kanapune,” dupunba na, Pauro, kakom
kakom “Na ne yokamai kanaiye,” dika Sa-
tan yaromi na konam si fere dome.
19 Ena nonon Ari Wanopanom Yesu tokoi
u mangi uro ipu si norowangua kakom tora
bengoro “No yokamai meinanom nokapu
inapune,” epe di firapune? Bo te ta bengoro
mun firapune? Bo te kakom boromdi ta
bengoro nonon kanom akire duwapune?
No yokamai kokonan bei eropungoro ne
yokamai fi ki si teinga ena epe wom mora-
pune.*
20 Ena kawom, ne yokamai fi ki si tere
moinga no yokamai Yai Gumam kam akire
diro denom minom mun fipune.

3

Pauro yaromi Timoti awi dongoro fu Tesaronaika ari moingi tei fume

1 Ena, no yokamai moiro ne yokamai gere
moikepunga denom minom kipi kai ero-
punga ena na te Saira no surai inokore eire
“No surai towane Aten iki birom ori tei
morapuika faname,” di fipika*
2 ena Timoti yaromi ne yokamai fi ki si
teinga mapunom akire di erere bei erowai
te erowaro bengua no surai yaromi awi
dopuiye. Yaromi nonon arinom moiro te no
surai akire di norere Yai Gumam kokonan
beire Kirisito gunom kam ari di mari de
erome.*
3 Te ne yokamai fi ki si teinga ena ari
yokamai bei niki de ereinga ena ne yokamai
nenta mounom Yai Gumam wako tekenaro
beinga Timoti awi dopuiye. Te ne yokamai
nenen mora fingai Yai Gumam “O,” dun-
goro ari yokamai nonon yokamai muruwo
bei niki de noreime.*
4 Kawom, komari no yokamai te ne
yokamai gere moipunga “Tai ipun dongua
nonon yokamai fuka di norowame,” di
eropune. Te ne yokamai mora kaningai
no yokamai koma di eropungamere tarom
i epe wom fuka di norome.*
5 Ena iran na “Satan nonon kinanom sun-
gua yaromi ne yokamai kinanom sumo?
Te ne yokamai mounom Yai Gumam wako
teimo? Te no kokonanom bei eropunga
ako sumo?” firaro beika na denam minam
kipi kai ereika na Timoti awi deikoro fu ne
yokamai moingi tei fume.*

Timoti yaromi Tesaronaika ari kam wayom Pauro di tongoro mun fime

6 Ena Timoti yaromi ne yokamai moingi
tei ema dere epena tokoi u no surai
moipungi tei ure ne yokamai Yai Gumam
yoporam boiro fi ki si teinga kam te ne
yokamai ari mun fi ereinga kam di norome.
Te yaromi ka ta ama epe dume: “Ne
yokama kakom kakom no yokamai inokore
ei nokapu de norere te no yokamai ‘Ne
yokamai kanapune,’ di fipungamere ‘No
yokamai kanapune,’ ama epe di fimie,” epe
dume.*
7 Ena iran, arinomao, tai ipun dongua
no yokamai fuka di norongua suna tei
moipungi te kipi kaingua ipungai ne yoka-
mai yoporakom boiro fi ki si teinga kam
fipunga ena no yokamai denom minom
wira dire moipunie.*
8 Kawom, ne yokamai Ari Wanopanom
gere towane moire wan moingai ena no
yokamai kawom yokori moipunga mun
fipune.
9 Ena ne yokamai nokapu moinga no
yokamai Yai Gumam okom muromdi moiro
mun ori wom fipunga ena epena kakom
kakom kawom mun fi topune.
10 Ena aro kakom te kama kakom ama
no yokamai yoporakom boiro ka make
ei moiro “Yai Gumam ‘O,’ duwangua no
yokamai ne yokamai giranom gumanom
kanapunga ena kam mapunom koma di
erekepunga i di mari de erowapune,” epe
dupune.
11 Ena ka make ei towapune. Ena
nonon nenom Yai Gumam nenen te Ari
Wanopanom Yesu no yokamai fu ne
yokamai moingi tei napunga konom yaure
a kenom benaipika unapune.
12 Te no yokamai fu ne yokamai moingi tei
mora napunga Ari Wanopanom bei moin-
goro ne yokamai towane towane denom
minomdi nenen mun fi erere te no yokamai
denom minom ne yokamai mun fi ero-
pungamere epe wom ne yokamai denom mi-
nom ari yokamai mun fi erowainga moko
iwa name.
13 Ena ne yokamai ari yai opai mu-
ruwo mun fi erowainga ena Yai Gumam
ne yokamai denom minom bei erowai te
erowangoro no Ari Wanopanom Yesu te yo
tongua gama yokamai muruwo gere un-
ainga kakom ne yokamai nenom Yai Gu-
mam okom muromdi tei arere morainga
bianom faingua kore dowangoro te ne
yokamai yo tere moraime. I kawom.*

4

* **2:17:** 1 Te 3:10 * **2:19:** Fir 2:15-16; 4:1 * **3:1:** Ap 17:15 * **3:2:** Ap 16:1-3 * **3:3:** Ef 3:13; 2 Ti 3:12 * **3:4:** Ap 14:22 * **3:5:** Fir 2:16 * **3:6:** Ap 18:5 * **3:7:** 2 Te 1:4 * **3:13:** Fir 1:9-10; 2 Te 1:7, 10

Pauro bei moiro "Yai Gumam ne yokamai mun fi erowaro bengua epemere wan moiyo!" di erome

1 Ena, arinoma yokamao, na ka ta gurom towane ne yokamai ama di erowaiya fiyo! Ena no Ari Wanopanom Yesu yoporam boiro ka i di noronguai epe di erowapune: "Yai Gumam ne yokamai mun fi erowaro bengua nonon yokamai kon nokapu wan moinga mapunom opom di eropungoro fingamere epe ne yokamai yoporam boiro epe dourom boiyo!" di eropune. Kawom, ne yokamai epena kakom kakom epemere dourom boimba mapunom i moko iwa fure beiyo!

2 Te ne yokamai mora fingai no Ari Wanopanom Yesu yoporam boi norongua no yokamai ka i ne yokamai di mari de eropune.

3 Ena Yai Gumam "Ne yokamai yo tere morainga faimie," di finguai ena yo tere epe wan moiyo! Ne yokamai yai opai kunei neinga mapunom ime deiyo!*

4 Te ne yokamai towane towane yo tongua mapunom beire te mapunom nokapu dourom boiro opai imie.*

5 Te ne yokamai "Opai inapune," dinga kakom opai kunei neinga mapunom dourom boikeiyo! Ari Yai Gumam fi ki si tekeinga yokamai opai kunei neinga mapunom dourom boimba ne yokamai mapunom i beikeiyo!*

6 Ena opai inga kakom ne yokamai arinoma bei niki de erekere tai iran kasu di erekeiyo! Komari no yokamai "Ari Wanopanom ari epe beinga yokamai kupa einame," mora ne yokamai epe di eropune.*

7 Yai Gumam yaromi nonon unom boinguai niki dongua mapunom dourom boikepunie. Tamanumie. Yaromi nonon unom boinguai yo tongua mapunom i dourom borapune.*

8 Ena nenta ka i mounom wako towangua yaromi mouwom ari wako erekenamie. Tamanume. Yaromi Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna no ari norongua yaromi mouwom wako towame.*

9 Ena ne yokama denom minom Yesu ariyoma mun fi ereinga no yokama kakom kakom ka munom ne yokamai boi erowapunga faikename. Yai Gumam nenen ari mun fi erongua mapunom i ne yokamai mora opom di erome.*

10 Kawom, ne yokamai Yesu ariyoma Maseronia tei moinga yokamai ama mun fi ereimba, arinomao, no yokamai ka yoporakom boire "Ne yokamai mun fi ereinga mapunom i fi moko iwa deiyo!" di eropune.

11 Te koma no yokamai ka di eropungamere epe tokoi ka di erowapunga fiyo! "Ne yokamai inokore yoporakom boire eire wira dire wan moire nenen tainom kiapam beire te nenen okonomdi kokonan beiyo!" di eropune.*

12 Ne yokamai mapunom epe benainga ena iran ari fi ki si tekeinga yokamai kaningai ne yokamai nokapu wan moingai yokamai ne yokamai kanom akire duwaingoro ena nenta ne yokamai akire di erowaro bengua konom kankename.

Ari Wanopanom yaromi dere inako dere u mangi tei uname.

13 Ena, arinoma yokamao, ne yokamai ari fi ki si teinga mora goinga yokamai tokoi arowainga mapunom firaro beinga no yokamai ka ta di erowapune. Ena ari fi ki si tekeinga yokamai arinoma goinga kakom inokore unanan eire niki de fire kai meingamere ne yokamai epe wom kai meikeiyo! *

14 Te nonon mora fi kun daipunga Yesu yaromi goiro tokoi arero mokongoro ena iran no ama fi kun daipunga Yai Gumam bei moingoro ena Yesu te ari fi ki si teinga goinga yokamai gere ama u mangi tawa tokoi unaime.*

15 Ena no yokama Ari Wanopanom ka ta dungua ama di mari de erowapune. Okome Ari Wanopanom inako dere unangua kakom no yai opai yokori morapunga koma fure yaromi gumamdi tei kirawa siro boikenapunba yokori morapunga yokama bo goinga yokamai u towane fure gumanom borapunie.*

16 Ena Ari Wanopanom nenen ka yoporam boiro "Na kamundi tei ma dere u mangi tawa unaiye," duwangoro ena te kamundi nuwi kokonan gan ori ama ka ori wom duwangoro te Yai Gumam beromom i fu duwaingoro nokom duwangoro kakom tei Ari Wanopanom kamundi tei ma dero ako unangoro ena ari Kirisito fi ki si teinga goinga yokamai koma arere moko unaingoro *

17 ena okome Yai Gumam no yokori moiro mangi tei morapunga yokamai akire di norongoro ena no te goinga yokamai gere fu kuwokauwo boromdi tei mokoro Ari Wanopanom gumamdi tei u towane napune. Ena iran nonon kakom kakom Ari Wanopanom gere morapune.*

---

* **4:3:** 1 Te 5:23; Ip 10:10; 1 Pi 1:16 * **4:4:** 1 Ko 6:13, 15 * **4:5:** Ro 1:24-28 * **4:6:** Sam 94:1 * **4:7:** 2 Te 2:13-14; 1 Pi 1:15-16 * **4:8:** Lk 10:16; Esi 37:14; 2 Ko 1:22 * **4:9:** Yo 13:34 * **4:11:** Ef 4:28; 2 Te 3:10-12 * **4:13:** 1 Ko 15:20; Ef 2:12 * **4:14:** Ro 14:9; 1 Ko 15:3-4, 12 * **4:15:** 1 Ko 15:51-52 * **4:16:** 1 Te 1:10; 2 Te 1:7 * **4:17:** Yo 12:26

18 Ena iran ne yokamai ka i di ipo ka
de erero denom minomdi tei bei erowai te
ereiyo!

5

Ari Wanopanom unangua kakom kenom beiro moraime.

1 Ena, arinoma yokamao, tora bengoro
no yokamai Ari Wanopanom tokoi unangua
kakom ka munom boi erowapune?*
2 Ne yokamai nenen mora fingai ari kunei
neinga yokamai giruwangua kakom winga
fikepungamere epe Ari Wanopanom unan-
gua kakom no yokamai fikepune. Iran
i yaromi tokoi unangua kam munom boi
erowapunga i faikename.*
3 Te unangua kakom tei ari yokamai
"Epena kakom i wira dire moipune. Nonon
nokapu moipune," duwainga kakom tei bei
niki de erowangua tarom kene kene eire
yokamai fuka di erowamie. Te manom
gan kui nowaro beinga kakom ganom kene
kene eire kipi kainguamere ena epe tarom
i kene kene eire yokamai fuka di erowan-
goro tongi nainga faikename.*
4 Faikenamba, arinomao, ne yokamai
si boingua akaiyom moikeinga ena ne
yokamai kunei nongua yaromi ungua
ganom nouro dunguamere ne yokamai
Ari Wanopanom unangua kakom unangua
ganom epe nouro dikename.
5 Te ne yokamai muruwo keranom
sungua ari te aro dongua ari moimie.
No muruwo giruwangua si boingua ari
moikepune.*
6 Ena ari yokamai wi faingamere no wi
faikenapunba no inokore unanan eikere
Ari Wanopanom unangua kakom kiapam
morapune.
7 Kawom, ari wi fainga yokamai giruwan-
gua wi faime. Te ari nuwi nero du dinga
yokamai giruwangua kakom towane du
dime.
8 Dimba no aro dongua wanupunga ari
moipunga ena no inokore unanan eikena-
pune. Ena no fi ki si topunga mapunom
te ari mun fi eropunga mapunom i epe-
mere kuman kiminem akoinga tarom fuka
duwame. Te Yai Gumam nonon akire di
norowangua kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwapunga inapunga i epemere birom gai
kiminem einga tarom fuka di norowame.*
9 Yai Gumam nonon bei niki de noroware
bengua yaromi gunom boi narekeme.
Tamanume. No Ari Wanopanom Yesu
Kirisito akire di norowangoro kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwapunga inaro
bepunga Yai Gumam gunom boi norome.*
10 Ena Yesu tokoi unangua kakom no fi
ki si topunga yokamai yokori morapunga
bo mora gorapunga no te yaromi gere ama
morapunga yaromi goi norome.*
11 Ena iran ne yokamai epena
beingamere epe ama ka i di ipo ka de erere
denom minom bei erowai te erere te ne
yokamai towane towane akire di ereiyo!*

Pauro kam mora gounaro bemie.

12 Ena, arinoma yokamao, no yokamai
ne yokama ka ta yoporam boiro di erowa-
punie. Ari ne yokamai kokonan bei ereinga
yokamai mun fi erieyo! Yokamai Ari
Wanopanom yoporam boingua erere ne
yokamai kiapanom bei erere te ne yokamai
denom minomdi erowai te ereime.*
13 Yokamai kokonan bei ereinga ena ne
yokamai mun ori wom fi erere kanom akire
diyo! Te ne yokamai nenen towane towane
wira diro moiyo!
14 Te, arinoma yokamao, no yokamai ka
ta yoporam boiro ne yokamai tokoi ama di
erowapune. Ne yokama ari suwo koropane
kokonan beikenainga yokamai kura kam
di ereiyo! Te ari kuri firainga yokamai
denom minom bei erowai te ereiyo! Te ari
denom minom yoporam boikenainga yoka-
mai akire di ereiyo! Te ne yokamai ari yai
opai muruwo wira wira di ereiyo!*
15 Ena ari ne yokamai tai bei niki dongua
mapunom bei erowainga ne yokamai
mokom ari yokamai bai erekeiyo! Bai
erekenaimba kakom kakom muruwo
ne yokamai towane towane mapunom
nokapu bei erere te ari yokamai muruwo
ama bei ereiyo!*
16 Ena ne yokamai kakom kakom mun
fiyo!*
17 Te ne yokamai kakom kakom ka make
Yai Gumam ei teiyo!*
18 Te tai kan ne yokamai fuka di erowan-
gua Yai Gumam mun fi teiyo! Ne yoka-
mai Kirisito Yesu ariyoma moinga ena Yai
Gumam "Ne yokamai mun fi narowainga
mapunom i epe beiyo!" yoporam boiro di
erome.*
19 Te Murom Sumuna ne yokamai akire di
erowangua mounon wako tekeiyo!*
20 Te ari yokamai Yai Gumam gunom kam
ne yokamai imari de erowainga mounom
ama wako erekeiyo!*

* **5:1:** Mt 24:36 * **5:2:** Mt 24:42-44; 2 Pi 3:10; Rew 3:3 * **5:3:** Mt 24:39; Lk 21:34-35 * **5:5:** Ro 13:12; Ef 5:8-9 * **5:8:** Ef 6:14, 17 * **5:9:** 1 Te 1:10; 2 Te 2:14 * **5:10:** Ro 14:7-9 * **5:11:** Yut 1:20-21 * **5:12:** 1 Ko 16:18; 1 Ti 5:17; Ip 13:17 * **5:14:** 2 Te 3:6, 11, 15 * **5:15:** Ro 12:17; 1 Pi 3:9 * **5:16:** Fir 4:4 * **5:17:** Lk 18:1 * **5:18:** Ef 5:20 * **5:19:** Ef 4:30 * **5:20:** 1 Ko 14:1, 39 * **5:21:** 1 Yo 4:1

21 Mounom wako erekere ka dingai fire
muruwo ipu siyo! Ena ka i firo "I faimbo
faikembo?" di moiro fanangua fi ki siyo!*
22 Ena tai niki dongua mapunom ma-
punom ma dere kon ta fiyo!
23 Ena Yai Gumam gore amine engua
mapunom kapakom moingua yaromi ne-
nen bei moingoro ne yokamai muruwo
yo tongua moraime. Te yaromi ne yoka-
mai kiapanom bei erowangoro ena no Ari
Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito tokoi u mangi
tawa unangua kakom ne yokamai denom
minom te kuianom te ganom dinom yo tere
moraimie.*
24 Yai Gumam ne yokamai unom boi
erongua yaromi "Na epe benaiye," diro ben-
gua ena kiapanom bei erowangua kokonan
ama bei gouname.*
25 Ena, arinoma yokamao, ne yokamai no
yokamai kanom dairo Yai Gumam ka make
ei teiyo!*
26 Te ne yokamai nonon arinoma kanere
kurere ka nokapu di ereiyo!*
27 Ena na yoporam boiro Ari Wanopanom
kam i ne yokamai epe di ereiye: Ne yoka-
mai ka munom i arinoma yokamai muruwo
kere ereiyo!
28 Ena "Kakom kakom nonon Ari
Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito ne yokamai bei
nokapu de erowame," di firapune. Mora
epe.

* **5:23:** Ro 15:33; 2 Te 3:16 * **5:24:** 1 Ko 1:9; 2 Te 3:3 * **5:25:** Kor 4:3; 2 Te 3:1 * **5:26:** Ro 16:16

Munom Ganom Okome Pauro Yaromi Tesaronaika Yokamai Boi Erongua

Ena Pauro Korin tei moiro Tesaronaika ari koma munom ganom boimie. Ena okome noniki towane mora goungoro yaromi munom ganom ta i boi erome. Pauro ka fingua Tesaronaika ari yokamai Yesu tokoi mangi unangua inokore unanan einga epe fimie. Te yokamai suwo koropane "Yesu mora tokoi umie," diro ena kokonan beikeimie. Ena Pauro ka i firo ka munom ganom i boi erome. Yaromi ka epe nuwi si erome: Koma yai ta Yai Gumam niki de fi tongua yaromi unangua ka kasu duwangoro ena ari munmane bianom benaimba okome no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito unangoro ena ari niki deinga yokamai muruwo tai niki dongua inaimie. Ena Tesaronaika ari yokamai mapunom ta beiro kokonan nokapu benainga i faname. Pauro epe di firo ka munom ganom i Tesaronaika ari okome boi erome.

1 Ena Pauro te Saira te Timoti, no yokamai
munom ganom i boiro ne yokama Tesaron-
aika yai opai Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai
moingi tei boi erowapunie. Ne yokamai
nenom Yai Gumam gere te Ari Wanopanom
Yesu Kirisito gere ama moimie.*
2 Ena no nenom Yai Gumam te Ari
Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito bei wira di erere
te bei nokapu de erowaipire.*

Pauro bei moiro Yai Gumam mun fi tome.

3 Ena, arinoma yokamao, ne yokama Yai
Gumam fi ki si teinga mapunom moko iwa
fungua te ne yokamai muruwo denom mi-
nom nen towane towane mun fi ereinga
mapunom i ama moko iwa fungua ena no
yokamai kakom kakom Yai Gumam mun fi
towapunga i faname.*
4 Kawom, ne yokamai fi ki si teinga ena
ari yokamai bei niki dongua de ereingoro te
tai ipun dongua fuka di eromba ne yokamai
mun fi ereinga mapunom moko iwa fungua
te fi ki si teinga mapunom ako ki singa ena
no yokamai fu Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai
koro koro moingi tei fupunga ne yokamai
nenen kanom akire di eropune.*
5 Ena tai ipun dongua ne yokamai fuka
di erongua a ki singa no mora fipunga
Yai Gumam yo tere ipu si erowangoro ena
ne yokamai fure kiapanom bei norongua
akaiyom ikai tei naimie. Te ne yokamai
kounom moiro Yai Gumam ari kiapanom
bei norongua akaiyom ikai tei naro beinga
ipun dongua tarom ne yokamai fuka di
erome.*
6 Te Yai Gumam yaromi bei moiro ma-
punom yo tongua epe bename: Yaromi ari
ne yokamai bei niki de ereinga yokamai tai
niki dongua mokom bai erowame.*
7 Ena no Ari Wanopanom Yesu te nuwi
kokonan gan yoporam boingua yokamai
gere keranom sungua ire kamundi tei ma
dere umari unainga kakom Yai Gumam
yokamai mokom bai erowame. Kakom tei
yaromi ne ipun dongua fuka di erongua
yokama te no yokamai ama bei wira dungui
tei de norowame.*
8 Te kakom tei yaromi ari fi ki si tekeinga
yokamai te ari no Ari Wanopanom Yesu
gunom kam gore dikeinga yokamai meina
niki dowangua mokom bai erowame.*
9 Ena yokamai meina niki ori wom
dowangua epe wom inaime: Ari
Wanopanom nenen yokamai fiasi ewi
dowangoro gumamdi fakai moiro te
yoporam boingua keranom sungua ama
kankenaime. Epe morainga ena kakom
kakom niki dongua akaiyom moraime.*
10 Tora kakom tai i fuka duwame?
Yesu umari nangua kakom fuka duwame.
Kakom tei yaromi gama yo teinga yokamai
yaromi keranom sungua mun fi towaime.
Te ari yoporam boiro fi ki si teinga yokamai
yaromi kam akire duwaime. Te ne yokamai
moire gunom kam di mari dopunga fi ki si
teinga ena ne yokamai yaromi kam ama
akire duwaime.*

11 Ena Yai Gumam meina epe mokom bai
erowangua ena iran no yokamai moiro ne
yokamai fi erere kakom kakom Yai Gumam
ka make ei topune. Ne yokamai Yai Gumam
unom boi erongua dourom boinga yaromi
kanaro bengua te yaromi ne yokamai yopo-
ram boingua akire di erowangoro ena ne
yokamai "No Kirisito yaromi fi ki si topunga
ena kokonan tai kan mapunom nokapu mu-
ruwo benapune," di firaingai kounom be-
naro beingai no yokamai ka make ei top-
une.*
12 Te no Yai Gumanom te Ari Wanopanom
Yesu Kirisito ne yokamai bei nokapu de
ereipika ena ne yokamai Ari Wanopanom
Yesu kam akire duwaro beinga te yaromi ne
yokamai kanom ama akire duwaro bengua
no yokamai ama ka make ei topune.*

* **1:1:** 1 Te 1:1 * **1:2:** Ro 1:7 * **1:3:** 1 Te 1:2-3; 2 Te 2:13 * **1:4:** 2 Ko 7:4; Rew 1:9 * **1:5:** Fir 1:28 * **1:6:** Ro 12:19; Rew 18:6-7 * **1:7:** Mt 25:31; 1 Te 3:13 * **1:8:** Sam 79:6; Ais 66:15; Yer 10:25; Ro 2:8 * **1:9:** Ais 2:10, 19, 21; Mt 25:41, 46; 2 Pi 3:7 * **1:10:** Kor 3:4; 1 Te 3:13 * **1:11:** Kor 1:9-10 * **1:12:** Ais 24:15

2

Yai ta ka di guwo dungua mouwom wako tongua yaromi kam

1 Ena, arinoma yokamao, no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito dere tokoi unangua nonon gere kuku towane borapunga kakom epena ka di erowapunie. Ena no yokamai yoporam boire epe di erowapune:*
2 Ari yokamai suwo koropane "Ari Wanopanom tokoi ako unangua mora ume," dinga ena ne yokamai ka i fire kene kene eire ganom nouro diro inokore unanan eikeiyo! Yokamai suwo ka i di mari deingoro te suwo koropane ka munom ganom boiro "Na, Pauro, ka epe boime, 'Ari Wanopanom dere tokoi unangua kakom mora ume,' epe boime," dime. Epe dinga fi ki si tekeiyo!
3 Ena ari yokamai ka ta ne yokamai di erere gurere ikenaro beinga ena ka duwapunga fi goi iyo! Koma ari yokamai Yai Gumam mounom wako tere kura kamui boi towaingoro te koma ama yai ta Yai Gumam kiam fai tongua yaromi umari unangua ena okome Yesu tokoi unangua kakom uname. Te okome Yai Gumam kiam fai tongua yaromi kawom guwom akai e dongua dongui tei namba*
4 koma yaromi bei moiro ari yai opai muruwo "Tai kan i no yai gumanom moinga ena kanom i akire duwapune," dinga tarom i kiam bei erere ena nenen kam i akire diro fu Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga ikom tei fure ikai tei ame dero moiro "Na nanan Yai Gumam moiye," di mari dowama kaniyo!*
5 Ena koma na ne yokama gere moire tai i fuka duwangua kam i di ereika kinanom girumo?
6 Ena ne yokamai mora kaningai yaromi umari nangua kakom epena fere de tonguai ena yaromi umari nangua kakom i Yai Gumam nou koi tome.
7 Ena epena kakom ari yokamai niki dongua mapunom eke dere beimba okome Yai Gumam yai ta niki dongua mapunom kon fere dongua yaromi akire nangoro ena yokamai niki dongua mapunom bau boingui benaime.
8 Kakom tei yai ta Yai Gumam kiam fai tongua yaromi umari name. Te okome Ari Wanopanom ure nenen giram murom yaromi suwangoro goramie. Te Yesu keranom sungua ama ire uro Yai Gumam kiam fai tongua yaromi yoporakom boingua gounaro bengua bei niki de towamba*
9 te koma Satan furo Yai Gumam kiam fai tongua yaromi yoporam boingua towangoro ena yaromi tai yoporam boingua tarom beire te ari ganom nouro dinga tarom ama beiro te tai ori benamba ari yokamai kasu dungua kankere kawom dume diro beimie.*
10 Te yaromi ari e dongua guwom akai nainga yokamai ka kasu mapunom mapunom di erere gurere bei erowame. Yokamai kamundi gunom kam kawom mun fi tekere mounom wako teinga Yai Gumam kawom akire di erekename.
11 Yokamai mounom wako teinga ena Yai Gumam kasu beinga mapunom awi yokamai moingi tei dowangoro ena yokamai kasu dingai gore duwaime.
12 Ena ari muruwo gunom kam kawom fi ki si tekeinga yokamai tai niki dongua mapunom towane wom mun finga Yai Gumam meina niki dowanguai erowame.

Ari kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga inaro beinga yokamai Yai Gumam gunom boi erome.

13 Ena, arinoma yokamao, Ari Wanopanom dem miriyomdi ne yokama mun fi erome. Ena Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna yo tongua mapunom ne yokamai erowangua gunom kam kawom fi ki si towainga ne yokamai kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga inaro beinga Yai Gumam ne yokamai koma wom gunom boi erome. Ena no yokamai kakom kakom "O Yai Gumam, no mun fi eropune," di topune.*
14 Ena no yokamai gunom kam ne yokamai di mari de eropunga firainga ne yokamai Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito keranom sungua inaro beinga Yai Gumam ne yokamai gunom boi erome.
15 Ena iran, arinomao, no yokamai ka di mari de eropunga bo ka munom ganom boi eropunga ka i kirawa si eropunga ne yokamai a ki sire erowai tere moiyo!*
16 Ena nonon Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito nenen te nenom Yai Gumam denom minom mun fi noreipire. Te kakom kakom surai nonon yokamai denom minom bei erowai te norere ena bei nokapu de noreipika nonon "Meina nokapu inapune," di fipune.
17 Ena surai ne yokamai denom minom bei erowai tere akire di erowaipikoro ne yokama tai kan i muruwo nokapu mapunom beire te ka ama nokapu duwaimie.* *

* **2:1:** 1 Te 4:13-17 * **2:3:** 2 Te 2:8; 1 Yo 2:18; 4:3 * **2:4:** Dan 11:36; Mt 24:5 * **2:8:** Ais 11:4; Rew 19:15 * **2:9:** Mt 24:24; Rew 13:11-13 * **2:13:** Yo 15:16; Ef 1:4; 2 Te 1:3 * **2:15:** 1 Ko 16:13 * **2:17:** 2 Ko 1:3; Ip 1:3 * **2:17:** 1 Te 3:13

3

Pauro bei moiro "Ne yokamai moire no yokamai kanom daire Yai Gumam ka make ei teiyo!" di erome

1 Ena, arinoma yokamao, no yokamai ka dupunga gounaro beme. Ena Ari Wanopanom yaromi gunom ka i bu dire koro koro muruwo naro bengua te ne yokamai kam i gore dingamere ari yai opai muruwo kam i epe gore duwaro beinga nonon kanom daire Yai Gumam ka make ei teiyo!*

2 Te ne yokamai ka make ei towainga ena Yai Gumam no yokamai akire di norowangoro ena ari bianom faingua mapunom niki dongua beinga yokamai okonomdi no yokamai ako ki sikenaime. Kawom, ari yai opai muruwo Yai Gumam fi ki si tekeime.

3 Dumba Ari Wanopanom "Epe benaiye," dungua bengua yai moingua ne yokamai denom minom bei erowai te erero kiapanom bei erowangoro ena yai niki dongua yaromi ne yokamai gure erekename.*

4 Ena no yokamai moiro ne yokamai inokore ei eropunba inokore unanan eikepune. Te no yokamai mora firaro bepunga ne yokamai epena nonon kanom di eropunga gore dinga te okome ama gore duwaingoro Ari Wanopanom i mari de norome.*

5 Ena Ari Wanopanom ne yokamai akire di erowangoro ena ne yokamai Yai Gumam dem miriyom ari mun fi erongua mapunom firainga mokonaro bengua te Kirisito yoporam boiro moinguamere ne yokamai ama yoporam boiro epe moraro beinga no yokamai ka make ei topune.

Ari i muruwo kokonan epe benaime

6 Ena, arinomao, no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito yoporam boingua norongua ena no yokamai ka di guwo epe di eropune: No yokamai ne yokamai ka nuwi si eropunga ari Yai Gumam gama yokamai kam i dourom boikeinga te yokamai yo moire kokonan beikeinga ena ne yokamai yokamai gere moikeiyo!*

7 Te ne yokamai mora fingai koma no yokamai ure ne yokamai moingi suna tei moipunga mapunom bepungamere ne yokamai epe dourom boiyo! Kakom tei no yokamai yo moikere kokonan bepune.*

8 Te no yokamai kua kopuna suwo koropane ne yokamai moingi koi ama yo morom ikepunie. Tamanume. No yokamai meina towane baipunie. Ena no yokamai "Ne yokamai ipun donguai kua kopuna yo morom norokenaime," dire ena kokonan munmane yoporam boiro beiro aro kakom te kama sungua kakom i ama bepunie.*

9 Te ne yokamai uro no yokamai akire di norere kua kopuna kongo mukom norowainga i faimbo faikeme? I faimba no yokamai bepunga mapunom ne yokamai dourom boraro beinga kopuna meina towane baipunie.

10 Te koma no yokamai ne yokamai gere moipunga kakom ka i epe ne yokamai di eropune: Ena yai ta kokonan inaro kam fikenanguai ena ne yokamai yaromi kopuna nowangua tekeiyo!*

11 Ta bengoro no yokamai ka epe dupune? Ari ka dingai mora fipungai ari suwo koropane ne yokamai suna tei moinga yokamai kokonan ta ikeimie. Yokamai yo morom moiro bei moiro ari nenta tainom ka doro munmane di moimie.*

12 Yokamai epe moingamere ena no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito yoporam boingua no yokamai norongua ka di guwo dire yoporam boiro yokamai epe di erowapune: Ne yokamai wira dire moire kokonan nokapu beire nenen kopunanom i iro nowaimie.*

13 Ena, arinoma yokamao, ne yokamai tai mapunom nokapu beinga iran "Gouname," di fikeiyo!*

14 Ena nenta yaromi bei moiro ka munom i muruwo boi eropungai gore dikenanguai ne yokamai yaromi kan kenom beiyo! Ena ne yokamai "Yaromi tai bengua mapunom i gai gorame," diro morangui tei fakai moimba

15 yaromi kianom fai tekeiyo! Tamanume. Yaromi ne yokamai arinom moingua ena ka yoporam boiro di teiyo!

Pauro kam munom ganom boi erongua gouname.

16 Ena Ari Wanopanom wira dire moingua kapakom moingua yaromi nenen kakom kakom mapunom mapunom beire wira dungua mapunom ne yokamai erowame. Ena ne yokamai te Ari Wanopanom gere towane moraime.*

17 Ena koma yai ta na ka dika boimba epena na Pauro "Ne yokamai moi deimio?" diro buro iro munom ganom tawa nanan okonamdi boi ereiye. Ari yokamai "Na munom ganom i boime," di firaro beinga nanan okonamdi boi ereiye.*

18 Ena no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito ne yokamai muruwo bei nokapu de erowame. Mora epe.

---

* **3:1:** Ro 15:30-31; Ef 6:19 * **3:3:** Yo 17:15; 1 Te 5:24 * **3:4:** 2 Ko 7:16; Gar 5:10 * **3:6:** Mt 18:17; Ro 16:17 * **3:7:** Fir 3:17; 1 Te 1:6 * **3:8:** 1 Te 2:9 * **3:10:** 1 Te 4:11 * **3:11:** 1 Ti 5:13 * **3:12:** 1 Te 4:11 * **3:13:** 1 Ko 15:58; Gar 6:9 * **3:16:** Yo 14:27; 1 Te 5:23 * **3:17:** 1 Ko 16:21

Munom Ganom I Koma Pauro Yaromi Timoti Yaromi Boi Tome

Ena Timoti yaromi gan gawo moingua Eisia akai tei kei fairo moimie. Yaromi nem i Giriki yai moimba mam i Yura opai moimie. Ena okome Timoti erowai tongua Pauro uro Timoti gumam boi tongoro ena yaromi Pauro gere furo akire di tome. Okome Pauro bei moiro Timoti kokonan tongoro ena Timoti furo Efesasi ari fi ki si teinga yokamai kiapanom bei erome.

Ena okome Pauro ka munom ganom i Timoti boi tome. Pauro "Ne furo 'Ka kasu nuwi si ereinga yokamai uro ari fi ki si teinga yokamai bei niki de erekenaime," diro kiapanom nokapu beyo!" diro munom i boi tome. Te Pauro "Ari furo fi ki si teinga yokamai kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai mapunom epe dourom boiyo!" diro boi tome. Te "Ne Kirisito kokonan benga iran i kon yo tere epe waniyo!" epe diro munom ganom i Timoti boi tome.

1 Na Pauro. Yai Gumam akire di norongua yaromi te Kirisito Yesu no kiapam moiro kan moipunga yai surai ka di de nareipika ena na Kirisito Yesu nawi dongua fuka yai ta moiye.*

2 Ena, Timoti yo, na akire di ereika ne fi ki si tenga ena "Ne na wanam kawom moine," diye. Ena na ka i munom ganom boi ereiye. Ena Yai Gumam nenom te no Ari Wanopanom Kirisito Yesu surai bei moiro ne bei nokapu de erere te ne kanum fi erere te bei wira di erowaipire.*

Timoti bei moiro ari ka kasu nuwi si ereinga yokamai muruwo kenom beiro morame

3 Ena komari na "Maseronia ikinom akainom tei naiye," diro fuka kakom ka yoporam boiro ne di ereikamere epena tokoi epe di erowaiye: "Ne Efesasi iki birom ori tei moiro ena ari suwo koropane ka mapunom kasu kirawa si ereinga yokamai ka yoporam boiro 'Ne yokamai ka mapunom kasu kirawa si erekeiyo!

4 Te ne yokamai kasu kapo kapo munmane dingai ka di ipo ka dekeiyo! Te ne yokamai awanoma yokamai kanom munmane i inokore ei fingai inokore eikeiyo!' epe di ero!" na di ereiye. Te ari yokamai ka i di ipo ka deinga yokamai nenen kura kam dinga Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga mapunom inokore eikeime.*

5 Ena no yokamai yoporam boiro ka di erowapunga yokamai denom minom ari mun fi erowaime. Te yokamai denom minom feke dowainga te nomanenom nokapu duwangua bianom ta fai erekenangoro morainga te kawom fi ki si towainga ena yokamai denom minom ari mun fi erowaime.

6 Mun fi erowaimba suwo koropane mapunom nokapu i ma dere du dire ka yo morom dime.

7 Yokamai nenen "No yokamai Mose ka di guwo dungua ari kirawa si erowapune," di fire yoporam boiro dimba yokamai Mose ka di guwo dungua mapunom fikeime. Te yokamai ka di guwo dungua kam dinga ama fikeime.*

8 Ena nonon Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua Mose tongua kam i "Dourom boiyo!" di eronguamere epe dourom borapunga ena nonon yokamai "Ka i nokapu dume," duwapune.*

9 Te no ama fipunga Mose ka di guwo dungua ari yo tere moinga yokamai kanom dikeme. Tamanume. Ari ka di guwo dungua kam i mounom wako teinga yokamai te ari tai niki dongua beinga yokamai te ari Yai Gumam mounom wako teinga yokamai te ari bianom faingua mapunom beinga yokamai te ari yo tere moikeinga yokamai te ari Yai Gumam kam mapunom dourom boikeinga yokamai te ari nenom manom ei goinga yokamai te ari yai ta si goinga yokamai

10 te ari yai bo opai kunei neinga mapunom beinga yokamai te ari gan gawo kunei inga yokamai te ari kasu dinga yokamai te ari ka kori dire "Kawom dupune," dire kasu dinga yokamai te ari kam mapunom kawom dungua bei niki de teinga yokamai Mose ka di guwo dungua kanom dume.

11 Kam mapunom i Yai Gumam gunom kam dume. Ena na gunom kam i di mari dowaro beika yaromi kam i narome. Te kam i Yai Gumam keranom sungua mapunom te kam akire di towapunga mapunom imari dome.*

Ari Wanopanom Pauro bei nokapu de tongua "Mun fiye," di tome

12 Ena no Ari Wanopanom Kirisito Yesu na erowai tongua narongua te yaromi "Na fi ki si narenga na nuwi kokonan gan morane," diro na gunam boi narongua ena na mun fi teiye.*

13 Te komari kakom kakom na yaromi kam ka si moire te yaromi ariyoma bei niki

* **1:1:** 2 Ko 1:1; Kor 1:27 * **1:2:** Ap 16:1-3; Tai 1:4 * **1:4:** 1 Ti 4:7; Tai 1:14 * **1:7:** 1 Ti 6:4, 20; Tai 1:10 * **1:8:** Ro 7:12, 16 * **1:11:** 1 Ti 6:15 * **1:12:** Ap 9:15; Gar 1:15-16 * **1:13:** 1 Ko 15:9-10; Gar 1:13

de erere te kou kou eiro ari ei goiro beipa
na mapunom fi kun daikere yaromi fi ki si
tekeika yaromi na kanam fimie.*
14 Ena no Ari Wanopanom bei nokapu
de narongua moko iwa fungua ena na te
Kirisito Yesu gere moipuka yaromi fi ki si
teika mapunom te mun fi teika mapunom
narome.
15 Te Kirisito Yesu ari bianom faingua
yokamai akire di erowaro bengua yaromi
ako mangi ungua kam i kawom nokapu
dume. Ena ka i ari muruwo fire fi ki si
towainga faname. Te ari bianom faingua
yokamai beingamere epe na bianam ori fai
narongua beika yarom moipa*
16 na bianam ori fai narongua beika
yaromi moika Yai Gumam na kanam fimie.
Ena ari okome fi ki si tere kakom kakom
moi kuwom suwainga inainga yokamai
kaningai na fi ki si teikoro ena yoka-
mai "Kirisito Yesu nenta gunom boingua
yaromi ma dekenamie," duwaro beinga
iran yaromi na bianam ori fai narongua
beika yaromi moika kanam fi narome.
17 Ena nonon ari muruwo Ari
Wanopanom yaromi kakom kakom yokori
moingua te goikengua te ari ama yaromi
kankeinga te yaromi towane Yai Gumam
kawom moingua yaromi kam kakom
kakom akire duwapunga yaromi keranom
sungua moko iwa name. I kawom.*
18 Ena, na wanam Timoti yo, koma
ari yokamai ne kanum wayom di mari
deingamere ena na ka yoporam boire epe
di ereiye. Na ka dika ne dourom boranga
ari kianoma kura kamui boingamere ne Yai
Gumam kiama kura boi erowanie.*
19 Epe beire ne yoporam boire fi ki si ten-
goro te ne nomanenum "Mapunom i benga
i faime," ka di mari dongua ena kiama kura
boi erowanie. Dumba ari suwo koropane
nomanenom ka di mari dongua mapunom
mounom wako teingoro ena nuwi kopare
ako siro dou dunguamere yokamai fi ki si
teinga mapunom epe ako sume.*
20 Ena Aimenia te Arekanda yai surai epe
bei moimie. Ena surai Yai Gumam kam ka
tokoi sikenaro beipika na bei moiro Satan
okom boromdi tei teiye.*

2

Yai Gumam kam epe bawom duwainga kam

1 Ena na ka fikamere yoporam boire di
erowaiye. Ka koma i epe: Nonon ari yai
opai muruwo kanom fire ena ka make eire
yana di tere te ama mun fi erowapunga kam
di towapunga i faname.
2 Ena no nomanenom towane wira dire
wan moraro bepunga te no Yai Gumam
mapunom moinguamere te yo tongua ma-
punom epe dourom boraro bepunga ena
ari kiapanom beinga yokamai kanom te ari
mokoinga yokamai kanom daire ka make ei
towapune.
3 No ka make epe ei towapunga i
mapunom nokapu dungoro te Yai Gumam
no akire di norongua yaromi mun fi
norowamie.
4 Te yaromi "Na ari yai opai muruwo
akire di erowaikoro kanam mapunom
kawom fire dourom boraime," di fire
moimie.*
5 Ena no mora fipunga Yai Gumam
towane moime. Te yai ta Yai Gumam
moingui te no ari moipungi suna tei
moingua denom minom bei wira di
norongua yaromi Kirisito Yesu moimie.*
6 Yesu yaromi no ari muruwo bianom
faingua moipunga kanom firo meina Yai
Gumam towaro bengua goi norome. Ena
goi norongua Yai Gumam "Na ari yai opai
muruwo akire di erowaiye," diro opom di
norongoro fipune.*
7 Ena Yai Gumam "Na Yesu goi erongua
kam di mari dowame," diro na gunam
boi narongua na nawi dongua fuka yai
ta moiye. Ena iran na fu ari Yura ari
moikeinga yokamai moingi tei furo fi ki si
teinga kam kawom di mari de ereiye. Na ka
epena dika i kawom diye. Kasu dikeiye.*
8 Ena na di fikai ari koro koro tei moinga
yokamai denom minom eriyom mokoingai
ma dere te kura kam dingai ama ma dere yo
tere moire ka make enaime.
9 Ena na ama di fikai opai yokamai
gai suna fire ganom dinom yo duwainga
fanamba yokamai "Yai gan na kanaime," di
fire binom wiyomdi eken beire te ganomdi
eken mapunom mapunom beire te gai suna
kongo ori dere meina beinga firainga i
faikeme.*
10 Tamanume. Opai yokamai "No yoka-
mai Yai Gumam kam akire dupunga opai
gan moipune," diro ena kokonan mapunom
mapunom nokapu inainga fanamie.*
11 Ena opai gan yokamai ka firaro beinga
yokamai kanom bei ime dero giranom kum
sire ka i firainga faname.
12 Te opai yokamai yai gan ka kirawa si
eroworo beinga bo te yokamai kiapanom

* **1:15:** Lk 15:2; 19:10 * **1:17:** Ro 16:27 * **1:18:** 1 Ti 4:14; 6:12 * **1:19:** 1 Ti 3:9 * **1:20:** 1 Ko 5:5; 2 Ti 2:17-18; 4:14-15 * **2:4:** Esi 18:23; 1 Ti 4:10; 2 Pi 3:8-9 * **2:5:** Ip 12:24 * **2:6:** Gar 1:4 * **2:7:** Ap 9:15; Gar 2:7-8; 2 Ti 1:11 * **2:9:** 1 Pi 3:3-5 * **2:10:** 1 Ti 5:10 * **2:12:** 1 Ko 14:34

bei erowaro beinga na “O” dikeiye. Yokamai giranom kum sire ka dikenaime.*
13 Ta bengoro na ka epe diye? Yai Gumam
yaromi Adam koma bei emie. Ena te okome
yaromi opai Ewa bei emie.*
14 Te Adam yaromi Satan ka kasu dungua
gore dikemba opai Ewa gore dungua biam
faimie.*
15 Ena opai gan yokamai fi ki si tere te
denom minom ari mun fi erero te yo tere
moiro nenen kanom bei ime dowainga ena
gan kui neinga kakom Yai Gumam akire di
erowame.

3

Yai Gumam gunom kam kiapam beinga yokamai kanom

1 Ena na ka ta di erowaika i kawom di
erowaiya firo! Nenta “Na Yai Gumam gama
kiapanom bei erere moraiye,” duwangua
yaromi kokonan nokapu inamie.*
2 Ena gama kiapanom bei erongua
yaromi epemere morangua i faname.
Koma ari yai opai yaromi kam ka sikenaro
beinga yaromi biam faingua ma dowame.
Te yaromi opai towane wiyom biyai
moramie. Yaromi “Mapunom kou kou
eikenaiye,” diro gam dinom kiapam bei
morame. Te yaromi inokore nokapu
ei finguamere dourom borame. Te ari
muruwo yaromi kanere “Yai nokapu
moime,” duwaime. Te yaromi ari muruwo
yokoi ei ne erowame. Te yaromi ari ka nuwi
nokapu si erowame.
3 Te yaromi nuwi gi kengua nere du
dikename. Te yaromi kene kene eiro
dem miriyom api sikename. Tamanume.
Yaromi ari wira di erowame. Te yaromi
ama ari kura boi erekename. Te yaromi
kongo mukom iran firo inokore munmane
eikenamie.
4 Te yaromi efem biyai gama kiapanom
nokapu bename. Ena gan yokamai kiapanom benangua iran yaromi ka duwanguai gan yokamai giram gore diro kam
akire duwaime.
5 Kawom, nenta inokore ei firo efem biyai
gama kiapanom nokapu beikenangua ena
tora beire Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai kiapanom bei erowame?*
6 Te yaromi Yai Gumam fi ki si towangua
kakom arari moikenangua ena Yai Gumam
gama kene kene eire kiapanom bei morangua faikename. Tamanume. Yaromi kene
kene eire kiapanom bei morangua nenen
kam akire duwangoro Yai Gumam Satan
ipu si towanguamere yaromi ama epe ipu si
towame.
7 Ena yaromi furo mapunom nokapu benangua iran ari yai Gumam kiram suna
moikeinga yokamai kanere “yaromi yai
nokapu moime,” duwaime. Te yaromi
furo mapunom nokapu beikenangua iran
ari yokamai wia goi towaingoro te Satan
yaromi uro yaromi bire ime de towame.*

Yai Gumam gama akire di ereinga yokamai kanom

8 Ena Yai Gumam gama kiapam bei
ereinga yokamai kanom i epe dumba ari
Yai Gumam gama akire di ereinga yokamai
ama epemere moraime. Ari yai opai
kanom ka sikenaro beinga yokamai ari
nokapu moraimie. Te yokamai kakom
kakom ka kawom diro dinga yokamai
moime. Te yokamai nuwi gi kengua nere du
dikenaimie. Te yokamai ari nenta “Tainom
kongo mukom bo gai kuki gurere inapune,”
di fikenaime.
9 Te yokamai denom minom feke dongoro
moiro ena kam mapunom kawom imari de
ereinga ako ki suwaime.
10 Ena koma ne ari kokonanom i bei kano!
Yokamai kokonan nokapu beinga ena yokamai Yai Gumam gama akire di erowainga
kokonan inaimie.
11 Ena epemere opai Yai Gumam gama
ama akire di erowainga yokamai moraime.
Ari yai opai kanom ka sikenaro beinga
yokamai opai nokapu moraime. Te
yokamai ka bunam dikenaimie. Te
yokamai kou kou mapunom eikenaro
beinga ganom dinomdi kakom kakom
kiapanom benaimie. Te yokamai kokonan
beinga muruwo nokapu beimie.*
12 Te nenta Yai Gumam gama akire di
erowangua yaromi opai towane wiyom
biyai moramie. Te yaromi nenen efem biyai
te gama kipanom nokapu bename.
13 Ena ari Yai Gumam gama akire di
erowainga yokamai kokonan i nokapu benainga ena Yai Gumam gama kanere mun fi
erowaime. Te yokamai ama yoporam boiro
Kirisito Yesu fi ki si teinga mapunom ari di
mari de erowaimie.
14 Ena na epena ka i munom boi ereikai
“Na kene kene eiro ne morangi naiye,” di
fipa
15 na kene kene eiro kunaika ena ne ka
i kanere mora firanga nonon Yesu fi ki
si topunga suna tei moipunga mapunom
wan morapune. Ena no Yai Gumam yokori
moingua yaromi gama moiro iki kowiri
dungua epemere moiro Yai Gumam kam
mapunom akire duwapune.
16 Ena Yai Gumam kam mapunom i koma
eke domba epena umari fungua i ka ori

* **2:13:** Yen 2:7, 22 * **2:14:** Yen 3:6; 2 Ko 11:3 * **3:1:** Ap 20:28 * **3:5:** Tai 1:6-9 * **3:7:** 2 Ko 8:21 * **3:11:** Tai 2:3 * **3:16:** Yo 1:14; Mk 16:19

dume. No mora fipunga ka i ori dungua i
kawom dume. Ena ka i Yesu kam wayom
umari fungua i epe:*
Yaromi gam dinomdi umari ume. Te
Murom Sumuna keranom sungua
yaromi kam wayom di mari dongoro
yo tere moime. Te Yai Gumam nuwi
kokonan gan yokamai yaromi koko-
nan bengua kanimie. Te yaromi kam
wayom ari muruwo moingi fungoro
ari suwo koropane fi ki si teimie. Te
Yai Gumam yaromi bei moiro yaromi
akiro kamundi teme iwa fungoro
keranom sungua imie.

4

Ka kasu nuwi si ereinga yokamai kanom

1 Ena Murom Sumuna ka di mari epe
dome: "Okome kakom ari suwo koropane
yokamai fi ki si teinga mapunom ma dere
murom kasu dinga yokamai giranomdi
gore dire ena murom niki deinga yokama
ka nuwi si ereinga dourom boraimie," epe
dume.*
2 Ena yokamai kasu dinga mapunom epe
imari deimie:
3 "Ne yokamai opai i ikeiyo!" diro "Ne-
mane," dime. Te "Ne yokamai kopuna suwo
koropane kam dupunga moi te ereiyo!"
diro "Nemane," epe dimba dinga faikeme.
Yai Gumam yaromi kua kopuna muruwo
bei norongua ena no ari fi ki si tero te kam
mapunom kawom gore duwapunga mun fi
tere tarom i nowapune.*
4 No fipunga tai kan i muruwo Yai Gumam
bei engua i nokapu dumie. Ena nonon
tarom i iro Yai Gumam mun fi towapunga
ena ma dowapunga faikeme.*
5 Tamanumie. Yai Gumam "Ne yokamai
kopuna muruwo nowainga i faname," dun-
goro ena no ka make eire mun fi towapunga
ena "Nemane," duwapunga i faikename.

Timoti yaromi Kirisito kokonan gan nokapu moimie

6 Ena ne ka mapunom kawom fi ki si
tenga yoporam boinguai ire te na ka nuwi
si ereika dourom boinga ne Yai Gumam
gama na ka di guwo dikai di erere akire
di erowanga ne Kirisito Yesu kokonan gan
nokapu moinie.
7 Te ne firanga ari yokamai ka mapunom
Yai Gumam dikengua yo morom diro noro-
manga ka i di ipo ka dingoro ena ne
mounum wako ero! Mounum wako erenba
ne "Yai Gumam kon dourom boraiye," diro
yoporam boiro fi ki si tere wan moiyo!*
8 Kawom, no kokonan bei moiro
ganom dinomdi erowai towapunga i
gawo toka faimba bei moiro nomanenom
erowai towapunga i ori wom faime.
No nomanenom erowai towapunga ena
epena te okome ama Yai Gumam akire di
norowame.*
9 Ena na ka duwaikai kawom duwaiye.
Ka i ari muruwo fire gore duwainga
faname. Ena ka i epe duwaiye:*
10 No Yai Gumam yokori moingua yaromi
fi ki si topunga no kipi kokonan yoporam
boire bepunie. Yaromi ari yai opai koro
koro moinga "Akire di erowaiye," dumba
nonon yokamai suna tei moipunga yopo-
ram boingua fi ki si topunga yaromi kakom
kakom akire di norome.*
11 Ena ne ka i di ereika ari yai opai di erere
kirawa si ero!
12 Te ne kora gaima moinga di kanimba
yokamai "Ne kora gaima moinga ena kam
bei ime duwapune," duwainga i faikeme.
Ena ne ka nokapu duwanga te kon nokapu
wan moranga te ari mun fi erowanga te Yai
Gumam yoporam boiro fi ki si towanga te
mapunom yo tere benanga ena ne ari fi ki
si teinga yokamai kon opom di erowanie.*
13 Ena na unaika kiapam moinga kakom
tei ne Yai Gumam kam mapunom ari yai
opai okonom muromdi kere ero! Te kam
mapunom ari ama di mari de erere kirawa
si ero! Ena okome na ne moingi tei unaiye.
14 Te koma kam mapunom yai ta "Murom
Sumuna yoporam boingua ne erowame," di
mari donguamere ena ari Yai Gumam gama
akire di ereinga yokamai okonom ne binum
ei kopu de ereinga ne gunom kam di mari
doward benga Murom Sumuna yoporam
boingua epe erome. Ena tai erongua tarom
i niki dowaro bengua ne kan kenom beyo!*
15 Ena ari yokamai muruwo ne kokonan
bengai moko iwa fungua kanaro beinga ena
kakom kakom ne kokonan i kan kenom
beire kokonan towane i ire moro!*
16 Ena ne kon nokapu wan moranga te
ka mapunom ari di mari de erowanga ama
kan kenom beyo! Ne yoporam boiro epe
benanga ena ne nenen te ari ne ka dinga
finga yokamai gere kakom kakom moi ku-
wom suwainga inaimie.

5

*Timoti mapunom nokapu yai opai yoka-
mai bei kenom bei erowame*

1 Ena ne ari dumanom yokamai kura
kam di erekenba ne aunum ka wira dire
di tengamere epe ne bei moire yokamai ka

* **4:1:** 2 Ti 3:1; 2 Pi 3:3; 1 Yo 2:18; Yut 1:18 * **4:3:** Yen 9:3; Ro 14:6; 1 Ko 10:30-31 * **4:4:** Yen 1:31; Ap 10:15 * **4:7:** 1 Ti 1:4; 6:20; 2 Ti 2:16 * **4:8:** 1 Ti 6:6 * **4:9:** 1 Ti 1:15 * **4:10:** 1 Ti 2:3-4 * **4:12:** Tai 2:15 * **4:14:** 2 Ti 1:6; Ap 6:6; 8:17 * **4:15:** 1 Ti 5:22

wira dire epe di ero! Te nenen emenuma
kenom bei erengamere epe ne gaima gako
yokamai epe kenom bei ero!*
2 Te ne nenen manum kenom bei
tengamere epe ne opai dumanom yokamai
kenom bei ero! Te nenen kepenuma kenom
bei erengamere epe ne ama gako yokamai
kenom bei ero! Ena ne "Mapunom niki
dongua bei erekenaiye," diro ne ama gako
yokamai kenom nokapu bei ero!

Opai werai yokamai kanom

3 Ena ne opai werai yokamai arinoma
moikeinga yo moinga kanom fire akire di
ero!
4 Akire di erenba opai werai oparomi
wam bo apom bo awam kui engua
morainga yokamai koma nenen ikinomdi
kam mapunom kokonan beire oparomi
akire di towaime. Yokamai epe benainga
ena yokamai nenom manom awanoma
meina mokom bai erowaingoro ena Yai
Gumam yaromi mun kan erowame.
5 Dumba opai werai ta gan kui nekengua
nenen yo moranguai oparomi Yai Gumam fi
ki si tere aro kakom bo kama kakom tei ka
make ei tere "Akire di naro!" di tome.*
6 Dumba opai werai ta mapunom kou kou
benangua ena ne " 'Oparomi kuiyam yokori
moimie,' dikeiyo! Oparomi kuiyam mora
goime," duwame.
7 Ena ne opai werai yokamai kanom i
Yai Gumam gama di mari de erowanga ena
yokamai kon niki dongui tei kinaime.
8 Kawom, nenta ariyoma a kenom bei
erekenangua i faikemba nem mam a kenom
bei erekenangua i ori wom faikeme. Yaromi
epe a kenom bei erekenangua fi ki si
tongua konom ma dongoro ena ari fi ki si
tekeinga yokamai mapunom niki dongua
beimba yaromi mapunom niki dongua ben-
gua moko iwa fume.
9 Ena opai werai oparomi noniki 60 ime
dowanguai te oparomi yai towane efem
biyai moranguai ena ne "Oparomi kua kop-
una suwo ire nowame," diro kam munom
ganom boro!
10 Te ari yai opai kaninga oparomi kon
nokapu wan moimo? Te oparomi gan
kui engua kiapanom nokapu bei eremo?
Te oparomi ari akai bam ta yokamai kua
kopuna eremo? Te oparomi Yai Gumam
gama yo teinga yokamai kaunom biyom
sumo? Te oparomi ari tai niki dongua fuka
di erongua yokamai akire di eremo? Te
oparomi kokonan mapunom mapunom
nokapu imo? Ena ne oparomi kam
wayom firanga nokapu duwangua ena kam
munom ganom boro!*
11 Ena opai werai yokamai noniki 60
ime dekenaingai ne kanom i munom
ganom boikeyo! Yokamai "Yai ta tokoi kau
enapune," di firo ena Kirisito kokonanom
beinga ma dowainga i faikename.
12 Yokamai nenen ka koma diro "No yoka-
mai Kirisito kokonanom benapune," dinga
ma deinga ena iran Yai Gumam ipu si
erowame.
13 Te tai mapunom ta ama yokamai firo
beimie. Yokamai kokonan beikeinga yo
moiro ena fu iki dungui dungui muruwo
fure ka noromanga ka dime. Te yokama epe
towane beikemba yokamai koro koro furo
ka kapo kapo dire te ari koropane koko-
nanom "Akire di erowapune," diro faiken-
gua beimie.*
14 Ena na epe di fika opai werai koi yoka-
mai yai tokoi kau eiro gan kui eiro ne-
nen ikinom kiapam benaime. Yokamai
epe benaingai ena nonon kianoma yokamai
kanom ka si norowainga konom dikemie.*
15 Dumba opai werai yokamai suwo ko-
ropane epena Yai Gumam mounom wako
tere Satan yaromi dourom boime.
16 Ena opai ta fi ki si tongua oparomi
ariyoma suna tei opai werai suwo
morainga ena oparomi nenen opai werai
i kiapanom bei erero kua kopuna gai
kuki akire di erowame. Opai werai
yokamai ariyoma kiapanom bei erowainga
i faingua ena ari Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai
furo opai werai yokamai kiapanom bei
erowaingai faikeme. Ena opai werai
yokamai ariyoma kiapanom bei erowainga
ena ka mapunom ikom kiapam beinga
yokamai opai werai yokamai gan kui
nekeinga nenen yo morainga yokamai
kiapanom bei erowaimie.
17 Ena ne yokamai bei moiro ari
mokoinga Yai Gumam gama kiapanom
nokapu bei ereinga yokamai kanom akire
di erere bei nokapu wom de ereiyo! Te
yokamai Yai Gumam gunom kam ari di
mari de erere ka kirawa si ereinga ne
yokamai kanom kawom akire diyo!*
18 Te no mora fipunie. Kam mapunom
"Ne non burumakau kui mukom ekinguai
giram i ako fere koikeiyo! Non i kui
suwo nowangua fanamie," epe dungua ena
ari Yai Gumam kokonan beinga yokamai
meina erowapune. Te ka mapunom ta
i "Kokonan gan yokamai meina inaimie,"
ama epe dume.*
19 Ena te yai ta ure "Yai mokongua Yai Gu-
mam gama kiapanom bei erongua yaromi
bei unanan domie," duwangoro ne ka i

* **5:1:** Lew 19:32 * **5:5:** Lk 2:37; 18:7 * **5:10:** Ip 13:2 * **5:13:** 2 Te 3:11 * **5:14:** 1 Ko 7:9 * **5:17:** 1 Ko 16:18; Fir 2:29; 1 Te 5:12 * **5:18:** Mt 10:10; 1 Ko 9:9-11 * **5:19:** 2 Ko 13:1

fikeyo! Dumba yai surai bo yai suraiye bo
ka i epe wom duwainga ena ne firo!*
20 Ena ari ori Yai Gumam gama kiapanom
beinga suwo koropane yokamai bianom be-
naingai ena gama yokamai kuku borainga
ne ari muruwo okonom muromdi tei moiro
ari ori bianom faingua imari de erowan-
gere ena iran ari bianom beikeinga yoka-
mai ama kuri firaimie.*
21 Ena Yai Gumam mapomdi te Kirisito
Yesu mapomdi te Yai Gumam kamundi
nuwi kokonan gan nou kei ei erongua
yokamai mapunomdiri na ka fainguamere
yoporam boiro ne di erowaiye. Ena ne na
giranam gore do! Te ne "Yaromi yai ori
moimbo yai kuwanom moimbo?" di fire
tai bei erekeyo! Te ne "Yaromi na arinam
moimbo moikembo?" di fire tai ama bei
erekeyo! Tamanangua ne yo tongua ma-
punom toka beyo!
22 Te nenta Yai Gumam kokonan benaro
bengua ne kene kene eire gunom boire
okonum birom kopu eikeyo! Te ari yokamai
bianom benainga ne gere ama beikenba ne
yo tere moro!
23 Ena ne maranum kipi kaingua te ne
kakom kakom nupi fai moingai ena nuwi
towane yo nekenba ne nuwi wain gawo
toka ama no!
24 Ena Yai Gumam ari ipu suwangua
kakom kungua koma ari suwo koropane
bianom fainguai imari dongoro no
kanupune. Te ari suwo koropane bianom
faingua eke dere dumba okome umari
unamie.
25 Te epemere ari suwo koropane ma-
punom nokapu beingai imari dongoro no
kanupune. Te ari suwo koropane yokamai
tai mapunom nokapu beingai ama kakom
kakom eke dere dumba okome umari un-
amie.

6

1 Ena nuwi kokonan gan kakom kakom
nuwi kokonan inga ne yokamai epe inokore
ei fiyo! Ari Yai Gumam kam ka sikenaro
beinga te no ka nuwi si eropunga kam
ka sikenaro beinga ena ne yokamai nuwi
kokonan kiapanom yai ori kam akire dire
kokonan nokapu bei teiyo!*
2 Epe beiro ena ne yokamai "No te no
kiapanom ari ori gere Yai Gumam fi ki si
topune. Ena yokamai no arinoma moinga
kanom akire dikenapune," dikenaimba ne
yokamai "No kiapanom ari ori ama fi ki si
teinga ena no akire di erowapunga yoka-
mai kanom moko iwa namie. Te no denom
minom yokamai ama mun fi eropune," epe
di fire kokonan nokapu wom bei ereiyo!
Ena ne, Timoti, kakom kakom ari yai opai
yokamai mapunom epe ka nuwi si erere di
mari de ero!

*Kawom tai munmame inainga ma-
punom**

3 Ena nenta no Ari Wanopanom Yesu
Kirisito gunom kam kawom mouwom
wako tere ena "Yai Gumam kam ari nuwi
si erongua ma dere ka ta ari kirawa si
erowaiye," duwangua*
4 ena no ama fipunga yaromi nenen kam
akire dire te ka muruwo fikeme. Te yaromi
ka munmane dungua kura kam di ipo ka
dongoro ena ari denom minom niki de fi
tere kura boi tere kam ka sire te inokore
niki dongua ei teimie.
5 Epe beire yokamai kakom kakom kura
kam unanan dingoro te inokore ei finga
ama unanan fungoro ena yokamai kam ma-
punom kawom ma dere te "No yokamai
Yai Gumam konom napunga ena guwai gai
munmane inapune," epe ama di fime.*
6 Di fimba no kongo mukom guwai
gainom kuianom boi tekenangua ena Yai
Gumam konom dourom boiro mun firo
wira dire morapune.*
7 Ena nonon mora fipunga manom i no
kui nonguai mangi tawa umari fupunga no
tai kan ta ire kupune. Te okome no gora-
punga mansinomdi enainga kakom tei tai ta
ta iro kinapune.*
8 Ena no kua kopuna duwangua te gai
kuki duwangua ako nowapunga ena yo
moiro mun firapunba*
9 ari "Kongo guwai gai munmane ako
nowapune," di finga yokamai Satan yaromi
kinanom siro bai taki suwangua ako
fanaimie. Ena yokamai kuianom guwai gai
inokore eingoro te tai bei niki de erowainga
tarom inaro beinga ena yokamai ako fairo
e dongua akaiyomdi naimie.*
10 Te tai niki dongua mapunom mapunom
i epe: Ari yokamai kuianom kongo guwai
gainom ako neinga inokore eime. Ena
ari suwo koropane kuianom kongo guwai
gainom boingua fi ki si teinga konom ma
dere fime. Ena iran epena kipi kaingua
tarom munmane yokamai denom minomdi
sime.*

*Pauro yaromi ka yoporam boiro Timoti
di tomie*

11 Ena ne Yai Gumam gam moinie. Ena ne
tai i mounum wako tere tongi fo! Ena ne
yo tongua mapunom dourom boro! Te Yai
Gumam mapunom bengua te fi ki si tenga

* **5:20:** Gar 2:14; Ef 5:11 * **6:1:** Ef 6:5 * **6:2:** Fmn 1:16 * **6:3:** 2 Ti 1:13-14; Gar 1:6-9 * **6:5:** 2 Ti 4:3-4
* **6:6:** Fir 4:11-12; 1 Ti 4:8; Ip 13:5 * **6:7:** Yop 1:21 * **6:8:** Pro 30:8 * **6:9:** Pro 23:4; 28:20 * **6:10:** Ef 5:5

mapunom te ari mun fi erenga mapunom te
erowai tere moinga mapunom te wira dire
moinga mapunom i ama dourom boro!*
12 Ena epe beiro fi ki si tenga mapunom
yoporam boiro kokonan beyo! Te ne ari
munmane okonom muromdi moire "Na Yai
Gumam konom naro beiye," di mari denga
kakom ne a ki suwaro benga Yai Gumam ne
unum boingua ena ne kakom kakom moi
kuwom suwanga inanga yoporakom boiro
inokore eyo!*
13 Ena Yai Gumam no ari yai opai muruwo
yokori moipunga mapunom norongua
yaromi mapomdi tei moipunga te Kirisito
Yesu yaromi Pondiasi Pairoti mapomdi
tei moingua nenen kam wayom nokapu
di mari dongua yaromi mapomdi tei
moipunga ena na ka yoporam boiro ne di
erowaiye.*
14 Ena ari ne benga kanere "Yai Gumam
kam i kawom dikeme," dikenaro beinga ena
ne Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito u mari
unangua kakom kiapam morangi ne Yai Gu-
mam kam dungua gore do!
15 Ena yaromi umari unangua kakom
teina unangua Yai Gumam duwangoro ka-
wom umari uname. Te no ari Yai Gu-
mam no kiapanom bei norongua yaromi
towane kam akire duwapune. Te ari kanom
mokoinga yokamai suna tei yaromi towane
kam mokome. Te ari wanopanom yokamai
suna tei yaromi towane no Ari Wanopanom
moimie.*
16 Te yaromi towane kakom kakom yokori
moiro goikemie. Te yaromi kawom ker-
anom sungua ori wom moingui nonon
yaromi moingui teina tei kinapune. Te
nenta yaromi gumam koma kankengua te
yai ta okome gumam kanangua faikeme.
Ena yaromi kam ori te yoporam boingua
kakom kakom di derewo duwamie. I ka-
wom.*

Ari tai munmame ako neinga yokamai kanom

17 Ena ne mangi tai munmane ako neinga
yokamai ka epe di ero: "Ne yokamai ne-
nen kanom akire dikeiyo! Te ne yokamai
'No yokamai tai munmane ako nopunga
kamundi napune,' di fikeimba 'No yokamai
Yai Gumam fi ki si towapunga kamundi
napune,' epe di fiyo! Kongo mukom guwai
gainom i gounaro benaimba nonon mun
firaro bepunga Yai Gumam tai kan muruwo
noromie," di ero!*
18 Te ne ama yoporam boiro ka ta di ero!
"Ne yokamai mapunom nokapu beiyo! Te
ne yokamai tai munmane ako neingamere
ena ne yokamai mapunom nokapu mun-
mane epe beiyo! Ena ne yokamai mun
fire kongo mukom guwai gainom ire ari yo
morom ereiyo!" epe di ero!
19 Ena yokamai epe benainga yokamai
meinanom kamundi enaingoro kakom
kakom tei duwame. Ena iran yokamai
kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga
kawom inaime.*

Pauro Timoti "Kokonan kiapam nokapu beyo!" di tome

20 Timotiyo, Yai Gumam kokonan
eronguai ne kanere kiapam nokapu beyo!
Te ne ka yo morom dingai mounum wako
to! Te ari suwo koropane no kanom
mapunom i mounom wako tere "No
yokamai nenen mapunom mapunom
fipune," diro ka kasu dingoro ena ne kanom
i dourom boikeyo!*
21 Te ari koropane kanom i epe diro
dourom boiro ena no fi ki si topunga ma-
punom ma dere fime.*
Ena Yai Gumam ne yokamai bei nokapu
de erowame. Mora epe.

* **6:11:** 2 Ti 2:22 * **6:12:** 1 Ko 9:25-26; 1 Ti 1:18; 2 Ti 4:7 * **6:13:** Yo 18:36-37; 19:11 * **6:15:** Diu 10:17; Rew 17:14 * **6:16:** Eks 33:20 * **6:17:** Sam 62:10; Lk 12:20 * **6:19:** Mt 6:20 * **6:20:** 1 Ti 4:7; 2 Ti 1:14 * **6:21:** 1 Ti 1:6; 2 Ti 2:18

Munom Ganom I Okome Pauro Yaromi Timoti Yaromi Boi Tome

Ena Pauro bei moiro munom ganom Timoti koma boi tome. Ena okome Pauro munom ganom ta Timoti boi tome. Munom ganom okome boingua kakom tei Pauro Roma tei moiro tokoi kan iki moimie. Yaromi "Na goraika kakom teina ume," diro munom ganom i Timoti boi tome. "Ne furo Efesasi ari fi ki si teinga yokamai epe kiapanom bei ero!" diro ka i boi tome.

1 Na Pauro. Ena na furo ari yokamai "Yai Gumam 'Ne yokamai Kirisito Yesu fi ki si towainga kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga inaime,' ka di koi eme," di mari de eroworo benaika Yai Gumam gunam boi narongoro ena na Kirisito Yesu nawi dongua fuka yai ta moiye.*
2 Ena, Timotiyo, na ne akire di ereika ne Yai Gumam kon finga ena ne na wanam epemere moinie. Ena na ka munom i ne boi ereiye. Ena "No nenom Yai Gumam yaromi te Kirisito Yesu Ari Wanopanom yaromi bei nokapu de erere te ne kanum fi erero te ne denum minum wira dunguai bei erowaipikoro moranie," di fiye.*

Ari bei moiro Yesu ka mapunom gai goikenainga faname

3 Na awanama yokamai bei moiro Yai Gumam dourom boingamere epe na nomanenam "Mapunom i beka i faime," ka di mari dongoro Yai Gumam ama dourom boiye. Ena giruwangua kakom te aro dongua kakom kakom ka makenam eiro ne kanum dairo Yai Gumam yaromi mun ori wom fi teiye.*
4 Ena na tei moiro "Koma na akai ta naika kakom ne kai meine," di firo ena "Na mun ori wom firaiye," diro "Ne ekanaiye," yoporam boiro di fiye.
5 Te na ama inokore eika ne kawom Yai Gumam fi ki si tene. Te koma ne awanum opai Eroisi te ne manum Yunisi ama fi ki si teipikamere ena epe "Ne fi ki si tene," di fiye.*
6 Ena iran na ka duwaika ka i tokoi firanie. Koma na okonam ei ne binumdi kopu deikoro Yai Gumam nurom gumom eromie. Erongua ne kiapam beiro kokonan beyo!*
7 Te ne kano! Nonon kuri firaro bepunga Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna norekemie. Tamanume. No erowai towaro bepunga te ari mun fi eroworo bepunga te no denom minom kiapanom bei kan inaro bepunga yaromi Murom Sumuna noromie.*
8 Ena iran ne no Ari Wanopanom gunom kam di mari dowanga gai goikeyo! Te na gunom kam di mari deika ena na kan faikoro iran ama gai goi narekeyo! Ena Yai Gumam yoporam boingua ne erowangua ne gunom kam di mari dowanga ari bei niki de nareingamere ena epe ari bei niki de erowainga ena ne yo suna tei moranie.*
9 Te Yai Gumam no akire di norongua "No yokamai yo tere ari niki deinga bon tere ari moiyo!" di norome. Te yaromi nonon tai nokapu bepungai firo akire di norekemie. Tamanume. Yaromi nenen finguai "Na bei nokapu de erowaiye," di finguai akire di norome. Komariki Yai Gumam yaromi man kamun ama bei eikengua ena okome no Kirisito Yesu gama moraro bepunga bei nokapu de norome.*
10 Ena iran epena kakom i Kirisito Yesu nonon akire di norongua yaromi akai tei umari fumie. Te yaromi goipunga mapunom bei dongua ena gunom kam di mari de norere kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga inapunga mapunom di mari dome.*
11 Ena Yai Gumam na gunam boi narongua ena na nawi dongua fuka yai ta moiro gunom kam ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai di mari de erere ka nuwi si ereiye.*
12 Na epe beika ena tai ipun dongua fuka di naromba na gai goikeiye. Tamanume. Na te yai fi ki si teika yaromi gere moipuiye. Te na kawom fikai yaromi gunom kam norongua epena kiapam nokapu bename. Te okome u mari nangua kakom unangua yaromi ama kiapam nokapu benangua ena gai goikeiye.
13 Ena na ka kirawa si ereika kanam i giranamdi ne firo "Na ka epemere ari kirawa si erowaiye," di fire dourom boro! Ena ne Kirisito Yesu fi ki si tenga ne denum minum ari mun fi erere akire di ero!*
14 Te Yai Gumam gunom kam kawom ne erongua ne kiapam bei kan iyo! Ena ne kiapam bei kan inaro benga Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna no denom minom ikai koi moingua yaromi ne akire di erowame.*
15 Ena ne mora finga Eisia ikinom akainom ari muruwo na moiki tei ma dere tongi fimie. Te yai surai Fikerusu ge Emoseni ge ama ma de nareimie.*
16 Te yai Onesifora kakom munmane na denam minam bei nokapu de narere te na kan faikai gai goi narekengua ena na Ari Wanopanom ka make ei towaikoro yaromi

* **1:1:** Ef 1:1 * **1:2:** 1 Ti 1:2 * **1:3:** Ap 23:1; 24:16 * **1:5:** Ap 16:1 * **1:6:** 1 Ti 4:14 * **1:7:** Ro 8:15 * **1:8:** Ro 1:16 * **1:9:** Ef 2:8-9; Tai 3:5 * **1:10:** 1 Ko 15:55-57; Ip 2:14-15 * **1:11:** 1 Ti 2:7 * **1:13:** Tai 1:9; 2:1 * **1:14:** 1 Ti 6:20 * **1:15:** 2 Ti 4:16

Onesifora te ariyoma yokamai ama kanom
fi erowame.
17 Kawom, Onesifora yaromi Roma iki
birom ori tei uro na moiki tei wan douro
okome na imari de narongoro
18 ena na ka make Ari Wanopanom ei
towaikoro okome yaromi umari nangua
kakom tei kam fi towamie. Te ne nenen
mora kan kun dainga Onesifora yaromi bei
moiro Efesasi iki birom ori tei moiro ma-
punom munmane ama akire di norome.

2

*Timoti furo Yesu Kirisito kiapam yai ka-
wom morame*

1 Ena na wanamyo, ne Kirisito Yesu gere
moipika ena yaromi ne bei nokapu de
erome. Ena ne yoporam boinga ako moro!
2 Te na ka muruwo ari mapunomdi di
mari deika ne fingai kam i ne ari koko-
nan nokapu beinga yokamai di erengero
ena yokamai ari suwo koropane ama di
erowaimie.
3 Te ne Kirisito Yesu yaromi kiminem
moiro ena tai ipun dongua tarom na fuka di
narowanguamere i epe fuka di erowangua
ako sikeiyo!*
4 Ena na ka kuiam duwaro beiya ne
firo! Te nen ta kiminem kokonan inangua
yaromi kokonan ta ta ikenamie. Tamanu-
mie. Yai ta yaromi kiapam bei tongua mun
fi towaro bengua yaromi kiminem kokonan
towane imie.
5 Te epemere nenta ari ama ama bu din-
gai yaromi ama bu dire te bu dinga kam
di guwo dungua dourom boikenangua ena
yaromi mukom ta ikenamie.*
6 Te yai ta yoporam boiro tai i woiro
kiapam bengua yaromi kopuna suna tei
mokongua koma i nowame.*
7 Ena na ka i dikai nomanenumdi inokore
ei fire moro! Ena no Ari Wanopanom ne
akire di erowangoro ne ka i muruwo fi-
ranie.
8 Ena kakom kakom ne Yesu Kirisito
towane inokore ei to! Na yaromi gunom
kam di mari dere "Yaromi Dawiri awam
moime. Te yaromi goiro tokoi arirome," epe
diye.*
9 Ena na gunom kam epe dikai ari yoka-
mai tai ipun dongua nareime. Te yokamai
na ama kan si nareimba Yai Gumam kam i
epemere kan fairo dikemie.*
10 Ena iran na furo ari Yai Gumam gunom
boi erongua yokamai gunom kam di mari
de ereika ena tai ipun dongua muruwo in-
aika faname. Te yokamai Kirisito Yesu fi ki
si tere kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga
ire te keranom sungua ama inainga na mun
firaiye.*
11 Te ka ta dungua kawom epe dume:*
Nonon yaromi gere ama gorapunga ena
nonon yaromi gere ama yokori
morapune.
12 Te tai ipun dongua nonon fuka di
norongua yoporam boiro arire morapunga
ena yaromi ari kiapanom bei erowan-
gua kakom no ama ari kiapanom bei
erowapune. Te no yaromi mounom wako
towapungai yaromi ama epewo nonon
mouwom wako norowamie.*
13 Te nonon bei moiro "Yaromi mouwomdi
dourom borapune," duwapungai ena no
kanom i dourom boikenapunga yaromi ne-
nen kam dungua dourom borame. Yaromi
ka i "Ka ta epe," di fikemie.*

*Yai ta kokonan gan nokapu moingua Yai
Gumam kanere mun fi tongua kam*

14 Ena na ka i dikai ne firo kakom kakom
ari yokamai di ero! Ena ne Yai Gu-
mam yaromi okom muromdi tei moinga ka
yoporam boiro ari yokamai "Ne yokamai
awanoma kanom ka yo dingi kura kam di
ipo ka dekeiyo!" di ero! Yokamai awanoma
kanom ka yo dingi kura kam di ipo ka
dowainga mapunom i akire di erekenamie.
Tamanume. Yokamai bei niki de erome.*
15 Ena Yai Gumam ne mun fi erowaro
bengua ne yoporam boiro kokonan beyo!
Iran i ne gunom kam kawom ari kawom
di mari dowanga ne kokonan gan nokapu
moire gai goikenanie.*
16 Te ari yokamai Yai Gumam ka ma-
punom dikengua kam yo duwainga ne
mounom wako erere tongi fo! Yokamai ka
epe yo dinga Yai Gumam konom ma dere
mounom wako towaime.*
17 Te numon niki donguai ori wom
deingamere epe wom yokamai kanom
i koro koro fungoro ari munmane Yai
Gumam konom ma dowaimie. Te yokamai
epe moingi suna tei Aimenia te Fairitu yai
surai moipire.*
18 Yai surai kam mapunom kawom ma
dere "Yai Gumam ari goinga yokamai akire
di erongoro mora tokoi arireime. Ena iran
okome no yokamai tokoi arire ganom di-
nom koi tokoi ikenapune," epe ama dire
dinga ari fi ki si teinga yokamai suwo ko-
ropane bei niki de ereimie.
19 Dumba ari iki kowiri kongo wom ikai
koi singamere epe Yai Gumam ariyoma

* **2:3:** 2 Ti 1:8; 4:5 * **2:5:** 2 Ti 4:8 * **2:6:** 1 Ko 9:7, 10, 14 * **2:8:** Ro 1:3-4; 1 Ko 15:4, 20 * **2:9:** Ef 3:1; Fir 1:12-14 * **2:10:** Kor 1:24 * **2:11:** 2 Ko 4:11 * **2:12:** Mt 10:33 * **2:13:** Ro 3:3-4; Nam 23:19; Tai 1:2 * **2:14:** 1 Ti 6:4; Tai 3:9 * **2:15:** 1 Ti 4:6; Tai 2:7-8 * **2:16:** 1 Ti 4:7 * **2:17:** 1 Ti 1:20

yokamai moinga koko tekenaime. Ena Yai
Gumam kowiri bakomdi tei ka epe boimie:

Ari Wanopanom yaromi ariyoma mora
kanume.

Te ka ta boinguai epe:

Ari "No yokamai Ari Wanopanom ariyoma
moiro kam akire dupune," epe di
mari deinga yokamai mapunom niki
dongua mounom wako towaime.

epe dume.*

20 Ena yai ta kam mokongua yaromi ikom
tei kopare suwo suwo yo dume. Te ko-
pare ta kongo gol bei eime. Te kopare ta
kongo siwa bei eime. Kopare irai nokapu
wom dunguai yokamai ire kokonan nokapu
beime. Dumba kopare ta eri bei eime. Te ko-
pare ta mansinom bei eime. Te kopare irai
nokapu dikenguai ena yokamai ire koko-
nan yo morom beimie.*
21 Ena epemere yai ta tai niki dongua
mapunom i ma dere kopare nokapu
wom dunguamere epe morangua ena
kokonan nokapu bename. Te yaromi Ari
Wanopanom bei moingoro yo tere moran-
gua yaromi Ari Wanopanom kokonanom
mapunom mapunom nokapu bei towame.*

22 Ena, yae, kakom kakom ne mapunom
niki dongua muruwo gaima gako yokamai
denom minomdi moko ereinga tongi fo! Te
ne yo tongua mapunom i te fi ki si tenga
mapunom i te denum minum ari mun fi
erenga mapunom i te wira dinga mapunom
i dourom boro! Te ne ari denom minom
feke dongua Ari Wanopanom uwom boinga
yokamai mapunom i ama dourom boro!*
23 Te ari ka fikeinga du dimba kura kam
di ipo ka deinga yokamai ne mounum wako
tere tongi fo! Ne mora finga yokamai ka
dinga ka i kura kamui umari fume.*
24 Te Ari Wanopanom nuwi kokonan gan
kura kam di ipo ka deinga faikename.
Tamanume. Yaromi ari muruwo kokonan
wira diro bei erere te "Ari ka nuwi ama si
erowaika faname," di firo moiro te ari bei
niki de towainga mokom bai erekename.*
25-26 Te nuwi kokonan gan yaromi furo
ari kanom ka singa yokamai "Koma Satan
yaromi ari na kanam ka singa yokamai gai
goi erongoro yokamai yaromi giramdi gore
dime. Ena Yai Gumam yokamai akire di
erowangoro inokore nokapu ei fire denom
minom si awa tere ka mapunom kawom
fire Satan kapu kin koinguamere dungui tei
ma dere naime," diro ka nuwi wira dire si
erowame.

3

Okome kakom tai mapunom mapunom umari nangua

1 Ena na ka ta di erowaiya firo! Okome
kakom tei tai ipun dowangua niki ori wom
dowangua umari namie.*
2 Kakom tei ari yokamai furo ari akire di
erekere te kongo mukom i kunei kanere te
nenen kanom akire diro te kou kou unanan
eiro te ari kanom ka sire te nenom manom
ka dingai si dero te "Mun fi eropune," dikere
yo tongua mapunom i muruwo si dero*
3 te denom minom ari mun fi erekere te
ari bei niki de ereinga yokamai mokom bai
erere te ari kanom wayom kasu wanere
dire te nenen denom minom fingamere epe
kiapam beikere ari bei niki de erero te tai
mapunom nokapu i muruwo kianom bei
erero moraime.
4 Te yokamai ari kianom yokama
okonomdi tei erero te kene kene eiro ari
inokore ei fingai dourom boiro te nenen di
finga "No yai ori moipune," di firo nenen
beinga mapunom mapunom mun firaimba
Yai Gumam mun fi tekenaime.
5 Te yokamai "No yokamai Yai Gumam
konom kawom wan fupune," di fire gira-
nom towane ka dimba yokamai Yai Gumam
yoporam boingua mapunom i mounom
wako teimie. Ena ne ari yokamai moingi tei
ma dere tongi fo!*
6 Te yokamai moingi suna tei ari suwo ko-
ropane wira diro wan furo opai gan inokore
unanan ei finga yokamai ikinomdi tei fure
ka ta ka ta di erere gure de erowaime.
Te opai gan yokamai bianom munmane
fanangoro te yokamai kuianom tai ta ta boi
erongua gure unanan de erowamie.*
7 Te opai gan yokamai ka nuwi si ereinga
kakom kakom fimba Yai Gumam kam ma-
punom kawom fikeime.
8 Te koma Yani te Yambiri surai Mose
yaromi kianom fai teipikamere epe wom
yai gan yokamai ka mapunom kawom
kianom fai teimie. Yokamai inokore ei finga
niki dongoro te Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga
mapunom i finga faikeme.*
9 Yokamai ari nuwi si erowaimba ari
yai opai "Ka i dinga nuwi si noreinga ma-
punom faikeme," dire dourom boikenaime.
Yani te Yambiri yai surai mapunom faiken-
gua beipikamere epe yokamai mapunom
faikengua umari unangua ena ari dourom
boikenaime.

*Yai Gumam ka dungua a ki sire moran-
gua kam*

* **2:19:** Nam 16:5; Yo 10:14-15; 1 Ko 8:3 * **2:20:** Ro 9:21 * **2:21:** 2 Ti 3:17 * **2:22:** 1 Ti 6:11 * **2:23:** 1 Ti 4:7 * **2:24:** 1 Ti 3:3; Tai 1:7 * **3:1:** 1 Ti 4:1 * **3:2:** Ro 1:29-31 * **3:5:** Mt 7:15, 21; Tai 1:16 * **3:6:** Tai 1:11 * **3:8:** Eks 7:11, 22

10 Ena yokamai mapunom faikengua beimba ne mora finga na ka ari yokamai nuwi si ereika mapunom te na moi fai beika kakom kokonan beika mapunom te na fi ki si teika mapunom te na wira dire moika mapunom te na denam minam ari mun fi ereika mapunom te tai ipun dongua tarom i fuka di narongua na a gui naikengua ne mora kanine.

11 Te ari muruwo tai niki dongua bei nareinga ne ama kaninie. Koma na Andiako tei te Aikoniam tei te Lisita tei moiki tai niki dongua bei nareinga ena na ganam kipi ori ika ne kanine. Te tai ipun donguai muruwo na nareimba Ari Wanopanom akire di narongoro a gui naikeme.*

12 Te kawom, ari yokamai furo ari yai opai muruwo Kirisito Yesu yo tongua mapunom "Dourom borapune," dinga yokamai bei niki de erowaingoro tai ipun dongua fire moraime.*

13 Moraimba ari niki deinga yokamai te kasu imari deinga yokamai bei moiro ari ka kasu di erowaingoro te ari ta ka kasu yokamai nenen ama di erowaimie. Ena yokamai niki deinga mapunom i moko iwa namie.

14 Yokamai mapunom i epe benaimba ne mapunom ta beyo! Ka mapunom kawom dungua nuwi si ereinga fi ki singa a ki siro fi moro! Te ne ari ka nuwi si ereinga yokamai mora kaninga*

15 te koma ne gan gawo moinga ne ka mapunom yo tongua koma boinga fi kun dainga ena ka i a ki sire fi moro! Ena ne ka mapunom i kerere fire te Kirisito Yesu fi ki si tenga ena Yai Gumam akire di erongoro kakom kakom moi kuwom singa inanie.*

16 Te Yai Gumam nenen Murom Sumuna ari akire di erere ka di mari de erongoro ena yokamai kam mapunom muruwo munom boimie. Ena no ka mapunom i kerere "Ari ka i nuwi si erowapune," duwapunga faname. Te ka i kerere ari mapunom ta faikengua benainga no "Epe beikeiyo!" duwapunga faname. Te ka i kerere "Kon i wanapune," duwapune. Te ka i kerere "Mapunom yo tonguai epe benapune," duwapune.*

17 No epe duwapunga ena iran no Yai Gumam gama akire di erowapungoro yokamai erowai tero furo kokonan nokapu muruwo benaime.*

4

1 Ena no surai Yai Gumam mapomdi tei moiro te Kirisito Yesu yaromi ari yokori moinga te goinga yokamai muruwo ipu si erowangua yaromi mapomdi tei ama moipuiye. Ena yaromi tokoi u mangi uro no ari kiapanom bei norowangua iran i na ka yoporam boiro epe di erowaiya firo!*

2 Ne gunom kam ari di mari de ero! Te "Ne ka dinga faimie," duwainga di ero! Te "Ne ka dinga faikemie," duwainga ama di ero! Ne kakom kakom ka di mari de ero! Ena ari yokamai kon kawom naro beinga bo te mapunom niki dongua ma dowaro beinga bo te denom minom erowai towaro beinga ne kakom kakom ka wira dire nuwi si erere moro!*

3 Ena ne erere moranba okome kamun gunom ka yo tekenangua umari nangoro ena ari yokamai ka mapunom yo tongua fikenaime. Fikenaimba yokamai nenen di fingamere dourom boiro ena ka nuwi si ereinga yokamai munmane unom boingoro ure yokamai "No kinanom ka epe firapune," di fingamere epe ka nuwi si erowaime.*

4 Te yokamai ka mapunom kawom dungua "Fikenapune," diro mounom wako tero te ka ta faikengua ka mapunom kasu i firaimie.*

5 Firaimba ne epe beikeyo! Tai kan muruwo umari fu erowangua kakom ne nomanenum fi niki dere beikenaro beinga ne denum minum bei kan iyo! Te tai ipun dongua fuka di erowangua kakom i ne yoporam boiro arere moro! Te ari yai opai Yai Gumam fi ki si towaro beinga ne ka mapunom di mari de ero! Te Yai Gumam ka mapunom kokonan i eronguamere ne epe kokonan i kawom bei moro!

6 Ena ne mora kanengai ari yokamai nuwi wain fera diro Yai Gumam fi mun ei teingamere epena na akinam i epe fera duwaro beingoro goraiye. Te na kokonanam ma dere naro benaikai kakom teina umie.*

7 Te Kirisito Yesu yaromi ka mapunom kokonan na narere "Ka mapunom kokonan i beyo!" di naronguamere epe na beiye. Ena epena na goraika kakom na fi ki si teika mapunom a ki siro moiye.*

8 Ena Ari Wanopanom yo tere no ipu si norowangua yaromi tokoi u mangi unangua kakom uro na yo tongua mapunom a ki sika meinam narowame. Te meinam i na towane narekename. Tamanume. Ari yokamai u mangi unangua denom minom mun firainga yokamai meinam i ama erowame.*

* **3:11:** Ap 13:50; 14:5, 19-20; Sam 34:19 * **3:12:** Mt 16:24; Yo 15:20; Ap 14:22 * **3:14:** 2 Ti 2:2 * **3:15:** Yo 5:39 * **3:16:** Ro 15:4; 2 Pi 1:21 * **3:17:** 2 Ti 2:21 * **4:1:** Ap 10:42; Ro 14:9-10 * **4:2:** Ap 20:20, 31 * **4:3:** 1 Ti 4:1; 2 Ti 1:13 * **4:4:** 1 Ti 4:7 * **4:6:** Fir 2:17 * **4:7:** 1 Ti 6:12 * **4:8:** 1 Ko 9:24-25; Rew 2:10

Ka koro koropane

9 Ena ne “Na moiki tei unaiye,” diro yoporam boiro kene kene eiro uwo!*
10 Te Demasi yaromi mangi tai mapunom i kuiam boingoro ena yaromi na ma de narere Tesaronaika tei fumie. Te Keresen yaromi “Na Yai Gumam gunom kam di mari dowaiye,” diro fu Garesia ikinom akainom fungoro te Taitasi yaromi fu Damesia ikinom akainom tei fume.*
11 Ena Luka yaromi towane na gere moipuiye. Ena na ka mapunom kokonan beika “Mako yaromi akire di narowangua faname,” di fika ena ne yaromi akire u na moiki tei ama wiro!*
12 Te na Taikiku yaromi awi deikoro Efesasi tei fume.*
13 Te ne “Unaiye,” di firangai na gai suna goi gai kui siro yai Kapa ikomdi Toroasi moingui tei ma deikai ire tei uwo! Te kam mapunom pepa suwo koropane te pepa ta kapu gamdi munom boinga dunguai ama ire uwo!*

14 Ena yai ta ain eken bengua yaromi kam Eresanda yaromi bei moiro na bei niki ori wom de naromie. Ena bei naronguamere epe Ari Wanopanom meina mokom bai towamie.*
15 Yaromi nonon kanom dupungai yoporam boire ime dongua te yaromi benguamere epe ne ama kan kenom beyo!

16 Koma kakom ka kori di nareinga kakom tei ari na gere ama arere moiro akire di nareinga yokamai moikeime. Tamanumie. Yokamai muruwo ma de narere fimie. Ena na Yai Gumam ka make ei towaikoro tarom beinga fi erekenamie.*
17 Te ari ka kori di nareimba Ari Wanopanom na gere moipuika yoporam boinguai na narongoro ena iran i na ka mapunom muruwo di mari deikoro ena ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai firaimie. Te yaromi “Kei ori moinguamere na si nekename,” dire akire di narome.*
18 Te Ari Wanopanom yaromi ari tai mapunom niki dongua na bei naroworo beingai kakom munmane akire di narowame. Te yaromi na nandiro ari kiapanom bei erongua akaiyom kamun akai tei na ei narowangoro ena na a gui nainangua faikename. Ena nonon yaromi kam kakom kakom akire di morapune. I kawom.

19 Ena yai Akuira te efem biyai Pirisira surai ne gere moinga na “Ne surai moi deipiro?” di ereiye. Te yai Onesifora ariyoma ikom tei moinga yokamai na “Ne yokamai moi deimio?” di ereiye.*
20 Te na Korin iki birom ori tei ma dere uka Eratusi yaromi Korin tei yo moimie. Te Tirofimasi yaromi nupi faingoro na yaromi ma de teikai Mairita tei moimie.*
21 Ena epena nimi sikengua kakom ne “Unaiye,” dire kene kene eire kua uwo! Nimi suwangua kakom ne unanga kon dikename. Ena te yai gan Yupura te Purena te Linusi te Kororia te ka mapunom arinoma muruwo “Ne moi denio?” di ereime.
22 Ena no Ari Wanopanom ure ne nomanenum suna tei morame. Te Yai Gumam ne yokamai bei nokapu de erowame. Mora epe.

* **4:9:** 2 Ti 1:4 * **4:10:** Kor 4:14; Tai 1:4 * **4:11:** Kor 4:14; Ap 15:37-39 * **4:12:** Ef 6:21-22 * **4:13:** Ap 20:6 * **4:14:** Sam 62:12; Ro 2:6; 1 Ti 1:20 * **4:16:** 2 Ti 1:15 * **4:17:** Ap 23:11; 27:23; Dan 6:22 * **4:19:** Ap 18:2-3; 2 Ti 1:16-17 * **4:20:** Ap 19:22; 20:4

Pauro Yaromi Ka Munom Ganom I Taitasi Yaromi Boi Tome

Taitasi yaromi Yura yai moikemba Pauro gunom kam di mari dongua firo Yesu fi ki si tere ena furo Pauro akire di tome. Ena okome Pauro bei moiro Taitasi awi Kiriti akai moirom bei engui tei dongoro ena furo ari fi ki si teinga yokamai kiapanom bei erome.

Ena Taitasi Kiriti tei moingua Pauro munom ganom i boi tome. Yaromi ari fi ki si teinga yokamai kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai gumanom boi erowangua ka mapunom boi tome. Te ari ka kasu nuwi si ereinga yokamai ka mapunom boi tome. Te Taitasi furo fi ki si teinga ari ka nuwi si erongua mapunom opon di tome. Te Pauro yaromi bei moiro ari fi ki si teinga yokamai konom yo tongua dourom borainga mapunom Taitasi opon di tome. Pauro ka epe Taitasi boi tome.

1 Na Pauro munom ganom i boiye. Na Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan moiro te na Yesu Kirisito nawi dongua fuka yai ta ama moiye.

Ena ari Yai Gumam gunom boi erongua yokamai fi ki si towaro beinga te yokamai ka mapunom kawom fire yo tere moraro beinga Yesu nawi dongoro fuiye.*

2 Na kokonan beika mapunom i epe: Yai Gumam kasu dikengua yaromi komariki man kamun bei eikengua kakom ka diro “Na ne yokamai kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga inainga erowaiye,” di guwo dungua no kan moipune.*

3 Ena yaromi nenen nou koi engua kakom kam mapunom i mari dome. Ta beire i mari dome? Yaromi no akire di norongua yaromi moiro “Na kanam mapunom ari di mari de ero!” epe di narome.

4 Ena na ka munom ganom i ne yai Taitasi boi ereiye. Te na gunom kam ne di mari de ereika ne fi ki si tenga na te ne gere surai ama fi ki si topunga ena ne na wanam kawom epemere moine. Ena “No nenom Yai Gumam te Kirisito Yesu no akire di norongua yaromi ne kanom fi erere wira di erere bei nokapu de erowaipire,” di fiye.*

Taitasi yaromi Kiriti tei moingua kokonan epe bename.

5 Ena na “Ne Kiriti ikinom akainom tei moingai kokonan koro koro muruwo faikenguai ne kenom benane. Te ne ari mokoinga Yai Gumam gama kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai iki birom ori gawo moinga gunom boi erere ‘Kokonan beiyo!’ di erowanie,” diro ne ema de ereiye. Ena na koma ka epe di ereiya tokoi firo:

6 Yai ori Yai Gumam gama kiapanom bei erongua yai ta epe moramie. Ari yai opai yaromi kam ka sikenaro beinga yaromi tai bei unanan dekenamie. Te yaromi efem biyai towane wom kau enamie. Te yaromi wam apom kui engua yokamai Yesu fi ki si tere te tai bei unanan deinga mapunom beikere te nenom manom surai kanom si dekenaimie.*

7 Ena yaromi Yai Gumam gama kiapanom bengua yaromi Yai Gumam kokonan benangua ena yaromi ari okonom muromdi tei tai bei unanan dekenamie. Te yaromi kou kou eikenamie. Te yaromi ama kene kene eiro dem miriyom api sikename. Te yaromi nuwi wain nero du dikename. Te yaromi ari kura kamui boi erekename. Te yaromi kongo mukom bo guwai gai munmane ama mun kankename.

8 Tamanume. Yaromi ari bam ta fakai wingai yokamai bei kan i erowamie. Te yaromi tai nokapu beinga mapunom i mun kanamie. Te yaromi inokore nokapu enanguai dourom boramie. Te yaromi yo tere moramie. Te yaromi Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna ka dungua dourom boramie. Te yaromi gam dinomdi te dem miriyomdi kiapam bei morame.

9 Te yaromi ka mapunom kawom na nuwi si teika ka mapunom irai a ki sire morame. Epe morangua ka mapunom kawom ari nuwi si erere denom minom bei erowai te erere te ari ka mapunom si deinga yokamai “Ka dinga faikeme,” diro ama opom di erowame.*

10 Ena ari yai opai munmane ka gore dikeinga yokamai moinga ena ne moiro ari Yai Gumam gama kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai gunom boi ero! Ka gore dikeinga yokamai fure ari mimi bei erere ka yo noromanga ka dime. Te ari “No ari fi ki si topunba no yokamai ganom guwo dinga mapunom ama dourom borapunga i faime,” dinga yokama ka gore dikeinga yokamai munmane moime.*

11 Yokamai “Kongo mukom inapune,” dire ka nuwi si erekenainga faingua ari ka nuwi si erere ena ari suwo koropane nenen moinga kanom muruwo bei niki de ereinga ena yokamai giranom fere dowangua faname.*

12 Te Kiriti ikinom akainom yai ta yaromi bun ka dungua yai moingua ama ka epe dume: “Kiriti ari yokamai kakom kakom

* **1:1:** Ro 1:1; 1 Ko 1:1 * **1:2:** Kor 1:27 * **1:4:** 2 Ko 8:23; Gar 2:3; 2 Ti 4:10; Ro 1:7 * **1:6:** 1 Ti 3:2-7; 2 Ti 2:24-26
* **1:9:** 2 Ti 4:3; Tai 2:1 * **1:10:** 1 Ti 4:7 * **1:11:** 2 Ti 3:6

kasu wanere dime. Te yokamai kapu biyom
mapunom niki dongua beingamere epe
ama beimie. Te yokamai yo morom moire
kopuna munmane ne moimie," epe dume.
13 Ka i dunguai kawom dume. Ena iran
ne fure "Yokamai Yai Gumam nokapu fi ki
si towaime," diro ka yoporam boire di ero!*
14 Te ne fure "Yokamai Yura ari ka ta ka ta
mapunom i kinanom ei koi dekenaime. Te
yokamai ari ka mapunom kawom mounom
wako teinga yokamai ka di deinga dourom
boikenaime," diro ka yoporam boiro ama di
ero!*
15 Te ari denom minom feke dongua yoka-
mai "Tai kan muruwo i nokapu dume,"
dimba ari denom minom dinepe dongua
Yesu fi ki si tekeinga yokamai "Tai kan mu-
ruwo i nokapu dikeme," epe dime. Ka-
wom, yokamai nomanenom te denom mi-
nom ama dinepe dome.*
16 Te yokamai "Nonon Yai Gumam fi ki si
topune," yo giranomdi epe dimba kon wan
moingai yokamai Yai Gumam mounom
wako teimie. Yokamai bei moiro Yai Gu-
mam giramdi gore dikere te tai mapunom
nokapu ta benainga i faikengua iran i Yai
Gumam niki ori wom de fi erome.*

2

Pauro "Ari yai opai muruwo ka epe nuwi si ero!" di tome

1 Ena ka mapunom towane fainguamere
epe ne ari ka nuwi si ero!*
2 Ena ne ari dumanom "Ne yokamai nuwi
wain gikengua nere du dikeiyo! Te ari
yokamai 'Ne yokamai ari nokapu moinie,'
duwaro beinga ne yokamai mapunom
nokapu beiyo! Te ne yokamai ganom
dinomdi te denom minomdi kiapam
nokapu beiyo! Te ne yokamai fi ki si teinga
mapunom te denom minom ari mun fi
ereinga mapunom te ka mapunom a ki
singa mapunom i muruwo yoporam boiro
bei moiyo!" diro ka nuwi si ero!
3 Te epemere ne opai dumanom yoka-
mai ama ka nuwi si ero! Ne furo "Ne
yokamai ama yo tere wan moiyo! Te ne
yokamai ari kanom ka sikeiyo! Te ne
yokamai nuwi wain gikengua munmane
nekeiyo! Tamanume. Ne yokamai ma-
punom nokapu opai koi yokamai kirawa si
ereiyo!" diro ka i nuwi si ero!*
4-5 Opai dumanom yokamai epe wom
morainga ena yokamai opai koi yokamai
winom biyai te gan kui einga yokamai
denom minom mun fi eroraro beinga te
yokamai nen inokore ei firaingai kiapam
nokapu benaro beinga te yo tere moraro
beinga te nenen ikinom kenom benaro
beinga te ari bei nokapu de erowaro beinga
te winom biyai giranom gore duwaro
beinga ka nuwi si erowaime. Ena opai koi
yokamai epe wom bei morainga ena ari
yokamai Yai Gumam kam mapunom i kam
ka sikenaimie.*
6 Ena ne opai dumanom ka di erengamere
epe ne gaima gako yokamai ka di ero!
Ena yokamai ama inokore einainga kiapam
nokapu benaro beinga ne ka nuwi si ero!
7 Te yokamai ne dowinum boraro beinga
ne tai kan muruwo nokapu dungua beyo!
Te ne ari ka nuwi si erenga ne denum
minum feke dongoro ka kawom wanere di
ero!*
8 Te ne "Ari yokamai na ka dika ka sike-
naime," diro ka fananguamere do! Ena
iran ne kianuma yokamai ka niki dongua di
narekenainga yokamai gai goiro naimie.*
9 Ena ne furo nuwi kokonan gan yokamai
ka epe nuwi si ero! Yokamai kiapanom bei
erongua ari ka ta ka ta muruwo dinga gira-
nom gore duwaime. Te yokamai kokonan
nokapu benainga kiapanom beinga yoka-
mai mun kanainga fanamie. Te yokamai ka
niki dongua kiapanom ari mokom baire di
erekenaime.*
10 Te yokamai kiapanom ari tainom
koro ama kunei ikenaimba kiapanom ari
"No tainom muruwo nuwi kokonan gan
okonomdi erowapungoro kiapam nokapu
benaime," duwaro beinga nuwi kokonan
gan kokonan nokapu inaimie. Yokamai
epe benainga ena ari yai opai muruwo "Yai
Gumam ari akire di norongua yaromi ka
nuwi si norongua ka i nokapu dume," epe
duwaimie.
11 Ena Yai Gumam "Ari yai opai kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwainga inaime," diro
ari bei nokapu de erongua mapunom ari
muruwo opom di erome.
12 Ena nonon yokamai "Yai Gumam
bei nokapu de norongua no Yai Gumam
mounom wako topunga tarom i ma dere
te mangi tai niki dongua tarom i ama ma
dopunie. Ena nonon mangi tawa moipungi
inokore ei fipunga kiapam beiro te yo tere
wan moiro Yai Gumam mapunom dourom
boipune," duwaro bepunga yaromi kirawa
si norome.*
13 Ena no mapunom i bei moipungi nonon
Yai Gumanom yoporam boingua akire di
norowangua yai, Yesu Kirisito, yaromi ker-
anom sungua ire u mari nangua kakom
suwi moipunie. Ena no "Yaromi kawom u

* **1:13:** 2 Ti 4:2 * **1:14:** 1 Ti 4:7 * **1:15:** Mt 15:11 * **1:16:** 2 Ti 3:5; 1 Yo 1:6; 2:4 * **2:1:** Tai 1:9 * **2:3:** 1 Ti 3:11 * **2:4-5:** Ef 5:22 * **2:7:** 1 Ti 4:12; 1 Pi 5:3 * **2:8:** 1 Pi 2:15 * **2:9:** 1 Ti 6:1; 1 Pi 2:18 * **2:12:** 1 Yo 2:16; Ef 1:4 * **2:13:** 1 Ko 1:7; Fir 3:20

mari namie," diro mora fipunga no kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwapunga inapune.*
14 Ena yaromi "No ari yokamai tai niki
dongua mapunom muruwo beikenaime,"
diro meina bai norere te "Na nanan ari-
nama denom minom feke wom dowain-
goro ena mapunom nokapu dungua mu-
ruwo benainga mun firaimie," ama diro goi
norome.*
15 Ena iran ne ka i di ereika ari kirawa
si ero! Te ne yoporam boiro ari denom
minom bei erowai te ero! Te ari niki
dongua mapunom benainga ne yoporam
boiro kura kam di ero! Ena ari yokamai
"Ne yai dikan moimie," dikenaro beinga ne
yoporam boiro ka di ero!*

3

Ari yokamai tai mapunom nokapu i erowai tere wan moraimie

1 Ena ne ari yai opai kiapanom benga
yokamai ka yoporam boiro "Ne yokamai ari
ori bo te ari kiapanom beinga yokamai ka
dinga gore dire nuwi kokonan bei ereiyo!
Te ne yokamai tai mapunom nokapu i mu-
ruwo kenom beire iyo!*
2 Te ne yokamai yai ta kam ka sikeiyo! Te
ne yokamai wira dinga mapunom ari bei
erere te yokoi ei ne ereiyo! Te ne yokamai
kakom kakom ari yokamai nomanenom
towane eire moiyo!" epe di ero!*
3 Ena komari nonon ama ka unanan
inokore ei fire ka mapunom fire dourom
boikepungoro te Satan kasu di norongoro
no kon unanan fupunie. Te nuwi kokonan
gan kiapam yai ka dungua dourom boin-
guamere epe nonon kuianom tai boi top-
unga tarom i te tai mun fi topunga tarom i
dourom boipune. Te nonon kakom kakom
ari yokamai bei niki de eropungoro te no
kuianom yokamai tainom boi eropunie. Te
ari yokamai nonon kianom bei noreingoro
te nonon bei moiro yokamai kianom bei
eropune.*
4 Epe moipunba Yai Gumam no akire di
norongua yaromi bei nokapu de norere
dem miriyom mun fi norongua mapunom
opom di norongua
5 ena no kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwapunga inaro bepunga yaromi akire di
norome. Te nonon yo tongua mapunom
bepunga akire di norekemba yaromi nenen
no kanom fi norongua akire di norome.
Yaromi no denom minom biyom si noron-
goro ena no koi u mari naro bepunga Yai
Gumam Murom Sumuna bei moiro akire di
norome.*
6 Te nonon Yesu Kirisito no akire di
norongua yaromi gama moipunga Yai Gu-
mam Murom Sumuna munmane wom ama
norome.*
7 Ena iran Yai Gumam yo morom bei
nokapu de norongua ena yaromi "No yo
tongua ari moimie," mora di mari dongua
ena no kakom kakom moi kuwom suwa-
punga kiapam moipunga inapunie.*
8 Na ka i di ereikai kawom diye.

Ena ari Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga yoka-
mai tai mapunom nokapu i yoporam boiro
benaro beinga ena na "Ne ari ka i yoporam
boiro di erowane," di fiye. Ena Yai Gumam
no ari yai opai muruwo akire di norowaro
bengua yaromi mapunom nokapu wom i
bei norome.
9 Mapunomdai faimba ari ka mapunom
ka unanan di ipo ka dinga yokamai te
ari awanoma yokamai kanom inokore eire
kura kam di ipo ka dinga yokamai te ari
Mose ka di guwo dungua kura kam di ipo ka
dinga yokamai moingi tei ma dere tongi fo!
Ari epe benainga i faikenangoro te no akire
di norekenamie.*
10 Te nenta bei moiro Yai Gumam gama foi
ei suwainga ena eken ta kakom bo kakom ta
suwo "Nemane," di to! Ena ka di towanga
fikenangoro ne yaromi mounum wako to!*
11 Ne mora firanga yaromi nomanem
faikengua u unanan fume. Yaromi biam
faingua kanere "Biam faingua faikemie,"
dumba beme.*

Ka suwo koropane

12 Ena kamun nimi suwangua kakom "Na
Nikopori iki birom ori tei moraiye," di fika
ena na Atema bo Taikiku ewi nen moingi tei
dowaikai ne fire u na moiki tei kene kene
eire uwo!*
13 Te yai ta ari ka kori dinga yokamai gi-
ranom moingua yaromi Sina te Aporo gere
surai kon bam ta naipika ne yoporam boiro
akire di ero! Te konmori tarom i surai ako
nekeipika ne akire di ero!*
14 Ena no ka mapunom arinoma wan
unanan moikenaro beimba yokamai
kakom kakom tai mapunom nokapu i beiro
furo ari tai kawom ako nekeinga yokamai
akire di erowaro beinga ne nenen ka nuwi
si ero!*
15 Ena yai opai muruwo na gere
moipunga yokamai "Ne moi denio?" di
ereimie. Te ari Yai Gumam fi ki si tere

* **2:14:** Gar 1:4; 1 Pi 2:9; Ef 2:10 * **2:15:** 1 Ti 4:12 * **3:1:** Ro 13:1-7; 1 Pi 2:13-14 * **3:2:** 2 Ti 2:23-25 * **3:3:** Ef 2:2; 5:8 * **3:5:** Yo 3:5-7; Ef 5:26; 2 Ti 1:9 * **3:6:** Ap 2:17-18 * **3:7:** Ro 3:24 * **3:9:** 2 Ti 2:14, 16, 23 * **3:10:** Mt 18:15-17; 2 Yo 1:10 * **3:11:** 1 Ti 6:3-5 * **3:12:** Ef 6:21-22 * **3:13:** Ap 18:24; 1 Ko 16:12 * **3:14:** Ef 4:28; Tai 2:14

te denom minom no mun fi noreinga “Ne yokamai moi deimio?” ne di ero!

Ena “Yai Gumam ne yokamai bei nokapu di erowamie,” di fiye. Mora epe.

Pauro Yaromi Bei Moiro Yai Ta Firemon Munom Ganom I Boi Tome

Firemon yaromi Korosi tei moiro tai ta ta munmane ako moiro te Yesu fi ki si tome. Yaromi nuwi kokonan gan ta i kam Onisima yaromi tai kunei nere Firemon moingui tei ma dere tongi fure Roma tei fume. Ena ari suwo koropane bei moiro Onisima okom akore kan iki fiasi deingoro ena Pauro ama kan iki tei moimie. Ena Pauro gunom kam di mari de tongoro Onisima nomanem si awa tere Yesu fi ki si tome.

Ena Pauro te Onisima ama yo moiro ena okome "Onisima furo Firemon moingui tei namie," diro munom ganom i Firemon boi tome. Pauro ka epe Firemon di tome: "Onisima unangua ena ne denum minum gore di to! Yaromi ne nuwi kokonan gan towane moikemba yaromi Yesu ama fi ki si tongua ena ne arinum ama moimie," epe di tome.

1 Na Pauro. Te nonon emenom Timoti gere no surai bei moiro munom ganom ya ne Firemon boi eropuiye. Koma na Kirisito Yesu kokonanom beika ena ari yokamai na nakire kan iki tei de nareime. Ena ne Firemon Yai Gumam kokonan ama benga te no surai denom minom ne mun fi erepuka ena munom ganom i boi eropuiye.*
2 Te no surai ama bei moiro nonon kepenom Apia oparomi te yai ta Akipa mapunom niki dongua kura boi tongua yaromi te ari yai opai "Yai Gumam kam firapune," diro ne ikinumdi tei kuku boinga yokamai munom ganom i ama boi eropuiye.*
3 Ena na ka make ei tere "O Yai Gumam, no yokamai aunom, ne te no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito bei moiro Firemon yaromi te ariyoma yokamai bei nokapu de erere te bei wira di ero!" epe diro ka make ei teiye.*

Pauro yaromi Firemon mun fi tome

4-5 Ena kakom kakom na fikai ne bei moire ari yai opai Yai Gumam gama yo tere moinga yokamai muruwo denum minum mun fi erere te ne Ari Wanopanum Yesu fi ki si tenga ena na ka make ei moika kakom kakom ne kanum dairo na Yai Gumanam yaromi mun fi teiye.*
6 Ena na moiro "Nonon yokamai Kirisito moingui tei moipunga tai kan nokapu wom muruwo ipunga tarom i ne kananie," diro ka make epe ei teiye: "Ne koro koro furo fi ki si tenga mapunom ari yai opai muruwo di mari de erowane," diro na ka make ei teiye.*
7 Kawom, na emenamyo, ne ari yo teinga yokamai denum minum mun fi erere te yokamai denom minom bei erowai te erenga ena na denam minam mun ori wom fika moko faimie.*

Pauro bei moiro nuwi kokonan gan ta Onisima ekurowangua kam Firemon mina wako tome

8 Ena na denam minam moko iwa fungua te na Kirisito si dauika ena na yoporam boiro "Ne tai mapunom ta fainguamere epe beyo!" epe duwaika i fanamba
9 te na ka epe duwaro kam fikeiye. Ena no surai denom minom towane towane mun fi eropuka na ka i wira diro ne di erowaiye. Kawom, na Pauro na yai dumanom eiro te na Kirisito Yesu kam di mari deika yarom kan faika na kam epe di erowaiye.*
10 Ena na bei moiro "Ne furo na wanam Onisima yaromi bei nokapu de to!" diro mina wakoro di ereiye. Na kan iki fairo yaromi gunom kam di teika ena yaromi fi ki si tongua na wanam epemere u mari fume.*
11 Te ne mora fingai yaromi kam i "Yaromi ari akire di erome," mapunom epe dumba koma yaromi kokonan beiro ne akire di erekeme. Te epena yaromi kokonan nokapu beiro na akire di naromie. Te okome yaromi uro ne ama akire di erowamie.
12 Ena epena na denam minam Onisima yaromi mun fi teipa na yaromi awi ne moingi tei de erowaiye.
13 Koma na furo gunom kam di mari deika ena yokamai na kan si nareingoro kan iki faiye. Ena na kan iki faika kakom tei na epe di fikai "Ne tawa moranga akire di narowanba ne tawa moikenga ena na Onisima yaromi ako moraikoro akire di narowangua faname," epe di fiye.*
14 Epe di fipa ne bei moire "O" duwangua ena na bei moiro yaromi ako ki si tekenaipa na bei moiro yaromi awi ne moingi tei dowaiye. Na ne yoporam boiro ka di erowaika ena ne "O" duwanga i faikenamba na di fikai ne bei moiro Onisima akire di towangua mapunom nokapu wom nenen firangamere epe benanga i fanamie.*
15 Te na di fikai Yai Gumam "Onisima yaromi okome kakom kakom uro ne moingi tei morame," di firo ena bei moiro yaromi awi dongoro u na moiki tei uro kakom gurom towane toka tawa moi naromie.
16 Ena kawom epena yaromi u ne moingi tei unangua yaromi koma nuwi kokonan

* **1:1:** Ef 3:1 * **1:2:** Kor 4:17; 2 Ti 2:3 * **1:3:** Gar 1:3 * **1:4-5:** Ro 1:8-9 * **1:6:** Fir 1:9; Kor 1:9 * **1:7:** 2 Ko 7:4 * **1:9:** Fmn 1:1 * **1:10:** 1 Ko 4:15; Kor 4:9 * **1:13:** Fir 2:30 * **1:14:** 2 Ko 9:7

gan moinguamere epe yo moikename. Tamanume. Yaromi tai mapunom i ime dere ena Yesu fi ki si tongua iran i epena no emenom ama kawom moingoro ena no denom minom yaromi towapunga fanamie. O, na nanan denam minam yaromi mun fi teipa te ne bei moiro "Yaromi na nuwi kokonanam gan moire te Ari Wanopanom fi ki si tongua na emenam ama moime," di fire ena ne denum minum yaromi fi moko iwa de towane.*

17 Ena ne na fi narowangai na ne gere Kirisito yaromi kokonanom kounom kounom bei morapuka ena ne bei moiro na nakukurowangamere epe Onisima yaromi unangua kukuro!

18 Te yaromi bei moiro tai ta ne mokom bai erekenangua ena yaromi kam i ma dere tokoi na kanam i enanga iran i na tai i ne mokom bai erowaiye.

19 Na Pauro na ka munom i na okonamdi tei boika dumie. Ena na nanan tai ne mokom bai erowaiye. Kawom ne fino? Koma na ne akire di ereika ena ne kakom kakom moi kuwom suwanga akaiyom inie. Te na kokonan epe bei ereika ne mokom bai narere akiro di narowanga i fanamba na ka i di erekenaiye. Ena epe mere Onisima yaromi furo ta ne mokom bai erekenangua i ama faname.*

20 Aiye, emenamyo, na di fikai ne na gere Ari Wanopanom yaromi moingui tei ama moipuka ena ne Onisima kukurowanga epemere na akire di narowane. Ena ne Kirisito kam dourom boinga bei moiro na denam minam bei erowai te naro!

21 Te na yoporam boiro di fikai "Ne na kanam i dourom boiro Onisima ekurowanie," diro na ka munom ganom i boi ereiye. Te na ama kanikai ne na kanam i dourom boranga te mapunom ta ama benanga i moko iwa name.

22 Ena na ka ta tokoi duwaiye. Ne yokamai muruwo Yai Gumam ka make ei teinga ena na "Ne moingi tei unaiye," di fika iran ne akai wauna tei kenom bei naro!*

Ka onam dumie

23 Ena yai ta Epafara "Ne moi denio?" di erome. Yaromi Kirisito Yesu gunom kam di mari dongua ena yokamai kan si teingoro na yaromi gere no surai kan iki tei faipuiye.*

24 Te na ari kokonan towane ipunga yokamai Mako te Aritaka te Demasi te Luka yokamai ama bei moiro "Ne moi denio?" di ereime.*

25 Ena na ka make eire "No Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito uro ne yokamai denom minom bei nokapu de erowame," diro ka make ei teiye. Na kanam mora epe.

* **1:16:** 1 Ti 6:2 * **1:19:** 1 Ko 16:21; Gar 6:11 * **1:22:** Fir 1:25; 2:24 * **1:23:** Kor 1:7; 4:12 * **1:24:** Kor 4:10, 14; 2 Ti 4:10-11

Yai Ta Bei Moiro Ipuru Ari Yokamai Munom Ganom I Boi Erome

Munom ganom i Yura ari fi ki si teinga yokamai kanom dume. Munom ganom kam i "Ipuru" dungua iran i no yokamai "Ipuru ari" dupune. Ena munom ganom i boingua yaromi kam fikepune.

Ena Yai Gumam kiama yokamai furo Ipuru ari fi ki si teinga yokamai bei niki de ereinga ena Ipuru ari "No Yesu konom ma dere koma Mose ka dungua dourom boipunga tokoi dourom borapune," dimba yai munom ganom i boingua yaromi bei moiro "Yesu konom i dourom boiyo!" di erome. Yesu yaromi uro goiro kon ta yaume. Kon i kon nokapu wom dungua ena dourom borainga i faime. Yai munom ganom i boingua yaromi "Ipuru ari mapunom i firaime," diro munom ganom i boi erome.

1 Komariki kakom kakom Yai Gumam bei moiro ka mapunom di mari deinga yokamai kam di erongoro ena yokamai furo no awanoma yokamai ka ta ka ta i di mari de ereime.

2 Di mari de ereimba epena man kamun gounangua kakom tei yaromi bei moiro wam ka i di tongoro yaromi ka i no yokamai di mari de norome. Te Yai Gumam bei moiro "Na wanam tai kan i muruwo kapakom daire kokonan bename," diro tai kan muruwo bei engua kokonan i okomdi ei tome. Te Yai Gumam bei moiro wam yaromi "Tai ta ta muruwo iname," diro gunom boi tome.*

3 Te Yai Gumam bau boingua keranom sunguamere epe yaromi wam bau boingua keranom sungua ama moime. Te Yai Gumam mapunom moinguamere epe wam yaromi Yai Gumam towane moime. Ena tai ta ta muruwo yo dungua wam yaromi bei moiro kam erowai tonguai diro "Tai ta ta muruwo i epe yo duwame," dungoro yo dume. Ena yaromi "Yai Gumam nonon yokamai bianom bepunga tarom i muruwo wom kore dowame," diro eri yoro bakomdi goingua kokonan bei gouro kamundi furo nem yoporam ori wom boingua kapakom moingui tei furo yaromi okom womdi tei ame dero moime. *

4 Iran i Yai Gumam bei moiro "Na wanam yo," di tongoro ena wam i kam i bei moiro Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan yokamai muruwo kanom ime de erome. Kawom, Yesu kam nuwi kokonan gan yokamai kanom ime de eronguamere epe Yesu yaromi mapunomom i nuwi kokonan gan yokamai mapunonom i ama muruwo ime de erome.*

Yai Gumam wam yaromi kamundi nuwi kokonan gan moinga yokamai ime de erome

5 Ena ta bengoro na bei moiro "Wam kam i Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan yokamai kanom ime de erome," epe diye? Yai Gumam yaromi furo kamundi nuwi kokonan gan ta "Ne na wanam moine. Epena na furo 'Na ne nenum moiye,' ari di ereiye," epe di tekeme. Te yaromi ama "Na ne nenum moraikoro te ne na wanam morane," epe di tekeme. Tamanume. Yaromi "Ne na wanam moinie," diro nenen wam towane di tome.*

6 Te kakom ta Yai Gumam bei moiro "Na wanam koma wom kui eika yaromi man boromdi tei awi dowaiye," diro ena "Na nuwi kokonan gan yokamai muruwo furo na wanam yaromi kam bawom duwaime," epe dume.*

7 Ena Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan yokamai kanom ta epe dume. "Kamun kai siro u koro koro funguamere epe na nuwi kokonan gan yokamai u koro koro fime. Te e dongua gainga dero tai ta ta muruwo donguamere epe na nuwi kokonan gan yokamai furo ari bei niki de ereime," epe dume.*

8 Ena nuwi kokonan gan yokamai furo nuwi kokonan towane bei moimba Yai Gumam bei moiro wam kam wayom epe di mari de tome: "Yai Gumam yo, kakom kakom ne ari kiapanom bei erowanie. Ne yo tongua mapunom akoro ena ari kiapanom nokapu bei morane.*

9 Te ne furo ari yo tongua mapunom nokapu beinga yokamai mun kanenba ari mapunom niki dongua bei moinga yokamai niki de fi erene. Ne epe moinga iran i na, ne Yai Gumanum, bei moiro 'Ne denum minum moko iwa nangoro mun ori wom fi morane,' diro gunom boi ereiye," epe di mari de tome.

10 Te yaromi ka ta ama epe wom di tome: "Ari Wanopanom yo, komariki mapunom boikepunga kakom tei ne furo mansinom bei eire te nenen okonumdi kamun ama bei ene.*

11 Ena tai kan muruwo bei enga i gounamba ne kakom kakom moi dere wo moranie. Te gai suna gorom enanguamere

* **1:2:** 1 Pi 1:10; Kor 1:16 * **1:3:** 2 Ko 4:4; Kor 1:15; Ip 8:1-2 * **1:4:** Fir 2:9 * **1:5:** Sam 2:7; 1 Kro 17:13; Ip 5:5
* **1:6:** Lk 2:13-14; Ro 8:29 * **1:7:** Sam 104:4 * **1:8:** Sam 45:6-7 * **1:10:** Sam 102:25-27

epe tai kan bei enga tarom i gorom epemere
fuka duwame.
12 Te yai ta gai gorom bun feire ma
donguamere epe ne tai kan bei enga
bun feire ma dowanie. Te ari gai finga
gorom kui sire fiasi deingamere epe tai
kan muruwo bei enga gounamba ne koma
moingamere epe epena ama moiro te
kakom kakom moi dere wo moranie. Te
ne ama goikenanie," epe dume.
13 Te yaromi nuwi kokonan gan ta ka ta
"Ne uro na okonam womdi ame do! Ne
tei moranga ena 'Ne kianuma yokamai ime
de erowanie,' diro yokamai ei goraiye," epe
di tekeme. Tamanume. Yaromi ka i wam
towane di tome.*
14 Ena kamundi nuwi kokonan gan yoka-
mai mapunom i tora dume? Nuwi kokonan
gan yokamai murom towane moime. Ena
yokamai Yai Gumam kokonan bei teingoro
ena yaromi "Ari yai opai fi ki si narere moi
kuwom suwainga inainga yokamai akire
di erowaiye," diro nuwi kokonan gan ewi
dongoro furo yokamai akire di ereime.*

2

*Yai Gumam ari akire di erongua ma-
punom i tai ori dumie*

1 Ena Yai Gumam wam yaromi yai ori
moingua iran i no yokamai "Ako sikena-
pune," diro Yesu ka di norongua dourom
boiro a ki siro wan morapune.
2 Komari Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan
yokamai uro ka di guwo dungua ari di
ereingoro ena yokamai ka i firo "I ka
kawom dume," dime. Ena yai ta ka i
dourom boikengua yaromi Yai Gumam "Ari
na kanam dourom boikenainga yokamai
meina niki dongua inaime," epe dungua i
imie.*
3 Ena komari ari yokamai meina epe in-
ainga te epena no yokamai bei moiro Yai
Gumam moi kuwom suwapunga norongua
mapunom i tai ori dungua i mounom wako
towapungai iran i Yai Gumam meina niki
ori wom dongua mokom bai norowame.
Yai Gumam no moi kuwom suwapunga
norongua kam i Ari Wanopanom bei moiro
ka i di mari dongoro ena ari ka i finga
yokamai u no yokamai moipungi tei uro "Ka
i kawom dume," diro di mari de noreime.*
4 Te Yai Gumam nenen ama bei moiro "No
yokamai 'Ka i kawom dume,' duwaime,"
diro ena tai gumam koi dungua i mari dere
te tai ta ta ori beiro te ari ganom nouro
dinga tarom ama beme. Te yaromi "Ari
yokamai na kokonanam benaime," diro ne-
nen inokore enguamere epe dourom boiro
Murom Sumuna boware munmane ari ei
erongua i ari yai opai towane towane
erome.*

*Yesu uro Yai Gumam moi kuwom
suwainga erongua konom ari opom di erome*

5 Ena nonon bei moiro epena ka dupun-
gai ari yokamai okome mapunom koi wan
morainga kam i dupunga mapunom i ne
yokamai fiyo! Yai Gumam bei moiro
nuwi kokonan gan yokamai "Ne yokamai
ari mapunom koi wan morainga yokamai
kiapanom bei moiyo!" epe di erekeme.
Tamanume.
6 Komari Yai Gumam kam mapunom ikai
tei yai ta epe di mari dome.
Yai Gumam yo, ari yokamai noromanga tai
moinga iran i ta bengoro kanom fi
erene? Te ari yokamai noromanga
tai moinga iran i ta bengoro ne kia-
panom bei erene?
7 Ena ne bei moiro ari bei enga kakom
gurom towane yokamai moingi oropo tei
moingoro te ne nuwi kokonan gan ganuma
yokamai teme iwa moime. Moimba te
okome ne ari yokamai akire di iwa dere
kanom akire dire
8 "Yokamai tai kan muruwo kiapam be-
naime," diro kokonan i erenie,
ka mapunom epe dume. Ena epemere Yai
Gumam "Ari yokamai tai kan muruwo ki-
apam benaime," epe dungua ena no yoka-
mai "Tai ta ta muruwo kiapam benapune,"
di fipunba epena no mora kanupunga no
ari yokamai tai kan i muruwo kiapam
beikepunie. Tamanumba *
9 te no yokamai kanupungai epena Yesu
yaromi tai kan muruwo kiapam bei
erome. Yaromi kakom gurom towane Yai
Gumam nuwi kokonan gan yokamai ime
de erekemba epena yaromi gam kipi ori
wom fire eri yoro bakomdi goingua Yai
Gumam bau boingua tere yaromi kam
akire di towaime. Yai Gumam "Na ari
yai opai muruwo yo morom bei nokapu
de erowaiye," dungua Yesu uro nonon
yokamai muruwo fi norero goi norome.*
10 Yai Gumam tai kan muruwo bei
eire kiapam bengua yaromi "Na wanam
aponam yokamai bau boingua erowaiye,"
diro bei moiro Yesu yaromi gam kipi
kokonan tongua i faime. Te Yesu yaromi
no yokamai akire di norere moi kuwom
suwapunga kapakom moiro ena gam kipi
kokonan ingua yo tongua yai u mari fume.
Tai mapunom i Yai Gumam bengua nonon
mora fipunie.*
11 Ena Yesu bei moiro no yokamai mu-
ruwo yo tongua mapunom norongua iran

* **1:13:** Sam 110:1 * **1:14:** Sam 91:11; Ap 12:7 * **2:2:** Gar 3:19 * **2:3:** Ip 10:29; 12:25 * **2:4:** Mk 16:20; 1 Ko 12:4, 11 * **2:8:** 1 Ko 15:24-26 * **2:9:** Fir 2:8-9 * **2:10:** Ip 5:8-9

Yesu te no yo tere moipunga yokamai gere
arinoma towane moipune. Iran i Yesu uro
"Na emenamao," di norere gai goikemie. *
12 Ena Yesu gai goikere emeroma yoka-
mai kanom epe dume.
"O, Yai Gumam yo, na uro ne kanumdi
na emenama yokamai di mari de
erowaiye. Te na furo ne ganuma
kuku boinga yokamai moingi suna
tei furo ne kanum akire duwaiye,"
epe dume.*
13 Te yaromi ka ta ama dume.
"Na bei moiro Yai Gumam fi ki si towaiye,"
epe dume. Epe diro ena ka ta tokoi dume.
"Yai Gumam bei moiro 'Ne na ganama
yokamai ne kiapanom bei naro!' di
narongua ena na te gama yokamai
gere tawa moipunie,"
epe dume.* *
14 Ena ari okome Yai Gumam gama u mari
nainga yokamai ganom dinom u mari fin-
gamere epe Yesu ama gam dinom u mari
fume. Ta bengoro yaromi gam dinom
u mari ume? Koma Satan yaromi bei
moiro ari goinga mapunom erongoro ena
Yesu uro gam dinom u mari uro "Na Sa-
tan suwaikoro ena yaromi yoporam boin-
guamom i gouname," diro goime.
15 Te ari yai opai mangi tawa moiro
goraingai mapunom kakom kakom kuri
fi moimba Yesu goiro ari goraingai kuri
fikenainga konom yaume.
16 Kawom, yaromi bei moiro Yai Gumam
nuwi kokonan gan yokamai kokonanom i
akire di erekemie. Tamanume. Yaromi bei
moiro Aparam fi ki si tonguamere epe no
fi ki si topunga yokamai sumuna akire di
noromie.*
17 Ena no yokamai towane akire di
norongua ena Yesu emeroma yokamai
moingamere epe u mari unangua faname.
Ena yaromi "Na fi mun ei teika yai ori moiro
ari kanom fi erere te na akinam fera di
erowaikoro ena Yai Gumam ari bianom
beinga i kore de erowame," diro gam dinom
u mari ume.*
18 Ena Satan yaromi uro Yesu ka kea ei
tongua kakom tei Yesu gam kipi kokonan
ama ingua iran i epena Satan uro no ari
yai opai ka kea ei norongua kakom tei Yesu
uro no yokamai akire di norongua kounom
moimie.

3

Yesu mapunom bengua i bei moiro Mose mapunom bengua i ime de tomie

1 Ena arinamao, Yai Gumam "Ne yokamai
kamundi tei moraime," diro unom boingua
ena ne yokamai yo tere moime. Ena ne
yokamai Yesu yaromi mapunom fi kenom
bei teiyo! Kawom, no yokamai bei moiro
yaromi Yai Gumam awi dongua fungua yai
moingua te fi mun ei tongua yai ori ama
moingua yaromi kam i di mari dopune.*
2 Ena yai ta Mose bei moiro Yai Gumam
gama kokonan nokapu bei eronguamere
epe Yai Gumam Yesu gunom boi tongoro
ena Yai Gumam giramdi tei dourom boiro
kokonan nokapu beme.*
3 Bemba yai ta iki kengua ari yokamai
kanere "Ikirai i nokapu dume," dimba yoka-
mai bei moiro iki kengua yaromi kam ka-
wom akire dime. Ena koma ari yokamai
Mose kam akire dimba epena yokamai iki
kengua yaromi kam akire dingamere epe
yokamai Yesu kam kawom akire duwainga
i faname.
4 Te iki kengua mapunom i tora mere
dume? Iki ta iki ta keinga ari yokamai
ikirai keimba Yai Gumam bei moiro tai ta ta
muruwo bei eme.
5 Te Mose yaromi furo Yai Gumam gi-
ramdi gore diro gama yokamai moingi suna
tei moiro Yai Gumam ka ta ka ta okome
duwangua kam i di mari dome. Epe
beiro yaromi nuwi kokonan Yai Gumam bei
tomba
6 Kirisito yaromi nuwi kokonan gan
moikeme. Yaromi Yai Gumam wam
moiro ena no gama yokamai yaromi ikom
epemere moipunga yokamai kiapanom bei
erome. Ena no yokamai fi ki si topunga
mapunom a ki suwapunga te "Yaromi bei
nokapu de norowame," diro fi ki supunga
mapunom i ama a ki suwapunga ena iran i
no yokamai Yai Gumam gama morapune.*

Ari Yai Gumam ka dungua si deinga kam

7 Ne yokamai fi ki si teinga mapunom a ki
siro Yai Gumam gama morainga ena iran ne
yokamai Murom Sumuna kam komariki di
erongua i fiyo! Yaromi ka i epe dume:
Epena kakom ne yokamai Yai Gumam gi-
ramdi firainga *
8 ena te ne yokamai denom minomdi si fere
de ki sikeiyo! Koma ne yokamai awanoma
yokamai furo ari moikeinga akaiyomdi tei
moiro "Yai Gumam yaromi i kawom akire di
norowambo?" diro kou kou mapunom eiro
denom minomdi si fere de ki singamere epe
ne yokamai denom minomdi si fere de ki
sikeiyo!*

* **2:11:** Mk 3:35; Yo 20:17 * **2:12:** Sam 22:22 * **2:13:** Ais 8:17-18 * **2:13:** Yo 12:31; 1 Yo 3:8; Rew 12:10 * **2:16:** Ais 41:8-9 * **2:17:** Fir 2:7; Ip 4:15; 1 Yo 2:2; 4:10 * **3:1:** Ip 4:14; 6:20; 7:26; 8:1; 9:11 * **3:2:** Nam 12:7 * **3:6:** Kor 1:23; Ip 3:14; 10:23 * **3:7:** Sam 95:7-11 * **3:8:** Eks 17:7; Nam 20:2-5

9 Kakom tei Yai Gumam epe dume: “Ne
yokamai awanoma yokamai noniki 40
moiro na tai muruwo beika kaningai ma
dero ‘Na kawom akire di norowambo?’ diro
mina wako nareimie.
10 Iran i na denam minam yokamai eriyom
moko erero ‘Kakom kakom yokamai denom
minom unanan fungoro te yokamai na ma-
punanam faingui tei wankeimie,’ epe diye.
11 Dipa yokamai wankeingoro na denam
minam eriyom mokongoro na okonam koi
mapunomdi dere ka kawom dire ‘Ena yoka-
mai uro na gere moiro ganom ei firainga
akaiyom kawom kunaime,’ epe diye,” Yai
Gumam epe dume,

Murom Sumuna yaromi epe dume.*

12 Ena iran, na arinamao, ne yokamai “No
yokamai moipungi suna tei nenta inokore
dinepe dongua eikere fi ki singa mapunom
i ma dekere Yai Gumam yokori moinguai
yaromi mouwom wako tekenamie,” diro
ena kan kenom beiyo!
13 Ena ne yokamai Yai Gumam mounom
wako tekenaimba ne yokamai “Yai ta uro
no yokamai moipungi suna tei nenta mimi
bei towangoro yaromi biam beire Yai Gu-
mam mouwom wako tekenamie,” diro ena
epena kakom yo moipunga kakom i ne
yokamai arinoma yokamai towane towane
ka nokapu di erere kakom kakom denom
minom bei erowai te ereiyo!
14 Ena no yokamai koma kakom fi ki
supunga ena epena ama nonon fi ki
supunga yoporam boiro ako ki suwapunga
te okome gorapunga kakom tei ama fi
ki suwapunga ako ki si morapunga ena
no yokamai te Kirisito gere towane wom
morapune.*
15 Kawom, Yai Gumam ka mapunom i epe
ama dungua:

Epena kakom ne yokamai Yai Gumam gi-
ramdi firainga denom minomdi si
fere de ki sikeiyo! Koma ne yokamai
awanoma yokamai kou kou eiro de-
nom minomdi si fere de ki singamere
epe ne yokamai denom minomdi koi
si fere de ki sikeiyo!

Ka mapunom epe dungua *
16 ena eramom Yai Gumam giramdi firo kou
kou eire yaromi kam i si deime? Ari Mose
gere Isipi man tei ma dero finga yokamai
muruwo kou kou eire Yai Gumam kam si
deime.*
17 Te noniki 40 fungoro Yai Gumam eramom
dem miriyom eriyom moko erome? Yaromi
ari yai opai bianom faingua yokamai dem
miriyom eriyom moko erongoro ena yoka-
mai goingoro ena yononom i ari moikeinga
akaiyom koro tei yo dume.*
18 Te Yai Gumam okom koi mapomdi dere
ka kawom diro “Ena yokamai uro na gere
moiro ganom ei firainga akaiyom kawom
kunaime,” diro eramom di erome? Ena
yaromi bei moiro ari yai opai kam i si
deinga yokamai ka i di eromie.*
19 Epemere nonon mora kanupunga yoka-
mai fi ki si tekeinga yokamai uro Yai Gu-
mam gere moiro ganom ei firainga akaiyom
kinaimie.

4

Ari yai opai Yai Gumam gama yokamai ganom ei firainga kam

1 Ena Yai Gumam ka di koi eiro “Ne yoka-
mai uro na gere iron morapune,” dunguai
yo dumia ena no yokamai kuri fire “Nonon
yokamai muruwo ako sikere ganom ei fi-
rapunga akaiyom ikai napune,” diro kan
kenom beiro morapune.
2 Te koma Isirae ari yokamai Yai Gumam
gunom kam fingamere epe no yokamai
epena moipunga Yai Gumam gunom kam
ama fipunie. Te Isirae ari yokamai ka i
fimba yokamai yo fire fi ki sikeinga ena
kam i akire di erekengua iran i no yokamai
“Kam i ako ki suwapune,” diro kan kenom
benapune.
3 Ena nonon yai opai fi ki supunga yoka-
mai fu ganom ei firapunga akaiyom ikai
koi napunie. Yai Gumam “Na denam
minam eriyom mokongoro okonam koi
maponamdi dero ka kawom dire ‘Ena yoka-
mai uro na gere moiro ganom ei firainga
akaiyom kawom kunaime,’ epe diye,” epe
di eronguamere epe nonon yokamai mora
fipunga ganom ei firapunga akaiyom i yo
dume. Yai Gumam man kamun mora bei
engua ena tai mapunom mapunom bengua
i mora bei goumba kam i ama yo dumie. *
4 Ena aro kakom okonom koro muruwo
koro towane Yai Gumam man kamun bei ei
goungua ena ka mapunom koi aro kakom
ta yo dungua kam epe dume: “Yai Gumam
kakom okonom koro muruwo koro ta koko-
nan bei gouro ena kakom ta gam ei fire
moime,” epe dumie.*
5 Ena ka mapunom koi ta ka i tokoi
di mari dere “Ari yokamai uro na gere
moiro ganom ei firainga akaiyom kawom
kunaime,” epe dumie. *
6 Iran i ari suwo koropane yokamai
ganom ei firainga akaiyom i naimba ari yai
opai komari Yai Gumam gunom kam finga
yokamai ka i gore dikeinga iran ikai tei
kinaime.

* **3:11:** Nam 14:21-23 * **3:14:** Ip 3:6 * **3:15:** Ip 3:7-8 * **3:16:** Nam 14:1-35 * **3:17:** 1 Ko 10:5, 10 * **3:18:** Ip 3:11 * **4:3:** Sam 95:11; Ip 3:11 * **4:4:** Yen 2:2 * **4:5:** Sam 95:11

7 Ena ari suwo koropane ganom ei fi-
rainga akaiyom naimba suwo koropane
ikai kinainga no mora fipunga Yai Gumam
bei moiro no yokamai ganom ei firapunga
akaiyom ikai napunga kakom ta nou kei
eiro “Epena kakom” kam daime. Koma
Isirae ari yokamai Isipi man tei ma dere
fingoro ena okome non iki munmane mora
fu dongua kakom tei Yai Gumam furo kam
i Dawiri di tongoro ena yaromi di mari
dome. Koma iwa kakom munom ganom
no yokamai Dawiri kam i mora boipunga
iran kam i tokoi fiyo! “Epena kakom ne
yokamai Yai Gumam giramdi firainga ena
denom minomdi fere de ki sikeiyo!” epe
dume.*
8 Ena komari kakom i Yasuwa yaromi bei
moiro Yai Gumam okom koiro ka di guwo
dunguamere epe Isirae ari endire ganom ei
firainga akaiyom ikai kingua iran i okome
Yai Gumam “Kakom ta ganom ei firainga
akaiyom i ikai naimie,” epe tokoi di erome.*
9 Ena nonon mora kanupunga ari yai
opai Yai Gumam gama yokamai ganom ei
firainga akaiyom i yo dumie.
10 Ena Yai Gumam nenen kokonanom i
bei gouro furo gam ei finguamere epe yai ta
furo gam ei firangua akaiyom i ikai nangua
yaromi nenen kokonanom i tei ma dere
gam ei firo morame.*
11 Koma Isirae ari yokamai bei moiro Yai
Gumam kam dungua gore dikeinga ena
ganom ei firainga akaiyom ikai kinga iran i
yokamai mapunom beingamere epe nonon
yokamai beikenapunba nonon yokamai
furo “Ganom ei firapunga akaiyom i ikai
napune,” diro yoporam boiro konom
dourom boiro napune.
12 Te Yai Gumam kam dungua mapunom
i tora dume? Yai Gumam yokori moin-
guamere epe kam i yoporam boiro dume.
Te sanupui ori i koro koro nonguai bei
moiro kene kene eiro gam dinom si gui
dumba Yai Gumam ka dungua i fu ari
kuianom nomanenomdi ikai koi furo si dou
di suwo domie. Ena kam i ikai furo yopo-
ram boiro ari inokore einga mapunom te
ari “Tai i inapune,” dinga mapunom i mari
dome.*
13 Ena no yokamai “Yai Gumam uro
tai mapunom mapunom bepunga kanke-
name,” diro eke dere you dowapunga i
faikemie. Kawom, Yai Gumam tai kan
muruwo okom muromdi kanungua ena
no tai bepunga di towapungoro fanambo
faikenambo yaromi ipu siro di mari de
norowangua iran i no yokamai yoporam
boiro ganom ei firapunga konom dourom
boiro napune.

Yesu yaromi fi mun ei tongua yai orinom moime

14 Ena iran Yai Gumam wam Yesu yaromi
uro no yokamai fi mun ei tongua yai orinom
moiro kamundi ikai tei funguai iran no fi
ki supunga di mari dopunga i ako ki suwa-
pune.*
15 Ta mere beiro ako ki suwapune? No
yokamai fi mun ei tongua yai orinom
yaromi no bianom faingua yokamai
kanom fi norongua moikemo? Tamanume.
Satan yaromi no yokamai ka kea ei
noronguamere epe yai orinom ka kea
ei tomba yaromi biam beikengua iran i
yaromi no yokamai kanom fi norome.*
16 Ena yaromi epe moingua no yokamai
yoporam boiro Yai Gumam moingui teina
tei napune. Te morapungoro ena tai ipun
dongua fuka di norowangua kakom i Yai
Gumam no kanom fi norere akire di norere
bei nokapu de norowame.*

5

1 Ena Yura ari fi mun ei teinga yai orinom
moingua mapunom i tora dume? Yura ari
yokamai bei moiro yai ta gunom boi tere
“Ne Yai Gumam kokonan beyo!” di teingoro
ena yaromi furo “No ari bianom bepune,”
di firo non sipsip fi mun ei teinga tarom Yai
Gumam tome.
2 Ena yaromi nomanem ama erowai
tekere biam ama bengua yaromi bei moiro
ari mapunom mapunom fikeinga Yai
Gumam konom ma deinga yokamai bei
wira di erere akire di erome.*
3 Yaromi bei moiro “Yai Gumam uro ari
yokamai bianom beinga kore de erowame,”
epe towane diro fi mun ei teinga tarom
Yai Gumam tomo? Ma deiyo! Yaromi no-
manem ama erowai tekere biam ama ben-
gua iran i yaromi “Yai Gumam uro nonon
yokamai muruwo bianom bepunga kore de
norowame,” epe diro fi mun ei teinga tarom
Yai Gumam tome.*
4 Te yai ta nenen “Na fi mun ei
teinga kokonan inaiye,” diro beikemie.
Tamanume. Yai Gumam kokonan i tome.
Komari Yai Gumam bei moiro Aron yaromi
uwom boiro fi mun ei teinga kokonan i
tonguamere epe Yai Gumam yai ta kokonan
i tome.*
5 Iran i epemere Kirisito yaromi bei moiro
nenen kam akire diro fi mun ei teinga koko-
nan ikemie. Tamanume. Yai Gumam bei
moiro “Ne fi mun ei teinga kokonan inanie,”

* **4:7:** Sam 95:7-8 * **4:8:** Yos 22:4 * **4:10:** Ip 4:4 * **4:12:** 1 Pi 1:23; Ef 6:17; Rew 1:16; Yo 12:48 * **4:14:** Ip 3:1; 10:23 * **4:15:** Ip 2:17 * **4:16:** Ip 10:19 * **5:2:** Ip 4:15 * **5:3:** Lew 9:7; 16:6 * **5:4:** Eks 28:1

diro Kirisito nenen gunom boi tere ka ta epe di tere:
"Ne na wanam moinie. Epena na furo 'Na ne nenum moiye,' ari di ereiye,"
epe di tome.*
6 Te Yai Gumam ka mapunom koi ta ka ta epe dume:
"Ne fi mun ei teinga kokonan inga ne kakom kakom inanie. Yai ta kam Mekisereki yaromi fi mun ei teinga kokonan bei moinguamere epe ne bei morane."
Yai Gumam wam epe di tome.*
7 Ena koma Yesu mangi tawa moingua kakom tei yaromi "Na goikenaika Yai Gumam akire di narowame," diro u ori wom boi tere kai munmane ama meire ka make ei tere yana di tongoro yaromi nenen kam akire di tekengua Yai Gumam giramdi gore dungua iran yaromi ka make ei tonguai Yai Gumam fi tome.*
8 Te Yesu yaromi Yai Gumam wam moimba Yai Gumam "Yaromi na kanam dika gore di firangua konom i kaname," diro ena gam kipi kokonan tome.
9 Ena Yesu Yai Gumam giramdi muruwo gore dungua ena yaromi ari akire di erowangua kapakom u mari ungoro ena ari yai opai bei moiro yaromi giramdi gore duwainga yokamai kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga inaime.
10 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro Mekisereki yaromi "Ne fi mun ei teinga kokonan inanie," diro gunom boi tonguamere epe Yai Gumam Yesu gunom boi tero fi mun ei teinga kokonan tomie.*

No yokamai ako sikenapunga kam

11 No yokamai Mekisereki kam munmane ne yokamai di erowapunba epena ne yokamai kinanom gi dungoro kene kene eire fi kun daikeinga no yokamai ganom kipi kokonan ori wom iro ka i di erowapune.
12 Te koma wom ne yokamai gunom kam mora finga ena epena kakom tei ne yokamai ka nuwi si ereinga ari morainga i fanamba tamanume. Ena yai ta uro ne yokamai Yai Gumam gunom kam koma wom finga i tokoi nuwi si erowangua i faname. Te gan gawo yokamai ami towane wom nero kopuna eriyom mokongua nekeingamere epe ne yokamai gunom kam koma wom finga tokoi firaime. Kawom, ne yokamai gan gawo epemere moimie.*
13 Te ari gan gawo moingamere epe moinga yokamai yo tongua mapunom kawom fikeime.
14 Fikeimba ari erowai tere kopuna eriyom mokongua neingamere epe moinga yokamai gunom kam muruwo fimie. Te yokamai kakom kakom inokore ei firo "Mapunom i niki dowambo nokapu duwambo firapune," diro fi kenom beiro mapunom i ipu suwaimie.*

6

1 Ena no ka mora kawom dupunga ena no yokamai Kirisito gunom kam koma fipunga kam i towane kakom kakom firapunga i faikename. Ena no yokamai "Gunom kam i muruwo yoporam boiro firapune," diro kipi kokonan ori benapunga firapune. Ena koma no yokamai nomanenom si awa tero gorapunga konom ma dopunga mapunom i te Yai Gumam fi ki si topunga mapunom i mora inokore ei fipunga iran i tokoi inokore ei fikenapune.
2 Te nuwi biyom singa kam i te ka mapunom ari ori bei moiro okonom ei ari binomdi kopu dero boware ereinga kam i te ari goinga tokoi arowainga kam i te Yai Gumam ari ipu si erowangua yokamai kakom kakom kan fai dere wo morainga kam i muruwo ama mora di fipunie. Ena iran no yokamai ka i tokoi fikenapunba ka ta ka ta firapunie.*
3 Te Yai Gumam "O" duwangua ena gunom kam i kam muruwo firapune.
4 Ena ta bengoro gunom kam i kam muruwo firapune? Fiyo! Ari gunom kam koma fimba okome yokamai fi ki singa ako sire kam i mounom wako towainga ena yokamai nomanenom si awa tere akai nokapu nainga i faikename. Yokamai koma Yai Gumam bau boingua ire te kamundi tai ta ta nokapu kanere te Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna tai erongua tarom i ire
5 te Yai Gumam kam i nokapu wom dungua ama fire te Yai Gumam tai ori yoporam boingua okome fuka duwangua kanere ena yokama tai i epe kanimba *
6 yokamai ako suwainga okome nomanenom si awa towainga konom dikeme. Tamanume. Ari yokamai Yai Gumam wam eri yoro bakomdi tei singamere epe yokamai wam sire te kam ka singa ena nomanenom si awa tere akai nokapu wom nainga faikenaro bemie.*
7 Ena na bei moiro "Yokamai fi ki singa ako sunguamere epe ne yokamai fi ki singa ako sikenaime," diro ka di boiro di erowaiye. Kakom munmane nimi si moiro nuwi fu mansinomdi ikai tei fungoro ena mansinom boromdi ari tai woingai nokapu wom fuka dungoro ena yokamai tai i iro neime. Yai Gumam i kanere mansinom i

* **5:5:** Ip 1:5 * **5:6:** Sam 110:4; Ip 6:20; 7:1, 17 * **5:7:** Lk 22:40-44; Fir 2:6-8 * **5:10:** Ip 5:6; 6:20 * **5:12:** 1 Ko 3:1-3 * **5:14:** Ro 16:19; Fir 1:10 * **6:2:** Ip 9:14 * **6:5:** 1 Pi 2:3 * **6:6:** Ip 10:26-29; 1 Yo 5:16

akire di tongoro ena kopuna nokapu wom
mokome.
8 Mokomba nimi si moiro nuwi fu mansi-
nomdi ikai tei fungoro ena mansinom
boromdi garom marom boiro korangua Yai
Gumam niki de firame. Mansinom i niki
dowangoro ena Yai Gumam bei niki de tero
fiasi dero gai dou duwame.*
9 Ena ne yokamao, no mun fi eropune.
Epena ka i ipun donguai ne yokamai di
eropunba no yokamai mora kanupunga ne
yokamai mapunom nokapu dourom bo-
raimie. No yokamai bei moiro "Ne yokamai
kon nokapu wanere Yai Gumam akire di
erowangua moi kuwom suwainga inaime,"
epe kawom di fipune.
10 Ne yokamai bei moiro yaromi gama
yo teinga yokamai akire di erere kokonan
nokapu bei ereinga ena ne yokamai Yai
Gumam denom minom mun fi teinga ma-
punom opom di teimie. Yai Gumam yo tere
moingua iran i bei nokapu de erowame.*
11 Ena ne yokamai mora kaningai Yai
Gumam ka di koi eiro "Na mapunom epe
bei erowaiye," dungoro ne yokamai fi ki si
tere "Yai Gumam mapunom bei norowan-
gua i inapune," diro kokonanom ori beiyo!
Epena kakom te okome kakom gounangua
kokonanom bei derewo bei derewo moiyo!
*
12 Ena ne yokamai kokonanom i wira diro
beikeiyo! Ari yokamai yoporam boiro Yai
Gumam fi ki si tere yaromi ka di koi engua
"Na mapunom epe bei erowaiye," di engua
ingamere epe ne yokamai yoporam boiro
Yai Gumam fi ki si towainga ena "Ne yoka-
mai Yai Gumam mapunom bei norowangua
i inaime," di fipune.

Yai Gumam ka di koi engua kawom fuka duwame

13 Ena komariki Yai Gumam furo yai ta
Aparam ka di koi ei tongua kakom tei Yai
Gumam "Na epe bei erowaiye," diro ka di
koi ei tome. Te yai ta bei moiro Yai Gumam
ime de towangua faikengua ena Yai Gumam
nenen kam dairo "Na kawom di ereiye," di
tome.
14 Ena yaromi ka epe di koi ei tome:
"Na boware ori wom ne kawom erere te
bei moiro ne gaunuma yokamai munmane
wom erowaiye," epe di tome.*
15 Ena epemere Aparam yoporam boiro
Yai Gumam ka dunguai kakom kakom
ako ki sire ena Yai Gumam ka di koi ei
tonguamere epe fuka dungoro ena Aparam
kanere imie.
16 Ena ari mangi tawa moinga yokamai
ka di koi eiro "Na epe benaiye," dinga ma-
punom i epe: Yai ta nenen kam daikenamba
yaromi furo "Na kawom di koi enaiye," diro
yai ori kam dairo "Na epe benaiye," diro
ka di koi ename. Ena kamom i erowai
towangoro yai ta "Kamom i ime dowaiye,"
diro benanguai giram i ipun dowamie.*
17 Te ari yokamai mapunom epe
beingamere epe Yai Gumam ka di koi eire
"Na epe benaiye," dume. Ena yaromi "Ari
yokamai 'Na ka di koi eire "Na epe bei
erowaiye," di enguamere epe inapune,' di
firaime," diro "Na epe bei erowaiye," diro
ka di koi ei erero nenen kam daime.
18 Ena Yai Gumam "Na epe benaiye," ka
diro nenen kam daingua te ka di koi ama
engua iran i ka ta tokoi dikenamie. Te
yaromi "Na epe benaiye," diro nenen kam
darangua kakom tei te ka di koi enangua
kakom tei yaromi ama kasu dikenamie. Ena
ka i kawom dungua no "Yai ta bei niki de
norekename," diro bu diro furo "Yai Gu-
mam tai epe norowangua i ako ki siro mora-
pune," diro Yai Gumam moingui teina tei
fupunga no yokamai denom minom moko
iwa fume.*
19 Ena Yai Gumam "Na epe bei erowaiye,"
di norongua iran no yokamai yoporam
boiro a ki supungoro no yokamai kuianom
ako ime sikeme. No yokamai Yai Gumam ka
dungua fi ki supunga ena fi mun ei teinga
ari ori fu fi mun ei teinga ikom akai yo
tongua koi funguamere epe epena no yoka-
mai Yai Gumam moingui tei fupune.
20 Te Yesu bei moiro "No yokamai akire
di erowaiye," diro Yai Gumam moingui tei
koma fume. Ena fi mun ei tongua yai ta
Mekisereki yaromi kokonan benguamere
epe Yesu ama u mari furo kakom kakom
fi mun ei tongua yai ori kokonanom moi
derewo moramie.*

7

Mekisereki yaromi fi mun ei tongua kokonan bengua kam

1 Ena na bei moiro Mekisereki kam
wayom di mari dowaiye. Yaromi iki birom
ori Serem yai ori beiro ari kiapam bei
ere moiro te yaromi Yai Gumam teme
iwa moingua yaromi fi mun ei tongua yai
moime. Te koma Aparam furo akai ta ari
mokoinga yokamai kura boi erero eiro
ena inako dero ikomdi naro fungoro ena
Mekisereki yaromi kon mori tei i mari dero
kanero boware guwo di tongoro *
2 ena Aparam bei moiro kura boingua
tarom i muruwo ipu siro okonom koro koro

* **6:8:** Yen 3:17-18 * **6:10:** Ip 10:32-34; 1 Ko 15:58 * **6:11:** Ip 3:14 * **6:14:** Yen 22:16-17 * **6:16:** Eks 22:10-11
* **6:18:** Nam 23:19; 1 Sam 15:29 * **6:20:** Lew 16:2-3, 12, 15; Ip 5:6 * **7:1:** Yen 14:17-20

muruwo beiro koro towane ta Mekisereki
tome. Ena Mekisereki yaromi kam i fira-
pune. Nonon awa towapunga mapunom
ta i epe: Yaromi yo tongua yai ori moime.
Te yaromi iki birom ori Serem yai ori ben-
gua ama moingua ena mapunom ta i epe:
Yaromi ari denom minom gore amine ei
erongua yai orinom moime.
3 Te Mekisereki nem mam te awama
yokamai kanom fikepune. Yai Gumam kam
mapunom yokamai kanom i mari dekeme.
Te yaromi kui neinga kakom te goingua
kakom i kam mapunom ama i mari dekeme.
Te Yai Gumam wam fi mun ei tongua koko-
nan kakom kakom bei moi derewo moin-
guamere epe Mekisereki fi mun ei tongoro
yaromi kakom kakom moi derewo moime.*
4 Ena ne yokamai fiyo! Mekisereki
yaromi yai ori wom moimie. Koma no
awanom Aparam ari kura boi erongua
kakom tei yaromi kura boingua tai kan
ingua tarom i iro ipu siro okonom koro koro
muruwo iro koro towane ta Mekisereki
tome. Tongua iran i Mekisereki yaromi yai
ori mokongua moiro Aparam ime de tome.
5 Te Mekisereki yaromi bei moiro Liwai
yaromi gama ama ime de erome. Liwai
yaromi gama yokamai bei furo bei furo fi
mun ei teinga kokonan imie. Ena Mose ka
di guwo dungua i epe Liwai gama di erome:
“Isirae ari yokamai bei moiro tainom i ipu
siro okonom koro koro muruwo iro koro
towane ta Yai Gumam towaime. Ena ne
yokamai ari tai i towainga tarom i ire a
kumo siyo!” epe di erome. Te Isirae
ari yokamai Liwai ariyoma gama moiro te
Aparam gama ama moimba Liwai gama
yokamai furo arinoma tainom koro towane
ta imie.*
6 Imba Mekisereki yaromi Liwai gam
moikemba te Aparam tarom iro ipu
siro okonom koro koro muruwo iro
koro towane ta Mekisereki tongoro ena
Mekisereki yaromi furo Aparam Yai
Gumam ka di koi engua inangua yaromi
boware tome.
7 Ena no yokamai mora kanupunga yai
boware tongua yaromi bei moiro boware
ingua yai ta bire ime de tome.
8 Ena Liwai gama fi mun ei teinga koko-
nan beinga yokamai Isirae ari tainom koro
ta iro yokamai mora goimba te Mekisereki
yaromi furo Aparam tainom koro ta ingua
ena ka mapunom i epe dume: “Yaromi
kakom kakom moi derewo morame,” i epe
dume.
9-10 Ena koma Aparam furo taiyom koro
ta iro Mekisereki tongua kakom i fi moiyo!
Aparam yaromi Liwai awam moingua ena
Aparam taiyom koro towane ta Mekisereki
tonguamere epe Liwai te gama yokamai
gere Aparam ipom engua moinga iran
yokamai ama tainom Mekisereki teime. Te
Liwai gama yokamai furo Isirae ari tainom
koro towane ta imba Liwai gama yokamai
tainom epemere Mekisereki teinga iran i no
mora kaunpunga Mekisereki yaromi yai ori
wom moime.
11 Ena komari Yai Gumam ka di guwo
dungua diro Mose tere ena “Liwai gama
yokamai fi mun ei teinga kokonan in-
aime,” di erongoro ena yokamai kokonan
i imie. Yokamai kokonan imba kokonan i
bei moiro ari kawom akire di erekengua
iran i Yai Gumam bei moiro “Yai ta uro
fi mun ei tongua kokonan ta iname,” diro
awi mangi dongoro u mari ume. Liwai
gama ta Aron yaromi fi mun ei tongua yai
moinguamere epe Yai Gumam awi dongua
yaromi moikemba yaromi furo Mekisereki
fi mun ei tongua yai moinguamere epe
moime.
12 Ena koma Liwai gama yokamai fi mun
ei teinga kokonan bei moiro bei moi wimba
epena mapunom i ma dopune. Ena fi mun
ei teinga mapunom i ma dere fi mun ei
tongua yai ta dourom boipunga iran ka
di guwo dungua koma dourom boipunga i
ama ma dere ka ta di guwo dungua dourom
boipune.
13 Ena fi mun ei tongua yai ta u mari
ungua mapunom i tora dume? Yaromi Li-
wai gam moikeinga ena Liwai fi mun ei
teinga kokonanom i ikere fu fi mun ei teinga
akaiyom tei ama kimie.
14 Tamanumie. Nonon yokamai mora
kanupunga Isirae wam ta yaromi kam Yura
dinga yaromi no Ari Wanopanom Yesu
awam moingoro te Mose yaromi bei moiro
Yura gama “Ne yokamai fi mun ei teinga
kokonan i inaime,” di erekeme.*

Mekisereki fi mun ei tongua kokonan benguamere epe Yesu kakom kakom beme

15 Ena Mekisereki u mari funguamere epe
fi mun ei tongua yai ta u mari fungua iran
i nonon yokamai ka di guwo dungua koma
dourom boipunga i goungua mapunom i
kawom fuka dungoro kanupunie.
16 Liwai gama yokamai fi mun ei teinga
kokonan inga Mose ka di guwo dungua
“Liwai gama fi mun ei teinga kokonan in-
aime,” dungua ena Liwai gama epe u mari
fimba Yesu yoporam boingua iran kakom
moi derewo morangua ena yaromi fi mun
ei tongua kokonan imie.
17 Yaromi fi mun ei tongua kokonan
inguamere epe Yai Gumam ka mapunom
epe di tome: “Ne kakom kakom fi mun

* **7:3:** Sam 110:4; Ip 7:15-17 * **7:5:** Nam 18:21 * **7:14:** Yen 49:10; Ais 11:1; Mt 2:6; Rew 5:5

ei tongua yai moi derewo moranie.
Mekisereki yaromi fi mun ei tongua
kokonan inguamere epe ne kokonan
inanie," epe di tome.*
18 Koma Mose ka di guwo dungua "Liwai
gama yokamai fi mun ei teinga kokonan
inaime," epe dungua i erowai tere nonon
akire di norekengua iran Yai Gumam bei
moiro ka i bei ma domie.
19 Te Mose "Ari yokamai yo tere
moraime," diro ka di guwo dungua ari
eromba ka i no ari yokamai muruwo akire
di norongua i faikeme. Faikengua ena Yai
Gumam bei moiro nonon yokamai yaromi
moingui teina tei napunga konom ta irau
noromie.*
20 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro "Yesu
yaromi fi mun ei tongua yai morame," diro
yo morom ka di koi eikeme. Tamanume.
Yaromi nenen kam dairo ka di koi emba
yaromi bei moiro ari fi mun ei teinga
kokonan koma inga yokamai "Ne yokamai
fi mun ei teinga kokonan inaimie," diro
nenen kam dairo ka di koi ei erekeme.
21 Ei erekemba Yesu fi mun ei tongua
kokonan ingua kakom tei Yai Gumam
nenen kam dairo okom koi mapomdi
dero ka kawom epe di tome: "Na ne Ari
Wanopanum moika ka di koi ei erere ena ka
i ma dero ka ta tokoi duwaika i faikename.
Ena ne fi mun ei tongua yai ta kakom kakom
moi derewo moranie," epe di tome.*
22 Ena Yai Gumam nenen kam dairo ka
di koi engua te Yesu furo fi mun ei tongua
kokonan ingua iran i Yai Gumam bei moiro
"Na Yesu awi mangi dowaiye," diro nenen
kam dairo nonon yokamai muruwo ka di
koi ei norongua kam i bei moiro Yai Gu-
mam nenen kam daingua Mose ka di koi ei
tongua kam i bire ime de tome.*
23 Ena na "Ne yokamai 'Yesu yaromi fi
mun ei tongua yai ta moime,' diro kawom
di firaime," diro ka ta duwaiya fiyo! Koma
Liwai gama fi mun ei teinga kokonan inga
kakom tei yai towane ta kokonan i iro goin-
goro ena yai ta kokonan i ime. Ena moi
furo mapunom epe beingoro ena fi mun ei
teinga ari munmane moimba
24 te Yesu kakom kakom moi derewo
moingua iran i yaromi fi mun ei tongua
kokonan kakom kakom imie.
25 Ena iran Yesu kokonan epe iro kakom
kakom moi derewo moiro Yai Gumam ka
make ei towangua iran i ari yokamai "Yesu
nondire Yai Gumam moingui tei uname,"
diro ena fi ki si towainga Yesu akire di
erowangoro yokamai kakom kakom moi
kuwom suwainga inaimie.*
26 Ena Yesu fi mun ei tongua yai ori moin-
gua iran nonon akire di noromie. Yaromi
yo tongua moiro te tai niki dongua muruwo
beikeme. Yaromi dem miriyom koi feke
domie. Yaromi furo ari bianom beinga
yokamai gore dire si dauwi erekengua iran
Yai Gumam akire kamundi teme wom iwa
fume.*
27 Te koma Liwai gama fi mun ei tongua
ari ori yokamai "Yai Gumam no yokamai
bianom fainguai kore dowame," diro aro
kakom kakom fi mun ei tongua tarom Yai
Gumam tome. Tere ena bei moiro "Yai Gu-
mam ari yai opai muruwo bianom fainguai
kore dowame," diro tokoi fi mun ei tongua
tarom Yai Gumam tomba Yesu kokonan i
epe beikeme. Tamanume. Yaromi eken
towane kakom tei "Yai Gumam nonon ari
yai opai muruwo bianom fainguai kore
dowame," diro nenen Yai Gumam tero goi
norome.*
28 Te Liwai gama fi mun ei teinga ari
ori gunom boi erongua mapunom i epe:
Mose ka di guwo dunguamere epe yokamai
gunom boi eromba yokamai ama bianom
beinga ari moimie. Moimba okome Yai
Gumam nenen kam dairo okom koi dero
"Wanamyo, ne fi mun ei tongua kokonan
inanie," di tero gunom boi tongoro ena Yesu
yo tero moiro kakom kakom moi derewo
morame.*

8

*Yesu yaromi ari fi mun ei teinga yai ori-
nom moime*

1 Ena na koma ka di ereika mapunom i
tokoi ne yokamai di erowaiya fiyo! Nonon fi
mun ei tongua yai orinom Yesu moiro furo
Yai Gumam yai nokapu wom moingui tei
furo okom womdi tei ame dere moime.*
2 Ena mangi tawa fi mun ei teinga iki
ori akaiyom wauna ikai dunguamere epe
kamundi tei Yai Gumam akaiyom dun-
gua akaiyomdi tei Yesu moiro kokonanom
beme. Ena ikirai kamundi tei dungui tei Yai
Gumam kawom moime. Yai ta iki keikeme.
Tamanume. Nonon Ari Wanopanom nenen
keme.
3 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro "Ne yokamai
muruwo fi mun ei teinga tarom te boware
faingua tarom ire narowaime," diro fi mun
ei teinga ari mokoinga yokamai gunom boi
erongoro ena nonon fi mun ei tongua yai
orinom Yesu furo tai towane ta Yai Gumam
tongua faime.
4 Ena Mose ka di guwo dunguamere epe
fi mun ei teinga ari mansinomdi tei moinga

* **7:17:** Sam 110:4 * **7:19:** Ro 8:3-4; Gar 2:16 * **7:21:** Sam 110:4 * **7:22:** Ip 8:6; 12:24 * **7:25:** Ro 8:34; 1 Yo 2:1 * **7:26:** Ip 3:1; 4:15 * **7:27:** Ip 5:3; 10:10; Ef 5:2 * **7:28:** Ip 5:1-2, 9 * **8:1:** Ip 1:3; 3:1; 10:12; 12:2

yokamai furo fi mun ei teinga tarom i Yai
Gumam mora teinga iran Yesu mansinomdi
tawa morangua kakom tei yaromi fi mun ei
tongua kokonan beikenamba te yaromi ka-
mundi tei moiro kokonanom i epena beme.
5 Te kamundi iki akai tei dunguamere epe
fi mun ei teinga ikom i dume. Ena yokamai
fi mun ei teinga ikom keinga kakom tei
yokamai kamundi iki dungua i kuiam bei
einga iran i koma Mose "Na gai sel iro fi mun
ei teinga iki gawo kenaiye," di moingua
kakom tei Yai Gumam uro "Koma na ne gere
kopu tei moipuka 'Ne iki epe keyo!' di erere
opom di erekamere epe kawom keyo!" epe
di tome.*
6 Ena fi mun ei teinga ari mansinomdi tei
moinga yokamai kokonan i epe bei moimba
Yesu fi mun ei tongua kokonan bengua i
yokamai kokonanom ime de eromie. Epe-
mere Yai Gumam ka ta koi gowa si eiro "Na
ari yai opai epe bei erowaiye," dungoro ena
Yesu suna tei moiro Yai Gumam "Benaiye,"
epe dungua kam "Mukom faname," diro
kokonan beme. Kawom, Yai Gumam ka ta
koi gowa si engua kam i bei moiro ka koma
gowa si engua kam i muruwo bire ime de
eromie. Ena Yai Gumam gama ka ta koi
gowa si ei erongua kam i bei moiro koma ka
gowa si eiro Mose ka di guwo di tongua kam
i ime de tomie.*
7 Ena komari Yai Gumam "Na Isirae ari
yokamai bei nokapu de erowaiye," diro ena
ka di koi ei erome. Ena ka di koi engua bei
moiro Isirae ari akire di erowangua ena Yai
Gumam okome ka ta di koi engua tokoi di
erekenamba ka koma di koi engua kam i ari
akire di erekeme.
8 Ena yokamai mapunom niki dongua
beingai Yai Gumam kanere ka epe dume:

Na Ari Wanopanom ka epe duwaiye:
"Okome kakom unangua na bei
moiro ka ta koi gowa si eiro Isirae ari
te Yura ari gere tokoi di erowaiye.*

9 Koma na bei moiro yokamai awanoma ka
gowa si ei ereikamere epe okome ka ta koi
gowa si ei erekenaiye. Tamanume. Koma
na furo yokamai awanoma okonomdi
akore endiro furo Isipi man tei ma deipa
yokamai na ka gowa si eika dourom
boikeinga ena na yokamai mounam wako
ereiye," na Ari Wanopanom epe diye.
10 Ena iran ka ta duwaiye: "Ena okome
kakom i na bei moiro ka ta koi gowa si eiro
tokoi Isirae ari yokamai epe di erowaiye:
'Na ka di guwo di ereika ne yokamai no-
manenom ikai tei de erowaiye. Te na ka
di guwo dika ne yokamai denom minom
ikai koi munom ganom boi erowaiye,' epe
di erowaiye. Iran i na uro yokamai Yai
Gumanom moraikoro te yai opai yokamai
na ganama moraime. *
11 Ena ari yai opai ori gawo muruwo na
i kan kun darainga iran i yai ta furo ei
nongua yai ta 'Ne Ari Wanopanom kan kun
daro!' di tekename. Bo te yai ta furo
emerom ta 'Ne Ari Wanopanom kan kun
daro!' ama di tekename. Ari yai opai mu-
ruwo mora na kan kun daraime.
12 Ena na bei moiro yokamai mapunom
niki dongua benainga muruwo kore de
erowaiye. Te yokamai bianom fanan-
guai na tokoi inokore ei fikenaiye," Ari
Wanopanom ka epe di erome.

Yai Gumam epe dume.*

13 Ena Ari Wanopanom yaromi "Ka ta koi
di koi engua tokoi di erowaiye," epe dun-
gua ena ka di koi engua koma dungua ka i
gorom eme. Ena ka gorom i muruwo i kene
kene eire gouname.

9

*Ari mangi tei moiro fi mun ei teinga koko-
nanom beinga kam*

1 Ena komari Yai Gumam "Isirae ari yoka-
mai na kanam akire duwaime," diro ka
koma di koi engua kam i di mari de erome.
Te yokamai ama bei moiro mansinomdi tei
fi mun ei teinga ikom keime.*
2 Ena yokamai gai sel ire fi mun ei teinga
ikom irai keire ena kori te wauna i surai bei
eime. Ena iki kori bei eingi tei kewa kakom
kakom de derewo dungui tei te boi ta i ama
ikai tei dungua te kaime dori ari Yai Gumam
teinga kaime doriyom i ama ikai tei dume.
Ena iki kori i ari yokamai kam daingai akai
yo tonguai diro kam daimie.*
3 Te fi mun ei teinga iki wauna ama dume.
Ena iki kori te wauna suna tei akai ori gai
oriwom koi eme. Te iki kori gumamdi tei gai
gawo toka koi emba suna tei gai oriwom i
koi emie. Ena yokamai iki wauna kam dain-
gai akai yo wom tongua diro kam daimie.*
4 Ena tora tai ta ta iki wauna ikai tei
dume? Ari tai kipom sungua gainga boiyom
i ikai tei dume. Yokamai kongo gol ire gaire
boi i bui teime. Te koma Yai Gumam bei
moiro ka gowa si eiro Mose ka di guwo
dungua erere kongo surai ka i boingua ena
yokamai kongo i ire Yai Gumam ka gowa
si engua paus minomdi ikai tei eime. Te
yokamai kongo gol ama ire gaire paus on-
amdi koro koro muruwo ama bui teime.
Ena paus i iki wauna ikai tei ama dume.
Te koma Isirae ari yokamai ari moikeinga
akaiyom tei moinga Yai Gumam kopuna

* **8:5:** Eks 25:40; Kor 2:17; Ip 9:23 * **8:6:** 2 Ko 3:6; Ip 7:22; 9:15 * **8:8:** Yer 31:31-34 * **8:10:** Ip 10:16 * **8:12:** Ip 10:17 * **9:1:** Eks 26:1-30 * **9:2:** Eks 25:23-40 * **9:3:** Eks 26:31-33

neinga i kam mana diro dainga erome. Ena yokamai kongo gol ire kowi ta beire mana koropane ire kowi minomdi ikai tei eiro iro paus minomdi ikai tei eime. Te koma yai ori Aron yaromi goropo akongua eri arom sungua ena yokamai goropo irai ire paus minomdi ikai tei ama eime.*

5 Ena yokamai eri ire kamundi nuwi kokonan gan surai i kam seropim diro dainga kuiam beire paus boromdi kopu tei eingoro surai ariro tei dumie. Ena gan surai Yai Gumam keranom sungua bau boinguamom i i mari deipire. Ena gan surai koinom si gi dipika oropo tei ari yokamai "No bianom bepunga ari moime," di firo uro kapu non yokamai akinom fera di deinga akaiyom tei dume. Ena epena "Ka dika mapunom muruwo di erowaiye," dipa na kounom moikeiye.*

6 Ena yokamai tai epe mora kenom beinga ena fi mun ei teinga ari yokamai fu iki kori ikai tei furo kakom kakom nenen kokonanom beimie.*

7 Epe beiro ena yokamai iki wauna ikai tei kimie. Tamanume. Fi mun ei tongua yai ori towane ikai tei fume. Yaromi kakom kakom ikai kimba noniki towane goungua aro kakom towane ikai furo kakom kakom i epe beme. Ena iki wauna ikai tei nangua kakom yaromi "Na bianom bengua kankeika te Isirae ari yokamai bianom beinga kankeinga inokore ei teiye," diro non sipsip siro akiyom iro ikai tei fume.*

8 Ena yokamai mapunom epe beinga iran Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna bei moiro mapunom epe i mari de norome. Fi mun ei teinga ikom sel i yo dungua kakom tei ena nonon u Yai Gumam moingui tei napunga konom i dikeme.*

9 Ena yokamai koma bei moiro mapunom i beinga i kuiam dungoro nonon yokamai epena moipunga firapune. Yokamai non sipsip sire Yai Gumam fi mun ei teimba yokamai denom minom kenom bei nokapu de erekenangoro te yokamai ama u nokapu nainga faikeme.*

10 Ena yokamai "No denom minom u nokapu namie," diro tora mapunom dourom boime? Yokamai kua kopuna di go diro te nuwi di go dire te ganom dinom biyom singa mapunom epe dourom boimba yokamai denom minom akire di tekeme. Tai epe beinga i ganom dinom tai dungoro ena Yai Gumam ka ta koi di guwo dungua di mari dowangua kakom tei ka di guwo dungua komari di engua i gouname.*

Kirisito yaromi nenen akiyom iro ari erongua kam

11 Ena epena Kirisito mora uro nonon fi mun ei tongua yai orinom moiro tai kan nokapu mora i mari dongua tarom i norome. Ena yaromi fi mun ei tongua kokonan bengua Yura ari nenen fi mun ei teinga iki keire ikai fure kokonan beingamere epe yaromi beikeme. Tamanume. Yaromi furo ari fi mun ei teinga iki keikeinga iki nokapu wom dungua te iki ama mangi tei dikengua nenen ikomdi ikai tei fure kokonan bei moime.*

12 Ena fi mun ei teinga ari ori fi mun ei teinga iki wauna yo ori wom tongua akaiyom tei fingamere epe Kirisito kamundi yo ori wom tongua akaiyom mora fume. Te yaromi non meme akiyom bo te non burumakau gam ta akiyom iro yo ori wom tongua akaiyom koi kimie. Tamanume. Yaromi nenen akiyom i iro eken towane kakom tei ikai furo yaromi nonon kakom kakom moi kuwom suwapunga bei norome.*

13 Te Mose ka di guwo dungua kam i bei moiro "Ari suwo koropane mapunom niki dongua beinga yokamai Yai Gumam moingui tei nainga faikename," epe di mari dongua ena fi mun ei teinga ari yokamai bei moiro non meme akiyom iro bo te non burumakau akiyom iro bo te non burumakau gam iro e dongui tei muruwo gainga eri muku iro ari dinepe deinga yokamai ganomdi fera sire bui erowaingoro ena yokamai fu Yai Gumam moingui tei nainga i fanamba *

14 te Kirisito yaromi akiyom i iro bei moiro yokamai kokonan beinga ime de eromie. Ena Yai Gumam Muromom Sumuna moi derewo moingua yaromi bei moiro yoporam boingua Kirisito tongua ena yaromi nenen dem miriyom Yai Gumam tero kounom moime. Ena yaromi "No yokamai Yai Gumam yokori moingua yaromi nuwi kokonan bei towaime," diro nenen akiyom fera di norongoro iran i no yokamai mapunom niki dongua guwom akai konom ma dowapunga ena yaromi no yokamai nomanenom i bei kenom bei towame.*

15 Ena Kirisito kokonan epe bei norongua yaromi "No Yai Gumam unom boi norongua yokamai kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga inaime," diro bei moiro suna yai moi norero ka ta koi di koi engua norome. Ena Kirisito "Yai Gumam bei moiro nonon yokamai Mose ka di guwo dungua si dere

* **9:4:** Eks 16:33; 25:10-16; 30:1-6 * **9:5:** Eks 25:18-22 * **9:6:** Nam 18:2-6 * **9:7:** Eks 30:10 * **9:8:** Ip 10:19-20 * **9:9:** Ip 10:1-2 * **9:10:** Nam 19:11-13; Lew 11:2, 25; 15:18 * **9:11:** Ip 3:1; 10:1 * **9:12:** Ef 1:7-8 * **9:13:** Lew 16:3, 14-16; Nam 19:9, 17-19; Ip 10:4 * **9:14:** 1 Pi 1:18-19; 1 Yo 1:7 * **9:15:** 1 Ti 2:5; Ip 8:6

bianom bepunga i kore dowame," diro goi
norero ka ta koi di koi eme.*
16 Ena ka di koi engua mapunom di
erowaiya fiyo! Yai ta munom ganom boiro
"Na goraika kakom tei guwai gainam epe-
mere ari ereiyo!" diro ka di koi engua iran
i yokamai yaromi gorangua kanere guwai
gaiyom ipu si erowainga i faname.
17 I fanamba yaromi yokori morangua
kakom tei kam di koi engua i yoporam
boikenamie. Ena yaromi gorangua kam di
koi engua i mukom fanamie.
18 Ari yokamai mapunom epe beinga iran
i Yai Gumam koma ka di koi engua kakom
tei yokamai "Kam i di koi engua i yopo-
ram borame," diro non burumakau ta siro
akiyom fera di deime.
19 Ena Mose furo ka di guwo dungua
muruwo ari yai opai muruwo mora di
mari de eronguai yaromi non burumakau
gam yokamai siro akinom iro nuwi gere i
towane dero awa mawa tero te non sipsip
wiyom kou daingua i ama iro eri hisop
yokamdi tei dauro akinom i su guiro akire
diro ena munom ganom boingua boromdi
furai si dere te ari yai opai ama furai si
ganomdi dere
20 ena yaromi "Na 'Yai Gumam ka epena
di koi engua i yoporam borame,' diro aki-
nom ya iro ne yokamai furai si ganomdi
de ereiye. Ena Yai Gumam 'Ne yokamai ka
dikai dourom boiyo!' dume," epe di erome.
*
21 Te Mose yaromi akinom ari furai si
ganomdi de eronguamere epe yaromi aki-
nom ama iro fi mun ei teinga ikom te fi mun
ei teinga tarom ikai koi dungua ama furai si
dome.*
22 Kawom, tai ta ta muruwo dinepe
dongua iran yokamai "Tarom i u nokapu
wom name," diro ka di guwo dungua
dourom boiro aki iro tarom boromdi furai
si deime. Te yokamai aki fera di dekenainga
ena Yai Gumam yokamai bianom faingua
kore de erekename.*

Kirisito nenen akiyom fera diro ari bianom beinga kore domie

23 Ena yokamai bei moiro fi mun ei
teinga tarom muruwo epe biyom singoro
u nokapu wom fume. Te tarom i kamundi
tai kuiam towane dungua iran tai kamundi
iwa dungua tarom i kawom ime de tongoro
ena Kirisito "Kamundi tei tai i u nokapu
wom namie," diro nenen akiyom fera di
dome.*
24 Te ari bei moiro kamundi akai iwa
inokore ei tere fi mun ei teinga ikom mangi
tei keimie. Ena Kirisito furo yokamai fi
mun ei teinga okonomdi keinga ikom ikai
tei kimie. Tamanumie. Yaromi kamundi
kawom fure epena Yai Gumam mapomdi
tei u mari furo nonon yokamai kokonan bei
nore moimie.*
25 Te Yura ari fi mun ei teinga yai orinom
bei moiro non sipsip ta sire akiyom towane
koire ire fi mun ei teinga iki wauna yo
ori wom tongua dungui tei fume. Yaromi
noniki kakom kakom epe beiro ikai fumba
Kirisito kakom eken towane wom akiyom
fera di dere kamundi tei fume.
26 Kawom, Yura ari fi mun ei teinga
yai orinom noniki kakom kakom ikai fun-
guamere epe Kirisito ama epe benangua
ena Yai Gumam man kamun bei engua
kakom tei Kirisito mapunom boiro goiro
moi uro te epena kakom i ama goimba
tamanume. Ena epena kakom gounaro
benanguai kakom Kirisito eken towane
kakom ako mangi uro "Na ari yai opai
bianom faingua kore dowaiye," diro nenen
akiyom fera di dome.
27 Ari yai opai muruwo eken towane
kakom tei gorainga ena okome Yai Gumam
ka kori di erere ipu si erowanguamere epe
*
28 Kirisito eken towane wom goime.
Yaromi "Na ari yai opai munmane bianom
faingua kore dowaiye," diro nenen akiyom
fera di dome. Ena okome yaromi tokoi
ako mangi unangua kakom "Na ari
bianom fanangua kore dowaiye," diro
kuname. Tamanume. Yaromi "Ari yai opai
muruwo na tokoi unaika kakom kiapam bei
morainga yokamai endiro kakom kakom
moi kuwom suwainga erowaiye," diro tokoi
ako mangi uname.*

10

1 Ena no yokamai mora kanupunga Mose
ka di guwo dungua i bei moiro tai ta ta ka-
mundi tei dungua tarom i kawom dungua
opom di norekeme. Tamanume. Mose ka
di guwo dungua i bei moiro Kirisito okome
uro bei nokapu de norowangua mapunom
i opom di norome. Ena fi mun ei teinga ari
mokoinga yokamai furo Mose ka di guwo
dungua dourom boiro "No yokamai bianom
bepunga inokore ei topune," diro noniki
kakom kakom non sipsip ta siro akiyom
iro fu fi mun ei teinga iki wauna yo ori
wom tongua dungui ikai tei furo Yai Gu-
mam towainga ari yai opai Yai Gumam kam
bawom di teinga yokamai kawom akire di
erekeme. Yokamai ama bianom beire yo
tere moikeime.*

* **9:20:** Eks 24:3, 6-8 * **9:21:** Lew 8:15, 19 * **9:22:** Lew 17:11; Ef 1:7 * **9:23:** Ip 8:5; 10:1 * **9:24:** 1 Yo 2:1
* **9:27:** Yen 3:19 * **9:28:** Ais 53:12; Fir 3:20; 2 Ti 4:8; Ip 10:10; 1 Pi 2:24 * **10:1:** Kor 2:17; Ip 8:5

2 Te ari Yai Gumam kam bawom di
teinga yokamai "Yai Gumam uro no bianom
faingua ama mora kore de norome," ka-
wom di firainga iran yokama ama epe di
firaime: "Epena no bianom bepunga gai
goikepune," epe di firainga ena te yokamai
non sipsip ta siro akiyom iro Yai Gumam
tokoi fi mun ei tekenaimba
3 yokamai furo noniki kakom kakom non
sipsip akiyom iro Yai Gumam teinga yoka-
mai mora finga nenen ari bianom beinga
yokamai moimie.
4 Ena yokamai non burumakau akiyom
bo te non meme akiyom ire Yai Gumam
towaingoro yaromi bianom faingua ka-
wom kore de erekename.*
5 Ena yokamai non sipsip akiyom iro Yai
Gumam teingoro bianom faingua gouken-
gua iran Kirisito ako mangi ungua kakom
tei yaromi ka epe nem di tome:
"Ne 'Ari yokamai non sipsip ta sire akiyom
ire fi mun ei narowaime,' epe di
fikenba ne 'Na yai gan morame,' diro
ganam dinom bei ei narene.*
6 Te ari yokamai non sipsip ta sire muruwo
ire e dongui tei gainga ne kuianum boiken-
goro te yokamai 'Ne no yokamai bianom
faingua kore duwane,' diro non sipsip ta
sire akiyom iro ereinga ne ama kuianum
boikeme," epe diye.
7 Ena ka i mora dika na ka ta epe diye: "Yai
Gumam yo ne nenen inokore ei fingamere
epe dourom boraiye. Mose ka di guwo
dungua na kanam wayom dunguamere epe
bei naro!" epe di ereiye,
Kirisito yaromi epe di tome.
8 Te yokamai Mose ka di guwo dungua
dourom boiro non sipsip ta akiyom iro Yai
Gumam teimba te Kirisito koma ka epe
nem di tome: "Ne 'Ari yokamai non sipsip
ta sire akiyom ire fi mun ei narowaimie,'
epe di fikene. Te ari yokamai non sipsip
ta siro muruwo ire e dongui tei gainga
bo te yokamai 'Ne uro nonon yokamai
bianom faingua kore duwane,' diro non sip-
sip ta sire akiyom ire fi mun ei ereinga ne
kuianum boikeme," epe koma dume.
9 Ena okome Kirisito yaromi epe dume: "Yai
Gumam yo, ne nenen inokore ei fingamere
epe dourom boraiye!" epe di tome. Ena
epe dungua Yai Gumam bei moiro "Ka ta
koi di koi engua kam i yoporam borame,"
diro furo ka koma di koi engua kam i bei ma
dome.
10 Ena Yesu Kirisito uro Yai Gumam inokore
ei fingua dourom boiro nenen gam dinom
eken towane goiro akiyom iro Yai Gumam
mun fi ei tongoro ena Yai Gumam bei moiro
nonon yokamai bianom faingua i kore de
norongoro yo tere moipune.*
11 Ena aro kakom kakom Yura ari fi
mun ei teinga ari yokamai fure fi mun ei
teinga kokonan beiro kakom kakom non
sipsip sire akiyom ire Yai Gumam teimba
ari bianom faingua i Yai Gumam kore de
erekeme.*
12 Kore de erekemba nonon fi mun ei
tongua yai orinom Kirisito "Yai Gumam ari
bianom faingua kore dowame," diro nenen
gam dinom eken towane wom goiro akiyom
iro Yai Gumam fi mun ei tere ena fure
yaromi okom womdi tei ame dere moime.*
13 Ena Kirisito epe tei moingua Yai Gu-
mam bei moiro yaromi kiama yokamai
ei goiro endiro u kauwomdi oropo tei ei
towangua kiapam bei moime. *
14 Ena iran eken towane wom Kirisito
nenen gam dinom Yai Gumam fi mun ei
tongua ena yaromi nonon yokamai bianom
bepunga muruwo kore de norongoro ena
no yokamai kakom kakom yo tere mora-
pune.
15 Ena Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna bei
moiro "Nonon yokamai 'Mapunom i ka-
wom dume,' di firaime," diro ka mapunom
i di mari de noroma fiyo! Yaromi koma epe
dume:
16 Ari Wanopanom ka i epe dume: "Kakom
i gounangua na ka ta koi gowa si
eika yokamai epe di erowaiye: Na
bei moiro ka di guwo dika muruwo
yokamai denom minomdi tei enaiye.
Te na ka i yokamai nomanenomdi
tei ama enaiye," Ari Wanopanom epe
dume. *
17 Te yaromi akai nere ka ta i epe dume:
"Ena na bei moiro yokamai bianom
fainguai te tai niki dongua mapunom
beingai fi erekenaiye,"
epe dume.*
18 Ena Yai Gumam nonon ari yokamai
bianom fainguai mora kore de norongua
ena no yokamai "Yai Gumam no yokamai
bianom faingua kore dowame," diro non
sipsip ta sire akiyom ire Yai Gumam fi mun
ei towapunga i faikename.

Ari yokamai Yai Gumam moingui teina tei naime

19 Ena, arinamao, Yesu akiyom fera di
dongua epena no yokamai kuri fikere fu Yai
Gumam moingui tei napune.*
20 Ena koma nonon fu Yai Gumam moin-
gui tei napunga konom dikeme. Te fi mun ei
teinga ikom mangi tei gai ta kori gumamdi
tei koi enguamere epe gai ta kamundi kori

* **10:4:** Ip 9:13 * **10:5:** Sam 40:6-8 * **10:10:** Ip 9:12, 28 * **10:11:** Eks 29:38 * **10:12:** Ip 1:3 * **10:13:** Sam 110:1; Ip 1:13 * **10:16:** Yer 31:33; Ip 8:10 * **10:17:** Yer 31:34; Ip 8:12 * **10:19:** Ip 4:16

gumamdi tei epemere koi engua iran i ikai
napunga faikeme. Ena Yesu bei moiro gam
dinom iro uro goi norongua gai koi engua
i bei dere kon ta yaume. Ena no yokamai
kon i napunga kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwapunga inapune.*
21 Ena nonon yokamai fi mun ei tongua
yai orinom moiro Yai Gumam ikom kiapam
moingua
22 nonon epena fu Yai Gumam moingui
teina tei napune. No yokamai inokore surai
eikenapunga te kawom fi ki si towapunga te
nonon "Tai ta Yai Gumam mokom bai teke-
napune," diro firapunga te nonon ganom
dinom nuwi bui norowainga iran i nonon
Yai Gumam moingui teina tei napune.*
23 Koma Yai Gumam ka di koi eiro "Na epe
bei erowaiye," di norongua nonon yoka-
mai mora fipunga yaromi kawom i mari de
norowangua ena no yokamai ka di koi en-
gua di mari dopunga kam i a ki suwapune.
*
24 Ena nonon yokamai "Towane towane
denom minom mun fi erere mapunom ma-
punom nokapu dourom borapune," diro
denom minom bei erowai te erowapunga
konom wandou napune.
25 Te ari suwo koropane fu Yai Gumam
gama yokamai moingi tei furo kuku
boikeingamere epe no yokamai beikena-
pune. Tamanume. No yokamai kanupunga
Kirisito tokoi u mangi tei unangua kakom
i teina ungoro iran i kuku boiro yokamai
denom minomdi bei erowai te erowapune.*
26 Ena no yokamai koma Yesu gunom
kam mora kawom fi ki si tero te bianom
bepunga mapunom i tokoi wan morapunga
ena Kirisito "Na bei moiro yokamai akire
di erowaikoro Yai Gumam bianom faingua
kore duwame," diro tokoi goi norekename.*
27 Tamanume. No yokamai bei moiro
bianom bepunga mapunom i tokoi wan
morapunga iran i Yai Gumam furo ari yai
opai Yai Gumam kiam bei teinga yoka-
mai ewi e dongui tei dero ganom kipi ori
wom erowanguamere epe Yai Gumam bei
moiro no yokamai ganom kipi ori wom
norowame.*
28 Ena nonon yokamai mora kanupunga
yai ta Mose ka di guwo dungua si ma
dowangua ena yai surai bo yai suraiye
kanere di mari dowaingoro ena yokama
yaromi kam fi tekenaime. Tamanume.
Yokamai bei moiro yaromi si goimie.*
29 Yokamai si goimba iran i yokamai bei
moiro yai ta di erowaika mapunom benan-
gua tora bei towaime? Yaromi Yai Gu-
mam wam i mouwom wako towangua te
Kirisito "Na uro yaromi akire di towaikoro
yo tere morame," diro ka gowa si eiro uro
akiyom fera di de tomba yaromi "Ne ak-
inum fera di narenga i faikeme," duwan-
gua te Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna bei
nokapu de towamba yaromi bei moiro
Murom Sumuna kam ka suwangua iran i
Yai Gumam uro yaromi gam kipi ori wom
karangua towangua i faname.*
30 Tora bengoro i faname? Yai Gumam
ka dungua nonon mora kanupunie. Yaromi
"Na bei moiro tai niki dongua mokom bairo
nanan meina niki dongua ari erowaiye,"
epe dume. Te yaromi ka ta ama dume.
"Na Ari Wanopanom moika nanan ganama
yokamai ipu siro ka kori di erowaiye," epe
ama dume.*
31 Ena iran Yai Gumam kakom kakom
moingua yaromi uro no yokamai ka kori di
norero meina mokom bai norowangua iran
no yokamai kuri ori wom fire ganom nouro
duwapune.
32 Ena komari ne yokamai Yai Gumam
bau boinguai ingai kakom i inokore ei fiyo!
Ena kakom tei yokamai uro ganom kipi
kainguai ne yokamai ereingoro ne yokamai
erowai tere moimie.
33 Te kakom ta kakom tei yokamai uro
ne yokamai endire ari yai opai muruwo
mapunomdi tei arire erere ne yokamai
kanom ka sire bei niki de ereime. Te
kakom ta kakom ne yokamai fure ari yoka-
mai ganom kipi fi moinga yokamai gere si
dauiro ganom kipi ama fi moimie.*
34 Ena ne yokamai tainom nokapu wom
kawom yo duwangua te tarom i kakom
kakom di derewo duwangua mora kaninga
ena ne yokamai furo ari yai opai kan
iki fainga yokamai kanom fi ereingoro te
kakom ta kakom tei ari yokamai bei moiro
ne yokamai guwai gainom kunei neingoro
ne yokamai mun fi erere kan de ereime.*
35 Ena ne yokamai erowai tere fi ki singa
ma dekeiyo! Ma dekenainga ena Yai Gu-
mam meina ori wom mokom bai erowame.
36 Ne yokamai arire erowai tere Yai
Gumam giramdi dourom borainga ne
yokamai Yai Gumam komari "Na tai epe
erowaiye," diro ka di koi engua tarom i
muruwo inaimie.*
37 Ena na ka epena dikamere epe kam
mapunom dume:
Kakom gawo toka mora fungoro "Na
unaiye," dungua yaromi unamie.

* **10:20:** Mt 27:51-52; Ip 9:8 * **10:22:** Lew 8:30; Esi 36:25; Ef 5:26; 1 Yo 1:7 * **10:23:** Ip 4:14 * **10:25:** Ip 3:13 * **10:26:** Ip 6:4-8 * **10:27:** Ais 26:11 * **10:28:** Diu 17:6; 19:15 * **10:29:** Mt 26:27-28; Ip 13:20 * **10:30:** Diu 32:35-36; Sam 135:14; Ro 12:19 * **10:33:** 1 Ko 4:9 * **10:34:** Mt 6:20; 19:21, 29 * **10:36:** Lk 21:19; Ip 6:12 * **10:37:** Hap 2:3-4; Rew 22:20

Yaromi kiapam moikenamba epena
unamie.*
38 Unamba ari yo teinga yokamai fi ki si
tongua mapunom dourom boiro moi ku-
wom suwainga inaime. Te yokamai kuri
fire mounom wako narowainga na denam
minamdi yokamai mun fi erekenaiye,
kam mapunom epe dungoro *
39 te ari kuri fire Kirisito mounom wako
teingamere epe no yokamai beikepune.
Tamanume. Yai Gumam yokamai bei niki
de erowamba nonon yokamai fi ki si top-
unga yaromi akire di norere kakom kakom
moi kuwom suwapunga norowame.

11

Fi ki singa mapunom

1 Ena no yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si towa-
punga iran i nonon ama kanapunga yaromi
"Na tai nokapu epe bei erowaiye," diro ka
di koi engua i kawom dume. Te epena tai
nokapu bei norowangua okonom muromdi
kankepunba nonon yokamai mora fipunga
yaromi kawom tai nokapu bei norowame.*
2 Te ari komariki wan moinga yoka-
mai bei moiro Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga
iran yaromi "Yokamai mapunom i nokapu
dourom boinga wanime," di erome.
3 Ena no yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si tere
"Yaromi nenen ka dungua iran i man ka-
mun bei engoro u mari fumie," epe dupune.
Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro tai kan no
kankepunga tarom i ire tai ta ta kanupunga
tarom i bei eme.*
4 Ena yai ta Ape yaromi Yai Gumam fi ki si
tongua iran yaromi fi mun ei tongua tarom
i auwom Kein fi mun ei tongua tarom i ime
de tome. Kawom, Ape yaromi fi ki sungua
ena Yai Gumam fi mun ei tongua kanere
mun fi tere "Ne yo tere moine," di tome.
Te yaromi mora goimba yaromi mapunom
bengua epena ari kanere "No yokamai ma-
punom i dourom borapune," di moime.*
5 Te yai ta Inoki yaromi Yai Gumam fi ki si
tongua ena goikengoro yokori moingua Yai
Gumam akire kamundi fungoro ari yoka-
mai bei moiro yaromi wandouimba Yai Gu-
mam uro yaromi akire kamundi fungua
yokamai yaromi kankeime. Te koma Yai
Gumam uro yaromi ama ikengua mangi tei
yo moingua kakom tei Yai Gumam kanero
mun fi tome.*
6 Ena yai ta bei moiro "Yai Gumam moin-
gui teina tei unaiye," diro benangua yaromi
bei moiro "Yai Gumam kawom moime. Te
Yai Gumam yaromi bei moiro yai ta Yai
Gumam wandou moinga yaromi kanere
meina nokapu towame," epe ama diro fi ki
suwangua ena Yai Gumam moingui teina
tei namba yaromi bei moiro Yai Gumam
fi ki si tekenangua ena Yai Gumam mun fi
towangua i faikename.
7 Te Yai Gumam bei moiro tai okome i u
mari nangua tarom i Noa di mari de ton-
goro ena yaromi taromi i kankemba yaromi
furo Yai Gumam fi ki si tere nuwi kopare
ta baingoro ena yaromi efem biyai gama
yokamai ikai koi furo nokapu moiro ganom
bei niki dekemie. Noa yaromi bei moiro Yai
Gumam fi ki si tonguamom i ari yai opai
muruwo man boromdi moinga yokamai ka
kori di eromie. Ena Yai Gumam ari koma fi
ki singa mapunom kanere "Ne yokamai yo
tere moimie," dunguamere epe yaromi Noa
fi ki sungua mapunom kanere "Ne yo tere
moine," di tome.*
8 Te Yai Gumam uro yai ta Aparam uwom
boiro "Ne ikinum akainum ma dere fu akai
ta okome erowaika akaiyom tei fo!" diro ka
di koi ei tongoro ena Aparam Yai Gumam fi
ki si tere ka dungua gore dume. Yaromi gore
diro ikom akaiyom ma dere fu akai koma
kankengua akaiyom tei fume.*
9 Yai Gumam "Na mansinom i erowaiye,"
diro ka di koi engua Aparam fi ki si tongua
ena ari bam ta yokamai kei faingamere epe
Aparam yaromi mansinom tei kei faime.
Ena Yai Gumam uro Aparam ka di koi ei
tonguamere epe Aisaki te Yakopo ka di koi
ei erongoro ena Aparam akai tei moiro sel
iki kei fainguamere epe Aisaki te Yakopo yai
surai ama kei faipire.
10 Te ta bengoro Aparam sel iki kei
faime? Yaromi bei moiro "Yai Gumam
ikom akaiyom iki yoporam boingua nenen
kenangua okome na kei fanaiye," diro
kiapam moime.
11 Te opai ta Sara oparomi gan kui neken-
gua te dumanom emba bei moiro Yai Gu-
mam fi ki si tongua ena Yai Gumam yopo-
ram boingua Sara tongoro ena gan kui
nome. Ena Yai Gumam "Na gan gawo
erowaiye" diro oparomi ka di koi ei tongua
oparomi fi ki si tome.*
12 Te Aparam yaromi ama yai dumanom
engoro te gan kui nowangua faikemba
yaromi gauwoma yokamai munmane
wom fuka dime. Te kuimokome kamundi
donguamere te nuwiri makarawa fui
nuwi bunamdi tei dunguamere epe u
mari fingoro ena ari yokamai kerowainga
faikemie.*
13 Ena ari koma kanom dika yokamai
fi ki singa mapunom yo wan moinga ena

* **10:38:** Ro 1:17; Gar 3:11 * **11:1:** Ro 4:18; 2 Ko 5:7 * **11:3:** Yen 1:1; Sam 33:6; 2 Pi 3:5 * **11:4:** Yen 4:3-10 * **11:5:** Yen 5:24 * **11:7:** Yen 6:13-22; 7:1; 1 Pi 3:20 * **11:8:** Yen 12:1-5; Ap 7:2-4 * **11:11:** Yen 15:6 * **11:12:** Ro 4:19; Yen 15:5; 22:17; Diu 10:22

goime. Yai Gumam “Na tai nokapu epe
bei erowaiye,” diro ka di koi enguamere
epe yaromi yokamai opom di erekengoro
goimba yokamai “Yai Gumam ‘Tai nokapu
epe bei erowaiye,’ dungua tarom i okome
fuka duwame,” di firo mun ori wom firo “No
yokamai mansinom tawa moipunba ari
bam ta yokamai moingamere epe no yoka-
mai mansinomdi tei kakom gurom towane
toka morapune,” di mari deime.*
14 Ari yokamai moiro ka epe dinga
nonon yokamai mora fipunga yokamai furo
“Nonon yokamai manom sinom ta i mari
dero morapune,” diro wandouime.
15 Koma yokamai akai ta ma deinga
akaiyom i inokore ei tekeime. Yokamai
akaiyom i inokore ei towainga ena yokamai
akai i tokoi naimba
16 yokamai kime. Tamanume. Yokamai
“No yokamai nowi man bam ta dowan-
gua kamundi towane napune,” diro fi ki
si moime. Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro iki
birom ori ta yokamai morainga akaiyom
i kei erongua iran i yokamai furo “O, Yai
Gumam, ne no yokamai Yai Gumanom
moinie,” di teinga yaromi mun fi erome.*
17 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro “Aparam fi ki
si narongua i erowai tombo tekembo,” diro
mina wako tongoro ena Aparam bei moiro
Yai Gumam fi ki si tero “Na wanam Yai Gu-
mam fi mun ei towaiye,” diro benaro beme.
Te koma Yai Gumam fu Aparam moingui tei
furo “Na ne gaunuma munmane erowaiye,”
diro ka di koi emba Aparam “Na wanam
towane wom iro Yai Gumam fi mun ei
towaiye,” diro benaro beme.
18 Kawom, koma Yai Gumam furo
Aparam “Ne gaunuma munmane u mari
nainga mapunom i epe: Ne wanum Aisaki
gama kui nowangoro ena yokamai ama
gama kui nowaingoro moi furo moi furo
ena gaunuma munmane nan u mari naime.
Ena ari yokamai bei moiro ‘Yokamai i
ne gaunuma yokamai kawom moime,’ di
erowaime,” epe di tongoro*
19 iran i Aparam epe inokore ei firo “Na
wanam i gorangua Yai Gumam bei moiro
urom yaunangoro arowame,” diro fi ki si
tome. Ena Aparam “Na wanam i goime,”
di fimba Yai Gumam bei moiro wam tokoi
tongoro yokori moime.*
20 Ena Aisaki yaromi bei moiro Yai Gu-
mam “Na tai nokapu epe bei erowaiye,”
dungua “Fuka duwame,” diro fi ki si tere
ena furo wam surai Yakopo te Isau “Yai
Gumam epe bei erowangua u mari name,”
diro boware erome.*
21 Te Yakopo yaromi Yai Gumam fi ki si
tere ena gorangua kakom i teina fungoro
Yosefe wam surai boware erere goropom
akore gome dero Yai Gumam kam bawom
di tome.*
22 Ena Yosefe yaromi Yai Gumam fi ki si
tere gorangua kakom teina fungoro yaromi
“Ne Isirae ari yokamao, okome ne yokamai
Isipi man tei ma dere Kanan man tei naime.
Ena nainga kakom tei ne yokamai na yopo-
ranam i ama ire fiyo!” epe di erome.*
23 Te Mose yaromi nem mam surai Yai
Gumam fi ki si teipika ena mam Mose kui
nongua kakom tei surai kanupika wanom
i nokapu wom moingoro ena surai wanom
i akiro kou si eire moipikoro kapa suraiye
fume. Te Isipi yai ori Fero yaromi “Ne Isirae
ari yokamao, ne yokamai wanoma muruwo
si goiyo!” diro ka di guwo dungua i surai
gore dikero kuri fikeipire.*
24 Ena Mose yaromi bei moiro Yai Gumam
fi ki si tongua moi furo okome erowai tero
kora gaima moingua kakom tei ari yoka-
mai “Ne yai ori Fero apom wam moine,” di
teimba Mose “E e,” dume.*
25 Yaromi “Na Yai Gumam mounam wako
tere bianom faingua konom i dourom boiro
kakom gurom towane toka mun firaiye,”
epe di fikemba yaromi furo “Na nanan
Yai Gumam gama Isirae ari yokamai gere
ganom kipi towane inapune,” di fime.
26 Yaromi ka mora fingua okome Yai
Gumam bei moiro meina nokapu wom
towangua firo iran i yaromi “Na Isipi ari
guwai gainom meinanom ako nowaika i tai
noromanga tai dumie,” di fimba “Na bei
moiro Yai Gumam awi dowangore akire di
norowangua yaromi Kirisito okome gam
kipi karangua firanguamere epe na ganam
kipi karangore firangua i tai ori dumie,” epe
di fime.*
27 Ena Mose yaromi Yai Gumam fi ki si
tongua yaromi furo Isirae ari ekiro Isipi
man tei ma dero fume. Te ari yokamai
okonom muromdi Yai Gumam kankeimba
Mose yaromi Yai Gumam kanero yoporam
boiro ena Isipi yai ori dem miriyom api
sunguai kuri fi tekeme.*
28 Te Mose yaromi Yai Gumam fi ki si
tongua iran ari yokamai “Yai Gumam noike-
name,” diro non sipsip singa kakom i Mose
bei moiro “Ne yokamai non sipsip siro
akiyom iro kori gumamdi tei bui eiyo!” di
erome. Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan
“Na uro ari wanom kui einga yokamai

* **11:13:** Yen 23:4; Sam 39:12; 1 Pi 2:11 * **11:16:** Eks 3:6, 15; Mk 12:26 * **11:18:** Yen 22:1-14; Ro 9:7; Yem 2:21-22 * **11:19:** Ro 4:17 * **11:20:** Yen 27:27-29, 39-40 * **11:21:** Yen 48:15-16 * **11:22:** Yen 50:24-25; Eks 13:19 * **11:23:** Eks 1:22; 2:1-2 * **11:24:** Eks 2:10-12 * **11:26:** Ip 10:34-35 * **11:27:** Eks 12:51; Ro 1:20; 1 Ti 1:17; Ip 11:1

ei goraiye," dungoro ena Isirae ari yokamai "Nuwi kokonan gan no wanom koma kui epunga ei goikename," diro non sipsip akiyom iro kori gumamdi tei bui eime.*

29 Ena Isirae ari yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga ena yokamai furo fui nuwi kou daingua moingui tei furo Yai Gumam fingoro nuwi darere u teme oropo furo man gine dungoro koro ipo fingoro ena Isipi ari yokamai ama epe beinga kanero naro beimba yokamai nuwi i nero goime.*

30 Te Isirae ari yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga ena yokamai wan furo iki birom ori Yeriko tei furo kongo kira waiyapo de suna dero singi tei furo waiyapo dere waninga aro kakom okonom koro muruwo koro surai waningoro ena kongo kira i gura boi ako mangi sume.*

31 Ena opai dirom Reiapo Yeriko tei kei faingua oparomi Yai Gumam fi ki si tongua ena yai surai "Yeriko akai tei kanapune," diro eke dere upika oparomi uro "Yeriko ari yai surai ei goikenaime," diro surai akire uro i kou si erome. Kou si erongua ena Isirae ari uro Yeriko ari Yai Gumam giramdi gore dikeinga yokamai ei goinga kakom tei yokamai oparomi si goikeime.*

32 Ena epena na ka tokoi akai nero di erowaika faikename. Na bei moiro Giriyon yaromi te Baraka yaromi te Samson yaromi te Yeta yaromi te Dawiri yaromi te Samue yaromi te ka mapunom ari yokamai kanom wayom di erowaika kakom dikeme.*

33 Dikemba yokamai bei moiro Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga ena tai beingamere epe ne yokamai di mari de erowaiya fiyo! Yokamai suwo koropane kiam akai ori bam ta winga yokamai eingoro yokamai tongi fime. Te suwo koropane tai mapunom yo tongua beiro ena Yai Gumam ka di koi engua munmane imie. Te suwo koropane bei moiro kei biom ori yokamai kanere "Yokamai noi goikenaime," diro giranom ako fere de ereingoro

34 te suwo koropane e dongua ori wom gainga si goungoro te suwo koropane bei moiro ari sanupui ori iro yokamai einaro benainga ma dere tongi fingoro te suwo koropane yoporam boikeimba Yai Gumam akire di erongoro yokamai yoporam boimie. Te suwo koropane furo kura borainga kakom i yokamai yoporam boiro ari kiminem bam ta yokamai kimi eingoro yokamai tongi fime.*

35 Te opai suwo koropane Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga ena arinoma yokamai goinga tokoi ariro uro opai gan yokamai moingi tei fuka dire moimie. Te yokamai suwo koropane kan faingoro ena kianoma yokamai bei moiro "Ne yokamai Yai Gumam mounom wako towainga ewi dowapune," diro ganom bei kipi kai ereimba yokamai "No yokamai goiro yono manomdi tei arire mokore yokori morapunga inapune," diro kianom giranomdi gore dikeimie.*

36 Te suwo koropane kianoma furo yokamai kanom ka sire te durange eingoro te suwo koropane kianoma yokamai kan sen iro okonomdi koiro kan si ereingoro fu kan iki tei faimie.*

37 Ena kianom yokamai furo kongo kupa iro suwo koropane yokamai fiasi dero ei goingoro te kianom yokamai di ire furo suwo koropane yokamai yapenom suna wom tei tore suwo daingoro te kianom yokamai di sanupui ori iro suwo koropane yokamai ei goime. Ena ari fi ki si teinga yokamai suwo koropane non sipsip gam dinom i iro te non meme gam dinom i iro gai epemere firo wan moiro te guwai gai munmane ako nekeingoro ena ari uro tai ipun dongua yokamai erere te tai mapunom niki dongua bei ereime.*

38 Kawom, fi ki singa yokamai muruwo mapunom nokapu wom beinga ena ari mangi tei moinga yokamai kounom moikeime. Fi ki singa yokamai mapunom ta ama epe beimie: Yokamai furo ari moikeinga akaiyom tei wan fure te kopu tei ama wan fure te kongo minomdi ikai tei bo te man minomdi ikai tei kei faime.

39 Ena ari yokamai kanom mora dika muruwo Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga iran i Yai Gumam "Yokamai mapunom nokapu beimie," dume. Dumba yokamai mangi tei wan finga Yai Gumam "Na tai nokapu epe bei erowaiye," dungua ka di koi engua yokamai ama ikeimie.

40 Ta bengoro ikeimie? Yai Gumam komariki wom bei moiro nonon yokamai tainom nokapu ta kenom bei ei norongua dumie. Epe bengua iran ari koma fi ki singa yokamai u koma furo kawom nokapu wom nainga faikemie. Tamanume. Okome Yai Gumam bei moiro nonon yokamai te ari koma fi ki singa yokamai gere bei nokapu wom de norowangua i faimie.

12

Yai Gumam bei moiro "Ari yokamai nokapu wom moraime," diro tai ipun dongua erere bei kenom bei erome

1 Ena ari yokamai mapunom epe beimba nonon yokamai ta mere benapune? Ari

* **11:28:** Eks 12:21-30 * **11:29:** Eks 14:21-31 * **11:30:** Yos 6:12-21 * **11:31:** Yos 2:1-21; 6:21-25 * **11:32:** Dan 6:22 * **11:34:** Dan 3:23-27 * **11:35:** 1 Kin 17:17-24; 2 Kin 4:18-37 * **11:36:** 1 Kin 22:2, 4-27; Yer 20:2 * **11:37:** 2 Kro 24:21

koma moinga yokamai bei moiro nonon
yokamai wayapo de suna de norere fi ki
singa mapunom opom di noreinga iran i
nonon yokamai tai ipun dongua bianom
faingua muruwo ma dowapunga faname.
Ma dere nonon yokamai denom minomdi
bei erowai tero yoporam boiro Yai Gumam
kon nokapu bei norongua dourom boiro
wanapune.*
2 Te Yesu yaromi bei moiro fi ki suwa-
punga mapunom i koma norere te "No
yokamai kakom kakom Yai Gumam fi ki si
te moraime," diro mapunom i nonon bei
norongua iran i Yesu towane toren kanere
kon i dourom boiro wan morapune. Ko-
mari yaromi bei moiro "Okome mun firaika
mapunom inaiye," di firo ena ari yokamai
eri yoro bakomdi si goinga "I faname," diro
eri yoro bakomdi tei gam kipi kaingua gai
goingua i tai noromanga tai epemere firo
ena epena furo Yai Gumam ari kiapanom
bengua boiyom okom womdi tei ame dero
moimie.*
3 Ena ne yokamai fiyo! Ari bianom
faingua yokamai bei moiro Yesu kianom bei
teingoro yaromi yoporam boiro moingua i
ne yokamai i fi tere ena fi ki si teinga ma-
punom ma de tekere mounom wako teke-
naime.
4 Ena Satan yaromi uro "Ka kea ei
erowaiye," diro u ne yokamai moingi tei
ungua ne yokamai kura bei teimba Yesu
akiyom fera dunguamere epe ne yokamai
akinom fera dikeimie.*
5 Te ne yokamai Yai Gumam wam apom
moinga yaromi bei moiro "Ne yokamai de-
nom minomdi bei erowai towaiye," diro ka
di erere te ka mapunom i epe boi erongua
inokore ei fikeimo? Ena ne yokamai kam
mapunom boingua i fiyo!

Na wanam yo, Ari Wanopanom bei moiro
"Ne denum minum bei erowai te
erowaiye," diro tai ipun dowangua
bei erowangua kakom tei ne "I tai
noromanga tai dume," epe di fikeyo!
Te yaromi ama bei moire "Ne ma-
punom niki dongua epe beikeyo!"
di erowangua kakom tei ne denum
minumdi niki de fikeyo! *

6 Ne mora kanengai Ari Wanopanom ari
dem miriyom mun fi erongua yokamai "De-
nom minom bei erowai te erowaiye," diro
tai ipun dowangua bei erowame. Te yaromi
bei moiro wam apom moinga yokamai "De-
nom minom bei erowai te erowaiye," diro
kupa einame.

kam mapunom epe dungua*

7 iran i Yai Gumam bei moiro tai ipun
dowangua ne yokamai bei erowangua
kakom i niki de fikeiyo! Yaromi "Ne
yokamai na wanam aponam moinga ena
denom minom bei erowai te erowaiye,"
diro tai ipun duwangua tarom i bei
erowame. Kawom, ari nenoma yokamai
muruwo bei moiro "No wanom aponom
yokamai denom minom bei erowai te
erowapune," diro tai ipun dongua tarom
i ereime.*
8 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro "Ne yokamai
denom minom bei erowai te erowaiye,"
diro tai ipun dowangua tarom i bei erekenangua ne yokamai yaromi wam apom moikenaime. Tamanume. Ne yokamai ari nenom manom kanom fi erekeinga epemere moraimie.
9 Te ne yokamai ka ta i ama inokore
ei fiyo! Nonon nenoma man sinomdi
tei moinga yokamai bei moiro "Yokamai
denom minom bei erowai te erowaiye,"
diro tai ipun dongua taromi i bei norein-
goro ena nonon bei moiro yokamai kanom
akire dupune. Ena no yokamai nenom
manom man sinomdi tei moinga yoka-
mai giranomdi gore dupunga iran i nonon
muronom nem yaromi giramdi gore di
morapunga i kawom fanangoro te yokori
moinga mapunom ama inapune.
10 Nonon nenoma yokamai bei moiro
"Ne yokamai mapunom niki dongua epe
beikeiyo!" diro nenen fingamere epe
kakom gurom towane tai ipun dongua
noreimba Yai Gumam uro "Ne yokamai
mapunom niki dongua epe beikenaimba
na yo tere moikamere epe no yokamai yo
tere moraime," diro tai ipun dongua norero
kawom bei kenom bei norome.
11 Te nonon aunom i bei moiro tai ipun
dongua norero bei kenom bei noreinga
kakom tei mun fikepunie. Tamanume.
Nonon denom minomdi towane fi ipun dop-
unba okome nonon yokamai kanero kon
nokapu koma opom di noreinga wanere
te mapunom yo tongua epe beire denom
minomdi wira diro morapunie. *

*Ari yokamai yoporanom i erowai towan-
goro yoporam boiro arowaimie*

12 Ena iran i ne yokamai okonom
gurom te kaunom gurom goingua kokonan
beikeingamere epe ne yokamai gunom
kam kokonan epe benainga ma deiyo! Ne
yokamai yoporam boiro kokonan i beiyo! *
13 Ena ne yokamai bei moiro "Ne yoka-
mai moipungi suna tei ari suwo koropane
fi ki siro erowai tekeinga yokamai furo
kon nokapu wan moraime," diro ena Yai

* **12:1:** Ro 7:21; 1 Ko 9:24-25 * **12:2:** Ip 1:3; 3:1 * **12:4:** Mt 27:28-44 * **12:5:** Pro 3:11-12 * **12:6:** Rew 3:19
* **12:7:** Diu 8:5; 2 Sam 7:14 * **12:11:** Yem 3:17-18 * **12:12:** Ais 35:3 * **12:13:** Pro 4:26

Gumam konom nokapu wom kenom bei
ereiyo! *
14 Ena ne yokamai bei moiro “Nonon
yokamai te ari yai opai muruwo wira dire
moiro fana gairo morapune,” diro yoporam
boiro beiyo! Ari yokamai yo tongua ma-
punom dourom boikenainga yokamai Ari
Wanopanom kankenainga iran i ne yoka-
mai fure yo tongua mapunom yoporam
boire dourom boiyo! *
15 Ena ne yokamai “Nonon arinom yai ta
furo Yai Gumam bei nokapu de tonguamom
i mouwom wako tekename,” diro kan
kenom beiyo! Te eri niki dongua mokoro
tai gene mane ari bei niki de eronguamere
epe ne yokamai “Nonon arinom yai ta furo
no yokamai bei niki de norokename,” diro
kan kenom beiyo! *
16 Te ne yokamai bei moiro “No yoka-
mai arinom yai ta opai kunei neinga ma-
punom i dourom boikename,” diro ama kan
kenom beiyo! Te ne yokamai “Yai ta Isau
koma bei moiro Yai Gumam mouwom wako
tonguamere epe nonon arinom yai ta Yai
Gumam mouwom wako tekename,” diro
kan kenom beiyo! Isau yaromi nem koma
wom kui emba yaromi furo “Na kua kopuna
nowaikoro maranam mokoname,” diro fu
emerom moingui tei furo “Ne bei moiro
kua kopuna si gai narowanga iran okome
nonon nenom gorangua na guwai gaiyom
inaika i erowaiye,” di tome. Epe bengua
iran yaromi nem boware towangua mun fi
tekere te Yai Gumam mapunom mouwom
wako tome.*
17 Ena ne yokamai mora finga i Iso yaromi
furo tai niki dongua epe bengua okome nem
gorangua kakom tei yaromi furo nem “Ari
yokamai guwai gainom wanom koma kui
einga yokamai ereingamere epe ne guwai
gainum na naro!” di tomba nem “E e,”
dume. Iso yaromi bei moiro guwai gaiyom
inangua konom wandou furo kai meimba
konom kankeme.*
18 Ena komari Isirae ari mapunom
beingamere epe epena ne yokamai
beikeime. Komari Isirae ari yokamai furo
Sinai kopu oropo tei arere moingoro ena e
dongua ori wom dongoro te kamun kama
ori wom sungoro te kamun kai ori wom
sungoro te *
19 bero i nokom ori wom dungoro te giram
i ka dungoro tai i mari dongoro ena yoka-
mai tai i kanime. Ena yokamai ka i dungua
finga kakom tei “No yokamai ka i tokoi fike-
napune,” diro Mose yana di teime.*
20 Yai Gumam bei moiro “Ne yokamai ari-
nom yai ta bo non kei ta fu kopu tei waninga
ena ne yokama kongo kupa ire fiasi dere si
goiyo!” epe dungua yokamai kuri firo “Ka
ta i tokoi fikenapune,” dime. *
21 Te yokamai tai i fuka dungua kanere
kuri ori wom fingoro ena Mose bei moiro
“Na ganam nouro diro kuri fiye,” epe ama
dume. Ena ne yokamai kuriyom epe
fikeiyo!*
22 Ena koma Isirae ari yokamai mapunom
epe beimba ne yokamai uro Saion kopu tei
u mari furo tei arero moime. Ena ne yoka-
mai Saion kopu mapunom i fiyo! Yai Gu-
mam yokori moingua yaromi ikom birom
ori Yerusarem i kopu tei dungoro ena Saion
kopu te Yerusarem i kamundi tei dume.
Te Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan yokamai
munmane wom Saion kopu tei ama kuku
boiro mun ori wom fi moime.*
23 Te ne yokamai u ari Yai Gumam koma
kui engua yokamai moingi tei ama wime.
Yai Gumam bei moiro yokamai kanom
boiro kamundi teme iwa tei mora eme. Te
ne yokamai uro Yai Gumam ari muruwo
ipu si erongua yaromi moingui tei uro te
ari yo tongua moiro goiro kuianom nokapu
wom moingua kamundi tei moinga yoka-
mai moingi tei ama wime.*
24 Te ne yokamai u Yesu moingui tei ama
wime. Yesu yaromi uro Yai Gumam moin-
gui tei te no ari moipungi suna tei moiro “Na
ari bei nokapu de erowaiye,” diro ka ta koi
gowa si eme. Te koma yai ta Ape auwom
bei moiro si goingoro ena Ape akiyom fera
dongoro Yesu bei moiro nenen akiyom iro
ari fera de erongua mapunom i Ape akiyom
fera dongua ime de tome.*
25 Ena ne yokamai kan kenom beiyo! Yesu
yaromi gunom kam ne yokamai di erongua
ena ne yokamai “Ne kanum dinga fikena-
pune,” duwainga faikeme. Komariki Yai
Gumam bei moiro ari yai opai mansinom
boromdi tei moinga yokamai kam yopo-
ram boiro di eromba yokamai giramdi gore
dikeingoro ena Yai Gumam furo ganom
kipi kokonan erome. Ena Yai Gumam furo
Isirae ari ganom kipi kokonan erongua iran
no yokamai mora fipune epena Yesu ka-
mundi tei moingua yaromi ka yoporam
boiro nonon di norongua nonon yoka-
mai giramdi gore dikenapunga iran i Yai
Gumam uro kawom ganom kipi kokonan
norowame.*
26 Komariki Yai Gumam furo di guwo
dungua kam yokamai di erongua kakom

* **12:14:** Sam 34:14; Ro 12:18 * **12:15:** Ef 4:31 * **12:16:** Yen 25:33-34 * **12:17:** Yen 27:30-40 * **12:18:** Eks 19:16-20 * **12:19:** Eks 20:18-21 * **12:20:** Eks 19:12-13 * **12:21:** Diu 9:19 * **12:22:** Gar 4:26; Rew 21:2; Rew 5:11 * **12:23:** Lk 10:20 * **12:24:** Ip 8:6; 1 Pi 1:2; Yen 4:10 * **12:25:** Ip 2:1-3; 10:26-29

tei man koka tongoro te epena yaromi uro
nonon yokamai “Nan bei moiro kakom ta
mansinom i towane bei koka tekenaiye.
Tamanume. Nan bei moiro man te kamun
ama bei koka towaiye,” diro ka di koi ei
norome.*
27 Ena yaromi ka i “Kakom ta” dungua
mapunom i tora dume? Yai Gumam tai kan
muruwo bei engua tarom i kakom ta koka
tere gouname. Ena i gounangua te tai ta ta
koka tekenangua i yo duwame.
28 Ena nonon yokamai furo Yai Gumam
ari kiapanom bei erowangua akaiyom koka
tekenangua inapunga iran i nonon mun fi
tero yaromi finguamere epe yaromi kam
bawom diro kuri fi towapune.
29 Ena e dongua dongua i tai kan muruwo
donguamere epe Yai Gumam bei moiro ari
bei niki de erowangua iran nonon yokamai
yaromi kam bawom diro kuriyom fi towa-
pune.*

13

*Ari yokamai “Yai Gumam mun fi
norowame,” diro mapunom epe benainga
kam*

1 Ena ne Yai Gumam gama yokamao, ne
yokamai denom minom arinoma mun fi
ereiyo! *
2 Ari suwo koropane ari akire di ereinga
mapunom beinga Yai Gumam nuwi koko-
nan gan koropane wingoro yokamai akire
di ereimba yokamai “Yai Gumam nuwi
kokonan gan wime,” di fikeimba “Ari yoka-
mai yo morom towane wime,” di finga iran
i ari bam ta yokamai uro ne yokamai iki-
nomdi unaingai ne yokamai akire di erere
kua kopuna ereiyo!*
3 Ne yokamai arinoma kan iki faingai
yokamai inokore ei fi erere “Nonon ama
epemere moipune,” di firo kanom fi ereiyo!
Te ne yokamai arinoma suwo koropane
ganom kipi kaingua finga yokamai inokore
ei fi erere “Nonon ama epemere moipune,”
di firo kanom fi ereiyo!*
4 Ena ari yai opai kau einga bei niki
deinga yokamai Yai Gumam bei moiro
meina niki dowangua okome erowangua
iran ari opai kau einga mapunom i nokapu
wom dungoro ena yokamai si dauiro yai
opai kunei neinga mapunom dourom
boikenainga i faimie.*
5 Te ne yokamai bei moire kongo mukom
i kunei kankeiyo! Te Yai Gumam ka di mari
dere “Na ne ema de erekenaiye. Te na bei
moiro ne mounam wako erekenaiye,” epe
di norongua iran ne yokamai tai ako neinga
“I tai nokapu dungua no yokamai kounom
bei noromie,” epe di fiyo! *
6 Ena Yai Gumam nonon noma de norekenangua nonon yokamai denom minomdi bei erowai tere ka epe duwapune:

Na Ari Wanopanom i na akire di narongua
na kuri fikenaiye. Te ari yokamai
tai niki dongua na bei narowaimo?
Tamanume.

epe duwapune.*

7 Ena ne yokamai arinoma mokoinga
yokamai kanom fi moiyo! Komari yoka-
mai uro Yai Gumam kam i ne yokamai di
ereingoro ena ne yokamai bei moiro yoka-
mai kon nokapu wanere goingamere te fi
ki singamom i dourom boingamere epe ne
yokamai inokore ei fi erere dourom boiyo!
*
8 Te Yesu Kirisito yaromi koma mapunom
moinguamere epe epena bei moiro te
okome kakom kakom ama bei morame.
9 Ena ari yokamai suwo koropane
uro “Ne yokamai Yai Gumam konom i
ma dowaime,” diro ka ta ka ta nuwi si
erowainga i dourom boikeiyo! Te ari suwo
koropane uro “No yokamai denom minom
bei erowai towapune,” diro kua kopuna
kam kam ka di guwo dimba mapunom
i akire di erekenanguamere epe ma-
punom i ne yokamai akire di erekename.
Tamanume. Nonon yokamai bei moiro
Yai Gumam bei nokapu de norowangua
mapunom i dourom borapunga iran i
nonon denom minom erowai towame.
10 Te Yura ari fi mun ei teinga ari yokamai
fu fi mun ei teinga ikom tei fure kokonan
bei morainga yokamai uro “Kirisito goin-
gua iran Yai Gumam akire di norowame,”
duwainga i faikename.
11 Ena Yura ari fi mun ei teinga ari ori furo
“Yai Gumam no yokamai bianom faingua
kore dowame,” diro non burumakau ta sire
akiyom i ire fu fi mun ei teinga iki wauna
yo tongua akai tei furo Yai Gumam teimba
yokamai non burumakau muruwo iro furo
kira mena tei furo eri gere gaimie.*
12 Yokamai beingamere epe Yesu yaromi
fure kira mena tei furo kori gumamdi tei
gam kipi kaingua fimie. Yaromi “Yai Gu-
mam bei moiro ari yai opai ‘Yo tere moime,’
di erowame,” diro akiyom fera di dome.*
13 Ena iran yaromi fu mena tei fun-
gua kakom tei ari yokamai bei niki de

* **12:26:** Eks 19:18; Hak 2:6 * **12:29:** Diu 4:24; 9:3; Ais 33:14 * **13:1:** Yo 13:34 * **13:2:** Ro 12:13; 1 Pi 4:9; Yen 18:1-8 * **13:3:** Mt 25:36; Ip 10:34 * **13:4:** Gar 5:19, 21; Ef 5:5 * **13:5:** 1 Ti 6:8; Diu 31:6, 8; Yem 1:5 * **13:6:** Sam 118:6 * **13:7:** 1 Ko 4:16; Ip 6:12 * **13:11:** Lew 16:27 * **13:12:** Mt 21:39; Yo 19:17 * **13:13:** 1 Pi 4:1, 14

tonguamere epe ari yokamai uro no yokamai bei niki de norowainga no yokamai “I faname,” diro Kirisito si dauinapune.*

14 Ta bengoro nonon yokama yaromi si dauinapune? Nonon mora kanupunga nonon kakom kakom moi kuwom suwapunga ikinom birom ori ta mangi tawa dikengoro ena nonon yokamai “Moi kuwom suwapunga ikinom birom ori ta okome i mari de norowame,” di firo kiapam bei moipune. *

15 Ena Yesu yaromi akire di norowangoro nonon kakom kakom Yai Gumam kam bawom dire mun fi towapune. Kawom, nonon yokamai bei moire giranomdi kam di mari dero yaromi kam bawom di towapune.*

16 Te ne yokamai bei moiro ari yai opai bei nokapu de erere te tai ne yokamai moingi tei dunguai bon tere koro i yai ta tai ako nekengua yaromi teiyo! Koma Yura ari non sipsip ta siro akiyom i Yai Gumam fi mun ei teingoro ena Yai Gumam mun fi eronguamere epe ne yokamai mapunom i dourom borainga Yai Gumam ne yokamai mun fi erowame.*

17 Ena ne yokamai bei moiro ari ne yokamai kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai ka duwainga gore diyo! Yokamai gunom kam kokonan benainga Yai Gumam kanere “Kokonan i nokapu dumbo niki dongua dumbo,” di fire ipu si erowangoro ena yokamai bei moiro ne yokamai kiapanom bei ereime. Ena ne yokamai bei moiro yokamai ka dinga gore duwainga yokamai mun fire gunom kam kokonan benaime. Te ne yokamai bei moire yokamai ka dinga gore dikenainga yokamai denom minomdi ipun duwangoro te yokamai gunom kam kokonan ne yokamai bei erowaimba kawom akire di erekenaime.*

18 Ena ne yokamai bei moiro “Yai Gumam no yokamai akire di norowame,” di firainga ka make ei moiyo! Te no yokamai di fipungai kakom kakom kon nokapu muruwo wanupunga iran no yokama denom minomdi Yai Gumam okom muromdi tei mora faimie.*

19 Ena na bei moiro ne yokamai yoporam boiro di ereikoro ne yokamai Yai Gumam ka make ei towaingero ena Yai Gumam i na akire di narowangoro ne uro ne yokamai moingi tei inako dero kene kene eiro unaiye.*

20 Ena na bei moiro ka make epe ei towaiye. “O, Yai Gumam, ne ari denom minomdi wira dire moinga kapakom moinie. Te ne bei moiro ka gowa si eiro ‘Kakom kakom na ari epe bei erowaiye,’ dinga ena Yesu akiyom fera di dongua ena ne ka koi gowa si enga i yoporam boime. Ena ne furo nonon Ari Wanopanom Yesu urom yaungoro yaromi tokoi arere mokore furo non sipsip yokamai kiapanom yai moi koma wom derewo moime.*

21 Ena ne bei moiro ‘Ne yokamai na inokore ei fikai dourom boraime,’ diro tai mapunom nokapu muruwo ero! Te Yesu Kirisito uro no yokamai akire di norowangua ena ne bei moiro ‘No yokamai denom minomdi ikai tei muruwo na nanan inokore ei fikamere epe mapunom i muruwo u mari namie,’ diro bei nokapu de noro! Ena ari yai opai muruwo bei moiro kakom kakom Kirisito yaromi kam i akire dire di derewo duwaimie. I kawom,” epe dire ka make ei teiye.*

22 Ena, arinamao, ne “Ne yokamai denom minom bei erowai towaiye,” diro ka munom ganom gurom towane i boi ereika ena ne yokamai kan kenom beire kerere fiyo!

23 Te na ka ta di erowaiya fiyo! Yokamai bei moiro nonon arinom Timoti kan iki faingua awi mena deinga iran yaromi kene kene eire u na moraiki tei unangua ena na yaromi gere fu ne yokamai moraingi tei furo ekanapuiye.

24 Ena ne yokamai furo ari mokoinga gunom kam kokonan beinga yokamai moingi tei furo te fu Yai Gumam gama yo teinga yokamai moingi tei furo na “Ne yokamai moi deimio?” ka dika i di ereiyo! Te ari yai opai Yai Gumam gama moinga yokamai Itari ikinom akainom tei moinga yokamai bei moiro “Ne yokamai moi deimio?” diro awi ne yokamai moingi tei de ereime.

25 Ena na bei moiro ne yokamai kanom dairo “O, Yai Gumam, ne uro yokamai bei nokapu de ero!” diro ka make ei teiye. Na kanam mora epe.

---

* **13:14:** Ip 11:10, 16 * **13:15:** Sam 50:14, 23; Os 14:2 * **13:16:** Fir 4:18 * **13:17:** Esi 3:17; 1 Te 5:12 * **13:18:** Ap 24:16; 1 Ko 1:12 * **13:19:** Ro 15:30 * **13:20:** Yo 10:11; 1 Te 5:23; 1 Pi 2:25 * **13:21:** Fir 2:13; 1 Pi 5:10

Yemesi Ka Munom Boingua

Yai ta munom ganom i boingua yaromi kam i Yemesi. Ari munmane "Yaromi Yesu emerom moime," epe diro inokore eime. Ena Yesu i goingoro ena okome Yemesi fi ki si tere Yerusarem ari fi ki si teinga yokamai kiapanom bei erome.

Ena Yemesi bei moiro Yura ari koro koro moinga yokamai munom ganom i boi erome. Yaromi ari fi ki si teinga yokamai konom dourom borainga kam di erome.

1 Na Yemesi. Na Yai Gumam te no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito surai nuwinom kokonan gan moiye. Ena na bei moiro ne Yura ari yokamai man boromdi koro koro moinga i Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga yokamai ka munom i boi ereiye. Ne yokamai moi dimio?*

Tai ipun dongua kipi kaingua tarom fuka duwangua kam

2 Ena, arinamao, tai ipun dongua kipi kaingua tai ta ta u ne yokamai moingi tei fuka di erowangua mun fiyo!*

3 Te tai ipun dongua ne yokamai moingi tei fuka di erowamba ne yokamai Yesu Kirisito fi ki si teinga mapunom mokoro fanangua ena ne yokamai mora firainga tai ipun dongua kipi kaingua tai ta ta muruwo fuka di erowangua i ne yokamai erowai tero moraimie.*

4 Ena ne yokamai erowai tero morainga mapunom kakom kakom fi moko iwa de firainga ena ne yokamai yo tere moraingoro nomanenom erowai towame. Ena ne yokamai mun fiyo! Te ne yokamai Yesu gama yokamai beinga mapunom ta dikename.*

5 Dikenamba ne yokamai yo moinga mapunom fikenainga ena Yai Gumam ka make ei towaingere yaromi kura kam di erekenamba mapunom i yo morom opon di erowame.*

6 Te ne yokamai ka make ei towainga inokore surai eikenaimba fi ki si teiyo! Ne yokamai inokore surai enainga ena kamun kai sungua nuwi wepirom koro koro funguamere ne yokamai epe mere moraime.*

7-8 Kawom, ne yokamai inokore surai eire "Tai epe benapune. Epe benapune," duwaimba okome mapunom ta benainga ne yokamai "No Ari Wanopanom tarom i norowame," epe di fikeiyo!*

Yesu gama guwai gai ako nekeinga yokamai te guwai gai ako neinga yokamai kanom

9 Ena ne Yesu gama yokama guwai gai ako nekeinga yokamao, Yai Gumam ne yokamai nomanenom akire di iwa de erowangua mun fiyo!*

10 Te ne Yesu gama yokamai guwai gai ako neinga yokamao, kui kuwom sungua kene kene eire goinguamere epe ne yokamai ama gorainga iran ne yokamai bei moiro "No yokamai Yai Gumam okom muromdi tei ari wanopa moikepune," di firo ena ama mun fiyo!*

11 Kawom, aro moko uro kurake sungoro ena kui goingoro kuwom nokapu wom sungua ako mangi sire goinguamere epe ne yokamai guwai gai ako neinga yokamai kokonan beinga kakom tei guwai gainom i gounaro bemie.

Tai ipun dongua te ka kea engua kam

12 Ena ari tai ipun dongua fuka di erowangua yokamai ako sikenainga mun firaime. Yokamai yo morainga ena kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga Yai Gumam "Ari denom minom mun fi narowainga moi kuwom suwainga yokamai erowaiye," diro ka di koi engua inaime.*

13 Te tai ipun dongua ne yokamai fuka di erowangua ne yokamai "Ka kea ei norome," dire ena "Yai Gumam ka kea ei norome," epe di fikeiyo! No yokamai bei moiro "Yai Gumam bianom bename," diro ka kea ei tekepune. Ena epe mere Yai Gumam "No yokama bianom benaime," diro ama ka kea ei norekename.*

14 Ka kea ei norekenamba tai niki dongua unangua ka kea ei norongua ena nonon nomanenom boi tongua "Inapune," diro bianom beiro ako faipunie.*

15 Ena no yokamai tai niki dongua nomanenom boi topunga bianom fai norome. Te kakom kakom bianom benapunga ena goiro guwom akai naro bepunie.*

16 Arinamao, na denam minam mun fi ereika ena yai ta uro "Yai Gumam ka kea ei norome," epe ne yokamai di erowangua kam i dourom boikeiyo!

17 Tai kan nokapu dungua tai niki dekengua tarom i kamundi tei ma dere u no moipungi tei umie. Kawom, Yai Gumam kamundi moingua aro te kapa te kuimokome bei engua yaromi tai ta ta muruwo norome. Te aro kapa kuimokome tai ta ta i dere dekere bengua tarom i muruwo dumba Yai

* **1:1:** Ap 15:23; Gar 1:19; 1 Pi 1:1 * **1:2:** Ro 5:3-5 * **1:3:** 1 Pi 1:7 * **1:4:** Mt 5:48 * **1:5:** 1 Kin 3:7, 9-12; Pro 2:3-6 * **1:6:** Mk 11:24 * **1:7-8:** Lk 16:13; Yem 4:8 * **1:9:** Yem 2:5; 2 Ko 6:10 * **1:10:** Ais 40:6-7; 1 Ti 6:17; 1 Pi 1:24 * **1:12:** Dan 6:1-28; Lk 6:22-23; Yem 5:11 * **1:13:** 1 Ko 10:13 * **1:14:** Ro 7:7-10 * **1:15:** Ro 6:23 * **1:17:** Mt 7:11; 1 Yo 1:5

Gumam yaromi epena moinguamere epe
kakom kakom moi derewo morame.*
18 Ena yaromi "No yokamai furo ari
yai opai muruwo nonkei dou kapuka guri
onopa muruwo bire erowaime," diro nenen
"Epe benaiye," diro ka di koi engua kam ma-
punom kawom di norere ena kakom kakom
moi kuwom suwapunga i norowame.*

Yokama ka firo tai benainga kam

19 Ena, arinamao, na denam minam ne
yokamai mun fi ereika ena ka i ne yoka-
mai fi goi iyo! Yai ta uro Yai Gumam kam
mapunom duwainga kakom tei ne yoka-
mai kene kene eire ka i fimba te ne yoka-
mai furo kene kene eire ka mapunom di
mari dekeiyo! Te kene kene eire kura kam
dikeiyo!*
20 Ari kura kam duwainga yokamai
Yai Gumam konom yo tongua dourom
boikeinga ena kura kam dikeiyo!*
21 Ena iran ne yokamai tai ta ta niki
dongua denom minom bei dinepe deinga
mapunom te bianom faingua mapunom
muruwo ma deiyo! Yai Gumam dourom
boiro kam mapunom denom minom ikai tei
ei erongua i fi ki siyo! Fi ki suwainga ena Yai
Gumam akire di erowangoro ne yokamai
moi kuwom suwainga inaime.*
22 Ne yokamai Yai Gumam gunom kam
towane firo "No yokamai Yai Gumam gama
moipune," epe di firainga i kasu di firaime.
Epe beikenaimba ne yokama gunom kam
fire te ama dourom boiyo!*
23 Nenta Yai Gumam gunom kam towane
firamba dourom boikenangua yaromi bei
moiro yai ta kan nu gunomdi dere nenen
gumam kanunguamere epe moime.
24 Yaromi nenen gumam nokapu kanere
ena dere fure kene kene eire giram gumam
epe dungua i fikeme.
25 Fikemba Yai Gumam gunom kam i kam
yo tongua te yaromi ka di guwo dungua iran
i nenta kam i fi ki si towangua yaromi biam
fanangua nuwi kokonan gan moikename.
Ena yaromi Yai Gumam gunom kam toren
kanere mapunom i firo dourom borangua
yaromi tai ta ta muruwo benangua tai ipom
munmane fuka duwame.
26 Ena ne yokamai "No yokamai Yesu
gama nokapu moipunie," di fimba ka dinga
kiapam beikenainga ena ne yokamai epe
mere kasu di fingere te fi ki si teinga ma-
punom i faikeme.*
27 Faikemba ne yokamai bei moiro
bunom gan yokamai kiapanom beiro
te opai werai ako singa yokamai ama
kiapanom benainga te ne yokamai bei
moiro mangi ari fi ki si tekeinga yokamai
mapunom beimgamere epe bekenainga
ena no nenom Yai Gumam "Ne yokamai
kawom fi ki si narere yo tere moimie," epe
duwame.*

2

Ari yai opai muruwo kounom moimie

1 Ena, na arinamao, ne yokamai no Ari
Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito keranom sungua
kapakom moingua yaromi fi ki si teinga
ena ne yokamai ari guwai gai ako neinga
yokamai mun fi erowaimba ari guwai gai
ako nekeinga yokamai mun fi erekenainga
mapunom i beikeiyo!*
2 Fiyo! Yai ta guwai gai ako nongua
yaromi eken nokapu beire te gai nokapu
wom fire u ne yokamai moingi tei ure kuku
boingi suna tei unangua te yai ta guwai
gai ako nekengua yaromi gai bai dungua
gaiyom fire ama unangua ne yokamai tai
ako nongua yaromi towane mun fi tekeiyo!
3 Ne yokamai bei moiro gai nokapu wom
fingua yaromi mun fi towainga te "Ne koro
tei uro ame dere boi nokapu tei moro!"
di towaimba ne yokamai tai ako nekengua
yaromi "Ne koro tei fure arero moro!" di
towaimbo "Ne no kaunomdi mangi tei ame
dere moro!" di towainga
4 ena iran ne yokamai ari ipu sire "Yai
ta tai ako nongua yaromi moimba yai ta
tai ako nekengua yaromi moimia kaniyo!"
dime. Kawom, ne yokamai nomanenom
niki dongua di fire ari ipu simie.*
5 Ena na ne yokamai mun fi ereika ena fi
goi iyo! Yai Gumam "Ari mangi tai ta ta ako
nekeinga yokamai fi ki si teinga mapunom
mokoro fanamie. Te yokamai ari kiapanom
bei erowaika akaiyom ama inaime," diro
nou kei erome. Yaromi "Ari denom minom
mun fi nareinga yokamai na ari kiapanom
bei erowaika akaiyom erowaiye," diro nou
kei erome.*
6 Eromba ne yokamai ari tai ako nekeinga
yokamai kanom ka sime. Ari tai ako neinga
yokamai ne yokamai bei niki de erere te
endire fu mangi tawa ka kori fingua yaromi
moingui tei fure ka kori di ereime.*
7 Te yokamai bei moiro ne yokamai
kanom Yai Gumam erongua kanom nokapu
i si deimba ne yokamai bei moiro yokamai
kanom akire dime.
8 Ena ne yokamai Yai Gumam kam ma-
punom di guwo dungua "Ne yokamai ne-
nen denom minom mun fi ereingamere epe

* **1:18:** Yo 1:12-13; 1 Pi 1:23 * **1:19:** Pro 10:19 * **1:20:** Mt 5:22 * **1:21:** Kor 3:8 * **1:22:** Ro 2:13; Yem 2:14-20
* **1:26:** Sam 141:3 * **1:27:** Ais 58:6-7 * **2:1:** Ap 10:34; 1 Ti 5:21; Yem 2:9 * **2:4:** Yo 7:24 * **2:5:** 1 Ko 1:26-28
* **2:6:** Ap 16:19 * **2:8:** Mt 19:19; Gar 5:14

arinoma ama mun fi ereiyo!" epe dungua
gore duwainga i fanamba*
9 ne yokamai furo ari tai ako neinga yoka-
mai mun fi erowaimba ari tai ako nekeinga
yokamai niki de fi erowainga ena ne yoka-
mai bianom beire te Mose ka di guwo dun-
gua dourom boikeimie.*
10 Fiyo! Nenta Mose ka di guwo dungua
towane wom dourom boikenangua yaromi
ari ka di guwo dungua muruwo dourom
boikeingamere epe morame.
11 Tora bengoro epe morame? Yaromi "Ne
yokamai yai opai kau einga bei niki dongua
mapunom beikeiyo!" epe dungua yaromi
ama "Ne yokamai yai ta si goikeiyo!" dume.
Ena ne yokamai yai opai kunei neinga ma-
punom beikenaimba yai ta si gorainga ena
ne yokamai ka di guwo dungua dourom
boikeime.*
12 Te no yokamai furo Kirisito kam dun-
gua dourom borapunga bianom faingua
nuwi kokonan gan moikenapune. Ena iran
no yokamai bei moiro "Yai Gumam uro 'No
yokamai Yesu kam dungua dourom boimbo
dourom boikeimbo,' diro ipu si norowame,"
diro inokore eiro ka diro te tai ta ta nuruwo
beinga Kirisito kam dungua dourom bora-
pune.*
13 No yokamai ari kanom fikenapunga
ena Yai Gumam ari ipu suwangua kakom no
yokamai kanom fikenamba no yokamai ari
kanom firapunga Yai Gumam ipu si norekе-
name.*

Fi ki si tere kokonanom beinga kam

14 Ena, arinamao, nenta "Na Yesu Kirisito
fi ki si teiye," duwamba yaromi tai ta ta
bengua fi ki si tongua mapunom i mari
dekenangua iran i yaromi kakom kakom
moi kuwom suwangua ikename.*
15 Ena fiyo! No yokamai emenoma bo te
kepenoma moiro gai firainga dikenangua
te kua kopuna epena aro kakom nowainga
ama dikenangua,
16 ena ne yokamai furo "Ne yokamai wira
dire fiyo! Goi goikenainga gaiyom firo te
kua nokapu neiyo!" epe di ereimba ne
yokamai gai bo te kua kopuna erekenainga
i faikename.
17 Ena iran ne yokamai fi ki si teimba fi ki
si teinga kokonanom i mari dekenainga ena
ne yokamai fi ki si teinga i gorame.*
18 Namba yai ta bei moiro "Ma do! Ma-
punom i epe dikeme. Ne firo! Yai surai
moimie. Yai ta yaromi towane fi ki si tomba
yai ta yaromi kokonan nokapu towane be-
mie. Te 'Surai kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwaipika inaipire,' di fiye," epe dungoro
ena na ka epe mokom bai towaiye: "Ne
kasu di fine. Ne kokonan nokapu beike-
nanga ena 'Na Yesu Kirisito fi ki si teiye,'
duwanga faikename. Faikenamba na koko-
nan nokapu benaika ena ne firanga na Yesu
Kirisito kawom fi ki si teiye.*
19 Te ne 'Yai Gumam towane moime,' di
firo fi kun daino? Ne nokapu fi kun dainba
murom niki deinga yokamai 'Yai Gumam
towane moime,' di firo ama epe fi kun dairo
te yokamai kuri firo ganom nouro dime.*
20 Ne mapunom i fikenga yai moine.
Nenta 'Na Yesu Kirisito fi ki si teiye,' dumba
yaromi fi ki si tongua mapunom i mari
dekengua mapunom i ne firo! Yaromi epe fi
ki si tongua i tai noromanga tai dungua na
opon di erowaiya firo!
21 No awanom Aparam tora tai bengua
Yai Gumam 'Aparam yai yo tongua wom
moime,' dume? Yaromi wam Aisaki ire fure
fi mun ei teinga akaiyom fure 'Na wanam
Yai Gumam si gai towaiye,' diro epe koko-
nan bengua ena Yai Gumam 'Yaromi yo
wom tongua yai moime,' dume.*
22 Ena firo! Aparam Yai Gumam fi ki si
tere te kam mapunom dungua ama dourom
boiro ena tai nokapu bengua no mora
fipunga yaromi Yai Gumam kawom fi ki si
tome.
23 Ena Yai Gumam kam mapunom boin-
gua 'Aparam Yai Gumam fi ki si tongua ena
Yai Gumam "Yaromi yo wom tongua yai
moime," dume,' ka boingua i mukom faime.
Ena Yai Gumam 'Aparam i na yokoinam
moimie,' dume," ka epe di towaiye.*
24 Ena iran ne yokamai mora fingai nenta
Yai Gumam towane fi ki si towangua ena
Yai Gumam "Yaromi yo tongua yai moime,"
dikenamba yaromi fi ki si tere te fi ki si
tongua kokonan ama benangua ena Yai
Gumam "Yaromi yo tongua yai moime,"
duwame.
25 Ena opai koma yai kunei nongua
oparomi Reiapo fi ki si tongua kokonan ama
epe beme. Oparomi furo Isirae ari surai
ewi dongua yokamai ekukurere bei moiro
okome kon ta ewi dongua ena Yai Gumam
"Oparomi yo tongua opai moime," dume.*
26 Ena iran nonon ganom dinom no-
manem moikenangua gorapungamere epe
no fi ki si towapunba fi ki si teinga koko-
nanom i mari dekenapunga ena no fi ki si
towapunga i gorame.*

3

* **2:9:** Diu 1:17 * **2:11:** Eks 20:13-14; Ro 13:9 * **2:12:** Yem 1:25; 1 Pi 2:16 * **2:13:** Mt 5:7; 18:32-35 * **2:14:** Mt 7:21 * **2:17:** Mt 25:41-45; 1 Yo 3:17 * **2:18:** Gar 5:6 * **2:19:** Mt 8:29 * **2:21:** Yen 22:9-12; Ip 11:17 * **2:23:** Ro 4:3, 9, 22; Ais 41:8 * **2:25:** Yos 2:1-21; 6:17; Ip 11:31 * **2:26:** Yos 2:17

Ari ka duwainga kiapam benaime

1 Ena, na arinamao, ne yokamai mora fingai Yai Gumam uro ari ka nuwi si erekeinga yokamai yoporam boikere ipu si erowamba yaromi no ka nuwi si eropunga yokamai yoporam boiro ipu si norowangua ne yokamai munmane ka nuwi si erowainga kokonan ikenainga i fanamie.*
2 Te no yokamai muruwo mapunonom yo tere beikepunba nenta kakom kakom ka yo tere towane duwangua yaromi yo tere moiro te gam dinom muruwo kiapam bei moimie.
3 Ena no yokamai nonom "Ka duwapunga gore duwame," diro okom kan koire gurere bepunie. Kan i tai gawo dumba no kan koiro non ori wom gurere bepungoro konom fime.*
4 Te ne yokamai nuwi kopare mapunom fiyo! Nuwi kopare i ori wom dungoro te kamun kai ori nan siro a sin boi tomba yai ta nuwi kopore kan akongua yaromi "Koro tei napune," diro kan akongua eri paran gawo gera akore nuwi sungoro koro tei naro bemie.
5 Ena eri paran i gawo gera dunguamere epe girawinom i tai gawo gera dumba no girawinomdi bei moiro "No tai ori nan bepune," dire no kanom bawom dupunie.

Te kuiam ta duwaiye. No yokamai e dongua kukinom gawo gere ire eri mapunomdi gaipungero munmane dero de ori fume.*
6 Ena girawinom i epe mere e dongua dume. No girawinom i ganom towane dumba no mangi ari tai niki dongua bepungamere no girawinom epe tai niki dongua beire no ganom dinom i muruwo bei niki de norome. Satan yaromi ure e dongua girawinom gaingoro no mangi ari muruwo bei niki de norome.*
7 No mangi ari yokamai non biyom te kapuka te onopa te nuwi kapu muruwo komari te epena ama kiapanom bei moipunba
8 nenta girawiyom kiapam benangua faikeme. No girawinom i tai niki dongua tarom dungoro te nenta kiapam benangua faikeme. Te onopa fuma furo no ganom karangoro gorapungamere no girawinom epe ari bei niki dongua de erowangoro goraime.*
9 Kawom, no girawinomdi bei moiro no nenom Ari Wanopanom "Mun fi eropune," di topunba no girawinomdi bei moiro ama ari Yai Gumam moinguamere epe bei engua yokamai kanom ka supune.
10 Ena no girawinomdi towane mun fipunga kam te kam ka supunga kam u mari ume. Na arinamao, ne yokamai ka i epe dinga faikeme.*
11 Te nuwi okomdi tei nuwi neinga te fui nuwi surai u mena kume.
12 Te kaime eriyomdi gin popo koikename. Te eri dame bakomdi amui sikename. Te nuwi okomdi tei fui nuwi u mena unangua nuwi neinga gere ama u mena kuname. Ena iran no girawinomdi ka nokapu dire te ka niki dongua gere ama dupunga faikeme.

Yai Gumam mapunom nokapu norome

13 Ena ne yokamai nenta "Na mapunom mapunom muruwo kawom i mora fiye," duwangua ena yaromi nenen kam akire dikere kon nokapu wan fure mapunom nokapu beire ari akire di erowangua no yokamai mora firapunga yaromi mapunom mapunom muruwo kawom i mora fime.*
14 Fimba yaromi dem miriyomdi ikai tei dungua "Na ari wanopanom moraika iran i ari yokamai na kanam akire duwaime," di yoporam boiro duwangua ena yaromi "Na mapunom mapunom muruwo kawom fiye," ama duwangua kasu dire biam fai tomie.
15 Yaromi epe duwangua Yai Gumam mapunom i epe tekemba i mangi mapunom dume. Kawom, mangi ari bo te nenen nomanem niki dongua inokore engua bo te murom niki dongua yokamai teingoro yaromi epe dume.*
16 Ena ari fi ki si teinga yokamai suna tei moinga yokamai suwo koropane "No ari wanopanom morapunga iran ari yokamai no kanom akire duwaime," di yoporam boiro duwainga ena mapunom unanan beire te bianom niki dongua muruwo beimie.
17 Beimba Yai Gumam mapunom no fi ki si topunga yokamai norongua ena no mapunom nokapu wom koma bepune. Te no yokamai ama wira dire wan fure ari bei niki de erekepunba ari yokoinom ei ne eropune. Te no yokamai ama ari kanom fi erere kokonan nokapu ta ta bei eropune. Te no yokamai ama ari ipu si erekepunba inokore towane wom ei eropune.
18 Te no yokamai fure "Ne yokamai denom minom towane eiyo!" di erero wira diro duwapunga ena mapunom nokapu wom inapune.*

* **3:1:** Lk 12:47-48 * **3:3:** Sam 32:9 * **3:5:** Sam 73:8-9; Pro 16:27 * **3:6:** Mt 12:36-37; 15:11, 18-19 * **3:8:** Ro 3:13 * **3:10:** Ef 4:29 * **3:13:** Ef 4:1-2 * **3:15:** Yem 1:5, 17 * **3:18:** Mt 5:9; Ais 32:17; Ip 12:11

4

Yesu gama yokamai kakom kakom Yai Gumam ka dungua i gore duwaime

1 Ena ne yokama moingi suna tei suwo koropane kura boiro kura kam dinga mapunom i amai fuka di erome? Ne yokamai tai nomanenom boi teinga "Tarom inapune," dinga denom minomdi ikai tei "Kura borapune," diro inokore ei fingua ena ne yokama nenen kura boi erome.*

2 Ne yokamai tai nomanenom boi teimba ako nekeinga ena "Ari si gorapune," di fime. Te ne yokamai tai nomanenom yoporam boiro boi teimba ako nekeinga ena kura kam dire kura boi ereime. Ne yokamai Yai Gumam mina wakore yana di tekeinga ena tai inainga i ikeimie.

3 Te ne yokama mina wakore yana di towainga inokore niki dongua eire mina wako towainga ena Yai Gumam i erekename. Ne yokamai nenen kanom fi mokore "Nonon mun firapune," dire ka make eire mina wakore yana di teinga i faikeme.

4 Ne yai gumam kasu beinga yokamai douwinom boinga yokamao, fiyo! Ne yokamai mangi guwai gainom mun firainga bo te ari ne yokamai kanom bawom dinga mapunom mun firainga ena Yai Gumam kiam ama bei teimia i fikeimo? Kawom, nenta mangi tai ta ta mun firainga yaromi Yai Gumam kiam ama bei tomie.*

5 Ne yokamai mora finga kam mapunom i "Yai Gumam bei moiro nomanenom norengoro no denom minom ikai tei moingua ena yaromi nenen nomanem bei moiro nonon yokamai nomanenom si dauwi norome," epe dungua i kawom dungua iran mangi tai ta ta mun fi tekeiyo!*

6 Ka mapunom i kawom dungua ena yaromi yo morom bei nokapu de norongoro ena iran kam mapunom ta i epe dume: "Yai Gumam furo ari nenen kanom akire duwainga yokamai niki de fi eromba yaromi furo ari nenen kanom akire dikenainga yokamai yo morom bei nokapu de erome," epe dume.*

7 Ena iran ne yokamai Yai Gumam ka dungua gore diyo! Ne yokamai Satan yaromi kura boi towaingere ne yokamai moingi tei ma de erere tongi name.*

8 Ena ne yokamai furo Yai Gumam moingui teina tei naingoro Yai Gumam yaromi u ne yokamai moingi teina tei unaro bemie. Ne bianom beinga yokamao, ne yokamai okonom biyom sire nuwi fera di mena deingamere ne bianom i epe fiasi deiyo! Te ne inokore surai einga yokamao, denom minom dinepe dongua i biyom siyo!*

9 Ena ne yokama bianom fai erongua nenen denom minom fi ipun de erongoro kai ori wom meiyo! Ne yokamai wia goikenaimba kai meiyo! Te ne yokama "No yokamai bianom bepunga mun fipune," dinga mun fikeimba gumanom yororo diyo!

10 Ena ne yokamai Ari Wanopanom gumamdi arere nenen kanom di iwe deiyo! Di iwe dowainga ena yaromi ne yokama kanom akire di iwa dowame.*

Yesu gama yokamai bei moiro arinoma ama Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai ipu si erekenaime

11 Ena, arinamao, ne yokamai ka niki dongua di ipo ka dekeiyo! Ne yokamai bei moiro arinoma ama Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai kanom ka si erowaimbo arinoma ipu si erowainga te ne yokamai Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua ka niki dongua di tere te "Ka di guwo dongua i niki dome," epe ama dime. Ena ne yokamai ka di guwo dungua ipu si towainga ena ka di guwo dungua gore dikenaimba ne yokamai ipu si towainga yokamai moimie.

12 Yai Gumam towane ka di guwo dungua te ari ipu si erowangua yaromi towane moime. Yaromi ari yokama akire di erere moi kuwom suwainga akaiyom erongua mapunom te fiasi guwom akai de erongua mapunom towane fimie. Ena ne yokamai bei moiro arinoma ama Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai ipu si erowainga i faikename.*

Ari yokamai nenen kanom akire di iwa dekenaime

13 Ena ne yokamai "Epena aro kakom bo ongo no yokamai dere fu iki birom ori ta fure noniki towane tei moire kongo mukom kokonan beiro kongo mukom munmane ako nowapune," dinga ne yokamai na ka duwaika fiyo! *

14 Ne yokamai tai ta ta ongo fuka di erowangua fikeimie. Enuku ungua i inokore eiyo! Enuku u teme iwa fure kene kene eire kuawom gounguamere epe no yokamai moipunie. No yokamai noniki munmane mangi tawa moikenapune.*

15 Ena iran ne yokamai "Koro ta furo kokonan benapune," epe dikeiyo! Dikeimba ne yokamai "Ari Wanopanom 'O' duwangua no yokamai mangi tei moiro tai epe beire bo tai ta epe benapune," epe duwainga fanamie.*

16 Fanamba epena ne yokamai "Epe benapune," yo duwainga ne yokamai nenen

* **4:1:** Ro 7:23; Gar 5:17 * **4:4:** 1 Yo 2:15 * **4:5:** Eks 20:3, 5; Mt 6:24 * **4:6:** Pro 3:34; 1 Pi 5:5 * **4:7:** 1 Pi 5:8; Ef 6:11-12 * **4:8:** Ais 1:16; Sek 1:3; Mar 3:7 * **4:10:** 1 Pi 5:6 * **4:12:** Ro 2:1; 14:4 * **4:13:** Lk 12:18-21 * **4:14:** Sam 39:5, 11 * **4:15:** Ap 18:21

kanom akire di iwa deime. Ne yokamai
kanom akire di iwa dowainga i faikename.
17 Ena ne yokama ka i fiyo! Nenta ma-
punom nokapu benangua fimba mapunom
nokapu beikenangua ena yaromi biam fai
tomie.*

5

*Yemesi ari guwai gai munmane fai
erongua yokamai ka di erome*

1 Ena ne guwai gai munmane fai erongua
yokamao, na ka duwaika fiyo! Tai ipun
dongua fuka di ne yokamai moingi tei
de erowangua ena epena ne yokamai kai
meire au ori wom diyo!*
2 Ne yokamai guwai gai muruwo gounaro
bengua tai kitai ne yokamai gainom
nowame.*
3 Te ne yokamai kongonom gol te siwa ako
neinga i kiren suwame. Kiren suwangua
ena ari yokamai firainga ne yokamai ari
niki deinga moimie. Ena kiren suwangua
ne yokamai guwom akai naro beimie. Te
kakom tei moipunga i man kamun gounan-
gua kakom moipunga i ne yokamai guwai
gainom munmane a kumo sime.
4 Fiyo! Ne yokamai furo nuwi kokonan
gan tai woi neinga kokonan beinga yokama
kongo erekeinga ena yokama bei moiro ne
yokama kongonom erekeinga kam di mari
deime. Te no Ari Wanopanom kamundi
tai ta ta muruwo kiapanom bengua yaromi
bei moiro ne yokamai nuwi kokonan gan
kongonom erekeinga kam di mari deinga
fimie.*
5 Te ne yokamai mangi tei moiro "Nonon
towane mun firapune," diro kongonom
ma dere guwai gainom munmane meina
baimie. No yokamai nonom kui nopun-
goro ena nonom i ori moingua si kei nop-
ungamere epe ne yokamai guwai gai mun-
mane a kumo sire ako neinga iran Yai Gu-
mam ari ipu suwangua kakom ne yokamai
bei niki de erowame.*
6 Te ne yokamai furo ari yo teinga yoka-
mai "Ne yokamai tai niki dongua beimie,"
epe di ereingoro yokamai "E e," dikeimba
ne yokamai ei goimie. Ena iran Yai Gumam
bei moiro tai ipun dongua fuka di ne yoka-
mai moingi tei de erowame.

Yo moiro ako sikenainga kam

7 Ena iran, arinamao, ne yokamai Ari
Wanopanom tokoi unangua kakom kiapam
morainga i yo moiro kan moiyo! Fiyo! Yai
ta tai woiro "Mansinom i nokapu dungua
ena tai nokapu wom fu duwame," diro yo
moiro kan moimie. Yaromi moiro nimi
koma suwangua te okome suwangua i kan
moimie.*
8 Ena iran ne yokamai ama yo moiro kan
moiyo! No Ari Wanopanom tokoi unangua
kakom i teina ungua iran i yoporam boiro
ariyo!*
9 Te, na arinamao, ne yokamai nenen
kura kam di ipo ka dekeiyo! Ne yokamai
kura kam di ipo ka duwainga ena Yai Gu-
mam uro ne yokamai ipu si erowame. Ka-
wom, ipu si erowangua yaromi unangua
kakom i teina ume.*
10 Ena, arinamao, Yai Gumam kam ma-
punom di mari deinga ari yokamai kanom
inokore ei kaniyo! Ari Wanopanom "Ne
yokamai fure na kanam di mari deiyo!" di
erere ewi dongoro ena yokamai fure tai
ipun dongua fuka di erongua yo moiro ako
sikeime.*
11 Yokamai yo moiro ako sikeinga ena
no yokamai "Yokamai denom minom moko
iwa fime," dupune. Te ne yokamai yai ta
kam Yop yaromi kam inokore ei kaniyo! Tai
ipun dongua yaromi fuka di tongua yaromi
yo moingua Yai Gumam mouwom wako
tekengoro ena okome Ari Wanopanom uro
bei nokapu de tome. Kawom, no Ari
Wanopanom yaromi ari kanom fire bei
nokapu de erome.*
12 Ena, arinamao, na ka epena duwaika fi
goi iyo! Ne yokamai okonom koi kamundi
dere "Kawom duwapune," diro beinga epe
beikeiyo! Te ne yokamai okonom koi
mansinomdi bo tai ta ta dere "Kawom
duwapune," diro beinga epe ama beikeiyo!
Ne yokamai "O duwapune," di firainga ena
kawom "O" diyo! Te "E e duwapune," di
firainga ena kawom "E e" diyo! Ka epe
duwainga ena Yai Gumam ipu si ereke-
name.*

Ka make ei tongua kam

13 Ena tai ipun dongua ne yokamai fuka
di erowangua ena ne yokamai ka make ei
teiyo! Te ne yokamai denom minom mun
firangua ne yokamai Yai Gumam wi kirame
di teiyo!*
14 Te ne yokamai nenta nupi fai moran-
gua yaromi bei moiro ari mokoinga Yesu
gama kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai unom
boi erowangoro yokamai ure eri oriwa
nurom gam bui tere ka make eire "O, Ari
Wanopanom, yaromi akire di to!" dire*
15 fi ki si towainga ena Ari Wanopanom
akire di tere i koi de towame. Te Ari

* **4:17:** Lk 12:47 * **5:1:** Lk 6:24 * **5:2:** Mt 6:19-21 * **5:4:** Diu 24:14-15; Mar 3:5 * **5:5:** Yer 12:3; 25:34; 1 Ti 6:9-10 * **5:7:** Gar 6:9; Ip 10:36-37 * **5:8:** Fir 4:5; Ip 10:25; 1 Pi 4:7 * **5:9:** Mt 24:33; 1 Ko 4:5 * **5:10:** Mt 5:11-12 * **5:11:** Yop 42:10-13; 1 Pi 2:19 * **5:12:** Mt 5:34-37 * **5:13:** Sam 50:15; Kor 3:16 * **5:14:** Mk 6:13 * **5:15:** Mk 16:18

Wanopanom bei moiro yaromi biam fai towangua ama kore de towame.*

16 Ena iran ne yokamai "No yokamai nupi faipunga gouname," diro ena bianom fai ereinga nenen ka di ipo ka dere di mari de erere ka make ei teiyo! Kawom, yai yo tere moingua yaromi ka make ei towangoro tai yoporam boingua fuka duwame.*

17 Ena fiyo! Iraiya yaromi no yokamai moipungamere epe ama moime. Ena yaromi yoporam boiro ka make ei tere "O, Yai Gumam, nimi suwangua awi dekeyo!" dungoro ena noniki suraiye te kapa okonom koro muruwo koro towane nimi sikeme.*

18 Ena kakom i mora goungoro yaromi tokoi Yai Gumam ka make ei tongoro nimi ori sungoro ena tai woinga nokapu mokome.*

Ka koropane

19 Ena, arinamao, ne yokamai nenta gunom kam kawom dungua konom i ma dere nangua ena te yai ta fure okom akore inako dere gunom kam konom tokoi unangua*

20 ena firo! Yaromi bei moiro yai ta biam fai tongua yaromi okom akore inako dere gunom kam konom tokoi unangua ena yaromi yai ta biam fai tongua yaromi kuiam akire di towangoro ena kakom kakom goikename. Te Yai Gumam yaromi biam fai tongua i munmane kore de towame. Ena na kanam mora epe.*

* **5:16:** 1 Yo 1:9; Pro 28:13 * **5:17:** 1 Kin 17:1; 18:1 * **5:18:** 1 Kin 18:42-45; Lk 4:25 * **5:19:** Mt 18:15; Gar 6:1
* **5:20:** Sam 51:13; 1 Pi 4:8

Pita Yaromi Munom Ganom I Koma Boime

Ena Yesu gama yokamai moingi tei yai ta kam Pita yaromi munom ganom i boime. Pita ka munom i boiro ari fi ki si teinga yokamai moingi koro koro tei de erome. Te giwi 5 bakom suna 13 yaromi epe dume: "Bapiron tei" epe dume. Ena "Bapiron tei" dungua mapunom i epe "Roma tei" dume. Ena no mora fipunga Pita yaromi Roma tei moiro munom ganom i boi erome.

Ena ari fi ki si teinga yokamai Yesu Kirisito nokapu dourom boinga iran Roma gaman ari yokama uro bei niki de erome. Ena Pita bei moiro "Yokamai furo erowai tero Yesu yoporam boiro fi ki si towaime," diro munom ganom i boi erome.

1 Na Pita Yesu Kirisito nawi dongua fuka yai moiro munom ganom i boiye. Yai Gumam bei moiro ne yokamai gunom boi erongoro ena ne yokamai yaromi gama moimie. Ena ne yokamai ikinom akainom kawom kamundi tei dumba epena ne yokamai suwo koropane Pondusi akai tei moimie. Te suwo koropane Garesia akai tei moimie. Te suwo koropane Eisia akai tei moimie. Te suwo koropane Bitinia akai tei moimie. Ena akai tei ne yokamai ikinom akainom kawom dikeme. Ena epena na munom ganom i ne yokamai boi ereiye.*

2 Ena komariki Nenom Yai Gumam "Ne yokamai Yesu Kirisito giramdi tei dourom boraingoro te yaromi akiyom i biyom si erowame," diro nenen inokore ei finguamere epe dourom boiro ena ne yokamai gunom boi erome. Ena yaromi bei moiro epe gunom boi erome. Yaromi Murom Sumuna awi dongoro uro "Ne yokamai Yai Gumam gama yo teinga yokamai moraime," diro akire di erome. Ena na bei moiro "O, Yai Gumam, ne furo ari yokamai bei nokapu de erenga mapunom muruwo te gore amine enga mapunom muruwo ero!" diro ka make ei teiye.*

Ari yokamai "Tokoi u mari napune," diro kiapam bei moime

3 Ena nonon yokamai bei moiro Yai Gumam yaromi nonon Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito Yai Gumam te nem moingua yaromi kam i bawom duwapune. Yaromi bei moiro nonon yokamai kanom ori wom fi norero ena Yesu Kirisito yono manomdi tei tokoi arongua yokori koi moipunga mapunom norongoro nonon yokamai "Tokoi u mari napune," diro kiapam bei moipune.*

4 Ena nonon yokori koi moipunga nonon yokamai "Kamundi yokori morapunga Yai Gumam 'Na erowaiye,' di norongua inapune," diro kiapam moipune. Tai i inapunga i niki dekenangoro te i kawom feke dere kakom kakom di derewo duwame. Ena Yai Gumam "Ne yokamai tai i inaime," diro kamundi tei moiro tai i kiapam bei erere moime.*

5 Ena ne yokamai Kirisito fi ki si teinga yaromi "Na uro ne yokamai endiro tai kan i muruwo gounangua kakom tei na akire di erowaika kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga i mari de erowaiye," diro ne yokamai ekanero yoporam boiro kiapanom bei erongoro ne yokamai nokapu moimie.*

6 Te epena kakom gurom towane Yai Gumam "O" duwangua ne yokamai ganom kipi mapunom mapunom firainga ena ne yokamai "Denom minomdi ipun dowame," di firaimba ama di firainga "Yai Gumam kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga norowame," di firo mun ori wom fiyo!*

7 Ena ari yokamai kongo mukom i kam gol i tai gounangua tarom i ire "Tai niki dongua bei dowapune," diro e dongui tei eire tai moro kuwan bei dero kongo gol towane wom kanime. Epe mere Yai Gumam "Ne yokamai kawom fi ki si nareime," diro ganom kipi kokonan erome. Ena ne yokamai fi ki singai mapunom i bei moiro kongo gol i ime de tongua ena ne yokamai kawom fi ki si towainga Yesu Kirisito tokoi u mari unangua kakom tei Yai Gumam bei moiro ne yokamai kanom akire dire bau boingua keranom sungua erowame.*

8 Te ne yokamai koma Yesu yaromi ama kankeimba te epena ne yokamai denom minom mun fi teime. Te epena ama kankeimba ne yokamai yaromi fi ki si tere mun ori wom fime. Te ne yokamai mun finga mapunom i mangi ari yokamai mun finga mapunom muruwo ime de towangoro ena ne yokamai mapunom i di mari dowainga kounom moikeimie. I tamanume.*

9 Ena ne yokamai Yesu Kirisito fi ki si teinga Yai Gumam bei moiro "Ne yokamai moi kuwom suwainga akaiyom moi derewo moraimie," diro bei erongua iran i ne yokamai mun ori wom fi teime.*

10 Ena komari ka mapunom ari bei moiro Yai Gumam ne yokamai kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga mapunom epena ne yokamai moingi tei fuka di erongua "No ka

* **1:1:** Yem 1:1; 2 Pi 1:1 * **1:2:** Ro 8:29; 2 Te 2:13; Ip 12:24 * **1:3:** 2 Ko 1:3; 1 Pi 1:23 * **1:4:** Kor 1:12 * **1:5:** Yo 10:28; 17:11 * **1:6:** 1 Pi 5:10; Yem 1:2 * **1:7:** Yop 23:10; Ais 48:10; Yem 1:3 * **1:8:** Yo 20:29; 2 Ko 5:7 * **1:9:** Ro 6:22 * **1:10:** Mt 13:16-17

mapunom ari yokamai bei moiro firapune,”
epe di firo bei kanero di mari deime.*
11 Ena Kirisito yaromi Murom i u ka
mapunom yokamai denom minomdi ikai
tei moiro “Yai ta Yai Gumam awi dowangua
akire di erowangua yaromi Kirisito okome
uro gam kipi kokonan inamba okome Yai
Gumam uro Kirisito kam akire duwame,”
diro i mari de erongoro ena yokamai
bei moiro “Tora kakom tai i tei fuka
duwame. Te Yai Gumam tora beire tai i
fuka duwame,” diro mina wakoime.*
12 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro i mari de
eronguai yokamai nenen inokore ei finga
towane akire di tekeime. Tamanume. Yoka-
mai ka i di mari dero ne yokamai ama
kawom akire di ereime. Ena komari ka
mapunom ari yokamai ka i dingamere epe
epena ari yokamai uro gunom kam ne yoka-
mai di mari de ereime. Ena Yai Gumam
bei moiro Murom Sumuna kamundi tei awi
dongoro mangi tei ako uro ari gunom kam
dinga yokamai akire di erongoro yokamai
gunom kam i di mari deime. Ena Yai Gu-
mam nuwi kokonan gan yokamai “Ganoma
kam mapunom i ama firapune,” diro mun
firo wandou fimie.

Ari yokamai moi yo tere morainga kam

13 Ena Yai Gumam epe nonon yokamai
akire di norongua ne yokamai bei moiro
“No yokamai fu Yai Gumam konom nokapu
napune,” diro inokore eingai kiapam bei
kenom beiyo! Te ne yokamai inokore ei
fingai muruwo wom a ki siyo! Te Yesu
Kirisito tokoi u mari unangua kakom tei Yai
Gumam bei nokapu de erere moi kuwom
suwainga erowangua ne yokamai kiapam
nokapu wom bei moiyo!
14 Komari ne yokamai mapunom nokapu
kankero mapunom niki dongua dourom
boinga epe dourom boikeiyo! Tamanume.
Ne yokamai gan gawo moiro ka gore
dingamere epe mapunom dourom boiyo!*
15 Ena Yai Gumam ne yokamai unom
boinguai yaromi yo tere moinguamere epe
ne yokamai wanaingai muruwo yo tere
moiro waniyo!*
16 Ta bengoro yo tere moiro wanaime?
Yai Gumam ka mapunom i ka epe dume:
“Na yo tere moikamere epe ne yokamai
ama epe yo tere moiyo!” Yai Gumam epe
dume.*
17 Ena ne yokamai Yai Gumam ka make
ei tere “Auwo!” di teinga te nonon nenom
yaromi bei moiro nonon yokamai tai
bepunga mapunom i kanero kounom
kounom ipu si norowangoro iran i ne
yokamai man sinom boromdi tawa bam
ta ari moiro kon waningamere ne yokamai
epe wanere fi tere kam bawom di teiyo! *
18 Ena tora bengoro yaromi kuri fi tere
kam bawom di towaime? Ne yokamai mora
kaningai komariki ne yokamai awanoma
yokamai mapunom niki dongua akire di
erekengua beingoro ne yokamai mapunom
i iro kan fairo moinga te Yai Gumam
bei moiro “Ne yokamai ekire akai nokapu
naiye,” diro mangi tai ta ta gounangua
tarom i epemere kongo gol te siwa ire
meina bei erekeme.*
19 Tamanume. Yaromi bei moiro Kirisito
akiyom nokapu wom ire meina bei erome.
Kirisito yaromi mapunom nokapu wom
wanere tai niki dongua beikengua iran ari
non sipsip nokapu wom ire sire Yai Gumam
teingamere epe yokamai Kirisito si goime.
Ena yaromi akiyom fera di dongua ne yoka-
mai kan fainga guide eromie.*
20 Te Yai Gumam man kamun ama bei
eikengua kakom tei “Kirisito kokonan i
bename,” diro gunom boi tomba “Yaromi
epena ne yokamai akire di erowame,” dun-
goro epena Yai Gumam mapunom boiro
kakom bei gounangua kakom i Kirisito u
mari ume.*
21 Ena yaromi ne yokamai akire di eron-
goro ne yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si teimie.
Yai Gumam towane bei moiro Kirisito yono
manomdi tei wiyom yaungua arongoro bau
boingua keranom sungua tomie. Ena iran
ne yokamai kanere Yai Gumam fi ki si tere
ne yokamai tai kan muruwo erowangua
kiapam bei moimie. Ena yaromi tai kan i
muruwo ne yokamai bei erongua Yai Gu-
mam kuriyom fi tere kam bawom di teinga
i faimie.*
22 Ena epena ne yokamai ka kawom
towane dourom boinga ne yokamai
kuianom feke dongoro te ne yokamai
arinom kawom yokoi ei neimie. Ena
epe moinga iran i ne yokamai bei moire
yoporam boiro arinoma yokamai muruwo
denom minom mun ori wom fi ereiyo!*
23 Ne yokamai Nenom Yai Gumam yokori
koi moinga mora erongua iran ne yokamai
arinoma yokamai muruwo denom minom
mun fi ereiyo! Yaromi kawom goikenamba
kakom kakom yokori moi derewo moime.
Ne yokamai Yai Gumam kam dungua finga
ena yaromi yokori moinga ne yokamai
erome. Yai Gumam kam kakom kakom ari
akire di erowangoro kakom kakom yo di

* **1:11:** Sam 22; Ais 53; Lk 24:26-27 * **1:14:** Ro 12:2; Ef 2:3; 4:17-18 * **1:15:** 2 Ko 6:16-18 * **1:16:** Lew 19:2; Mt 5:48 * **1:17:** Mt 6:9; Ro 2:11 * **1:18:** 1 Ko 6:20 * **1:19:** Yo 1:29; Ap 20:28; Ip 9:12-14 * **1:20:** Ap 2:23; Ef 1:4 * **1:21:** Yo 14:6; Ro 4:24 * **1:22:** Yo 13:34; Ro 12:10 * **1:23:** Yo 1:13; Ip 4:12; 1 Pi 1:3

derewo duwame.*
24 Ena tora bengoro nonon yokamai mora
fipunga Yai Gumam kam i yo di derewo
duwame? Yai Gumam kam mapunom i epe
dume:
Kui dunguamere epe ari yai opai muruwo
moimie. Kui kuwom sunguamere
epe ari yai opai muruwo bau boin-
gui tei moimie. Ena kui i goungua
te kuwom sungua i ako mangi siro
goumba*
25 te nonon Ari Wanopanom kam i kakom
kakom yo di derewo dumie.
ka mapunom epe dume. Ena di derewo
dungua kam i yokamai uro ne yokamai di
mari de ereimie.

2

1 Ena ne yokamai yokori koi moinga ako
moinga ne yokamai tai niki dongua ma-
punom muruwo ma deiyo! Ena ka kasu
dinga mapunom i ire te kasu beinga ma-
punom i ire te yai ta tai munmane ako
nongua denom minom niki de fi teinga
mapunom i ire te ari kanom ka singa ma-
punom i ire kawom ma deiyo!*
2 Te gan gawo toka bei moiro mam
amiyom towane wom inokore ei tero
nonguamere epe wom ne yokamai Murom
Sumuna kopuna erowangua inokore ei
tere neiyo! Nowainga iran ne yokamai no-
manenom erowai towangoro Yai Gumam
akire di erowangoro moi kuwom suwainga
inaime.*
3 Ena ne yokamai mora kaningai Ari
Wanopanom yaromi bei moiro ari
akire di erongua iran i ne yokamai
Murom Sumuna kopuna erowangua
inokore ei tere neiyo!*

Yai Gumam gama yokamai yo tongua ari moimie

4 Ena ne yokamai uro Ari Wanopanom
yaromi morangui tei wiyo! Yaromi kongo
yokori dunguamere epe mere moimie. Ena
ari yokamai bei moiro yaromi awi deimba
Yai Gumam uro yaromi gunom boi tere ka-
wom inokore nokapu ei tomie.*
5 Ena ne yokamai ama kongo yokori dun-
guamere epe moime. Ena Yai Gumam ure
ne yokamai ekire furo fi mun ei teinga ikom
epemere kenangoro ena Murom Sumuna
ikai tei morame. Ena ne yokamai fi mun
ei teinga ari yo tongua moire Yesu Kirisito
kokonan bei erowangua te Murom Sumuna
i mari de erowangua iran ne yokamai fi
mun ei teinga tarom Yai Gumam towain-
goro ena Yai Gumam mun fi erowame.*
6 Ena ne yokamai tora mere beire na ka
dika "I kawom dume," di firaime? Ena ne
yokamai bei moiro Yai Gumam ka dungua i
ka mapunom koi boima fiyo!
Na bei moiro kongo nokapu wom gunom
boi tero kongom i towane wom ire ei
Yerusarem tei deikoro ena iki kekai
kongo i iki kowiri kauwom towane te
koma wonom dumie. Ena epemere
ari yokamai kongo i fi ki si towainga
kakom kakom gai goikenaime.
Yai Gumam epe dungoro*
7 ena ne fi ki singa yokamai "Kongo i nokapu
wom dume," dimba ne fi ki sikeinga yoka-
mai ka mapunom dungua fiyo!
Kokonan ari yokamai furo kongo i bei dein-
goro epena kongo i iki kowiri kau-
wom towane u mari umie.
ka mapunom koi i epe dungua*
8 ena ne fi ki sikeinga yokamai ka mapunom
koro ta duma fiyo!
Kongo gawo toka ari kaunom diau eingua
ako faingamere epe kongo i u mari
ume.
ka mapunom epe dungua ena yokamai Yai
Gumam kam gore dikeinga ako faimie. Yai
Gumam inokore ei finguamere epe yoka-
mai ako faimie.*
9 Ako fanaimba Yai Gumam bei moiro "Ne
yokamai na ganama moraime," diro gunom
boi erongoro ena ne yokamai furo kia-
panom bei erongua yaromi fi mun ei teinga
kokonan bei tere yo tere moiro Yai Gumam
nenen gama kawom moimie. Yaromi bei
moiro "Ne yokamai furo na tai ta ori beika
ari di mari de erowaime," diro unom boiro
si boingui tei ma dero ekiro u bau boingui
keranom ori wom sungui akai ikai tei ume.*
10 Komari ne yokamai Yai Gumam gama
moikeimba epena ne yokamai yaromi
gama moime. Koma Yai Gumam ne
yokamai kanom fi erekemba epena Yai
Gumam ne yokamai kanom mora fi erome.*
11 Ena, ne yokoi ei neika yokamao, ne
yokamai man sinomdi tei morainga kakom
tei ne yokamai ari bam ta ari yokamai
epemere moiro kakom gurom towane tei
morainga ena na ne yokamai ka epe di
ereiye. Ne yokamai denom minom gorom
i bei moiro ne yokamai kuianom i kura boi
tongua mapunom i mounom wako teiyo!*
12 Ena ne yokama furo ari mena moinga
yokamai suna tei wanainga ne yokamai
mapunom nokapu wom dourom boiyo!

* **1:24:** Ais 40:6-8; Yem 1:10-11 * **2:1:** Ef 4:22; Yem 1:21 * **2:2:** Mt 18:3; 1 Ko 3:2 * **2:3:** Sam 34:8 * **2:4:** Ais 28:16; Mt 21:42 * **2:5:** Eks 19:6; Ef 2:21-22; Rew 1:6 * **2:6:** Ais 28:16; Ro 9:33; Ef 2:20 * **2:7:** Sam 118:22; Mt 21:42 * **2:8:** Ais 8:14 * **2:9:** Eks 19:5-6; Ais 9:2; Ap 26:18; Ef 5:8; Tai 2:14; 1 Pi 2:5 * **2:10:** Os 1:10; Ro 9:25 * **2:11:** Sam 39:12; Gar 5:16-17, 24; Yem 4:1

Yokamai bei moiro “Ne yokamai mapunom niki dongua beimie,” kasu dimba okome yokamai kanainga ne yokamai mapunom nokapu wom beingoro ena yokamai “Ne yokamai kokonanom i nokapu dume,” kawom diro ena Yai Gumam ari ipu si erowangua kakom tei yokamai yaromi kam i bawom duwaime.*

Yai Gumam Nuwi Kokonan Gan Yokamai moi teimie

13 Ena ne yokamai Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito gama moinga ena ne yokamai bei moire ari mokoinga yokamai ka duwainga muruwo dourom boiyo! Koma wom ne yokamai bei moiro gaman yai ori kawom moi koma dongua yaromi giramdi gore diyo!*
14 Te ne yokamai bei moiro gaman yokamai giranomdi ama gore diyo! Yai ori kawom moi koma dongua yaromi bei moiro “Ne yokamai furo ari tai niki dongua mapunom beinga yokamai kupa eiyo! Te ari tai nokapu dongua mapunom beinga yokamai kanom akire diyo!” diro gaman yokamai ewi domie.
15 Ena Yai Gumam “Ne yokamai mapunom nokapu benainga ari ka fikeinga du dinga yokamai bei moiro ne yokamai kanom ka suwainga konom kankenaime,” diro inokore ei fime.*
16 Ena ari kan fainga yokamai moingamere epe ne yokamai moikeimba ne yokamai inokore eingamere epe dourom boimie. Ena yai ta inokore enainga yaromi “No yokamai mapunom niki dongua benapune,” epe duwangua ena ne yokamai epe beikenaimba ne yokami bei moiro nuwi kokonan Yai Gumam bei teiyo!*
17 Ena ne yokamai bei moire ari yokamai muruwo kanom i akire di erere denom minom arinoma mun fi erere Yai Gumam kuri fi tere yai ori gaman moi koma dongua ne yokamai kiapanom bei erongua yaromi kam akire di teiyo!* *

Kirisito gam kipi kaingua inguamere epe Yai Gumam gama yokamai ganom kipi karangua inaime

18 Ena, ne nuwi kokonan gan yokamao, ne yokamai bei moiro ari ne yokamai kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai kanom akire di erere giranomdi gore diyo! Te yokamai ne yokamai kanom fi erere kiapanom nokapu bei erowainga yokamai giranomdi towane gore dikeiyo! Tamanume. Ne yokamai bei moire ari ne yokamai kiapanom niki dongua bei erowainga yokamai giranomdi ama gore diyo!*
19 Kawom, ne yokamai furo Yai Gumam inokore ei finguamere epe kon wanainga yokamai kipi karangua yo morom ne yokamai erowainga ne yokamai kura boingua mokom bai erekenainga ena Yai Gumam ne yokamai bei nokapu de erowame.
20 Te ne yokamai tai mapunom niki dowangua benaingero yokamai einaingai ne yokamai kura boi erowainga mokom bai erekenainga ena Yai Gumam bei moiro ne yokamai kanom kawom akire di erekename. Tamanume. Te ne yokamai mapunom nokapu benaingero ena yokamai einaingai ne yokamai kura boingua mokom bai erekenainga ena Yai Gumam bei moiro ne yokamai kanom akire di erowame.*
21 Kirisito yaromi gam kipi kaingua fi erongua ena ne yokamai i kanere yaromi mouwomdi dourom boiyo! Yai Gumam ne yokamai unom boingoro ne yokamai tai mapunom i dourom boiyo!*
22 Te Kirisito yaromi kakom kakom biam beikemie. Te yokamai yaromi ka kasu ta dungua ama i mari dekeimie.*
23 Yokamai bei moiro yaromi kura kam di teinga yaromi kura kam mokom bairo di erekeme. Ena yokamai bei moiro yaromi gam kipi kaingua teinga yaromi ka mokom bairo “Na ne yokamai bei niki de erowaiye,” epe di erekeme. Tamanume. Yaromi bei moiro yai ta yo tongua ari ipu si erowangua yaromi okomdi tei ei tome.*
24 Kirisito yaromi bei moiro “Bianom beinga mapunomom bei moiro no yokama kiapanom bei norekenangero ena nonon yokamai furo yo tongua konom wanaime,” diro nenen dem miriyomdi tei nonon yokamai bianom iro u eri yoro bakomdi tei si fau diro faimie. Ena yaromi gam kipi kaingua fingua ne yokamai bianom beinga moi erero bei kenom bei eromie.*
25 Non sipsip yokamai unanan wan moingamere epe komari ne yokamai Yai Gumam konom kankere unanan wan moimba epena ne yokamai inako dere u yai ne yokamai kiapanom bei erongua yaromi moingui tei wime.*

3

Ari yai opai yokamai kau einga kam

1-2 Ena, ne opai gan yai kau einga yokamao, nuwi kokonan gan yokamai bei moiro kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai giranomdi

* **2:12:** Mt 5:16 * **2:13:** Tai 3:1 * **2:15:** 1 Pi 3:15-17 * **2:16:** Gar 5:13 * **2:17:** Ro 13:1-7 * **2:17:** Ro 12:10 * **2:18:** Ef 6:5-7 * **2:20:** 1 Pi 3:14, 17; 4:14 * **2:21:** Mt 16:24; Yo 13:15 * **2:22:** Ais 53:9; Yo 8:46 * **2:23:** Ais 53:7; Ro 12:19 * **2:24:** Ip 9:28; Ro 6:2, 11; Ais 53:5-6 * **2:25:** Ais 53:6; Mt 9:36; Yo 10:11, 14

gore dingamere epe ne yokamai winom
biyai giranomdi gore diyo! Te ne yokamai
winom biyai suwo koropane Yai Gumam
kam i fi ki si tekenainga yokamai bei moiro
ne yokamai mapunom nokapu benainga
kanero nomanenom si awa tero fi ki si
towaime. Yokamai bei moire ne yokamai
yo tongua mapunom te yokamai giranomdi
gore dinga mapunom dourom borainga
kanaingoro ena ne yokamai ka towane ta
dikenaimba yokamai fi ki si towaime.*
3 Ena ne yokamai furo "Ari yokamai
nokanere mun fi norowaime," diro ganom
dinom mena towane i eken bei tekeiyo!
Eken beinga mapunom i epe: binom wiyom
bei nokapu dere te kongo nokapu wom
eken bei tere te gai suna gai nokapu wom
finga mapunom i towane beikeiyo!*
4 Tamanume. Ne yokamai denom mi-
nom ikai tei ama eken bei teiyo! Ena ne
denom minom wira diro moiro te denom
minom i moi firo morainga mapunom i
goukenangoro te Yai Gumam mun ori wom
fi erowame.
5 Komariki opai yo teinga yokamai Yai
Gumam fi ki si tero winom biyai giranomdi
gore dinga ena ari yokamai "Yokamai opai
nokapu wom moime," dime.
6 Sara oparomi mapunom i epe beme.
Oparomi furo wiyom biyai Aparam giramdi
gore dire "Yai ori yo" di tome. Ena ne
yokamai mapunom nokapu beire tai ta kuri
fikenaingai ena ne yokamai Sara oparomi
apoma moraimie.*
7 Ena, ne opai inga yokamao, Yai Gumam
"Ari yokamai efenom biyai bei nokapu de
erowame," dunguamere epe ne yokamai
efenom biyai gere moiyo! Opai gan yoka-
mai yoporam boikeinga te Yai Gumam bei
moiro opai gan yokamai te ne yokamai
gere kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga
yo morom erowangua iran ne yokamai bei
moiro yokamai kanom fi ereiyo! Ne yoka-
mai epe benainga iran ne yokamai ka make
ei towainga si fere dekename.*

Yai Gumam gama yokamai mapunom nokapu beimba yokamai kipi kaingua mapunom erowainga kam

8 Ena epena ka munom boika gounaro
beme. Ne yokamai muruwo denom minom
towane eire moire ari yokamai muruwo
kanom fi ereiyo! Ne yokamai arinoma de-
nom minom mun fi erere wira di erere te
nenen kanom akire dikeiyo!*
9 Te ari yokamai uro ne yokamai ma-
punom niki dowangua bei erere kura kam
di erowaingai ne yokamai mapunom niki
dowangua bo te kura kam dinga mokom
bai erekeiyo! Tamanume. Yai Gumam
bei moiro "No yokamai bei nokapu de
erowaiye," diro unom boi norongua iran
ne yokamai furo ari bei niki de ereinga
yokamai bei nokapu de ereiyo!
10 Ta bengoro ne yokamai mapunom i
epe benaime? Yai Gumam ka mapunom
dungua fiyo!*

Nenta yaromi "Kakom arari moraro mun
firaiye," epe dungua yaromi ari yoka-
mai kanom ka sikere ka kasu dike-
name.

11 Yaromi tai niki dongua mapunom i
mouwom wako tere tai mapunom nokapu
bename. Yaromi fure dem miriyom
wira dungua mapunom i kanero kawom
dourom boramie.
12 Ta bengoro epe bename? Ari
Wanopanom furo ari yo teinga yokamai
akire di ere moiro te yokamai ka make
eingai kinamdi fi moimie. Fi moimba Ari
Wanopanom furo ari tai mapunom niki
dongua beingai yokamai akire di erekeme.
Ka mapunom i epe dume.
13 Ena ne yokamai "Kakom kakom ma-
punom nokapu dourom borapune," diro
yoporam boiro mapunom nokapu i dourom
boraingai eramom bei moiro ne yokamai
bei niki de erowame? Yai ta kawom
moikeme.*
14 "Yaromi moikeme," di fipa ne yoka-
mai tai mapunom nokapu benainga ari ta
uro ne yokamai kipi karangua mapunom
erowaingoro Yai Gumam ne yokamai bei
erowai te erowame. Ne yokamai bei
moire yokamai kurinom fi erekere ne yoka-
mai denom minomdi koi ganom nouro di
erekeiyo!*
15 Tamanume. Ne yokamai denom mi-
nomdi tei "Kirisito yaromi towane no Ari
Wanopanom yo tongua yai moime," diro
eiyo! Te ari yokamai bei moire "Ta bengoro
ne yokamai 'Yai Gumam ka di koi engua
kawom norowame,' di fime?" dingoro ena
kakom kakom ne yokamai kenom bei moire
yokamai ka mokom baire di ereiyo!
16 Ena ne yokamai ka mokom baire di
erowainga kakom i ne yokamai ka wira dire
di erere mapunom kou kou bei erekeiyo!
Te ne yokamai mapunom nokapu dourom
borainga ena ne yokamai denom minom
nokapu duwangore te ari yokamai bei
moire kanainga ne yokamai tai mapunom
nokapu beire Kirisito yaromi dourom
borainga kanaimba yokamai ne yokamai
kanom ka suwainga yokamai gai goraime.*

* **3:1-2:** Ef 5:22-24; 1 Ko 7:12-16; Tai 2:4-5 * **3:3:** 1 Ti 2:9-10 * **3:6:** Yen 18:12 * **3:7:** Ef 5:25-30; Kor 3:19 * **3:8:** Ro 12:16-18; 1 Te 5:15; Ef 4:32; 1 Pi 2:23 * **3:10:** Sam 34:12-16 * **3:13:** Ro 13:3 * **3:14:** Ais 8:12-14; Mt 5:10; 1 Pi 2:20 * **3:16:** Kor 4:6; 1 Pi 2:15

17 Kawom, Yai Gumam inokore ei finguamere epe nonon yokamai tai mapunom
nokapu benapunga ganom kipi kaingua firapunga i tai ori dumba nonon yokamai tai
mapunom niki dongua benapunga ganom
kipi kaingua firapunga i tai gawo dume.*
18 Tora bengoro nonon tai mapunom
nokapu benapunga ganom kipi kaingua firapunga i faname? Kirisito yaromi yo tere
moiro "Non yokamai yo tere moikepunga
yokamai moinga ekire Yai Gumam moingui
tei unaiye," diro eken towane ure goi norere
bianom mora kore de noromie. Te yaromi
yai gan moingua ari yokamai si goimba
te yaromi muromom i tokoi arero yokori
moimie.*
19 Yaromi muromom i furo murom yokamai kan iki akai tei moingi tei furo ka di
mari de erome.
20 Murom yokamai komariki yai ta Noa
yaromi nuwi kopare ta baingua kakom tei
Yai Gumam giramdi gore dikeime. Kakom
tei Yai Gumam yo moiro kiapam moingoro
ena Noa yaromi nuwi kopare baingoro ena
Yai Gumam nuwi kin sungua awi domba
yaromi bei moiro te ari yai opai okonom
koro muruwo koro suraiye akire di erongoro ena yokamai fu nuwi kopare ikai tei
furo nuwi boromdi tei fu moiro ako nuwiri
koi sikeimie.*
21 Ena nuwi kuiam epemere nuwi bui
ereinga nuwiyom dume. Ena Yai Gumam
kanungua ne yokamai nuwi bui ereinga
inga ena yaromi epena akire di erome. Yesu
Kirisito goiro yono einga man sinomdi tei
tokoi arongua ena Yai Gumam ne yokamai
akire di erome. Ari ne yokamai nuwi bui
ereinga kakom tei ganom dinepe dongua
bei dekemie. Tamanumie. Ari ne yokamai nuwi bui ereinga kakom tei ne yokamai "Nonon bei moiro Yesu Kirisito kawom
dourom borapune," diro Yai Gumam ka di
koi ei teime.*
22 Ena Yesu Kirisito yaromi mora tokoi
arero kamundi tei furo Yai Gumam okom
womdi tei moiro ena Yai Gumam nuwi
kokonan gan yokamai muruwo te kamundi
mokoinga yokamai muruwo te yoporam
boinga yokamai muruwo kiapanom bei
eromie.*

4

Yai Gumam ka dungua dourom borainga kam

1 Ena Kirisito gam dinom kipi kaingua fingua iran i yaromi inokore ei finguamere epe
ne yokamai "Yai Gumam i nokapu dourom
borapune," diro inokore ei fiyo! Ari yokamai bei moiro ganom kipi kaingua firainga
yokamai bianom faingua mapunom i ma
deimie.*
2 Ena iran ne yokamai man sinomdi tei yo
morainga kakom i tai kuianom boinga mapunom dourom boikenaime. Tamanume.
Ne yokamai Yai Gumam inokore ei finguamere epe dourom boraime.*
3 Komari ne yokamai ari mena moinga
yokamai inokore ei fingamere epe mapunom beimie. Ne yokamai tai niki dongua
mapunom te tai niki dongua kuianom boingua mapunom te nuwi gi kengua nere du
dire unanan finga mapunom te yai opai
kunei neinga mapunom te Yai Gumam ka
dungua si dere yai gumam kasu yai dourom
boinga mapunom beimba epena mapunom
mapunom i dourom boikeingoro*
4 ena ari mena moinga yokamai kaningai
ne yokamai tai niki dongua mapunom mapunom i yokama gere tokoi beikeingoro
ena yokamai ganom nouro diro bei moiro
ka niki dongua ne yokamai di ereime.
5 Di ereimba okome yokamai nenen furo
yai ta ari goinga yokamai te ari yokori
moinga yokamai ipu si erowangua yaromi
moingui tei furo tai beinga mapunom i di
mari de towaimie.*
6 Koma Yai Gumam kokonan ari furo
ari yokori moimba epena goinga yokamai
moingi tei furo gunom kam di mari de
erome. Ta bengoro yokamai epe beime?
Mangi ari yokamai furo ari Yai Gumam
gama morainga yokamai ka kori di erere
ipu si erere ei goimba gama morainga yokamai gunom kam mora finga iran Yai Gumam yokori moinguamere epe yokamai
kuianom i yokori moraime.*

Yai Gumam gama yokamai bei moiro arinoma towane towane nuwi kokonan bei erowainga kam
Ro 12:6-13

7 Ena tai kan i muruwo gounangua kakom
i teina ungua iran ne yokamai "Ka make
ei towapune," diro inokore nokapu eiro fi
kenom beiyo!*
8 Ne yokamai bei moire yoporam boire
arinoma towane towane denom minom
mun fi ereiyo! Ne yokamai mapunom i
epe benainga tai ta ta mapunom muruwo
ime de towaimie. Kawom, ne yokamai bei
moire arinoma towane towane denom minom mun fi erowainga ena ne yokamai ama
bei moire yokamai bianom faingua inokore
ei fi erekenaime.*

* **3:17:** 1 Pi 2:20 * **3:18:** Ro 6:10 * **3:20:** Yen 6:7 * **3:21:** Ip 10:22; Tai 3:4-5 * **3:22:** Yo 3:5; Ef 1:20-21
* **4:1:** Ro 6:7; 2 Ko 5:15 * **4:2:** 1 Yo 2:16-17 * **4:3:** Ef 2:2-3; Tai 3:3 * **4:5:** Ap 10:42 * **4:6:** Ro 8:10; 1 Ko 5:5
* **4:7:** Ro 13:11-12; 1 Yo 2:18 * **4:8:** 1 Pi 1:22; Yem 5:20

9 Te ne yokamai arinoma ekire ikinomdi
tei furo towane moiro kan kenom bei
ereiyo! Te kan kenom bei ereinga kakom tei
denom minom niki de fikeiyo!*
10 Te ne yokamai nen towane towane bei
moire Yai Gumam boware i erongua ire
furo arinoma yokamai nuwi kokonan bei
erere akire di ereiyo! Ne yokamai tai ma-
punom nokapu epe benaingai Yai Gumam
kokonan gan nokapu moire Yai Gumam
boware yo morom eronguamom mapunom
mapunom i ipu nokapu suwaimie.
11 Ena yai ta ka di mari dowanguai
yaromi Yai Gumam kam di mari duwangua
i faname. Te yai ta bei moiro yai ta koko-
nan akire di towanguai yaromi Yai Gumam
yoporam boinguamom i ire yaromi akire
di towame. Ne yokamai mapunom epe
benainga iran nonon Yesu Kirisito gama
yokamai Yai Gumam kam bawom duwa-
pune. Yaromi keranom sungua kapakom
mapunom te yoporam boingua kapokom
mapunom i kakom kakom di derewo dume.
I kawom.*

Yesu gama yokamai ganom kipi kaingua ama firaime

12 Ena, arinama yokamao, na denam mi-
nam mun fi ereiye. Epena ne yokamai
ganom kipi ori wom kaingua finga ena ne
yokama ganom nouro dikeiyo! Te ne yoka-
mai "Ganom kipi kaingua tai mapunom ma-
punom fuka di norowangua i faikename,"
epe ama dikeiyo!*
13 Tamanume. Ne yokamai "Okome Yai
Gumam bei moiro Kirisito keranom suwan-
guamom i i mari dowangua kanere mun
ori wom firapune," diro ena epena yaromi
gam kipi kaingua finguamere epe ganom
kipi kaingua finga ama mun fiyo!*
14 Ena ne yokamai Kirisito gama moinga
ena ari yokamai uro ne yokamai ka niki
dowangua di erowainga ena mun fiyo! Ta
bengoro mun firaime? Yai Gumam Murom
Sumuna bau boingua yaromi uro ne yoka-
mai moingi tei moimie.*
15 Ena ne yokamai bei moire yai ta si
gorainga bo te tai kunei nowainga bo te
tai mapunom mapunom niki dowangua be-
nainga bo te ne yokamai furo kakom kakom
ka doro munmane di morainga ena ne
yokamai ganom kipi karangua firainga Yai
Gumam mun fi erekename.
16 Mun fi erekenamba ne yokamai
Kirisito gama morainga ena ganom
kipi karangua firainga gai goikeiyo!
Tamanume. Ari yokamai "Ne yokamai
Kirisito gama moimie," duwainga ne
yokamai Yai Gumam kam bawom diyo!*
17 Ena Yai Gumam ari ipu si erowan-
gua kakom i epena mapunom boiro ena
yaromi uro nenen gama yokamai koma ipu
si erowame. Ena yaromi bei moiro nonon
yokamai koma ipu si norowangua yaromi
furo ari gunom kam Yai Gumam erongua
kam i fi ki si tekenainga yokamai ipu si
erowangua i moko iwa name.*
18 Yai Gumam ka mapunom koma boin-
gua ka ama epe dume.
Yai Gumam ari nokapu moinga yokamai
akire di erowangua i tai ipun dowan-
gua ena yaromi bei moiro ari Yai Gu-
mam mounom wako teinga bianom
beinga yokamai akire di erowangua
i tai ipun ori wom dowame.
ka mapunom epe dume.*
19 Ena iran ari suwo koropane bei moiro Yai
Gumam inokore ei finguamere epe ganom
kipi kaingua firainga yokamai furo kon
nokapu wom wanere yai ta tai kan mu-
ruwo bei engua yaromi okomdi tei nenen ei
towaime. Yaromi bei moiro "Nonon yoka-
mai epe bei erowaiye," dunguamere epe
kakom kakom kawom bei norowame.*

5

Ari moi koma deinga yokamai bei moiro Yai Gumam nonoma sipsip yokamai kiapanom beinga kam

1 Ena na yai mokongua Yai Gumam gama
kiapanom bei ereika yai moika te na nanan
furo Kirisito gam kipi kaingua fingua ama
kanikai te na bei moiro okome bau boingua
u mari unangua kakom tei ari keranom
sunguai inainga na ama inaika iran i na ne
ari mokoinga Yai Gumam gama kiapanom
bei ereinga yokamai ka epe di erowaiye.*
2 Ne yokamai furo ari yai opai Yai Gu-
mam gama yokamai kenom nokapu bei
ereiyo! Yai Gumam bei moiro yokamai
non sipsip moingamere epe ne yokamai
okonomdi erongoro moimie. Ari uro "Ne
yokamai kokonan i inaime," di erowain-
goro ne yokamai niki de fikeimba "O" diro
beiyo! Nenen firaingamere epe kokonan
i beikeiyo! Tamanume. Ne yokamai Yai
Gumam giramdi gore dire kokonan i beiyo!
Ne yokamai "Kongo mukom ori inapune,"
epe dikenaimba ne yokamai "Ari akire di
erowapune," epe diyo!*
3 Ne yokamai furo ari Yai Gumam ne
yokamai okonomdi erongua yokamai
yai orinom moraingamere epe beikeiyo!
Tamanume. Ne yokamai kon nokapu

* **4:9:** Ip 13:2 * **4:11:** 1 Ko 12:4-7 * **4:12:** 1 Pi 1:6-7 * **4:13:** Ap 5:41; Ro 8:17; Yem 1:2 * **4:14:** Sam 89:50-51; 1 Pi 2:20 * **4:16:** Ap 5:41; 11:26 * **4:17:** Yer 25:29 * **4:18:** Pro 11:31; Lk 23:31 * **4:19:** Sam 31:5 * **5:1:** Ro 8:17 * **5:2:** Yo 21:15-17; Ap 20:28; Fmn 1:14

wanero Yai Gumam nonom sipsip yokamai
kon i opon di erowaingero ena yokamai kon
i dourom boraimie.*
4 Ne yokamai epe benaingero non sip-
sip kiapanom bengua moi koma wom iwa
dongua yaromi u mari unangua kakom
tei ne yokamai keranom sunguamom i
meinam i inaingero ena kakom kakom
meina i di derewo duwame.*
5 Ena ne kora gaima yokamao, ne yoka-
mai bei moiro ari moi koma deinga yoka-
mai giranomdi gore diyo! Ne yokamai mu-
ruwo furo nenen fi akoinga mapunom i
ire arinoma yokamai moingi tei moi oropo
tei dere moiyo! Yai Gumam ka mapunom
boingua i ka ama epe dume.
Yai Gumam furo ari kou kou einga yoka-
mai niki de fi eromba yaromi kanero
ari nenen fi akoinga yokamai bei
nokapu de erome.
ka mapunom epe dungua ena*
6 ne yokamai nenen inokore ei fingai
akoinga ire Yai Gumam okom yoporam
boingui tei ei teiyo! Ena yaromi nenen
firangua kakom tei ne yokamai akire di
erowame.*
7 Yaromi ne yokamai kanom kawom fi
erongua iran ne yokamai inokore ipun
dongua ei finga iran i ire yaromi okomdi tei
eiyo!*
8 Te kei biyom laion “Kapu non si nowaiye,”
diro wandouro funguamere epe ne
yokamai kianom Satan yaromi “Ari suwo
einaiye,” diro wandouro fungua iran ne
yokamai inokore nokapu eiro kan kenom
beiyo!*
9 Ne yokamai mora kaningai ne yokamai
arinoma man koro koro muruwo moin-
gai yokamai bei moiro ne yokamai ganom
kipi kaingua fingamere epe ama ganom
kipi kaingua finga iran ne yokamai fi ki
singa mapunom a ki sire Satan yaromi “Ne
mane,” di teiyo!*
10 Ena Yai Gumam bei nokapu de
norongua kapakom yaromi bei moiro
Kirisito si dauinga unom boiro “Na
bau boingua di derewo dungua tarom
erowaikoro ne yokamai inaime,” diro ne
yokamai ganom kipi kaingua kakom gurom
towane firainga gounangua ena nenen
akire di erowangoro ne yokamai u koi furo
fi ki singa mapunom a ki sire erowai tere
moraime.*
11 Ena yaromi nenen yoporam boin-
guamom i kakom kakom di derewo
duwame. I kawom.

Ka koropane

12 Ena yai ta Saira yaromi bei moiro na ka
dika iro ka munom ganom gurom towane i
boi narome. Yaromi “Nonon yokamai ari-
nom kawom moime,” di fiye. Ena na “Ne
yokamai denom minom bei erowai te erere
te ‘Munom ganom i boi ereika i Yai Gumam
bei nokapu de erongua kawom mapunom i
opon di erome,’ di mari de erowaiye,” diro
munom ganom i boi ereiye. Ena ne yoka-
mai bei moire bei nokapu de eronguamom
i tei arire moi erowai tere moiyo!*
13 Ena ari yai opai Yai Gumam gama yoka-
mai Bapiron tei kuku boi moinga yokamai
bei moiro “Ne yokamai moi deimio?” di
ereime. Yai Gumam uro yokamai ne yoka-
mai gere nou kei erome. Ena te na wanam
Mako yaromi bei moiro “Ne yokamai moi
deimio?” ama di eromie.*
14 Ena ne yokamai muruwo bei moiro ari-
noma yokamai ekukurere denom minom
mun fi ereiyo. Ena ne Kirisito yaromi moi
towane tei deinga yokamai denom minom i
bei wira di erowainga i faname. Na kanam
i mora epe.*

* **5:3:** Yo 13:14-15; 1 Ti 4:12 * **5:4:** Ip 13:20; 1 Ko 9:25 * **5:5:** Pro 3:34; Lk 22:26; Ef 5:21; Yem 4:6 * **5:6:** Mt 23:12; Fir 2:8-9; Yem 4:10 * **5:7:** Sam 55:22; Mt 6:25-30 * **5:8:** 2 Ti 4:17-18; 1 Te 5:6 * **5:9:** Ef 6:11-13; Yem 4:7 * **5:10:** 1 Te 2:12; 5:23-24 * **5:12:** Ap 15:22 * **5:13:** 2 Ti 4:11 * **5:14:** 1 Ko 16:20

Ka Munom Ganom I Okome Pita Yaromi Boingua

Ena Pita ka i fingua ari ka kasu nuwi si ereinga yokamai uro Yai Gumam gama yokamai bei niki de ereinga firo ena "Gama yokamai Yesu kam kawom dungua ako ki suwaime," diro munom ganom i boi erome. Pita bei moiro Yesu gam dinom kawom kanere kam i fire ari ka di eropunga yokamai ako ki suwaime," diro munom ganom i ama boi erome.

1 Na Saimon Pita munom ganom i ne yokamai boi ereiye. Na Yesu Kirisito nuwi kokonan gan te nawi dongoro fuka yai ta moiye. Ena na bei moiro no yokamai fi ki supunga mapunom nokapu wom ipungamere epe ne inga yokamai munom ganom i boi ereiye. Nonon yokamai Yai Gumanom Yesu Kirisito yaromi akire di norere moi kuwom suwapunga norongua yaromi yo tere moingua iran i yaromi fi ki supunga mapunom norongoro ipunie.

2 Ena epena ne yokamai bei moiro Yai Gumam te no Ari Wanopanom Yesu surai mapunomom finga ena Yai Gumam bei nokapu wom de erere te wira dungua mapunom ori wom erowame.*

Yai Gumam ari yokamai unom boiro nou kei ei erome

3 Ena Yesu Kirisito bei moiro Yai Gumam yoporam boinguamom i ire "Nonon yokamai yokori yo tere moraime," diro tai kan muruwo norome. Nonon yokamai Yai Gumam mapunom mora fipunga ena tai kan i norome. Yaromi bei moiro "Nonon yokamai uro na keranom sikamere epe keranom sungua inaime. Te nonon yokamai uro na mapunom nokapu wom beikamere epe benaime," diro nonon unom boi noromie.*

4 Ena yaromi keranom sungua te mapunom nokapu norongua te komari "Tai nokapu wom yo morom erowaiye," diro ka di koi engua i epena norongua iran mangi ari mapunom niki dongua nomanenom inokore ei teinga mapunom i nonon yokamai bei niki de norekenamba Yai Gumam nenen mapunom moinguamere epe morapune.

5 Ena Yai Gumam mapunom moinguamere epe ne yokamai morainga iran ne yokamai kokonan yoporam boiro beiro mapunom mapunom na di mari de erowaika bei iwa furo beiyo! Ena ne yokamai fi ki singa mapunom akai nere mapunom nokapu wom ama beiyo! Te ne yokamai mapunom nokapu wom benainga akai nere inokore nokapu wom ama eiyo!

6 Te ne yokamai inokore nokapu wom enainga akai nere tai mapunom niki dongua nomanenom inokore ei teinga ama kan kenom beiyo! Te ne yokamai mora kan kenom benainga akai nere tai ipun dowangua fuka di erowangua kakom i ama erowai tere moiyo! Te ne yokamai erowai tere morainga akai nere Yai Gumam konom ama dourom boiyo!*

7 Te ne yokamai Yai Gumam konom mora dourom borainga ena akai nere ne yokamai denom minom arinoma yokamai ama mun fi ereiyo! Te ne yokamai arinoma mora mun fi ereinga akai nere ne yokamai denom minom ari yai opai muruwo ama mun fi ereiyo!

8 Ena ne yokamai mapunom i dourom borainga moko iwa nangua ena ne yokamai bei moiro Yai Gumam kokonanom benaingoro mukom munmane koramie. Te ne yokamai Ari Wanopanom mapunom moingua mora firaingamere epe ne yokamai Yai Gumam kokonanom benaime.

9 Mukom munmane koramba te ari mapunom i dourom boikenainga ari okonom muromdi kama gawo toka sungua kon nokapu kankeingamere epe yokamai bei moiro Yai Gumam yokamai koma bianom faingua mora biyom si eronguai kinanom gi dume.

10 Ena, arinama yokamao, ne yokamai mapunom nokapu dourom boiyo! Ena dourom borainga ne yokamai te ari yokamai gere mora firainga Yai Gumam bei moiro ne yokamai unom boiro nou kei eromie. Ne yokamai epe benaingai ako sikenaingere

11 ena Yai Gumam bei moiro yoporam boingua erowangoro ne yokamai furo nonon yokamai Ari Wanopanom akire di norongua moi kuwom suwapunga norowangua yaromi ari kiapanom bei erongua di derewo duwangua akaiyom ikai tei kawom naime.

12 Ena iran ne yokamai ka mora di ereikai mora fire te ka kawom mora ingai tei arire erowai tere moimba kakom kakom muruwo na bei moiro "Ka i ne yokamai inokore ei firaime," diro di mari de erowaiye.*

13 Na di fikai kakom kakom na ganam dinom gere tei yo moraikai "Ka i ne yokamai inokore ei firaime," diro di mari de erowaika i faname.*

14 I fanamba nonon Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito "Ne kakom gurom towane ne

* **1:2:** Kor 1:9-10; Yut 1:2 * **1:3:** Ef 3:16-19; 1 Pi 2:9 * **1:6:** Gar 5:22-23 * **1:12:** Yut 1:5 * **1:13:** 2 Pi 3:1
* **1:14:** 2 Ko 5:1; Yo 21:18-19

ganum dinom ma dowane," di mari de
narongua ena na mora fiye.*
15 Ena iran na bei moiro yoporam boiro
ne yokamai ka di erowaikoro ena okome
na goraika ne yokamai ka i muruwo kakom
kakom inokore ei fi moraime.

Pita ariyoma yokamai i gere bei moiro Kirisito keranom sunguamom i kanimie

16 Ena no yokamai ure Ari Wanopanom
Yesu Kirisito yoporam boinguamom i ire
tokoi mangi unangua kam i ne yokamai di
eropunga kakom tei no yokamai furo ari
ka kasu dimba ari ta "Ka i nokapu dume,"
dinga kanom i ne yokamai di erekepune.
Tamanume. Ne yokamai yaromi keranom
sunguamom i towane okonom muromdi
towane kanere kam i ne yokamai di erop-
une.
17 Ena koma Nenom Yai Gumam Yesu kam
akire dire keranom sungua i tongua kakom
tei no yokamai ama moire kanupune.
Kakom tei Yai Gumam keranom sungua
kapakom yaromi uro wam kam epe di
norome: "Yaromi na wanam moingua mun
fi teiye. Te na denam minam yaromi mun fi
teiye," epe di norongoro
18 ena no yokamai yaromi gere Yai Gu-
mam nenen kopumom tei moire kamundi
tei ka i unguai no yokamai mora fipunie.*
19 Ena no yokamai ka i fipunga iran no
yokamai ari komari di mari de ereinga
yokamai kanom epena yoporam boiro fi ki
supune. Te ari kewa iro akai si boingui
tei deingoro kon kaningamere epe ari ko-
mari di mari de ereinga yokamai ka dinga
Yai Gumam konom i mari deingoro ena ne
yokamai ka i kan kenom beiyo! Iran kamun
takonguamere epe Yai Gumam bei moiro ne
yokamai nomanenom wiyom yaunangoro
te kuimokome koimoi ongo suna kakom tei
moko unguamere epe Yesu uro ne yokamai
denom minomdi mokoname.*
20 Ena fi goi iyo! Komari ari ka di mari
de ereinga yokamai inokore ei fingamere
epe dourom boiro ka mapunom di mari
dekeime. Tamanume.
21 Yokamai inokore ei fingamere epe
dourom boiro ka mapunom di mari
dekeimba Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna bei
moiro ari yokamai akire di erongoro ena
yokamai Yai Gumam ka erongua i di mari
deimie.*

2

Yai Gumam ari ka kasu nuwi si ereinga yokamai ka kori di erowame

Yut 1:4-13; 17-18

1 Ena komariki ari ka kasu di mari de
ereinga yokamai u Isirae ari yokamai
moingi suna tei uro moingamere epe
okome ari ka kasu nuwi si erowainga
yokamai u ne yokamai moraingi suna
tei uro moraime. Yokamai uro ka i kasu
wanere dire ari bei niki de erowainga
ka mapunom mapunom eke dere dire
bei moire Ari Wanopanom yokamai
meina bai erongua yaromi mounom wako
towaingoro ena Yai Gumam kene kene eire
yokamai nenen bianom beinga bei niki de
erowame.*
2 Ena ari yokamai munmane furo ari
ka kasu nuwi si erowainga yokamai gai
gorainga konom dourom boraingoro ena
ari mena moinga yokamai bei moiro kon
kawom dungua i "kon niki dongua dume,"
duwaime.
3 Te ari ka kasu nuwi si erowainga yoka-
mai guwai gai kunei kanainga furo nenen
inokore ei firaingamere epe ka ne yokamai
di erere ne yokamai kongo mukom te tai
kan ako nowainga gure eroworo beimie.
Te komariki wom Yai Gumam bei moiro
"Yokamai ka kori di erowaiye," diro epena
kenom beiro kiapam moimie. Kawom, Yai
Gumam wi faikengua iran ka dunguamere
epe beiro bei niki de erowame.*
4 Ena tora bengoro nonon yokamai mora
fipunga Yai Gumam bei moiro yokamai bei
niki de erowame? Nonon mora fipunga
kamundi nuwi kokonan gan yokamai suwo
koropane komari bianom beingoro Yai Gu-
mam yokamai ekan dekeme. Tamanume.
Yaromi furo yokamai endiro fiasi mansi-
nom ori wom minomdi si boingui tei dere
kan sen ire koi ei erongoro yokamai moiro
ka kori di erowangua kakom kiapam beiro
moime.*
5 Te nonon ama mora fipunga ari yai
opai komari makinga yokamai ama bei
moiro Yai Gumam mounom wako teingoro
ena yaromi yokamai ama ekan dekemie.
Tamanume. Yaromi bei moiro nuwi ori
wom awi dongoro yokamai nuwi nere
goimba Yai Gumam bei moiro yai ta Noa
yaromi ka yo tongua mapunom i di mari
dongua yaromi akire di tere te bei moiro
yai opai okonom koro muruwo iro te koro
surai iro ama akire di erongoro ena yoka-
mai towane mora nokapu moime.*
6 Te nonon ama mora fipunga Yai Gu-
mam bei moiro ari niki dongua iki birom
ori Sorom te Gomora tei moinga yokamai
ekan dekeme. Tamanume. Yaromi furo
yokamai ama ka kori di erere e dongua
dongui tei awi de erongoro yokamai mu-

* **1:18:** Mt 17:1-5 * **1:19:** Lk 1:76-79 * **1:21:** 2 Ti 3:16; 1 Pi 1:11 * **2:1:** Diu 13:1-5; Mt 24:11 * **2:3:** Ro 16:18 * **2:4:** Mt 25:41 * **2:5:** Yen 6:5–8:19; Ip 11:7

ruwo dero goime. Epe bengoro ena nonon
mora kanupunga okome Yai Gumam bei
moiro ari yaromi mounom wako towainga
yokamai ka kori di erere meina niki dowan-
gua mokom bai erowame.*
7 Te Yai Gumam bei moiro Sorom te
Gomora ari yokamai bei niki de erongua
kakom tei yaromi furo yai ta Lot yaromi
akire di tongoro ena yaromi goikeme.
Yaromi yo tere moiro ari mapunom gai
goinga beinga te ka di guwo dungua
dourom boikeinga kanere dem miriyom
ipun ori wom dome.*
8 Yai yo tongua yaromi furo yokamai
moingi suna tei moiro yokamai ka di guwo
dungua si deinga mapunom kanero te ka
niki dongua dinga firo ena aro kakom
kakom dem miriyom kipi ori wom kaime.
9 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro epe bengua
iran nonon mora fipunga Ari Wanopanom
bei moiro ari Yai Gumam dourom boraing a
yokamai akire di erowangoro ena yokamai
ganom kipi karangua firainga gouname. Te
nonon mora ama fipunga Ari Wanopanom
bei moiro ari yo tere moikeinga yokamai
bei niki de erowangoro ena epena moi
fu okome ipu si erowangua kakom tei i
gouname.*
10 Ena ari suwo koropane yokamai
tai dinepe dongua kuianom boingua
mapunom dourom boiro te Yai Gumam
ari kiapanom bei erongua mapunom i
“Tai noromanga tai dume,” di fi teinga
yokamai meina niki dowanguai moko iwa
furo inaimie.

Ena ari ka kasu nuwi si ereinga yokamai
bei moiro kou kou eire nenen inokore ei
fingamere epe dourom boire wanere kuri
fikere moi kamundi tei deinga keranom
sungua inga yokamai kanom ka simie.
11 Te kamundi nuwi kokonan gan yoka-
mai bei moiro ari ka kasu nuwi si ereinga
yokamai yoporam boingua ime de ereimba
yokamai furo Ari Wanopanom mapomdi
tei furo moi kamundi tei deingai keranom
sungua inga yokamai kanom ka sikere ka
kori di erekeime.
12 Ka kori di erekeimba nonkei biom
yokamai inokore unanan ei fingamere
epe ari ka kasu nuwi si ereinga yokamai
inokore unanan ei fire mapunom niki
dongua towane dourom boinga iran
yokamai bei moiro tai fikeinga tarom i
kam ka sire ka kori di teime. Ena ari
furo “Kapu noki moingua iran no yokamai
si gorapunga i faname,” diro furo si
goingamere epe Yai Gumam bei moiro ari
ka kasu nuwi si ereinga yokamai ei gorame.
13 Ena yokamai bei moiro ari bei niki
de ereingamere epe yokamai meina niki
dongua inaime. Yokamai bei moiro kopuna
munmane neinga mapunom te nuwi
gi kengua munmane neinga mapunom
kama sungua kakom towane beikeime.
Tamanume. Yokamai dourom boiro koimoi
taroma kakom tei mapunom ama beiro
mun fime. Te yokamai ne yokamai gere
kopuna towane neinga kakom yokamai
dinepe dongua niki dongua mapunom
beire ena mapunom kasu ne yokamai bei
ereinga mun fimie.
14 Kakom kakom yokamai opai muruwo
kanere “Opai kunei nowapune,” diro moiro
bianom faingua mapunom i ma dekeimie.
Yokamai kanero ari fi ki singa mapunom
yoporam boikeinga yokamai “Bianom be-
naime,” diro egure ereime. Yokamai bei
moiro yai ta tarom kunei kaninga ma-
punom i dourom boime. Kawom, Yai Gu-
mam uro yokamai bei niki ori wom de
erowame.
15 Yokamai bei moiro kon yo tonguai ma
dere fure wan du dime. Yokamai furo yai
Beyo wam Beram konom tei dourom boime.
Beram yaromi “Bianom fainguai benaika
kongo mukom munmane inaiye,” diro mun
ori wom fimba*
16 non donki bei moiro yaromi kura kam
di tome. Non donki i ka dikemba non i
bei moiro ari ka dingamere epe diro Beram
tai niki dongua benangua kura kam di tere
konom i si fere de tongoro ena yaromi furo
tai niki dongua beikeme.*
17 Ena ari ka kasu nuwi si ereinga yoka-
mai mapunom fiyo! Yokamai nuwi okom
engui nuwi akokenguamere epe moime. Te
no yokamai kanere kuwokauwo kengoro
ena “Nimi suwame,” dupunba te kamun kai
ori wom siro kuwokauwo awi koro don-
goro ena kuwo kauwo nimi si noreken-
guamere epe yokamai “Tai nokapu ne yoka-
mai erowapune,” dimba erekeime. Yai Gu-
mam bei moiro akai si boingua kama ori
sunguai kenom bengoro yokamai nainga
akaiyom dume.
18 Yokamai bei moiro ka mukom faiken-
gua kuwanom ka yo morom giranomdi au
diro dime. Yokamai bei moiro ari epena
ari niki dongua beinga yokamai ma deinga
yokamai kinanom siro “Ne yokamai tai niki
dongua kuianom boingua te gai goingua
mapunom kanom kanom i beiyo!” di erein-
goro ena yokamai dowinom boime.
19 Te ari ka kasu nuwi si ereinga yoka-
mai bei moiro “Ne yokamai no dowinom
borainga ena ari yokamai uro kanom kan
si erekenainba ne yokamai inokore ei fi-

* **2:6:** Yen 19:12-13, 24 * **2:7:** Yen 19:1-16 * **2:9:** 1 Ko 10:13 * **2:15:** Nam 22:7; Rew 2:14 * **2:16:** Nam 22:28-35

raingamere epe dourom boraime," diro ka
di koi ei ereimba yokamai nenen furo ma-
punom niki dongua dourom boinga yoka-
mai bianom faingua mapunom nuwi koko-
nan bei teime. Kawom, yai ta tai ta a ki
siro dourom borangua i epe mere ari kan
si teingoro ena yaromi tongi nangua i faike-
name.*
20 Koma ari ka kasu nuwi si ereinga
yokamai bei moiro Ari Wanopanom akire
di norongua yaromi Yesu Kirisito moin-
gui tei furo mangi tawa mapunom dinepe
dongua i muruwo tongi fimba okome yoka-
mai inako dero tai dinepe dongua ma-
punom tokoi si dauwi ereingoro tarom
i yokamai kan si erome. Yokamai epe
beinga iran koma yokamai Kirisito fikeinga
kakom tei niki dongua moimba epena yoka-
mai tai dinepe dongua mapunom tokoi si
dauwinga kakom tei niki ori wom dongua
moimie.*
21 Ena yokamai bei moiro kon yo tongua
kankenainga i tai niki domba yokamai kon
i mora kanere ena Yai Gumam kam dungua
mounom wako towainga i tai niki ori wom
dome.*
22 Ari yokamai mapunom epe beinga ena
ka mapunom i mukom faimie. Ka ma-
punom i epe dume: "Kapu kei mepi si
dongui tei inako dero furo tokoi nome," epe
dungoro te ka ta i epe dume: "Non nenen
gam biyom siro tokoi inako dero fu gawa
bengui tei furo awa mawa tero iriri sume,"
epe dume. Ka mapunom epe dunguamere
epe ari ka kasu nuwi si ereinga yokamai in-
ako dero mapunom dinepe dongua dourom
boime.*

3

Ari Wanopanom kawom tokoi unamie

1 Kawom ei neika yokamao, koma na
munom ganom i ne yokamai boi ereipa
epena na munom ganom ta boi ereiye.
Na bei moiro "Na ka i ne yokamai boi
erowaikoro ne yokamai inokore feke
dowangua ei firaime," diro ka munom
ganom surai boi ereiye.*
2 Ena ne yokamai inokore epe ei fiyo!
Komari ari di mari de ereinga yo teinga
yokamai bei moiro ka di mari deinga i
inokore ei fiyo! Te nonon Ari Wanopanom
akire di norongua yaromi uro no yaromi
nowi dongua fupunga yokamai ka di guwo
dungua di norongoro no yokamai ka i ne
yokamai di eropunga i ama inokore ei fiyo!*
3 Ena koma ne yokamai bei moire ka i
fiyo! Te Yai Gumam mapunom boiro kakom
bei gounangua tei ari kanom ka suwainga
yokamai u mari furo ne yokamai kanom ka
sire te tai niki dowangua kuianom boran-
gua dourom boraime.*
4 Yokamai uro ka mina wakore "Yaromi
'Na inako dero tokoi unaiye,' diro ka di koi
emba yaromi kume. No yokamai nenom
manom mora goimba komariki Yai Gumam
tai kan bei engua tarom i epena yo dume.
Tai kan si awa mawa tekemie. Ena iran i
yaromi tokoi kuname," epe duwaimba*
5 yokamai inokore ei fingamere epe
dourom boiro Yai Gumam kam fikenaime.
Komariki Yai Gumam ka diro kamun bei
engoro ena man sinom i nuwi ikai koi moko
fuka diro nuwi moingui suna tei dungoro*
6 te Yai Gumam bei moiro nuwi bei engua
i iro man sinom i koma yo dungua muruwo
bei niki dongoro nuwi moiro tai kan mu-
ruwo bei niki dome.*
7 Ena Yai Gumam ka koma dunguamere
epe epena ka diro man kamun epena
yo dungua si fere de erero e dongua u
mari nangua kakom kiapam moimie. Ena
okome Yai Gumam ari yaromi mounom
wako teinga yokamai ipu si erowangoro
ako suwainga kakom tei yaromi bei moiro
man kamun bei gouname.
8 Kawom ei neika yokamao, ne yokamai
tai towane wom i kinanom girikeiyo!
Nonon yokamai kakom kerepungamere
epe no Ari Wanopanom kakom i kerekeme.
Nonon di fipunga "Aro kakom i kakom
gurom towane dumba noniki munmane
i kakom arari dume," di fipunba yaromi
di fingua "Aro kakom te noniki munmane
kakom i kounom kounom dume," epe di
fime.*
9 Epe di fingua iran ari suwo koropane
i "Ari Wanopanom ka di koi engua tai
i mari dongua kokonanom i wira wira
diro bemie," di fingamere epe Yai Gumam
kokonanom i wira wira diro beikemie.
Tamanume. Yaromi "Ne yokamai yai ta
bare ako sikename," di firo kiapanom
moime. Ena yaromi "Ari yokamai muruwo
nomanenom si awa towaime," di firo ne
yokamai inokore ei erero kiapam moime.*
10 Kiapam moimba yai ta kunei nongua
yaromi no ikankepunga kakom tei un-
guamere epe Ari Wanopanom tokoi u
mangi unangoro ena kamun i nokom ori
wom dire gounangoro ena kuimokome
muruwo e dongua dere gounangoro te man
sinomdi tawa tei tai kan bei engua tarom

* **2:19:** Yo 8:34; Ro 6:16-17 * **2:20:** Mt 12:43-45; Ip 6:4-6 * **2:21:** Lk 12:47-48 * **2:22:** Pro 26:11 * **3:1:** 2 Pi 1:13 * **3:2:** Yut 1:17 * **3:3:** 1 Ti 4:1; Yut 1:18 * **3:4:** Ais 5:19; Esi 12:22 * **3:5:** Yen 1:6-9 * **3:6:** Yen 7:11-21; 2 Pi 2:5 * **3:8:** Sam 90:4 * **3:9:** Esi 18:23; Hap 2:3; 1 Ti 2:4 * **3:10:** Mt 24:35, 43-44; 1 Te 5:2

i muruwo ama e dongua dere muruwo gouname.*

11 Ena tarom i muruwo epe edongua dere
gounangua ne yokamai bei moire tamere
beire moraime? Ne yokamai bei moire yo
teinga mapunom i wanere Yai Gumam ma-
punom i dourom boiyo!
12 Te ne yokamai mapunom i epe dourom
boi moinga kakom tei ne yokamai Kirisito
tokoi u mangi unangua kakom Yai Gumam
"Uname," diro gunom boi tongua kakom tei
kiapam beiro kokonanom i yoporam boire
i moraingere ena yaromi unangua kakom
i kene kene eiro u mari unamie. Kakom
boromdi tei kanum i edongua dere gounan-
goro tai kan ori gawo i muruwo nuwi epe-
mere u mari namie.*
13 U mari namba Yai Gumam bei moiro
"Na man kamun koi i tokoi bei enaiye," diro
ka di koi engoro ena nonon yokamai tarom
towane i kiapam iro moipunie. Ena man
kamun koi bei engua akaiyom tei ari yai
opai muruwo yo tere moraime.*
14 Ena iran, na kawom ei neika yokamao,
ne yokamai tarom i u mari unangua kia-
pam moinga ne yokamai kokonan i yopo-
ram boingoro ena Yai Gumam kanangua
ne yokamai denom minom feke dowan-
gua moiro te Yai Gumam "Ne yokamai niki
dongua moikeime," di erowangua moiro
te ne yokamai Yai Gumam denom minom
towane ei tere moraingoro ekaname.
15 No Ari Wanopanom kene kene eiro
tokoi u mangi kungua iran i ne yokamai bei
moiro "Kakom i nonon yokamai mora fi ki si
topunga moi kuwom suwapunga akaiyom
inapune," diro inokore eiyo! Te Yai Gumam
bei moiro inokore nokapu ei fingua nonon
arinom Pauro tongoro ena yaromi ama bei
moiro ka epemere diro ne yokamai munom
ganom boi erome.*
16 Kawom, yaromi ka munom ganom i
muruwo boingua tarom i diro boime. Te
yaromi ka munom ganom koro koi boin-
gua i nonon yokamai kokonan yoporam
boiro beiro mapunom fipunba ari yoka-
mai nomanenomdi fikere erowai tekeinga
yokamai kanere kamom mapunom i si awa
mawa tere te ka mapunom i muruwo ama
mapunom si awa mawa tere ka kasu di mari
deime. Epe beinga iran ako suwaimie.*
17 Ena iran, na kawom ei neika yokamao,
tarom i okome i fuka duwangua ne yokamai
mora kaninga ena ne yokamai bei moire
"Ari ka di guwo dungua si deinga yokamai
bei moiro no yokamai gure norekenaingoro
no yokamai erowai towapunga akaiyom
ako sikenapune," diro nenen kan kenom
beiyo!*
18 Ena nonon Ari Wanopanom akire di
norongua yaromi Yesu Kirisito bei nokapu
de norongua mapunom i te yaromi moin-
guamere epe moingua mapunom i ne yoka-
mai inainga fi iwa de teiyo! Ena epena
kakom te okome kakom kakom nonon
yokamai yaromi kam akire duwapune. I
kawom.
Na kanam i mora goume.*

* **3:12:** Ais 34:4 * **3:13:** Ais 65:17; 66:22; Rew 21:1, 27 * **3:15:** Ro 2:4; 2 Pi 3:9 * **3:16:** 2 Ko 4:3 * **3:17:** Mk 13:5; 1 Ko 10:12; Ip 2:1 * **3:18:** Yut 1:25

Yoane Yaromi Munom Ganom I Koma Boime

Yoane yaromi Yesu gama yokamai moingi suna tei yai ta moimba okome yai dumanom moingua yaromi munom ganom i Yai Gumam gama Eisia tei moinga yokamai boi erome. Kakom tei Yoane iki birom ori Efesasi tei kei fairo moime.

Ena Yoane ka surai boi erome. Ka towane i epe: Yokamai denom minom Yai Gumam mora mun fi teinga iran i yokamai denom minom arinoma mun fi erowainga i ama faimie. Te ka ta boingua i epe: Ka kasu nuwi si ereinga yokamai ure "No ari yokamai ganom dinom i niki dongua iran Kirisito uro gam dinom epemere koikeme. Yaromi gam ta koimba no ganom dinom dunguamere epe koikeme," epe dimba Yoane "Ari yokamai kasu dime," diro munom ganom i boime.

Yai moi kuwom sungua ingua kam ari di erongua yaromi kam mapunom

1 Nonon yai moi kuwom sungua ingua kam di norongua yaromi kam munom ganom ne yokamai boi erowapune. Komari man kamun bei engua kakom tei yaromi yokori moimba okome no nonon yaromi ka dunguai firo te yaromi gumam dinom no yokamai okonom muromdi toren kanupune. Kawom, kanero te yaromi gam okonomdi akopunie.*

2 Te moi kuwom sungua ingua yaromi u mari boi norongoro no kanupungai iran i di mari de eropunie. Yaromi Nem gere moingua te kakom kakom moi kuwom sungua ingua kam di mari de norongoro ena no ne yokamai di eropunie.*

3 Ena ne yokamai te no gere fana gairo moraro bepunga no tai kanupunga te ka i fipunga di eropune. No yokamai te Nenom gere te Wam Yesu Kirisito gere fana gairo morapunga i kawom faime.

4 Ena no denom minom mokonaro bepunga ne yokamai munom ganom i boi eropune.*

Kewa donguamere epe Yai Gumam moingua kam

5 Ena no Kirisito yaromi ka dunguai ne yokamai di mari de eropune. Yaromi "Kewa donguamere epe Yai Gumam moime. Yai Gumam dem miriyom ikai tei kama ori sikeme. Te kama gawo toka ama sikeme," epe dume.*

6 Ena "No Yai Gumam fana gairo ama moipune," duwapunba nonon kama si boinguaya wan morapunga no kanom i kasu dupunie. Te no tai bepunga ama kawom wankepunie.*

7 Epe dumba kewa donguamere epe Yai Gumam moinguamere epe nonon kon wanapunga ena no yokamai fana gairo morapungoro yaromi wam Yesu akiyom nonon bianom faingua muruwo biyom si norome.*

8 Ena no yokamai "Na bianam faikemie," duwapunga no nomanenom kasu di topunie. Te ka mapunom kawom no denom minom ikai tei dikeme.

9 Epe dumba nonon bianom faingua di mari dowapunga Yai Gumam yo tongua yaromi te no okonom ma de norekengua yaromi nonon bianom kore de norowamie. Te yaromi nonon tai niki dongua muruwo bepunga ama biyom si norowame.*

10 Te no yokamai "Na bianam fanangua tarom ta beikeye," duwapunga nonon "Yai Gumam 'Ne yokamai bianom faingua ari moimie,' dungua kasu dume," ama dupungoro ena yaromi kam nomanenom ikai tei dikemie.

2

Ari akire di erongua yaromi kam

1 Na ganamao, na "Ne yokamai bianom fanangua tarom i beikenaime," diro ka i boi ereye. Te nonon bianom fanangua tarom benapungoro Yai Gumam epena ka kori di norekenaro bengua yaromi Nenom moingui tei moiro ka di tere akire di norome. Yaromi yo tongua yai moingua kam i Yesu Kirisito.*

2 Yai Gumam nonon bianom faingua kore dowaro bengua Yesu goime. Te yaromi nonon towane goi norekeme. Tamanume! Yaromi ari muruwo mangi tei moinga ama goi erome.*

3 Ena no yokamai Yai Gumam kam di guwo dungua gore duwapunga ena "Yai Gumam mapunom i fipune," kawom dupune.

4 Te nenta "Yai Gumam mapunom i fiye," duwamba Yai Gumam kam di guwo dungua gore dikenangua ena yaromi kasu dungua yai moingoro te ka mapunom kawom yaromi nomaneyomdi dikemie.*

5-6 Dikemba nenta Yai Gumam kam gore duwangua yaromi dem miriyom Yai Gumam mun fi tongua moko iwa fume. Te nonon "Na Yai Gumam gere ama moipunie," duwapunga ena Yesu Kirisito

* **1:1:** Yo 1:1-2, 4 * **1:2:** Yo 1:14 * **1:4:** Yo 16:24 * **1:5:** 1 Ti 6:16; Yem 1:17 * **1:6:** 1 Yo 2:4 * **1:7:** Yo 3:21; Ais 2:5; Rew 1:5 * **1:9:** Sam 32:5; Pro 28:13 * **2:1:** Ip 7:25; 9:24 * **2:2:** 1 Yo 4:10; Yo 1:29; 11:52; Kor 1:20 * **2:4:** 1 Yo 1:6, 8 * **2:5-6:** Yo 14:21, 23; 1 Yo 4:12, 17; 5:3 * **2:5-6:** Yo 13:15

kon wanunguamere epe wanapune. Epe
wanapunga kawom firapunga nonon Yai
Gumam gere ama moipunie.* *

Ka koi di guwo di engua kam

7 Arinamao, na denam minam mun fi
ereiye. Ena ka di guwo dungua na ne yoka-
mai boi ereika kam i koi ta dikeme. Ma
deiyo! Kam i gorom dumie. Komari ne
yokamai fi ki si teinga kakom nonon kam
i nuwi si eropungoro ne yokamai moi fure
kam i fimie.*

8 Fimba ka di guwo dungua na ne yoka-
mai epena boi ereika kam i koi epemere
dumie. Si boingua irai mora gounaro ben-
goro te kewa kawom epena dongua iran
kam i kawom dumia fipunie. Te Kirisito kon
wanungua mapunom kanere te ne yokamai
kon waninga mapunom ama kanupunga
iran kam i kawom dumia ama fipunie.*

9 Ena nenta "Na bau boingui tei moiye,"
duwamba yaromi nomane ariyom niki de fi
towangua ena yaromi epena si boingui akai
tei yo moime.*

10 Te nenta ariyom mun fi tongua yaromi
kewa dongui tei moime. Tei moingua iran
kauwom diau sire ako fanangua faikemie.*

11 Ako faikenamba nenta nomanem
ariyom niki de fi towangua yaromi si
boingui tei moiro kon wanumie. Kama
sungua iran yaromi okom murom si
boingoro kon kankeme.*

12 Na ganamao, Kirisito tai bengua Yai
Gumam ne yokamai bianom faingua kore
de erongua iran na ka i boi ereiye. *

13 Ena aunamao, ne yokamai yai ta ko-
mariwom moire moi fure epena ama moin-
gua yaromi fi teinga iran na ka i boi ereiye.
Te kora gaimao, ne yokamai yai ta tai niki
dongua kapakom yaromi bire teinga iran
na ka i boi ereiye.

14 Ena ganamao, ne yokamai Nenom fi
teinga iran na ka i boi ereiye. Te aunamao,
ne yokamai yai ta komariwom moire moi
fure epena ama moingua yaromi fi teinga
iran na ka i boi ereiye. Te kora gaimao, ne
yokamai kuianom i erowai tongoro te Yai
Gumam kam ne yokamai nomanenomdi
ikai dungoro te ne yokamai yai ta tai niki
dongua kapakom yaromi bire teinga iran
na ka i boi ereiye.

15 Ena ne yokamai mangi mapunom bo
te mangi taikan kuianom boi tekeiyo! Ne
yokamai mangi tai kuianom boi towainga
ena denom minom Nenom mun fi teke-
naime.*

16 No mangi ari mapunonom i epe: No
kuianom tai niki dongua mapunom ma-
punom boipunga mapunom te tai niki
dongua kanere "Inapune," dire bepunga
mapunom te kou kou epunga mapunom
tarom i Nenom ewi domo? Ma deiyo!
Tarom i mangi tei fuka dumie.*

17 Ena mangi taikan muruwo ari kuianom
boi ereinga tarom i gounaro bemba nonon
Yai Gumam kam gore duwapunga kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwapunga inapune.*

Kirisito kiam yai ori ta unangua kam

18 Na ganamao, kakom mora gounaro
bemie. Koma ne yokamai ka mora finga
"Kirisito kiam unaro beme," dingoro ena
epena Kirisito kiama yokamai munmane
mora wimie. Ena iran nonon fipunga
kakom mora gounaro bemie.*

19 Kiama ari yokamai nonon arinoma
moikeinga iran no moipungi tei ma dere
fime. Te yokamai nonon arinoma morainga
yokamai no moipungi tei ama moimba
yokamai no moipungi tei ma dere fingai ena
iran nonon fi kenom bepungai yokamai no
arinoma kawom moikeimie.*

20 Yokamai epe moikeimba Yo Tongua
Yaromi Yai Gumam Murom ne yokamai
erongoro ena ne yokamai ka mapunom ka-
wom fi kun daimie. *

21 Na "Ne yokamai ka mapunom kawom
fi kun daikeime," dire ka i boi erekeiye.
Ma deiyo! Na "Ne yokamai ka mapunom
kawom fi kun daire te ka mapunom kawom
duwanguai kasu dikemia fi kun daime,"
dire ka i boi ereiye.

22 Ena yai kasu dungua yaromi eramom
moime? Nenta "Yesu Yai Gumam awi
dongua akire di norongua yai Mesia
moikemie," duwangua yaromi kasu
dungua yai moime. Yaromi Nenom te
Wam mouwom wako erongua iran yaromi
Kirisito kiam moimie.*

23 Nenta Wam mouwom wako towan-
gua yaromi Nenom ama mouwom wako
towamba nenta Wam fi ki si towangua
yaromi Nenom ama fi ki si towame.*

24 Ena ne yokamai koma fi ki si teinga
kakom ka suwo nuwi si eropunga fingairai
a ki siyo! Ena ne yokamai ka koma fingairai
a ki suwaingere ena ne yokamai te Wam
gere te Nenom gere ama moraimie.

25 Te Kirisito nenen "Na ne yokamai
kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga in-
ainga erowaiye," ka di koi ei norome.*

---

* **2:7:** 2 Yo 1:5-6; 1 Yo 3:11 * **2:8:** Yo 1:9; 13:34; Ro 13:12 * **2:9:** 1 Yo 3:10, 15; 4:20 * **2:10:** Yo 11:9; Ro 14:13 * **2:11:** Yo 11:10; 12:35 * **2:12:** 1 Ko 6:11 * **2:15:** Ro 8:7; Yem 4:4 * **2:16:** Yem 4:16 * **2:17:** Mt 7:21; 1 Ko 7:31 * **2:18:** Mt 24:5, 24; 1 Pi 4:7; 2 Yo 1:7 * **2:19:** Ap 20:30 * **2:20:** 1 Yo 2:27 * **2:22:** Mt 10:32-33; 1 Yo 4:3; 2 Yo 1:7 * **2:23:** Yo 5:23; 1 Yo 4:15; 5:1; 2 Yo 1:9 * **2:25:** Yo 3:15; 6:40

26 Ena ari yokamai ne yokamai ka kasu di
erowainga iran na ka i boi ereiye.
27 Boi ereipa Kirisito ne yokamai Yai
Gumam Murom Sumuna erongoro ena
Murom ne yokamai denom minom ikai
tei morangua Murom taikan muruwo
ka nuwi si erongoro yai ta ka nuwi si
erowangua faikeme. Yai Gumam Murom
kam i kawom dunguairai ka i kasu dikeme.
Ena ne yokamai Murom kam dungua gore
duwainga ne yokamai te Kirisito gere ama
moraime.*
28 Na ganamao, ne yokamai yaromi gere
ama moiyo! Ena iran okome yaromi u mari
unangua kakom tei nonon arere yoporam
boiro moiro te gai goikenapune.*
29 Ne yokamai mora fingai Kirisito yaromi
yo tongua yai moime. Ena ka i ama firainga
nenta yo tongua mapunom bengua yaromi
Yai Gumam wam apom moimie.*

3

Yai Gumam wama apoma moinga kam

1 Ena ne yokamai ka i fiyo! No Nenom
dem miriyom mun oriwom fi norere "Ne
yokamai na ganama moimie," dume. Ena
kawom no Yai Gumam gama moipunie.
Te ari yokamai yaromi mapunom fi kun
daikeinga iran yokamai nonon mapunom
ama fi kun daikeime.*
2 Ne yokamao, na mun fi ereiye. Ena
epena nonon Yai Gumam gama moipunie.
Ena okome toramere morapune? Epena
tarom i u mari boikemba nonon fi kenom
bepunga okome Kirisito u mari unangua
kakom yaromi kawom moinguamere epe
kanapunga iran yaromi nenen moin-
guamere epe fuka dire morapune.*
3 Ena ari muruwo yaromi u mari
unangua kiapam moinga yokamai tai niki
dongua mapunom mapunom ma deime.
Kirisito nokapu moinguamere epe yokamai
ama wan moime.
4 Ena nenta biam faingua tarom bengua
yaromi Yai Gumam kam di guwo dungua
si dome. Kawom, nenta Yai Gumam kam
di guwo dungua si dowangua yaromi biam
faime.
5 Ne yokamai mora fingai Kirisito "Na
furo ari yai opai muruwo bianom faingua
kore dowaiye," diro ako mangi umie. Te
yaromi koma te epena ama biam faikemie.*
6 Iran i nenta yaromi gere moipika
yaromi biam tarom i dourom boikenamba
nenta bianom fanangua konom dourom
boingua yaromi Kirisito kankero te fi ki si
tekemie.*
7 Ena, na ganamao, ari yokamai uro ne
yokamai kasu di erowainga fikeiyo! Nenta
yo tongua mapunom benangua yaromi yo
tongua yai moime.*
8 Te komariki wom te epena ama Satan
bianom bengua iran nenta bianom ben-
gua yaromi Satan ariyom moime. Moimba
Yai Gumam Wam "Satan kokonanom ma
dowaiye," dire u mangi umie.*
9 Ena nenta Yai Gumam wam moingua Yai
Gumam mapunom yaromi dem miriyom
ikai tei dungua yaromi bianom faingua
tarom i dourom boikename. Yaromi Yai Gu-
mam wam moingua iran bianom fanangua
faikeme.*
10 Ena nonon tora beire firapunga Yai Gu-
mam gama moime? Te tora beire firapunga
Satan gama moime? Nonon epe firapunga
ari yokamai tai niki dongua benainga yoka-
mai Yai Gumam gama moikeimie. Te ari
yokamai denom minom arinoma mun fi
erekenainga yokamai Yai Gumam gama
ama moikeimie.

Ari denom minom arinoma towane towane mun fi ereinga kam

11 Ena koma ne yokamai fi ki si teinga
kakom ka nuwi si eropunga fingai epe:
Nonon denom minom no arinoma towane
towane mun fi erowapune.*
12 Te no yokamai yai Kein konom dourom
boikenapune. Yaromi yai ta tai niki dongua
kapakom i wam moiro ena emerom si
goime. Yaromi mapunom niki domba
emerom mapunom yo tongua bengua iran
si goime.*
13 Ena iran arinamao, ari Yai Gumam fi
ki si tekeinga yokamai ne yokamai fi niki
de fi erowainga ne yokamai ganom nouro
dikeiyo!*
14 Te nonon denom minom arinom mun
fi erowapunga mora fipunga nonon ari
gorainga akai ma dero fu kakom kakom
moi kuwom suwapunga inapunga akai
tei fupunba nenta dem miriyom ariyoma
mun fi erekenangua yaromi ari gorainga
akaiyom yo moime.*
15 Te nenta dem miriyom ariyoma niki
de fi erowangua yaromi ari ei goinguamere
epe moime. Ena ne yokamai mora finga ari
ei goi morainga yokamai kakom kakom moi
kuwom suwainga ikenaime.*
16 Ena Kirisito u mari uro goi norongua
iran nonon denom minom arinoma mun

* **2:27:** Yo 14:26; 16:13 * **2:28:** 1 Yo 3:2; 4:17 * **2:29:** 1 Yo 3:7, 10 * **3:1:** Yo 1:12-13; 16:3 * **3:2:** 2 Ko 3:18; Fir 3:21 * **3:5:** 2 Ko 5:21; 1 Pi 2:22-24; 1 Yo 2:2 * **3:6:** Ro 6:1-2, 14 * **3:7:** 1 Yo 2:29 * **3:8:** Yo 8:44 * **3:9:** 1 Yo 5:18 * **3:11:** Yo 13:34 * **3:12:** Yen 4:8 * **3:13:** Mt 5:11-12; Yo 15:18-19 * **3:14:** 1 Yo 2:11 * **3:15:** Mt 5:21-22; Rew 21:8 * **3:16:** Yo 13:1; 1 Te 2:8

fi erowapunga mapunom mora fipune.
Ena iran nonon arinoma goi erowapunga
faname.*
17 Te nenta guwai gaiyom munmane ako
nero kanungua ariyom tai ta fai tekenan-
goro ena yaromi ariyom kam fikenangua
yaromi "Na denam minam Yai Gumam mun
fi teiye," dikename.*
18 Aiye! Na ganamao, nonon denom
minom arinoma mun fi erowapunga ka
towane di erekenapune. Ma deiyo! Nonon
denom minom arinoma kawom mun fi
erere te kokonan ama akire di erowapune.*

Ari Yai Gumam mapomdi morainga yoporam boiro arero morainga kam

19-20 Nonon epe akire di erowapunga ena
firapunga nonon ka mapunom kawom ari
moipune. Te nonon kuianom "No bianom
faingua ari moipune. Yai Gumam ka kori di
norowame," dumba Yai Gumam taikan mu-
ruwo kanungua ka dungua bire dongoro
ena okome Yai Gumam okom muromdi tei
morapunga wira dire morapune.
21 Te arinamao, no kuianom "No bianom
faingua ari moipune. Yai Gumam ka kori di
norowame," dikenangua ena okome Yai Gu-
mam okom muromdi tei morapunga nonon
yoporam boiro arero morapune.*
22 Ena no yaromi ka di guwo dungua
gore dire te tai mun fingua bepunga iran
yaromi taikan muruwo ka make ei towa-
punga tarom i norowamie. *
23 Te Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua
epe di norome: Nonon yaromi wam Yesu
Kirisito kam fi ki si towapune. Te Yesu ka
di guwo di noronguamere epe nonon de-
nom minom arinoma towane towane mun
fi erowapune.*
24 Nenta Yai Gumam ka di guwo dun-
gua gore dungua yaromi Yai Gumam gere
ama moipikoro te Yai Gumam yaromi gere
moipire. Ena Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna
norongua iran fipunga Yai Gumam nonon
gere ama moipunie.*

4

Murom kasu beinga yokamai mapunom te Murom kawom bengua yaromi mapunom

1 Arinamao, na denam minam ne yoka-
mai mun fi ereiye. Ka mapunom ari kasu
munmane mangi koro koro waningai iran
ari yokamai muruwo "Yai Gumam Murom
akire di norongoro ena no ka di mari dop-
une," duwainga ne yokamai fi kun dai
tekeiyo! Koma ne yokamai ari ka duwainga
fire "Yai Gumam ari akire di erongoro ka
dimbo Yai Gumam akire di erekembo fira-
pune," dire ena okome firainga Yai Gumam
akire di erembo akire di erekeme.*
2 Ena Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna er-
amom dem miriyom ikai tei moime? Ari
yokamai "Yesu Kirisito mangi gam koiro
yai fuka dumie," duwainga ne yokamai fi-
rainga Yai Gumam Murom yokamai akire di
erongoro ka i di mari deimba*
3 ari suwo "Yesu mangi gam koiro yai fuka
dikeme," duwainga Yai Gumam Murom
yokamai akire di erekemba yokamai
Kirisito kiam kam di mari deime. Koma
ne yokamai ka finga "Ari uro Kirisito kiam
kam duwaime," dinga irai ena epena ari
mora uro mangi tawa moimie.*
4 Ena na ganamao, ne yokamai Yai Gu-
mam gama moimie. Te Murom ne yokamai
denom minom ikai tei moingua yoporam
boinguai bei moiro ena Murom mangi ari
denom minom ikai tei moingua yoporam
boingua bire tongua iran ne yokamai ka
mapunom ari kasu bire ereimie.*
5 Ari yokamai mangi ari moinga ena iran
yokamai mangi tai ta ta kanom towane din-
goro mangi ari yokamai kanom fimie.*
6 Fimba no nonon Yai Gumam gama
moipungoro ena ari yokamai Yai Gumam
ama kaningai yokamai nonon kanom
dupungai fimba ari yokamai Yai Gumam
gama moikeinga no kanom dupungai
fikeime. Ena iran nonon kanapunga
Murom ka kawom dungua moimbo Murom
ka kasu dungua moimbo firapune.*

Yai Gumam yaromi dem miriyom mun fingua kapakom moingua kam

7 Arinamao, na denam minam ne yoka-
mai mun fi ereiye. Yai Gumam yaromi
dem miriyom mun fingua kapakom moin-
gua irai ena nonon denom minom ari-
noma mun fi erowapune. Ari yokamai
denom minom arinoma mun fi ereinga
konom dourom borainga yokamai Yai Gu-
mam gama moiro te Yai Gumam kawom fi
ki si towaimie.*
8 Te nonon denom minom arinoma mun
fi eropunga mapunom i Yai Gumam ma-
punom dungua irai ena iran ari yoka-
mai denom minom arinoma mun fi erekenainga yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si tekenaimie.
9 Yai Gumam tora beire dem miriyom
no yokamai mun fi norongua opom di

* **3:17:** Diu 15:7 * **3:18:** Yem 2:15-16 * **3:21:** Ip 4:16 * **3:22:** Mt 21:22 * **3:23:** Yo 6:29; 13:34 * **3:24:** Ro 8:9; 1 Yo 4:13 * **4:1:** Mt 7:15; 24:11; 1 Te 5:21; 1 Yo 2:18; 2 Yo 1:7 * **4:2:** 1 Ko 12:3 * **4:3:** 1 Yo 2:18; 2 Yo 1:7 * **4:4:** Mt 12:29; 1 Yo 5:4-5 * **4:5:** Yo 15:19 * **4:6:** Yo 8:47 * **4:7:** 1 Yo 2:29 * **4:9:** Yo 3:16

norome? Nonon yaromi fi ki si towapunga kakom kakom moi kuwom suwapunga inaro bepunga Yai Gumam wam towane wom awi mangi dongoro umie.*

10 Yaromi dem miriyom nonon mun fi norongua mapunom i epe: No nonon denom minom Yai Gumam mun fi tekepune. Ma deiyo! Yaromi nenen towane dem miriyom nonon mun fi norere ena "Na wanam tai benangua no bianom faingua kore dowaiye," dire wam awi mangi dongoro umie.*

11 Ena, arinamao, na denam minam ne yokamai mun fi ereye. Yai Gumam dem miriyom nonon epe mun fi norongua iran nonon denom minom arinoma towane towane mun fi erowapune.*

12 Ari yokamai muruwo Yai Gumam gumam kankeimba nonon denom minom arinoma mun fi erowapunga ena Yai Gumam nonon denom minom ikai tei moingoro yaromi dem miriyom nonon mun fi norongua moko iwa fume.*

13 Ena Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna norongua iran fipunga Yai Gumam nonon gere ama moipunie. Te nonon Yai Gumam gere ama moipunie.*

14 Te no yokamai kanupungai Nenom bei moiro "Ari yai opai muruwo akire di erowangoro kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga inaime," diro wam awi mangi dongoro ungoro ena nonon furo ari ka i di mari de eropune.*

15 Ari yokamai "Yesu i Yai Gumam wam moime," di mari duwainga ena Yai Gumam te yokamai gere ama moraime. Te yokamai Yai Gumam gere ama moraime.*

16 Nonon kanupungai Yai Gumam dem miriyom nonon mun fi norongoro ena nonon tarom fi kun daipunie. Yai Gumam dem miriyom mun fi erongua kapakom moingua iran ari yokamai denom minom mun fi erongua konom dourom boraingа yokamai Yai Gumam gere ama moraime. Te Yai Gumam yokamai gere ama moraime.

17 Ena Yai Gumam ipu si norowangua kakom tei nonon yoporam boiro arero moraro bepunga Yai Gumam dem miriyom nonon mun fi norongua moko iwa fume. Te mangi tawa moipungai wanupungamere epe Kirisito mangi tawa moingua wanungua iran nonon yoporam boiro arero morapune.*

18 Te Yai Gumam dem miriyom nonon mun fi norongua iran nonon kuri fikepune. Yai Gumam mun fi norongua moko iwa nangua ena nonon kuri fipunga ma dopunie. Ena iran nonon "Yai Gumam bei niki de norowambo bei niki de norekenambo," di fire kuri fipunga iran Yai Gumam dem miriyom nonon mun fi norowangua moko iwa kime.

19 Yai Gumam dem miriyom koma nonon mun fi norongua nonon denom minom arinoma mun fi eropune.*

20 Nenta "Na Yai Gumam mun fi teiye," dumba yaromi ariyom niki de fi towangua ena yaromi kasu bengua yai moime. Yaromi ariyom ekanero mun fi tekenangua ena yaromi Yai Gumam kankengua mun fi towamo? Ma deiyo! Mun fi tekename.

21 Te Kirisito ka di guwo epe dume, "Ne yokamai denom minom Yai Gumam mun fi towainga ena ne yokamai denom minom arinoma ama mun fi ereiyo!" epe dume.*

5

Ari mangi tai mapunom mapunom bire ime de teinga kam

1 Ena nenta "Yesu i Yai Gumam awi dongua akire di norongua Yai Mesia moime," diro fi ki suwangua yaromi Yai Gumam wam apom moime. Te ari yokamai Nenom mun fi towainga yokamai Nenom gama ama mun fi erowaime.*

2 Ena no yokamai denom minom Yai Gumam mun fi tere te kam di guwo dungua gore duwapunga ena firapunga no Yai Gumam gama ama mun fi erowapune.

3-4 Te no Yai Gumam kam di guwo dungua gore duwapunga ena no denom minom Yai Gumam mun fi topunga opom di moipune. Ena no ari Yai Gumam gama moipunga muruwo mangi tai mapunom mapunom bire topunga iran Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua i ipun dekeme. Te no yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si towapunga ena iran mangi tai niki dongua mapunom mapunom bire towapune.* *

5 Ena eramom mangi tai niki dongua bire towame? Nenta "Yesu i Yai Gumam wam kawom moime," dire fi ki si towangua yaromi mangi niki dongua taikan muruwo bire towame.*

Tai ta ta Yesu mapunom di mari dongua kam

6 Ena Yesu Kirisito nenen "Na fure nuwi bui narowangoro na akinam fera duwangoro goraiye," diro u mari ume. Yaromi "Nuwi towane bui narowame," diro kumie. Tamanume. Yaromi "Nuwi bui narowangoro akinam ama fera duwaiye," diro u

* **4:10:** Ro 5:8-10; 1 Yo 2:2 * **4:11:** Mt 18:33 * **4:12:** Yo 1:18 * **4:13:** 2 Ko 1:21-22; 1 Yo 3:24 * **4:14:** Yo 3:17 * **4:15:** 1 Yo 5:5 * **4:17:** 1 Yo 2:28 * **4:19:** 1 Yo 4:10 * **4:21:** Mt 5:44-45; Mk 12:29-31 * **5:1:** 1 Yo 4:15 * **5:3-4:** Yo 14:15, 23-24; 2 Yo 1:6; Mt 11:30 * **5:3-4:** Yo 16:33 * **5:5:** Ro 8:37; 1 Yo 4:4

mari umie. Yai Gumam Murom ka kawom
dungua kapakom moingua iran yaromi ne-
nen Yesu kam i di mari dongua i kawom
dume.*
7-8 Ena iran Yesu nuwi bui tongua te
akiyom fera dungua goingua te Murom
kam dunguai tarom i suraiye ka towane
dumie.*
9 Nonon ari ka dinga fi ki si eropunba Yai
Gumam wam di mari de norongua kam i
mangi ari ka dinga bire erongua iran Yai
Gumam kam fi ki si topune.*
10 Ena no nonon Yai Gumam wam fi ki si
topunga "Yai Gumam di mari de norongua
kam i kawom dume," dupunba ari Yai Gu-
mam wam di mari de norongua kam fi ki si
tekeinga yokamai "Yai Gumam i kasu dun-
gua yai moime," dime.*
11 Ena Yai Gumam ka epe di mari de
norome: Yai Gumam kakom kakom moi
kuwom suwapunga inapunga nonon
noromie. Te Yai Gumam wam kakom
kakom moi kuwom sungua ingua kapakom
moingoro
12 ena ari yokamai Yai Gumam Wam fi
ki si towainga kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwainga inaime. Te ari yokamai Yai Gu-
mam Wam fi ki si tekenainga kakom kakom
moi kuwom suwainga ikenaime.*

Kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga kam

13 Ena na "Ne yokamai Yai Gumam Wam
fi ki si teinga 'Nonon kakom kakom moi
kuwom supunga ipunie,' duwaime," dire ka
i boi ereiye.*
14 Ena no mora kanupunga Yai Gumam
nomanem te no nomanenom towane ena-
punga te no "Tai inapune," ka make ei
towapunga ena Yai Gumam taikan muruwo
norowame. Ena iran nonon Yai Gumam ka
make ei towapunga kuri fikenapune.*
15 Te kakom kakom ka make ei
towapunga Yai Gumam fimie. Nonon
kanupunga Yai Gumam fingua iran ama
kanupunga ka make ei toponga yaromi
tarom i noromie.
16 Ena iran nenta ariyom ta kanangoro
tai bei niki dowamba tarom i ariyom bei
guwom akai de tekenangua ena yaromi
Yai Gumam ka make ei towangoro Yai Gu-
mam ariyom kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwangua inangua towame. Na tai bei niki
dowamba tarom i bei guwom akai de teke-
nangua kam diye. Te tai ta bei niki dowan-
goro tarom i bei guwom akai de towame. Na
"Tarom i ka make eiyo!" dikeiye.*
17 Te taikan muruwo niki dongua beinga
i bianom faimba ari tai bianom faingua
suwo koropane beinga kene kene eire gu-
wom akai kimie. Kimba ari tai niki dongua
towane beinga kene kene eire guwom akai
naime.
18 Nonon kanupunga ari muruwo Yai
Gumam gama moinga yokamai bianom
faingua tarom dourom boikeimie. Ma
deiyo! Yai Gumam Wam yokamai kia-
panom nokapu bengoro ena iran yai ta bei
niki dongua kapakom yokamai ganom bei
niki de erekename.*
19 Te nonon kanupunga nonon Yai Gu-
mam gama moipunba bei niki dongua ka-
pakom yaromi ari Yai Gumam fi ki si
tekeinga yokamai muruwo kiapanom bei
eromie.
20 Te nonon ama kanupunga Yai Gumam
Wam mora u mangi uro inokore ei finga ma-
punom nonon norongoro ena iran nonon
Yai Gumam ka kawom kapakom moingua fi
kun daipunie. Te no yokamai Yai Gumam
Wam Yesu Kirisito gere ama moipunga ena
nonon te Yai Gumam ka kawom kapakom
moingua yaromi gere ama moipunie. Te
Yai Gumam ka kawom kapakom moingua
yaromi kakom kakom moi kuwom sungua
ingua kapakom ama moime.*
21 Ena na ganamao, ne yokamai yai
gumam kasu waninga muruwo mounom
wako ereiyo! Mora epe.*

* **5:6:** Yo 1:29-34 * **5:7-8:** Yo 15:26 * **5:9:** Yo 5:32-37; 8:18 * **5:10:** Gar 4:6 * **5:12:** Yo 3:36 * **5:13:** Yo 20:31 * **5:14:** Yo 14:13; 16:23; 1 Yo 3:21-22 * **5:16:** Mt 12:31 * **5:18:** 1 Yo 3:9; Yo 17:15 * **5:20:** Yo 17:3 * **5:21:** 1 Ko 10:14

Yoane Yaromi Munom Ganom I Suna Tei Boime

Ena yai ka munom ganom i boingua yaromi kam di norekemba "Na ka mapunom iki ari wanopa moiye," epe towane dume. Epe dumba ari munmane inokore eiro "Yoane yaromi munom ganom i boime," di fime.

Ena Yoane yaromi bei moiro ka munom epe boime: "Ne yokamai towane towane denom minom mun fi ereiyo! Te ka kasu nuwi si ereinga yokamai unainga kanere kiapanom bei ereiyo!" epe diro ka munom boi erome.

1-2 Na ka mapunom iki ari wanopa moika ne yokamai Yesu Kirisito gama moinga akai towane kuku boinga yokamai munom ganom boi erowaiye. Yai Gumam ne yokamai gunom boi erongoro na denam minam ne yokamai kawom mun fi ereiye. Te ka mapunom kawom no denom minom ikai tei dungua te ka i kakom kakom tei duwangua iran na towane mun fi erekeiye. Ma deiyo! Ari muruwo ka mapunom kawom fingai yokamai denom minom ne yokamai mun fi ereime.*

3 Ena no yokamai kawom fi ki si topunga te no denom minom arinoma towane towane mun fi eropunga iran Yai Gumam Nenom te Wam Yesu Kirisito bei nokapu de norere te no kanom fire te gore amine engua norowame.

Ka mapunom kawom dungua kam

4 Ena ari "Ne yokamai suwo koropane Nenom ka di guwo dungua te kam mapunom kawom dungua gore dime," di nareingoro ena na firo minam ori wom mokome.*

5 Ena na ne yokamai epe di ereiye: No denom minom arinoma towane towane mun fi erowapune. Ka i boikai ka di guwo dungua koi ta dikeme. Ma deiyo! Komari no yokamai fi ki si topunga kakom ka di guwo dunguai fipune.*

6 Te nonon denom minom arinoma towane towane mun fi eropunga ena no Yai Gumam ka di guwo di norongua gore dupunga ari opom di eropune. Komari ne yokamai fi ki si teinga kakom Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua mora finga i epe: Ne yokamai denom minom arinoma towane towane mun fi erowainga konom dourom boiyo!*

7 Ari kasu beinga yokamai mangi koro koro waninga iran no arinoma mun fi erowapunga faname. Yokamai "Yesu Kirisito mangi gam koiro u mangi kume," di mari deinga iran yokamai kasu beinga ari te Kirisito kiama yokamai moime.*

8 Ena ne yokamai "No kamundi meinanom muruwo inapune. No kokonanom meina ako suwangua kankenapunga faikename," dire kasu beinga ari kan kenom beiyo!

9 Ena ari yokamai Kirisito ka nuwi si norongua dourom boikeimba ka kapo kapo nuwi si ereinga yokamai Yai Gumam gere moikeime. Moikeimba ari yokamai Kirisito ka nuwi si norongua dourom boinga yokamai te Nenom gere te Wam gere ama moraime.*

10 Ena nenta Kirisito ka nuwi si norongua a ki sikenangua yaromi u ne yokamai moingi tei uro "Na ka muruwo nuwi si erowaiye," duwangua ne yokamai "Nemane," di tere te "Na ikinam ikai tei fayo!" di tekere te ama fana gai tekeiyo!*

11 Ari yokamai ari epe wan moinga fana gai erowainga ena yokamai nomanenom towane eire kokonan niki dongua beime.*

Ka onam koro dungua

12 Ena ka ta munmane yo dumba na munom ganom boi eroware kam fikeiye. Ena " 'No yokamai minom mokoname,' dire na u ne yokamai moingi tei uro ka di ipo ka dowapune," di fiye.*

13 Ena Kirisito gama yokamai na moiki tei moinga "Ne yokamai moi dimio," di ereime. Yai Gumam yokamai ama gunom boi erome. Mora.

* **1:1-2:** 1 Pi 5:1; 3 Yo 1:1 * **1:4:** 3 Yo 1:3 * **1:5:** 1 Yo 2:7; 3:11 * **1:6:** 1 Yo 5:3 * **1:7:** 1 Yo 4:1-3 * **1:9:** 1 Yo 2:23 * **1:10:** Mt 10:13-14; Ro 16:17; Ef 5:11 * **1:11:** 1 Ti 5:22 * **1:12:** 3 Yo 1:13-14

Yoane Yaromi Munom Ganom I Okome Wom Boime

Ena yai ka munom ganom i boingua yaromi kam di norekemba ari munmane "Yoane yaromi munom ganom i boime," di fime. Ena Yoane bei moiro ka munom ganom i boiro yai ta iro furo Gayuso yaromi tome. Gayuso yaromi Yai Gumam gama kiapanom nokapu bei erongua ena Yoane yaromi kam akire di tome. Te Yai Gumam gama yai ta i kam Diorefe mapunom faikengua bengua iran i Yoane yaromi kam di ime de tome.

1 Gayuso, ka mapunom iki tei na ari
wanopa moika munom ganom i ne boi
erowaiye. Ne na arinama moingere na de-
nam minam kawom mun fi ereiye.*
2 Yae, na mun fi erere Yai Gumam ka make
ei tere "Ne kuianum nokapu moinguamere
ne ganum dinom ama epe nokapu moran-
goro te ne tainum muruwo ama nokapu
duwame," epe di teiye.
3 Ena Yai Gumam gama suwo u na moiki
tei ure "Ne Yai Gumam kam mapunom ka-
wom a ki sire ka mapunom kon kawom wan
moine," di nareingoro fire na minam ori
wom mokome.*
4 Na ka fikai na ganama Yai Gumam kam
mapunom kawom dourom boingoro ena
na minam ori wom mokongoro te minam
mokongua mapunom ta bire tekename.*

Gayuso yaromi kam mapunom

5 Yae, na denam minam ne mun fi ereiye.
Ne Yai Gumam gama akire di erenga ma-
punom i nokapu wom dume. Ne Yai Gu-
mam gama gumanom koma kaninga te
koma kankenga muruwo akire di erene.*
6 Ena yokamai u Yesu fi ki si teinga yoka-
mai tawa kuku boinga tei ure ne denum
minum ari mun fi erenga akire di erenga
mapunom di mari deime. Ena yokamai
tokoi u ne moingi tei uro "No kon tokoi na-
pune," duwainga ena ne ka i fire "Yokamai
Yai Gumam kokonan beimie," dire akire di
erere ewi do!*
7 Yokamai "Yesu Kirisito kam gunom di
mari dowapune," dire mam iki ma dere ari
Yai Gumam fi ki si tekeinga yokamai tainom
ire kimba yokamai yo fure kamun gunom
kam di mari deime.*
8 Ena iran nonon Yai Gumam fi ki si top-
unga "No te yokamai gere kam mapunom
kawom ama di mari dowapune," dire yoka-
mai akire di erowapune.*

Yai surai Diorefe te Demitiyu kanom mapunom

9 Ena na munom ganom gawo toka Yesu
fi ki si teinga ne moingi tei kuku boinga
yokamai boi ereipa yai Diorefe yaromi na
kanam boika gore dikeme. Yaromi "Na Yai
Gumam gama ari wanopa moraiye," dire
kou kou eire*
10 te na kanam ka sire te ka kasu di
narome. Te yaromi na towane epe bei
narekemba Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai
suwo winga yaromi akire di erekere te ari
"No ari akire di erowapune," dinga yoka-
mai yaromi "E e," di erere "Na ka mapunom
ikomdi yokamai ewi mena dowaiye," dire
beme. Ena iran na unaika yaromi ma-
punom di mari dowaiye.
11 Yae, na denam minam ne mun fi
ereiye. Tai niki dongua mapunom ma-
punom dourom boikenba tai nokapu dun-
gua mapunom mapunom dourom boro!
Ari tai nokapu beinga yokamai Yesu gama
moimba ari tai niki dongua mapunom ma-
punom dourom boinga yokamai Yai Gu-
mam gere moikeime.*
12 Te ari munmane "Demitiyu yaromi yai
nokapu moime," dime. Yaromi ka ma-
punom kawom dourom boingua iran ne
ama fingai yaromi yai nokapu moime. Ena
na ama "Yaromi yai nokapu moime," dikoro
ne mora fingai na kawom diye.*

Ka onam koro dungua

13 Ena na ka di erowaika munmane yo
dumba na munom ganom boi eroware kam
fikeiye.*
14 Ena "Na u ne moingi tei ure ne gu-
manum kanere ka di ipo ka dowapune," di
fiye.
15 Ena Yai Gumam ne gore amine einga
erowame. Ne ari yokoinum tawa moinga
"Ne moi dinio?" di erome. Te ne na ari
yokoinam ne moingi tei moinga towane
towane kukuro! Mora epe.

* **1:1:** 2 Yo 1:1 * **1:3:** 2 Yo 1:4 * **1:4:** 1 Ko 4:14-15 * **1:5:** Ro 12:13 * **1:6:** Tai 3:13 * **1:7:** Ap 20:33, 35
* **1:8:** Ip 13:2 * **1:9:** Mt 20:27 * **1:11:** 1 Yo 3:6-10 * **1:12:** Yo 19:35 * **1:13:** 2 Yo 12

Yut Yaromi Ka Munom Ganom I Boingua Kam

Yut ka munom ganom i boingua yaromi Yesu emerom moimie. Ena Yesu goiro kamundi iwa mora fungua okome Yut yaromi Yesu fi ki si tome. Ena yaromi "No yokamai kakom kakom moi kuwom suwapunga mapunom ako moipunga ka munom ganom i boraiye," dumba yaromi ka ta fingua ari ka kasu nuwi si ereinga yokamai winga Yai Gumam gama bei niki de ereinga firo ena bei moiro "Ne yokamai ka kasu nuwi si ereinga yokamai kenom bei ereiyo!" diro munom ganom i boime.

1 Na Yut munom ganom i boiye. Na Yesu Kirisito yaromi nuwiyom kokonan gan te Yemesi yaromi emerom moiye. Ena na munom i boiro ne yokamai Nenom Yai Guman dem miriyom erongua unom boi erongua te Yesu Kirisito kiapanom bei eronguai ne yokamai moingi tei munom i boi de ereiye.*

2 Ena na ka make eiro "Yai Gumam yaromi bei moiro ne yokamai kanom fi erero dem miriyom wira dunguamom i ne yokamai erero te denom minom mun fi ereinga mapunom erowangoro ena ne yokamai denom minom moko iwa wom namie," diro ka make ei teiye.*

Yai Gumam Gunom Kam kiam bei teinga yokamai kanom
2 Pi 2:4-18

3 Emenama yokamao, na denam minam mun fi ereiye. Ena na inokore eiro "No yokamai kakom kakom moi kuwom suwapunga mapunom ako moipunga ka munom ganom i boraiye," di fipa na nomanenam si awa tere ka ta epe diro boraiye. Ne yokamai bei moiro kokonan yoporam boire ire nonon fi ki supunga Yai Guman eken towane kakom toka mora norongua mapunom i kiapam bei kan iyo!*

4 Ari suwo koropane yokamai eke dere u ne ari fi ki si teinga yokamai moingi suna tei wime. Komariki ka mapunom i epe dume. "Yai Gumam uro ari niki deinga okome unainga yokamai fiasi guwom akai tei de erowamie," di engua yokamai eke dere epena mora wimie. Yokamai Yai Gumam mounom wako tere Yai Gumam bei nokapu de erongua mapunom ma dere mapunom niki dongua ta tokoi ire te Yesu Kirisito no yokamai Ari Wanopanom kiapanom bei norongua yaromi mounom wako teimie.*

5 Ena ne yokamai fiyo! Komariki no Ari Wanopanom Isirae ari yokamai nenen endire Isipi man tei ma dero furo te okome ari yai opai fi ki si tekeinga yokamai ei goungua ne yokamai mora kanimba na di fikai "Ne yokamai tokoi inokore ei firaime," di fire tokoi munom ganom i boi ereiye.*

6 Te ka ta ama fiyo! Komari kamundi nuwi kokonan gan suwo koropane yokamai Yai Gumam kam gore dikere kokonan ori koma wom ingai akokere ikinom akainom tei ma deingoro ena Yai Gumam bei moiro kan sen iro yokamai kan si erongoro kakom kakom yokamai kawom akai si boingui tei moingoro ena okome Yai Gumam ari yai opai ipu si erowangua kakom tei ka kori di erowamie.

7 Te epemere ari iki birom ori Sorom te Gomora moinga yokamai te ari iki birom ori tei munmane moinga yokamai yai opai kunei neinga mapunom dourom boire te denom minom mokongoro ari yai opai yokamai kika niki dongua teinga mapunom beinga ama dourom boime. Yokamai mapunom epe beinga ena Yai Gumam bei moiro yokamai mokom bai erero meinanom niki dowangua erowangoro yokamai kakom kakom i endongua de derewo duwangua akaiyomdi tei moraimie. Ena yokamai akai tei moraingai kuiam i epemere no yokamai kanero "Douinom borapune," diro kuriyom firo morapunie.*

8 Ena Sorom te Gomora ari yokamai kika niki dongua teinga mapunom beingamere epe ari epena moinga yokamai mapunom bei towane wom deimie. Yokamai kuwan kanere denom minomdi dinepe dongua mapunom i dourom boire te Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua mapunom mounom wako tere bei moiro Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan kamundi iwa moinga yokamai ama kanom ka simie.

9 Yokamai mapunom epe beimba Yai Gumam nuwi kokonam gan ori Maikel yaromi epe beikeme. Komari Maikel yaromi furo Satan yaromi kura boi tongoro surai ka doro munmane diro "Eramom bei moiro Mose yaromi goingua yonom iname?" epe dipire. Kakom tei Maikel yaromi Satan kam ka sikere "Satan yaromi yai kuwanom moime," di tekeme. Tamanume. Yaromi "Na Ari Wanopanam nenen kura kam di erowamie," epe towane di tomie. Maikel yaromi epe bengua iran yokamai epena moinga Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan kanom ka singa i faikeme.*

10 I faikemba yokamai tai kan i muruwo

* **1:1:** Mt 13:55 * **1:2:** 2 Pi 1:2 * **1:3:** 1 Ti 1:18 * **1:4:** Ro 6:15; Gar 2:4; 2 Pi 2:1 * **1:5:** 1 Ko 10:5-10; Nam 14:32-35 * **1:7:** Yen 19:1-25 * **1:9:** Dan 10:13; Rew 12:7-8

mapunom kankeinga tarom i kanom ka si
moime. Te nonkei biom yokamai inokore
unanan ei fingamere epe kasu diro ma-
punom beinga yokamai inokore unanan
eire mapunom niki dongua beinga iran i
11 Yai Gumam bei niki de erowame. Yoka-
mai furo Kein yaromi kon wanunguamere
epe beimie. Te yokamai meina towane
inokore eire ena Beram yaromi kasu ma-
punom benguamere epe wanimie. Te ko-
mari yai ta Kora yaromi bei moiro Yai Gu-
mam kam gore dikengoro ena Yai Gumam si
goinguamere epe yokamai ako suwaimie.*
12 Te kakom kakom ne yokamai kuku
boire emenoma yokamai kopuna erere de-
nom minom towane eire beingoro ena ari
ka kasu nuwi si ereinga yokamai ure ne
yokamai gere "Kopuna ama nowapune,"
dimba nenen kopunanom nere ne yokamai
kiapanom bei kun daikeimie. Te kuwo
kauwo boromdi tei nimi sikengoro kamun
kai siro iro kapo kapo funguamere epe
yokamai moimie. Te eri ta mukom koran-
gua kakom dungua mukom koikenguamere
epe yokamai moimie. Te eri ta goingua ari
eri mapunom wau deinga dunguamere epe
yokamai kawom goime.*
13 Te kakom kakom fui nuwi merimeri
ungoro ena nuwi wepirom niki dongua
sungua i towane u mari funguamere epe
yokamai gai goinga mapunom i beire u
mari fimie. Te kuimokome yokamai ka-
mundi koro koro furo waningamere epe
yokamai ka kasu nuwi si ereinga ka i u
koro koro unanan fumie. Iran i Yai Gumam
yaromi kama ori wom si boingua akaiyom
tei mora kenom bei erowangero ena yoka-
mai kakom kakom tei moraimie.*
14 Ena ne yokamai fiyo! Adam yaromi
kanam wom u mari fungua te okome yai
ta u mari fungua moi furo moi furo ari
okonom koro muruwo koro towane epe
u mari fime. Ena okome Inoki yaromi
u mari fume. Inoki yaromi bei moiro
ari ka kasu nuwi si ereinga epena winga
yokomai kanom wayom epe di mari dome.
"Kaniyo! No Ari Wanopanom yaromi furo
nuwi kokonan gan yo teinga yokamai mun-
mane wom endire uro*
15 ari yokamai muruwo ipu si erere
meina niki dongua mokom bai erowaro
umie. Yaromi bei moiro ari yaromi
mouwomdi dourom boikeinga yokamai tai
niki dongua mapunom ta beinga te kon niki
dongua waningai te ka kanom kanom niki
dongua yaromi di teinga opom di erere ka
kori di erowame," Inoki yaromi epe di mari
dome.
16 Te yokamai kakom kakom furo ari
kanom ka siro te tai kan i muruwo fuka di
erongua denom minom niki de fime. Yoka-
mai tai niki dongua nenen kuianom boin-
gua towane wom kanere dourom boimie.
Te yokamai ka di koro koro dere nenen
kanom i akire dimie. Te yokamai furo
"Ari suwo koropane yokamai tainom gure
nowapune," diro yokamai kanom kasu
akire dime.

Ari yokamai fi ki singa mapunom a ki suwaime

17 Ena te na emenama yokamao, na de-
nam minam ne yokamai mun fi ereiye. Ena
koma no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito ewi
dongoro finga yokamai kanom i di mari de
ereinga i ne yokamai inokore ei fiyo!*
18 Yokamai uro ne yokamai ka epe di
ereingai "Okome man kamun gounangua
kakom tei ari suwo koropane yokamai uro
Yai Gumam gunom kam i kam ka sire nenen
nomanenom tai niki dongua fingamere epe
dourom boraro beime," epe di ereimie.*
19 Ena yokamai mora uro ne fi ki si teinga
yokamai si dou dau diro ena mangi ari
inokore ei fingamere epe dourom boiro
Murom i ikeimie.*
20 Na emenama yokamao, na denam mi-
nam mun fi ereiye. Ena Yai Gumam fi
ki si teinga mapunom erongua ne yoka-
mai nenen mapunom i bei erowai tere te
kakom kakom Murom Sumuna yoporam
boi eronguamere epe ka make eiyo!*
21 Ena no ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito
yaromi ne yokama kanom firo endiro furo
kakom kakom moi kuwom suwapunga akai
tei de erowangua kiapam moinga kakom tei
ne yokamai Yai Gumam dem miriyom mun
fi erongua mapunom i a ki siyo!
22 Te ne yokamai bei moire emenoma
yokamai suwo koropane fi ki singa gawo ta
ma deinga yokamai kanom fi ereiyo!*
23 Te ne yokamai emenoma yokamai
suwo koropane e dongua konom akaiy-
omdi tei nainga ena ne yokamai endire
akire di ereiyo! Te ne yokamai emenoma
yokamai suwo koropane mapunom dinepe
dongua dourom borainga ne yokamai bei
moiro "No yokamai bianom beikenapunga
faname," diro kuri fire yokamai kanom
fi erowaimba yokamai mapunom dinepe
dongua dourom boingamere epe ne yoka-
mai dourom boikeiyo!*

"Yai Gumam mun fi topune," dime

* **1:11:** Yen 4:8; 1 Yo 3:12; Nam 16:1-35; 31:15-16 * **1:12:** Esi 34:8; 1 Ko 11:20-22 * **1:13:** Ais 57:20 * **1:14:** Yen 5:21-24; Mt 25:31 * **1:17:** 2 Pi 3:2 * **1:18:** 1 Ti 4:1; 2 Ti 3:1-2; 2 Pi 3:3 * **1:19:** 1 Ko 2:14 * **1:20:** Kor 2:6-7; 1 Te 5:11 * **1:22:** Ro 15:1; 1 Ko 15:33 * **1:23:** Eim 4:11; Rew 3:4

24 Ena Yai Guman yaromi “Ne yokamai
ako faikenaime,” diro yoporam boiro kia-
panom nokapu wom bei erere ena endire
akai bau boingua keranom sungui tei nan-
goro ena ne yokamai tai kan ta bei niki
dekere mun ori wom firaime.*
25 Ena Yai Gumam i Yai Gumam towane
wom moiro no Ari Wanopanom Yesu
Kirisito yaromi kokonan bengua ena
no yokamai akire di norongoro ena no
yokamai bei moiro yaromi kam akire
duwapunie. Yaromi bau boingua keranom
sungua kapakom moingua te yaromi
yoporam boingua kapakom moingua te
yaromi tai kan muruwo i oropo tei dongua
kapakom moingua te yaromi ari yai opai
muruwo kiapanom bei erongua kapakom
moingua ena komariki man kamun bei
eikengua kakom tei ama moime. Te epena
ama moimie. Te okome kawom kakom
kakom moi dere wo moramie. I kawom.
Mora epe.*

* **1:24:** Fir 1:10; 2 Pi 3:14 * **1:25:** Ro 16:27; 2 Pi 3:18

Yesu Kirisito Bei Moiro Ka I Yoane Di Mari De Tome

Ena Yesu goiro kamundi iwa mora fungua noniki 65 mora goungoro okome Yoane yaromi ka munom ganom i boime. Boingua kakom tei Yai Gumam kiama yokamai furo gama yokamai bei niki de ereime. Ena "Yai Gumam gama yokamai Yesu inokore ei tere erowai tere moiro te okome Yai Gumam uro kiama yokama ime de erere te gama yokamai tai nokapu erowangua firaime," diro Yoane ka munom ganom i boime.

1 Komari ka i eke dere dungua ena Yesu
Kirisito bei moiro ka munom ganom i i
mari dome. Yai Gumam bei moiro "Kirisito
furo nuwi kokonan gan yokamai tai kene
kene eire fuka duwangua tarom i opon di
erowame," diro ka i di tongoro ena yaromi
bei moiro "No yokamai ka i firaime," diro
Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ta awi na
Yoane moiki tei dongoro ena gan uro ka i di
mari de narome. Te na yaromi nuwi koko-
nan gan moikoro ena yaromi bei moiro ka i
na di narongoro *
2 ena na i tai kan i muruwo kanere di mari
deiye. Ena Yai Gumam ka dungua te Yesu
Kirisito ka kawom i mari dongua muruwo
munom ganomdi i di mari deiye.
3 Ena Yai Gumam tai kene kene eire
fuka duwangua tarom i epena kakom u
mari naro bengua iran ari yokamai bei
moiro tai okome fuka duwangua epena na
di mari deika kam i kerowainga kenom
beiro morainga Yai Gumam boware guwo
di erowame. Te ari yokamai bei moiro ka
i na munom boika firo dourom borainga
yokamai ama kenom beiro moraime.*

Yoane bei moiro Yai Gumam gama ka i munom boi erome

4 Ena na Yoane na ka i munom boi ereikai
ne yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si tere kuku
boi towane finga ne yokamai iki birom ori
okonom koro muruwo koro surai Eisia iki-
nom akainom dungui tei moinga ne yoka-
mai munom i boi ereiye. Yai Gumam
yaromi epena moiro te koma ipo ama moiro
te okome ama moi unangua yaromi uro
ne yokamai bei nokapu de erere te dem
miriyom wira dunguamom i ne yokamai
erowamie. Te murom okonom koro mu-
ruwo koro surai kokonan beingamere epe
Murom Sumuna beiro ena yaromi epena
Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua boiy-
omdi tei moingua yaromi ama uro ne yoka-
mai bei nokapu de erere te dem miriyom
wira dunguamom i ne yokamai erowamie.*
5 Te Yesu Kirisito furo Yai Gumam ka
dungua kawom di mari dere te moi koma
dongua yono einga manomdi tei tokoi arire
te ari man sinom boromdi tei ari wanopa
moinga yokamai muruwo kiapanom bei
erero moingua yaromi ama uro ne yokamai
bei nokapu de erere te dem miriyom wira
dunguamom i ne yokamai erowamie.

Ena yaromi uro dem miriyom nonon yokamai mun fi norero "Nonon yokamai bianom bepungai kan si noronguai forau si dowaiye," diro uro nenen akiyom fera di noromie.*

6 Ena yaromi bei moiro "No yokamai
furo na nenam Yai Gumanam kokonan
bei towaime," diro gunom boi norongoro
ena nonon yokamai Yai Gumam ariyoma
moiro fi mun ei teinga ari moipune. Ena
yaromi kawom bau boingua yoporam boin-
guai kakom kakom di derewo duwamie. I
kawom.*
7 Ena fiyo! Kirisito yaromi kamun ku-
wokauwo boromdi suna tei unangoro ari
yokamai muruwo nenen okonom muromdi
ikanaimie. Te ari bei moiro yaromi eri
yoro bakomdi singa yokamai ama unangua
ikanaimie. Ena ari man man muruwo kuri
fi tere kai ori wom mei towaimie. I kawom.*
8 Ena nonon Ari Wanopanom Yai Gumam
ka epe dume: "Na towane wom moi koma
dero te moi okome dero moiye. Na epena
moiro te koma ipo ama moiro te okome
ama moi unaika yai moiye. Te na yoporam
boingua kapakom moiye," epe dume.*

Yoane ari gaunom wam i mari dongua i kanume

9 Ena na Yoane na ne yokamai arinom
moiye. Ena na ne yokamai gere Yesu ari kia-
panom bei erongua akaiyom ipunga nonon
yokamai tai ipun dongua kipi kainguai ama
fipunba ako sikepune. Ena na bei moiro
Yai Gumam kam te Yesu gunom kam i di
mari deikai ena ari yokamai bei moiro na
i nawi akai moirom ta i kam Pamos tei de
nareimie.
10 Ena Sarere ori i Ari Wanopanom kako-
mom i na moikoro ena Yai Gumam Murom
Sumuna uro na denam minam si di naron-
goro ena na mounamdi koro tei na fikai
yai ta bero nokom ori sunguamere epe ka
nokom ori dungua fiye.
11 Ka nokom ori dungua i epe dume:
"Ne tai kan i muruwo kananga ne munom

* **1:1:** Dan 2:28-29; Rew 1:19; 22:6 * **1:3:** Rew 22:7, 10 * **1:4:** Eks 3:14-15; Rew 1:8; 4:8; 11:17; 16:5; Rew 3:1; 4:5; 5:6 * **1:5:** Yo 18:37; Kor 1:18; Sam 89:27; 1 Yo 4:10 * **1:6:** 1 Pi 2:5, 9; Rew 5:10; 20:6 * **1:7:** Mt 24:30; Yo 19:34-37; Ap 1:11 * **1:8:** Rew 1:4; 21:6; 22:13

ganom ta boire ari Yai Gumam fi ki si
tere kuku boi towane finga yokamai iki
birom ori okonom koro muruwo koro surai
moingi tei ma de ero! Iki birom ori okonom
koro muruwo koro surai kanom i epe: Efe-
sasi te Semuna te Pekema te Taiyataira te
Sarisi te Firarefia te Leorisia," epe di naron-
goro
12 ena na "Yai ta ka di narongua yaromi
kanaiye," diro awa tere kanikai kongo gol
ire kewa lam beinga okonom koro muruwo
koro surai dungua i kaniye.
13 Te na ama kanikai ari ganom dinom
koingamere epe yai ta gam dinom koiro
kewa dungui suna tei moimie. Yaromi gai
suna arari gamdi yo bui tongua fu kau-
womdi ime fungoro te yaromi non gam fiki i
kongo gol dungua deiyomdi tei dau tomie.*
14 Te kamun kuwokauwo feke
donguamere epe yaromi birom wiyom i
kawom feke dome. Te e dongua baurom
unguamere epe yaromi okom muromdi tei
baurom ume.*
15 Te kongo fiuna dere kou dainguamere
epe yaromi kauwomdi tei dero kou daime.
Te nuwi ori wom kuwom siro mu dun-
guamere epe yaromi nokomdi ka ori dumie.
16 Te yaromi kuimokome i okonom koro
muruwo te koro surai okom womdi tei
akome. Te sanupui koro koro murom
nokonei nongua boingua yaromi giramdi
tei dungoro u mena ume. Te aro kurake siro
yoporam boiro donguamere epe yaromi gi-
ram gumamdi dome.*
17 Ena na yaromi kanere ari goingamere
epe ako kauwomdi tei faikoro ena yaromi
okom wom i ei na ganamdi tei dero akore
"Ne kuri fikeyo! Na towane wom moi koma
dero te moi okome dero moiye.
18 Na yokori moika yai moiye. Komari
na goipa kakom kakom na yokori moi
derewo moraiya kano! Te na bei moiro ari
goinga yokamai te guwom akai kiapanom
bei ereiye.*
19 Ena iran ne bei moire tai mora kanen-
gai te tarom i epena fuka dungua te tarom
i okome ama u mari nangua kam i munom
boro!*
20 Ena kuimokome okonom koro muruwo
te koro surai na okonam womdi tei ako
moika te kongo gol ire kewa lam beinga
okonom koro muruwo koro surai dungua
ne kanengai mapunom i epe: Kuimokome
okonom koro muruwo te koro surai i dun-
guamere epe Yai Gumam fi ki si tere iki
birom ori okonam koro muruwo te koro
surai moinga yokamai nuwi kokonan gan
yokamai moime. Te kewa okonom koro
muruwo koro surai i dunguamere epe ari
Yai Gumam fi ki si tere iki birom ori okonom
koro muruwo koro surai moime," epe di
narome.*

2

Yoane bei moiro Yai Gumam gama iki birom ori Efesasi tei moinga yokamai munom ganom i boi erome

1 Ena Kirisito ka ta di narome. "Ena ne
bei moire ari Yai Gumam fi ki si tere iki
birom ori Efesasi tei moinga yokamai Yai
Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ta ka munom
ta epe boi to! 'Na kuimokome i okonom
koro muruwo koro surai na okonam womdi
tei akore te na kewa lam kongo gol beinga
okonom koro muruwo te koro surai dungui
suna tei wanikai kamom i ne yokamai iki
birom ori Efesasi tei moinga di ereiye.*
2 Ne yokamai tai ta ta beinga mapunom
i na kaniye. Ne yokamai ganom kipi
kokonan beiro te ari bei niki de ereinga
kakom tei ne yokamai arire erowai tere
moime. Te na ama kanikai ne yokamai bei
moiro ari niki deinga yokamai nomanenom
erekeimie. Te ari yokamai uro "No yokamai
Yesu nowi dongua fupunga ari moipunie,"
di ereimba tamanume. Yokamai Yesu ewi
dongua finga ari moikeimie. Ena ne yoka-
mai bei moire yokamai kanom ipu sire ma-
punonom i mari dere "Yokamai kasu dime,"
di fime.*
3 Te ne yokamai na fi ki si nareinga ena
ari yokamai uro bei niki de ereimba ne
yokamai arire erowai tere moire ganom
kipi kokonan beingai niki de fikeime.
4 Niki de fikeimba na kura kam ta epe
ne yokamai di ereiye: Koma ne yokamai
denom minom na mun fi nareingamere epe
epena ne yokamai denom minom mun fi
narekeimie. Tamanume.
5 Koma ne yokamai tai mapunom nokapu
beinga ma dere epena ako simia kaniyo!
Ena ne yokamai nomanenom si awa tere
tai mapunom koma beinga tokoi beiyo! Te
ne yokamai nomanenom si awa tekenainga
na u ne yokamai moingi tei uro ne yokamai
kewanom tei de moingua bei dowaiye.*
6 Te ne yokamai tai mapunom ta beinga
na ama mun fi ereiye. Na bei moiro yai
ta Nikorata yaromi gama mapunom beinga
kianom bei ereikamere epe ne yokamai bei
moire yokamai mapunom beinga kianom
ama bei ereime.*
7 Ena ne kinanom koinga yokamai bei
moiro Murom Sumuna Yai Gumam fi ki si

* **1:13:** Dan 7:13-14; 10:5 * **1:14:** Dan 7:9; 10:6; Rew 2:18 * **1:16:** Ip 4:12; Rew 2:12, 16; 19:15, 21 * **1:18:** Rew 2:8; 22:13 * **1:19:** Rew 1:1 * **1:20:** Rew 1:12, 16; 2:1; 3:1 * **2:1:** Rew 1:16, 20 * **2:2:** 1 Yo 4:1 * **2:5:** Rew 2:16, 22; 3:3, 19 * **2:6:** Sam 139:21

teinga yokamai mora di mari de erongua
kam i fiyo! Ena na bei moiro ari Satan
yaromi kura boi ime de towainga yoka-
mai yoporam boingua erowaikoro yoka-
mai furo Yai Gumam tai woi nongui ka-
mundi teme tei furo moi kuwom suwainga
ei erongua eriyom mukom nowaime,' epe
boi to!" epe di narome.*

Yoane bei moiro Yai Gumam gama
iki birom ori Simuna tei moinga yokamai
munom ganom i boi erome

8 Ena Kirisito akai nere ka ta di narome.
"Ena ne bei moire ari Yai Gumam fi ki
si tere iki birom ori Semuna tei moinga
yokamai Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan
ta ka munom ta epe boi to! 'Na towane
wom moi koma dero te moi okome dero
moiro te koma na goipa epena na tokoi ariro
yokori moiye. Ena na ka i ne yokamai di
erowaiye.*
9 Tai ipun dongua te kipi kaingua ne yoka-
mai fuka di eronguai na mora kaniye. Te
ne yokamai ari kuwanom kawom moimba
ne yokamai kamundi tei tai kan i munmane
erongoro ako neimie. Te na ama kanikai ari
suwo koropane uro ne yokamai kanom ka
simie. Yokamai uro "No yokamai Yura ari
moipune," dimba yokamai Yura ari kawom
moikeime. Tamanume. Yokamai Satan
yaromi gama moimie.*
10 Okome i tai ipun dowangua ne yoka-
mai fuka di erowangua iran i kuri fikeiyo!
Ena na ka duwaiya fiyo! Satan gama yoka-
mai bei moiro "Ne yokamai kan si erere
ako suwaime," diro bei erowainga ena ne
yokamai ipun dowangua kipi karanguai
aro kakom okonom koro koro muruwo fi-
raime. Ena ne yokamai gorainga i fanamba
ne yokamai fi ki suwainga akore morainga
na bei moiro kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwainga meinanom erowaiye.*
11 Ena ne kinanom koinga yokamai bei
moiro Murom Sumuna Yai Gumam fi ki si
teinga yokamai di mari de erongua kam i
fiyo! Ena ari Satan yaromi kura boi ime de
towainga yokamai okome ari e dongua de
derewo duwangua akaiyomdi tei gorainga
kakom tei goikenaime. Kawom tamanume,'
epe diro boi to!" epe di narome.*

Yoane bei moiro Yai Gumam gama
iki birom ori Pekema tei moinga yokamai
munom ganom i boi erome.

12 Ena Kirisito akai nere ka ta di narome.
"Ena ne bei moire Yai Gumam gama iki
birom ori Pekema tei moinga yokamai Yai
Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ta ka munom
ta epe boi to! 'Ena na sanupui koro koro
murom nokonei nongua boingua ako neika
na ka i ne yokamai di ereiye.*
13 Ne yokamai ikinom akainom na mora
kanikai Satan bei moiro akai tei kiapam bei
moimba ne yokamai na ka dikai dourom
boiro fi ki si nareingai mapunom ma
dekeime. Te komari ari Satan moingua
akai tei ama moinga yokamai bei moiro
yai ta Antipa yaromi ne yokamai gere koiro
moingua na giranamdi gore diro na kanam
i di mari dongua yaromi akire si goinga
kakom tei ne yokamai fi ki si nareingai
mapunom ma dekeime.
14 Ma dekeimba na kura kam suwo
koropane ne yokamai epe di erowaiye.
Ne yokamai Pekema tei moinga suwo
koropane furo ka mapunom kasu yai
ta Beram yaromi mapunom dourom
boime. Komariki yaromi bei moiro yai ori
Bara yaromi Isirae ari bianom benainga
mapunom opon di tongoro ena Bara fu
Isirae ari yai opai moingi tei furo "Ne
yokamai yai gumam kasu yai fi mun ei
teinga kapu miyom i nowaime. Te ne
yokamai yai opai kunei neinga mapunom
benaime," diro opon di erongoro ena
yokamai beinga bianom beimie.*
15 Te epemere ne yokamai suwo ko-
ropane furo Nikorata yaromi gama ka niki
dongua dinga i dourom boimie.
16 Epe beinga iran i ne yokamai noma-
nenom si awa teiyo! Si awa tekenainga ena
na kene kene eire u ne yokamai moraingi tei
uro sanupui arari na giranamdi tei dunguai
iro ne yokamai kura boi erowaiye.*
17 Ena ne kinanom koinga yokamai bei
moiro Murom Sumuna Yai Gumam fi ki
si teinga yokamai di mari de erongua
kam i fiyo! Ena na bei moiro ari Satan
yaromi kura boi ime de towainga yoka-
mai kopuna ta kam mana koma eke dere
dungua tarom suwo koropane i erere te
kongo feke dongua towane towane ama
erowaiye. Te na kongomom i ire kam
koi boi towaikoro ena yai ta kankename.
Tamanume. Ari yokamai kongomom i in-
ainga yokamai kanaimie,' epe boi to!" epe
di narome.*

Yoane bei moiro Yai Gumam gama iki
birom ori Taiyataira tei moinga yokamai
munom ganom i boi erome

18 Ena Kirisito akai nere ka ta di narome.
"Ena ne bei moire ari Yai Gumamfi ki si tere
iki birom ori Taiyataira tei moinga yoka-
mai Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ta ka
munom ta epe boi to! 'Ena na Yai Gumam

* **2:7:** Yen 2:9; Rew 22:2, 14, 19 * **2:8:** Rew 1:17 * **2:9:** 2 Ko 11:13-15; Yem 2:5; Rew 3:5 * **2:10:** Mt 10:28; 2 Ti 4:8; Yem 1:12; Rew 3:11 * **2:11:** Rew 20:14; 21:8 * **2:12:** Ais 49:2; Rew 1:16 * **2:14:** Nam 22:1–24:25; 2 Pi 2:15 * **2:16:** Rew 1:16 * **2:17:** Eks 16:4, 14-15; Rew 3:12

wam moiro e dongua baurom unguamere
epe na okonam muromdi tei baurom un-
goro te kongo fiuna dere kou dainguamere
epe na kaunamdi tei dero kou daingua ena
na ka i ne yokamai di ereiye.*
19 Ne yokamai kokonan beinga na mora
kaniye. Ne yokamai furo ari yokamai de-
nom minom mun fi erere te na fi ki si narere
te ari yokamai kokonanom muruwo akire
di erere te ganom kipi kaingua finga kakom
tei ako sikeinga mapunom i muruwo na
mora kaniye. Te ne yokamai Yai Gumam
kokonanom koma beinga epena kokonan
beinga i moko iwa fume.
20 Moko iwa fumba na kura kam ta
ne yokamai epe di erowaiye. Ne yoka-
mai bei moire opai ta Yesepe "Na ka ma-
punom opai moiye," dungua oparomi ne
yokamai moingi tei ama moingua ma de
tekeime. Oparomi bei moiro na nuwi koko-
nan ari yokamai kinanom sire yai opai
kunei neinga mapunom te yai gumam kasu
yai fi mun ei tere kapu miyom neinga ma-
punom opon di erongoro ena yokamai ma-
punom niki dongua i beimie.*
21 Ena na di fikai "Oparomi nomaneyom
si awa towame," diro kan deipa tamanume.
Oparomi nomaneyom si awa tekere
bianom faingua mapunom mouwom wako
tekeme.
22 Ena iran na bei moiro kipi karangua
ori wom iro te nupi iro towaikoro ena
ari opai kunei neinga mapunom oparomi
bei towaimba nomanenom si awa tekere
oparomi bengua mapunom i benainga
yokamai kipi karangua ori wom erowaiye.
23 Te na ama furo oparomi gan kui
enangua yokamai ei goraikoro ena Yai
Gumam fi ki si teinga muruwo mora fi-
rainga na kanero ari yokamai inokore ei
fingamere epe ipu suwaika yai ta moiro
ena ne yokamai tai mapunom beingamere
epe nen towane towane meina mokom bai
erowaiye.*
24 Mokom bai erowaipa epena na bei
moiro ne ari yai opai ta Taiyataira tei
moinga yokamai ka epe di ereiye. Ne yoka-
mai bei moire oparomi ka nuwi si ereinga
kamom i dourom boikere te ari Satan ka
eke dongua dinga kamom i ama dourom
boikeinga na ka epe di ereiye. Te na bei
moiro ne yokamai tai ta ipun dowangua ei
erekeipa tai towane ta epe eiro di erowaiye.
25 Ne yokamai bei moire tai kan i muruwo
akoingai kanere ako ki sire moi fure na
tokoi u mangi unaika kakom tei ama ako ki
siyo!*
26-27 Ena na bei moiro ari Satan yaromi
kura boi ime de towainga te na inokore
ei fikamere epe dourom boinga yokamai
moi furo kakom gounangua kakom ama
dourom borainga yokamai na nenam
yoporam boingua naronguamere epe
erowaikoro yokamai ari yai opai man man
muruwo moinga yokamai kiapanom bei
erowaime. Yokamai yoporam boiro ain
kupa akoro yokamai kiapanom bei erere
te ari man sinom kowi si fa di gawo gawo
toka deingamere epe yokamai bei moiro
ari kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai si fa di
erowaime.* *
28 Te na ama bei moiro kuimokome
koimoiri ongo suna kakom i koiro
donguamere epe ari Satan yaromi kura boi
ime de towainga yokamai erowaiye.*
29 Ena ne kinanom koinga yokamai bei
moiro Murom Sumuna Yai Gumam gama
yokamai di mari de erongua kam i fiyo!' ka
epe boi to!" epe di narome.

3

Yoane bei moiro Yai Gumam gama iki birom ori Sarisi tei moinga yokamai munom ganom i boi erome

1 Ena Kirisito akai nere ka ta di naromie.
"Ena ne bei moire ari Yai Gumam fi ki
si teinga iki birom ori Sarisi tei moinga
yokamai Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan
ta ka munom ta epe boi to! 'Na Yai Gu-
mam yaromi muromom i okonom koro mu-
ruwo te koro surai kiapanom bei erere te
kuimokome okonom koro muruwo koro
surai akokai ka i epe ne yokamai di ereiye.
Ne yokamai tai ta ta beinga mapunom i mu-
ruwo na kaniye. Te yokamai bei moiro "Ne
yokamai Yai Gumam gama yokori moimie,"
dimba ari goingamere epe ne yokamai
goinga kokonan na bei narekeimie.*
2 Te ne yokamai tai mapunom muruwo
beinga tarom i na Yai Gumanam okom
muromdi tei yo tekengua na kanikai ena
ariyo! Tai ta ta i gounaro benangua tarom
i kan kenom beire a ki siyo!
3 Ena iran komari ari uro ne yokamai ka
nuwi si ereinga finga ka i ne yokamai tokoi
inokore eire gore dire nomanenom si awa
teiyo! Ena ne yokamai arikenainga yai ta
tai kunei nowaro bengua yaromi eke dere
unguamere epe na u ne yokamai moraingi
tei unaikoro na ne yokamai moraingi tei
moraika na nakankenaimie.*
4 Nakankenaimba ne Sarisi ari tei moinga
yokamai suwo koropane bianom beikein-
goro ena denom minom i feke dome. Ne

* **2:18:** Rew 1:14-15 * **2:20:** 1 Kin 16:31; 2 Kin 9:22 * **2:23:** Sam 7:9; 2 Ti 4:14; Rew 20:12-13 * **2:25:** Rew 3:11
* **2:26-27:** Sam 2:8-9 * **2:26-27:** Rew 12:5 * **2:28:** Rew 22:16 * **3:1:** Rew 1:4, 16 * **3:3:** Rew 2:5; 1 Te 5:2
* **3:4:** Yut 1:23

yokamai kounom kounom moinga ena ne
yokamai gai feke dongua firainga na gere
kon ama wanapune.*
5 Ena ari Satan yaromi kura boi ime de
towainga yokamai bei moiro ne yokamai
gai feke dongua firaingamere epe gai feke
dongua firaime. Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro
gama kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga
inainga yokamai kanom munom boingua
i yokamai kanom i ama boingua ena na
furo kore dekenaiye. Tamanume. Na furo
na aunam gumamdi te nuwi kokonan gan
yokamai gumanomdi tei arire moiro "Ari
yokamai ganama yokamai moimie," diro di
mari dowaiye.*
6 Ena ne kinanom koinga yokamai bei
moire Murom Sumuna Yai Gumam fi ki si
tere yokamai di mari de erongua kam i fiyo!'
epe boi to!" epe di narome.

Yoane bei moiro Yai Gumam gama iki birom ori Firarefia tei moinga yokamai munom ganom i boi erome

7 Ena Kirisito akai nere ka ta di naromie.
"Ena ne bei moire ari Yai Gumam fi ki
si tere iki birom ori Firarefia tei moinga
yokamai Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan
ta ka munom ta epe boi to! 'Ena na yai
yo tere yai kawom moika yaromi ka i epe
ne yokamai di ereiye. Ena komari yai ori
Dawiri yoporam boingua akore bei moiro
ari Yerusarem ikai tei nainga kanom dain-
guamere epe na yoporam boingua akore
bei moiro ari Yerusarem koi ikai tei nainga
yokamai kanom daraiye. Ena na kori gu-
mam yaunaika yai ta bei moiro kori i kenan-
gua faikename. Te na kori gumam kenaikai
yai ta bei moiro kori i yaunangua ama faike-
name.*
8 Ne yokamai tai ta ta beinga mapunom i
na mora kaniye. Te ne yokamai kaniyo! Na
bei moiro ne yokamai gumanomdi tei kori i
irau deika ena yai ta kori i kenangua faike-
name. Te na ama mora kanikai ne yokamai
yoporam boinga gawo toka yo dumba ne
yokamai na ka dika ako ki sire mounom
wako narekeimie.*
9 Ena ne yokamai fi goi iyo! Yoka-
mai uro "No yokamai Yura ari moipune,"
dimba yokamai Yura ari kawom moikeime.
Tamanumie. Yokamai Satan yaromi gama
moinga iran i na bei erowaikoro yokamai
u ne yokamai kaunomdi tei ure gome dere
"Na denam minam ne yokamai mun fi
erome," di mari dowaime.*
10 Ena ne yokamai bei moire na "Tai ipun
dowangua ne yokamai fuka duwangua ne
yokamai erowai tere moiyo!" epe dikai
dourom boinga iran Yai Gumam "Na ari
yai opai mangi tei moinga yokamai ipu si
erowaiye," diro ena tai ipun dowangua awi
ari man man i muruwo dowangua kakom
tei na ne akire di erowaikoro tarom i ne
yokamai bei niki de erekename.*
11 Ena na kene kene eiro ne yokamai
moraingi tei unaikoro ena ne yokamai bei
moire "Yai ta nonon yokamai meinanom
bei dekename," diro tai akoinga tarom i ako
ki siyo!*
12 Ena na bei moiro ari Satan yaromi kura
boi ime de towainga yokamai ekire furo Yai
Gumanam fi mun ei teinga ikom furo kowiri
arire erowaikoro yokamai ikirai tokoi ma
dekenaime. Ena na bei moiro na Yai Gu-
manam kam i yokamai ganomdi tei boi
erere te na Yai Gumam ikom birom ori
Yerusarem kam i yokamai ganomdi tei ama
boi erowaiye. Iki birom ori i Yerusarem koi
keinga ena epena na Yai Gumam moingui
tei dumba okome kamundi tei ma dere u
oropo uname. Iki birom ori kam i yokamai
ganomdi tei boi erere te na nanan kanam
koi yokamai ganomdi ama boi erowaiye.*
13 Ena ne kinanom koinga yokamai bei
moire Murom Sumuna Yai Gumam gama
yokamai di mari de erongua kam i fiyo,' ka
epe boi to" epe di narome.

Yoane bei moiro Yai Gumam gama iki birom ori Leorisia tei moinga yokamai munom ganom i boi erome

14 Ena Kirisito akai nere ka ta di naromie.
"Ena ne bei moire ari Yai Gumam fi ki si
tere iki birom ori Leorisia tei moinga yoka-
mai Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ta ka
munom ta epe boi to! 'Na ka kawom dika
yai moiro Yai Gumam ka dungua dourom
boiro kawom towane di mari deika yai ama
moiro te Yai Gumam ka dungua na tai kan i
muruwo bei eika yai ama moika ena na ka i
epe ne yokamai di ereiye.*
15 Ne yokamai tai ta ta beinga mapunom
i na kaniye. Ne yokamai bei moire na
douwinam kawom boikeinga te ne yoka-
mai bei moire ama mounom wako nareke-
imba ne yokamai suna tei moingoro ena
na bei moiro "Ne yokamai na douwinam
kawom boinga konom dourom boiyo! Bo
te ne yokamai na mounam wako nareinga
konom dourom boiyo! Ne yokamai suna tei
moinga i faikeme," epe di ereiye.*
16 Ne yokamai bei moire na douwinam
kawom boikeinga te ama mounom wako
narekeinga ena na giranamdi tei ne yoka-
mai mepi si erowaiye.

* **3:5:** Mt 10:32; Lk 10:20 * **3:7:** Ais 22:22 * **3:8:** 1 Ko 16:9 * **3:9:** Rew 2:9; Ais 60:14 * **3:10:** Lk 21:19; 2 Ti 2:12 * **3:11:** Yem 1:12; Rew 2:10 * **3:12:** Ais 62:2; 65:15 * **3:14:** Rew 1:5; 19:11; Kor 1:15 * **3:15:** Ro 12:11; Rew 2:2

17 Te ne yokamai ka epe dimie: “No yokamai kongo mukom munmane ako nopune. No yokamai tai ta wandou napunga i faikename,” epe dimba ne yokamai kankeinga ne yokamai niki wom dere moiro kuwanom ari moiro okonom murom i gi dungua moiro yoruwake moinga kankeimie.*
18 Te na ka inokore ei fikamere epe di erowaiye. Ne yokamai ure na kongonam gol nokapu wom meina barainga ena ne yokamai kongo mukom i munmane ako nowaime. Te ne yokamai bei moire gai suna feke dongua ama meina baire ganomdi firaingere ari yokamai ne yokamai ganom mari duwangua ekankenaimie. Te ne yokamai ganom yo duwangua gai goraimie. Te ne yokamai bei moire kapu nurom i okonom muromdi tei burainga tarom i meina baraingai ena ne yokamai okonom muromdi tokoi kon i kanaime.*
19 Te na ari yai opai denam minam mun fi ereika muruwo “Yokamai yo tere moraime,” diro kura kam di erere kupa eika iran ne yokamai inokore munmane ei fire nomanenom si awa teiyo!*
20 Ena ne yokamai na nakaniyo! Na uro ne yokamai denom minom kori gumamdi tei moiro nowai si moikoro nenta na nokonam i firo kori iraunangoro ena na u ikai koi furo yaromi gere ama moiro kua kopuna nowapuiye.*
21 Te na bei moiro Satan yaromi kura boi ime de tere furo na aunam ari kiapanom bei erowangua boiyomdi tei furo yaromi gere ama ame dero moikamere epe na bei moiro ari Satan yaromi kura boi ime de towainga yokamai “O” di erowaikoro ena yokamai furo na ari kiapanom bei erowaika boinamdi tei furo na gere ama ame dero morapunie.*
22 Ena ne kinanom koinga yokamai bei moire Murom Sumuna Yai Gumam gama yokamai di mari de erongua kam i fiyo!’ ka epe boi to!” ka epe di narome.

4

Yokamai kamundi tei moiro Yai Gumam kam bawom dime

1 Ena Kirisito ka i mora di goungoro na kanikai kamundi tei kori gumam giram koiro dungoro ena yai ta muku mukare bakom fu ori dingamere epe koma nokom ori di narongua yaromi epena ka ta di narome. “Ne u teme tawa uwo! Na bei moiro tai kan i okome fuka duwangua ne opon di erowaiye,” epe di narome.*
2 Ena kene kene eire Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna uro na denam minam fai si di narongoro ena kamundi tei na kanikai yai ta ari kiapanom bei erongua boiyom ta dungoro te yaromi ame dero moimie.*
3 Yaromi moinguamere epe kongo eri arom gam koingua te kongo gam kou koingua keranom sungua dome. Te na ama kanikai yaromi ame dero moingua akaiyomdi tei kongo eri arom gam koingua keranom sungua donguamere epe kamun kopouno ta ako koro koro boingua dome.*
4 Te ari kiapanom bei erongua boiyom yai ta okom kauwom muruwo iro te yai ta okom suwo iro suwo iro tei dunguai Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua boiyomdi waiyapo deingoro ena ari mokoinga yokama yai ta okom kauwom muruwo iro te yai ta okom suwo iro suwo iro yokamai boiri tei ame dere moiro te gai suna feke dongua fingoro kongo gol murom sungua binomdi tei dungoro*
5 ena Yai Gumam ame dere moingua boiyomdi tei kamun demgina dere nunu dungoro te boi gumamdi tei kewa okonom koro muruwo te koro surai dome. Te kewa i Yai Gumam murom okonom koro muruwo te koro surai moime.*
6 Te boi gumamdi berere tei tai ta dungua i epemere fui nuwi ori wom moimie. Ena galas napare donguamere epe fui nuwi kamundi tei moingua epe napare dome.

Ena na ama kanikai kapu okonom suwo iro suwo iro yokori moinga yokamai yaromi boiyom gumamdi tei moimie. Kapu yokamai giranom gumanomdi maranomdi okonom kaunomdi mounom guromdi muruwo okonom murom koimie.*
7 Ena kapu yokori moingua koma wom moingua kei biyom Laion moinguamere epe moime. Te kapu yokori ta moingua non burumakau moinguamere epe moime. Te kapu yokori ta moingua ari giranom dunguamere epe koingua moime. Te kapu yokori ta moingua kapuka wara gaingua moinguamere epe moime.
8 Te kapu yokori moinga okonom suwo iro suwo iro yokamai nen towane towane okonom koinom okonom koro muruwo te koro gam towane koimie. Te yokamai ganom dinomdi muruwo te koinom oropo areme tei okonom murom koimie. Ena aro kakom te kama kakom yokamai bei moiro “Yai Gumam Ari Wanopanom i yo tere moimie. Yai Gumam Ari Wanopanom i yo tere moimie. Yai Gumam Ari Wanopanom i yo tere moimie. Te yoporam boingua mu-

* **3:17:** Os 12:8; Lk 12:21; Yem 2:5 * **3:18:** Ais 55:1 * **3:19:** 1 Ko 11:32; Ip 12:7 * **3:20:** Yo 14:23; 1 Yo 2:24
* **3:21:** Mt 19:28 * **4:1:** Rew 1:1, 10 * **4:2:** Sam 47:8; Ais 6:1; Esi 1:26 * **4:3:** Esi 1:28 * **4:4:** Ais 24:23
* **4:5:** Rew 8:5; Esi 1:13; Rew 1:4 * **4:6:** Esi 1:5-10

ruwo yaromi fai tome. Yaromi koma moiro
te epena moiro te okome uname," epe diro
ka i moi firo dikeimie.*
9 Ena kapu yokori moinga yokamai bei
moiro yaromi boiri tei ame dongua kakom
kakom moi derewo morangua yaromi kam
akire dire "Mun fi eropune," di teinga
kakom tei*
10 ari mokoinga yai ta okom kauwom
muruwo te yai ta okom suwo iro suwo
iro yokamai gome dero yaromi ari ki-
apanom bei erongua boiyomdi tei ame
dongua kakom kakom moi derewo moran-
gua yaromi kauwomdi tei ako fairo kam
bawom diro "No yokamai bei moiro ki-
apanom bei norongua yoporam boingua
yaromi ari opon di erowapune," diro ena
kongo gol murom sungua binomdi tei dun-
gua ire yaromi boiyom gumamdi tei ako
siro
11 "Aiye! No Ari Wanopanom Yai Gu-
manom yo, ne bei moire tai ta ta i muruwo
bei enie. Te ne nenen inokore ei fingamere
epe tai kan i muruwo u mari fungoro epena
tarom i yo dume. Ena iran no yokamai bei
moiro ne bau boingamom i di mari de erere
te ne kanum bawom dire te ne yoporam
boingamom i di mari de erowapunga ne
kounom moinie," epe dime.

5

Yoane kanungua yai ta munom ganom ta a fura dome

1 Ena na kanikai Yai Gumam boiri tei ame
dere moiro okom womdi tei munom ganom
ta ako moime. Yokamai bei moiro boromdi
teme i ka boiro areme oropo koi i ka ama
boiro a kumo siro bun feiro u mari boingua
si bireinga tarom okonom koro muruwo iro
te koro surai iro si bireime.*
2 Te na ama kanikai Yai Gumam nuwi
kokonan gan ta yoporam boingua iro
uro u yoporam boiro boiro ka epe dume.
"Eramom kounom morangua yaromi bei
moiro munom ganom si bireinga tarom
forau si dowangoro u mari name?" epe
dumba
3 yai ta kamundi tei bo te mangi tawa bo te
mansinomdi oropo tei ama munom ganom
i forau si dere ikai tei kanangua kounom
moikeme.
4 Ena yai ta munom ganom i forau si dere
ikai tei kanangua moikengua iran na kai
munmane wom meiye.
5 Ena ari mokoinga yokamai moingi tei
yai ta uro ka epe na di narome. "Ne kai
meikeyo! Kano! Yai ta kei biyom Laion
yoporam boinguamom epe moiro Yura ari
yokamai gaunom u mari furo awam Dawiri
yaromi ari kiapanom bei eronguamere epe
fuka diro yaromi kiama yokamai kura boi
ime de tongua yaromi bei moiro munom
ganom si bireinga tarom okonom koro mu-
ruwo te koro surai dunguai forau si duwan-
gua yaromi kounom bengua moimie," epe
di narome.*
6 Ena na kanikai non sipsip gam ta arire
moime. Yaromi boi suna yai ori ame dero
moingua boiyomdi tei arire moingoro ena
kapu okonom suwo iro suwo iro yokori
moinga yokamai te ari mokoinga yoka-
mai non gam i waiyapo de suna de teime.
Te ari non sipsip si goingamere epe non
sipsip gam i moimba tokoi arire yokori
moime. Te non gam yaromi kiyom okonom
koro muruwo te koro surai dungoro te
okonom murom okonom koro muruwo iro
te okonom surai koime. Okonom murom i
epemere Yai Gumam murom okonom koro
muruwo to koro surai moinga ena Yai Gu-
mam bei moiro muromom i ewi dongua
man man i muruwo fime.*
7 Ena non gam yaromi u Yai Gumam ari
kiapanom bei erongua boiyomdi tei ame
dere moingua uro munom ganom i yaromi
okom womdi akongua iro furo*
8 fungua ena kapu okonom suwo iro suwo
iro yokori moinga yokamai te ari mokoinga
yokamai yai ta okom kauwom muruwo iro
te yai ta okom suwo iro suwo iro yokamai fu
non gam moingui teina tei furo gome dein-
goro ari mokoinga yokamai muruwo nen
towane towane tai ta epemere towa singa
tarom akore te kopare kongo gol beinga
ama akoingoro ena enuku kipom sungua
kopare muruwo murongoro ena enuku un-
guamere epe Yai Gumam gama yo teinga
yokamai ka make eime.*
9 Yokamai eiro wi koi ta dinga i epe:
Ari yokamai ne ei goingoro ena ne ak-
inum i fera diro ari yai opai nenen
kanom mapunom mapunom ikinom
akainom muruwo moinga yokamai
meina bei erenga ena yokamai Yai
Gumam moingui tei finga iran i ne
bei moiro munom ganom si bireinga
tarom forau si dowangore u mari
nangua kounom moinie.*
10 Te ne ari meina bei erenga yokamai akire
di erenga iran i yokamai nonon Yai Gu-
manom fi mun ei teinga ariyoma u mari
furo kokonan bei teimie. Te okome yoka-
mai mangi tawa moiro ari kiapanom bei
erowaime,

* **4:8:** Ais 6:2, 3; Esi 1:18 * **4:9:** Sam 47:8; Dan 6:26 * **5:1:** Rew 4:2, 10; Ais 29:11 * **5:5:** Yen 49:9; Ais 11:1, 10; Rew 22:16 * **5:6:** Yo 1:36; Rew 5:12; 1:4 * **5:7:** Rew 4:2, 10 * **5:8:** Rew 8:3-4; 14:2; 15:2; Sam 141:2 * **5:9:** Sam 98:1 * **5:10:** Ais 61:6; Rew 1:6; 1 Pi 2:9; Rew 20:6; 22:5

yokamai ka koi ta epe diro wi dime.*
11 Ena na tokoi kanikai Yai Gumam nuwi
kokonan gan yokamai munmane wom
wi dingoro fiye. Gan wi dinga yokamai
munmane wom moinga na yokamai
kerowaika i faikeme. Ena yokamai uro ari
kiapanom bei erongua boiyomdi te kapu
yokori moinga yokamai te ari mokoinga
yokamai waiyapo dere*
12 u yoporam boiro epe diro u boime:
Non sipsip gam i komari si goingai yaromi
yoporam boingua te tai kan mu-
ruwo te inokore nokapu ei fingua te
erowai tongua ingua kounom ben-
goro ena ari yai opai muruwo yaromi
kam bawom di tere kam akire tere
yaromi bau boinguamom i te yopo-
ram boinguamom i di mari dowainga
i faname.
yokamai ka epe diro wi dime.
13 Ena na fika tai kanom kanom i mu-
ruwo wom kamundi tei moinga bo te mangi
tawa moinga bo te mangi oropo berere tei
moinga bo te fui nuwi moinga yokamai mu-
ruwo wom ka epe diro wi dimie:
Ena yai ta ari kiapanom bei moingua
boiyomdi tei ame dere moingua
yaromi te non sipsip gam bau
boipikamom yoporam boipikamom i
kakom kakom di derewo duwangua
iran i nonon yokamai bei moiro surai
kanom kakom kakom bawom di
erowapune.
epe diro wi dimie.*
14 Ena kapu suwo iro suwo iro yokori
moinga yokamai bei moiro "I kawom,"
dingoro ari mokoinga yokamai gome dere
moiro yai surai kanom bawom di ere
moime.

6

Non sipsip gam i bei moiro munom ganom si birere einga tarom okonom koro muruwo koro towane forau si dome

1 Ena na kanikai non sipsip gam i uro
munom ganom si birere einga koma dun-
gua forau si dongoro ena na fikai kapu
okonom suwo iro suwo iro yokori moinga
towane ta bei moiro kamun nunu dun-
guamere epe ka diro "Ne uwo" di tongoro*
2 ena na awa tero kanikai non kosi
feke dongua ta na gumanamdi tei moime.
Te yai ta non mouwom guromdi tei ame
dero moiro kimi akore moingoro yoka-
mai "Yaromi furo ari kura boi erero iwe
dowame," di fire ari wanopanom birom
gai nokapu wom i teingoro ena yaromi
"Na furo ari kura boi erero iwe dowaiye,"
diro kiam yokamai kura boi erero iwe de
eromie.*
3 Ena koma non sipsip gam i bei moiro
munom ganom si birere einga koma dun-
gua mora forau si dongua ena epena tai
ta ama forau si dongoro ena na fikai kapu
yokori moingua ta bei moiro "Ne uwo," di
tongoro
4 ena non kosi kou daingua ta u mena
umie. Ena yokamai uro "Yaromi furo ari yai
opai mangi tei moinga yokamai yoporam
boingua erowangoro yokamai furo ari bam
ta yokamai kura boi erere ei goraime," diro
yai ta non kosi mouwom guromdi tei moin-
gua yaromi yoporam boingua tere "Ari ei
gorame," diro sanupui ori wom i teime.
5 Ena koma non sipsip gam i bei moiro
munom ganom si birere einga tai surai
mora forau si dongua ena epena tai ta ama
forau si dongoro na fikai kapu yokori moin-
gua yai ta bei moiro "Ne uwo!" di ton-
goro ena na kanikai non kosi kama daingua
ta moime. Te yai ta non kosi mouwom
guromdi tei moingua yaromi kui mukom
sikel ta okomdi tei ako moingoro
6 ena na ama fikai ka giramdi ta kapu
okonom suwo iro suwo iro yokori moinga
yokamai moingi suna tei moingua ungua
ena ka i epe dume. "Ari yokamai kui
mukom gawo gera inainga ena ari kakom
towane kokonan beiro kongo mukom mu-
ruwo ire kui mukom meina bei towaime.
Ena ne furo eri oriwa te kan wain bei niki
dekeyo!" epe di tome.
7 Ena koma non sipsip gam i bei moiro
munom ganom si birere einga tai suraiye
mora forau si dongua ena epena tai ta ama
forau si dongoro na fikai kapu yokori moin-
gua yai ta okome wonom bei moiro "Ne
uwo!" di tongoro
8 ena na kanikai non kosi komoreke
daingua ta ungoro yai ta non kosi mouwom
guromdi kopu tei ame dero moinguai
yaromi kam i "Goinguaye," diro dai
teingoro te yai ta uro yaromi mouwomdi
dourom boi ungua yaromi kam i "Guwom
Akai ye," di teingoro ena yokamai uro
"Ne surai bei moiro ari yai opai yokamai
ipu si erepika fou suwo ire suwo ire
moraingoro fou towane tai muruwo ei
goiro! Ne surai sanupui ori ire ei gorapika
bo te bei erowaipikoro yokamai meran ori
goiro nupi fanaingoro te kei biyom man
boromdi tawa morainga yokamai uro ari ei
goraimie," epe di ereime.*
9 Ena koma non sipsip gam i bei moiro
munom ganom si birere einga tai suwo iro
suwo iro mora forau si dongua ena epena
tai ta ama forau si dongoro ena na kanikai

* **5:11:** Dan 7:9-10; Ip 12:22 * **5:13:** Rew 4:2, 10 * **6:1:** Rew 4:6; 5:1 * **6:2:** Sek 1:8; 6:1-6 * **6:8:** Yer 15:1-3; Esi 14:21; Sek 6:3

ari goinga kuianom fi mun ei teinga boiyomdi berere tei moingoro kaniye. Komari yokamai Yai Gumam kam ako ki siro ka i di mari deinga iran i kianoma yokamai bei moiro ei goimie.*

10 Ari kuianom yokamai u ori wom boiro "Aiye, no Ari Wanopanomyo, ne yoporam boinga kapakom moiro te yo tere moire te ne mapunom kawom benie. Ena epena ne kene kene eire ari noi goinga yokamai meina mokom bai ero! Ne furo ari mangi tei moinga no yokamai noi goinga yokamai ipu si erere ei goro!" epe di teingoro*

11 ena nuwi kokonan gan yokamai furo ari kuianom yokamai towane towane gai suna feke daingua erere bei moiro ka epe di ereime. "Ne yokama kakom gurom towane kiapam moiyo! Okome ne yokamai kianoma yokamai furo ari ne yokamai ei goingamere epe yokamai bei moiro ne yokamai kokonan towane inga yokamai munmane ei goraingoro ena Yai Gumam bei moiro yokamai ipu si erere ei gorame," epe di ereime.*

12 Ena koma non sipsip gam i bei moiro munom ganom si birere einga tai okonom koro muruwo mora forau si dongua ena epena tai ta ama forau si dongoro ena na kanikai imimi ori wom mangi tawa a fika sire ungoro te aro i si awa tero gai kama dainguamere epe kama sungua u mari fungoro te kapa i si awa tero aki uro kou dainguamere epe kou daingua i fuka dumie.

13 Te kuimokome kamundi tei koiro dungua ako mangi tei sume. Eri mukom koingua ama kure eikengoro kamun kai siro ako ipo ka dongoro ako sunguamere epe kuimokome i ako mangi sumie.

14 Te kuki a bun feingamere epe kamun i ama bun feiro fungoro te akai kopu mokonguai muruwo te akai moirom muruwo bei ei fungua i ma domie.*

15 Ena mangi tawa ari wanopa yokamai iro ari kanom wanungua yokamai iro te ari kura boinga kiapam beinga yokamai iro te ari kongo mukom munmane ako neinga yokamai iro te ari yoporam boinga yokamai iro te ari nuwi kokonan beinga yokamai iro te ari kokonan beiro kongo inga yokamai iro te ari yai opai yokamai muruwo wom furo man minomdi tei kou fairo te kongo kui minomdi koi furo kou fairo*

16 bei moiro "No yokamai kou faipungoro ena yai ta ari kiapanom bei erongua boiyomdi tei ame dongua yaromi no yokama nokankename. Te non sipsip gam i dem miriyom api si norekename," diro u boi koro koro kopu mokongui akongui tei dero te u boi kongo dungui tei dero u ori boiro "Kongo yo, gura boire ako no yokamai moipungi kopu tawa uro no yokamai i kou si ei noreiyo!

17 Ta bengoro kou fanapune? Surai i denom minom api suwangoro meina niki dowangua bei norowaipika epena i u mari nangua iran yai ta kounom beiro arere morangua yaromi moikemie," epe dime.*

7

Isirae ari 144,000 yokamai Yai Gumam nou kei ei erongua tarom imie

1 Ena tai i mora kanere ena na tokoi kanikai Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan suwo iro suwo iro man bunamdi koro koro arire moimie. Yokamai mangi tawa kamun kai sunguai suwo iro suwo iro ako ki singoro ena kamun kai man sinomdi tei te fui nuwi tei te eri dungui dungui tei kamun kai sikemie.*

2 Ena na tokoi kanikai nuwi kokonan gan ta bei moiro aro moko ungui koro tei ma dero Yai Gumam yokori moingua yaromi nou kei ei erongua tarom akore ume. Ena koma Yai Gumam bei moiro nuwi kokonan gan suwo iro suwo iro "Ne yokamai furo man sinom ya te fui nuwi bei niki duwaime," diro yoporam boingua erome. Ena nuwi kokonan gan ta uro gan suwo iro suwo iro yokamai u ori boi erere

3 "Ne yokamai kene kene eire man sinom bo te fui nuwi bo te eri kan i bei niki dekeiyo! No yokamai bei moiro Yai Gumanom nuwi kokonan gan yokamai mapunomdi tei koma nou kei ei erongua tarom erowapungoro ena ne yokamai okome tai kan i bei niki dowaimie," epe di erome.*

4 Te na fikai ari yai opai nou kei ei erongua tarom inga yokamai kanom daingai fiye. Isirae ari yai opai 144,000 yokamai nou kei ei erongua tarom inga yokama gama yokamai kanom epe daime:*

5 Ena Yura gam suwo koropane moingi tei 12,000 nou kei ei erongua tarom imie. Te Rubin gam suwo koropane moingi tei 12,000 nou kei ei erongua tarom ama imie. Te Gat gam suwo koropane moingi tei 12,000 nou kei ei erongua tarom ama imie.

6 Te Ase gam suwo koropane moingi tei 12,000 nou kei ei erongua tarom ama imie. Te Nafarai gam suwo koropane moingi tei 12,000 nou kei ei erongua tarom ama imie. Te Manasa gam suwo koropane moingi tei 12,000 nou kei ei erongua tarom ama imie.

* **6:9:** Yo 16:2 * **6:10:** Rew 16:5-7; Diu 32:43; Sam 79:10 * **6:11:** Rew 7:9 * **6:14:** Mt 24:29; Ap 2:20; Rew 8:12; Ais 34:4 * **6:15:** Ais 2:19 * **6:17:** Lk 23:30; Yoe 2:11; Mar 3:2 * **7:1:** Yer 49:36; Dan 7:2 * **7:3:** Esi 9:4; Rew 9:4 * **7:4:** Rew 14:1, 3

7 Te Simion gam suwo koropane moingi
tei 12,000 nou kei ei erongua tarom ama
imie. Te Liwai gam suwo koropane moingi
tei 12,000 nou kei ei erongua tarom ama
imie. Te Isaka gam suwo koropane moingi
tei 12,000 nou kei ei erongua tarom ama
imie.
8 Te Sepayuran gam suwo koropane
moingi tei 12,000 nou kei ei erongua tarom
ama imie. Te Yosefe gam suwo koropane
moingi tei 12,000 nou kei ei erongua
tarom ama imie. Te Bensamin gam suwo
koropane moingi tei 12,000 nou kei ei
erongua tarom ama imie. Ari Yai Gumam
nou kei ei erongua tarom inga yokamai
kanom i epe daimie.

Ari yai opai munmane wom kamundi tei moiro Yai Gumam kam bawom di teime

9 Ena na yokamai kanom i epe mora firo
na kanikai ari yai opai munmane wom
kuku boiro moingoro ena yai ta yoka-
mai kerowangua faikename. Ari yai opai
makingai muruwo man man muruwo ne-
nen kanom dinga yokamai moiro yai ta
ari kiapanom bei erongua boiyomdi tei te
non sipsip gam gumamdi tei arere moiro
gai suna gai feke arari firo kokonas yokam
okonomdi tei akore moiro*
10 u yoporam boiro boiro "Nonon Yai Gu-
manom ari kiapanom bei erongua boiy-
omdi tei ame dere moingua yaromi te non
sipsip gam gere surai bei moiro nonon
yokamai akire di norepikoro ena kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwapunga inapunga
iran surai kanom bawom duwapune," epe
diro u boime.*
11 Te Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan yoka-
mai muruwo bei moiro ari kiapanom bei
erongua boiyomdi tei te ari mokoinga yoka-
mai moingi tei te kapu suwo iro suwo iro
yokori moinga yokamai moingi tei wayapo
de suna dero arero moiro gome de boiy-
omdi tei dere Yai Gumam kam bawom dire
12 "I kawom. Nonon yokamai bei moiro
Yai Gumam yaromi mapunom ben-
guamom di mari dowapune. Yaromi
keranom sungua yai moiro te no-
manem nokapu fai tongua te inokore
nokapu ei moingua ena nonon yoka-
mai 'Yaromi mun fi topune,' dire
kam i bawom duwapune. Yaromi
yoporam ori wom boingua yai ama
moimie. Ena tarom i kakom kakom
di derewo duwangua iran i kakom
kakom no yokamai yaromi kam ba-
wom di towapune. I kawom,"
epe dime.*
13 Ena ari mokoinga yokamai moingi tei yai
towane ta uro "Ari yokamai gai suna gai
feke arari fingai yokamai eramom moime?
Te yokamai amairi wimie?" epe di naron-
goro*
14 ena na ka mokom bairo "Yai ori yo, na
kankeiye. Ne nenen kaninie," epe di teikoro
ena yaromi bei moiro "Yokamai kianoma
yokamai bei moiro yokamai ipun dongua
kipi kaingua ereingoro ena yokamai non
sipsip gam akiyom i gainom biyom singa
iran gai suna i feke dome.*
15 Yokamai epe beinga iran i yokamai uro
Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua boiy-
omdi tei moiro aro kakom te kama kakom i
Yai Gumam moingui tei moiro nuwi koko-
nan bei teimie. Ena yai ari kiapanom bei
erongua boiyomdi tei moingua yaromi bei
moiro yokamai kiapanom bei erowame.
16 Ena yokamai tokoi meran goikere te nuwi
goikenaimie. Te aro dowanguai yokamai
ama de ganomdi eikenangoro te tai ta i
epe ama dowanguai yokamai de ganomdi
eikename.*
17 Ta bengoro tai kan i muruwo yoka-
mai bei niki de erekename? Non sip-
sip gam yaromi ari kiapanom bei erongua
akai suna tei moiro yokamai kiapanom
bei erere ekiro furo man sinomdi ikai
koi moi kuwom suwainga nuwiyom moko
fuka diro ungui tei fungoro ena yoka-
mai nuwi i erowame. Ena Yai Gumam
yaromi bei moiro yokamai kai meinga
nurom akonguai kore de erowangoro yoka-
mai tokoi kai meikenaimie," epe di narome.
*

8

Non sipsip gam i bei moiro munom ganom si birere einga tarom ta ama forau si dome

1 Ena koma non sipsip gam i bei moiro
munom ganom si birere einga tarom
okonom koro muruwo te koro towane mora
forau si dongua ena epena tai ta ama forau
si dongoro kamundi tei ka ta dikengoro
kakom gurom towane tokamere fumie.
2 Ena kakom i goungoro na kanikai Yai
Gumam nuwi kokonan gan okonom koro
muruwo koro surai yokamai Yai Gumam
gumamdi tei arere moingoro ena Yai Gu-
mam muku bakom fu dinga tarom i eromie.
3 Te nuwi kokonan gan ta ama uro kongo
gol kopare beinga iro fu fi mun ei teinga
boiyomdi tei furo arere moime. Ena Yai Gu-
mam gama yo teinga yokamai ka make ein-
goro gan i firo fu fi mun ei teinga boiyomdi

* **7:9:** Rew 5:9 * **7:10:** Rew 4:2, 10 * **7:12:** Rew 5:12; 11:17 * **7:13:** Rew 3:18 * **7:14:** Mt 24:21 * **7:16:** Ais 49:10 * **7:17:** Rew 5:6; Sam 23:2; Ais 25:8; Rew 21:4

tei furo bei moiro ari eri muku kipom sungua Yai Gumam teingamere epe ka make einga Yai Gumam tome. Epe bengua gan i bei moiro "Na fu fi mun ei teinga kongo gol boiyom beinga i Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua boiyom gumamdi tei ama dungua furo eri muku kipom sungua tarom i Yai Gumam towaiye," diro beme.

4 Ena gan i Yai Gumam gumamdi tei moiro eri muku kipom sungua tarom gaingoro ena kipom sunga tarom iro te Yai Gumam gama yo teinga yokamai ka make einga tarom ama iro Yai Gumam tongoro ena yaromi kipom sungua te ka make einga fimie.*

5 Ena nuwi kokonan gan i kopare i iro fi mun ei teinga boiyom e dongua dongua iro kopare koi eiro iro fiasi man sinomdi tei dongoro ena kamun nunu diro te kamun napare dongoro te man sinomdi tei ama imimi ume.

Nuwi kokonan gan okonom suwo iro suwo iro yokamai bei moiro muku bakom fu dinga tarom i iro fu dime

6 Ena nuwi kokonan gan okonom koro muruwo koro surai yokamai bei moiro muku bakom fu dinga tarom okonom koro muruwo koro surai iro fu duwaro beimie.

7 Ena gan moi koma iwa donguai yaromi muku bakom fu dinga tarom i koma fu dungoro ena ninumui sungua te e dongua te aki u towane fungua uro ako mangi tei sungoro ena man te eri foiyom si suraiye dongua ena man koro towane gaingoro te eri koro towane gaingoro te kui kewa i muruwo ama gaingoro de goume.*

8 Ena nuwi kokonan gan moi koma iwa donguai yaromi muku bakom fu dinga tarom mora fu dungua iran gan ta bei moiro muku bakom fu dinga tarom i ama fu dungoro ena yokamai bei moiro kopu edongua donguamere epe fiasi fui nuwi tei deingoro ena fui nuwi foiyom si suraiye dongoro koro fou ta awa tongoro u aki epemere fungoro*

9 te fui nuwi kapu yokamai foiyom si suraiye deingoro koro fou ta goingoro te nuwi kopare foiyom si suraiye dongoro koro fou ta niki deimie.

10 Ena nuwi kokonan gan surai muku bakom fu dinga tarom i mora fu dipika iran gan ta bei moiro muku bakom fu dinga tarom ta ama fu dungoro ena kuimokome towane ta i kewa donguamere epe dero kamundi tei ma dero ako mangi ungoro ena nuwi akongua te nuwi okom engua man sinomdi koi moko fuka dungua foiyom si suraiye dongoro koro fou ta kuimokome ako tei sume.

11 Ena ari kuimokome i kam daingai "Tai gikenguai," diro kam daingoro ena nuwi muruwo foiyom si suraiye dongoro nuwi koro fou ta awa tero gikengua fuka dumie. Gikengua fuka dungua iran i ari yokamai munmane nuwi i nero goimie.*

12 Ena nuwi kokonan gan suraiye muku bakom fu dinga tarom i mora fu dinga iran gan ta bei moiro muku bakom fu dinga tarom ta ama fu dungoro ena yokamai furo aro te kapa te kuimokome muruwo eingoro iran aro kakom muruwo foiyom si suraiye dongoro koro fou ta kama sumba koro surai aro dongoro te giruwangua kakom muruwo foiyom si suraiye dongoro koro fou ta kama sumba koro surai kapa te kuimokome dome.*

13 Ena na tokoi kanikai kapu yakori ta wara gairo fu kamundi suna tei fungoro kaniye. Ena na fikai kapu yakori u yoporam boiro boingoro fiye. Kam dungua i epe: "Aiye maiya. Na ari kanom ori wom fi ereiye. Epena nuwi kokonan gan suraiye yo moinga yokamai muku bakom fu dinga tarom i fu duwaro beinga ena ari yai opai mangi tei moinga yokamai tai ipun dowangua ori wom suraiye fuka di erowangua iran na yokamai kanom ori wom fi ereiye," epe dume.*

9

Kamundi nuwi kokonan gan ta bei moiro muku bakom fu dinga tarom iro fu dume

1 Ena nuwi kokonan gan suwo iro suwo iro muku bakom fu dinga tarom i mora fu dinga iran i gan ta bei moiro muku bakom fu dinga tarom ta ama fu dungoro na kanikai kuimokome ta kamundi tei ma dero ako mangi tawa ungoro yokamai bei moiro mansinom ori wom minom dongua kori ki teingoro ena kuimokome i imie.*

2 Kuimokome i iro minom dongua kori gumam yaungoro ena eri ori wom gainga enuku munmane wom mokonguamere epe enuku munmane wom mansinom ori wom minom dongui tei ma dero mokongoro ena aro dongua te kamun kama epemere sungoro*

3 ena enuku mokongui suna tei ipa siname munmane wom u mena uro fu mangi tei fingoro ena gouragere ari bei niki de ereingamere epe yokamai "Ari bei niki de erowaime," diro ipa siname yoporam boinguamom i ereime.*

* **8:4:** Rew 5:8; Eks 30:1-3 * **8:7:** Eks 9:23-26; Esi 38:22; Yoe 2:30 * **8:8:** Eks 7:20-21 * **8:11:** Yer 9:15 * **8:12:** Rew 6:12-13 * **8:13:** Rew 9:12; 11:14 * **9:1:** Rew 20:1 * **9:2:** Yoe 2:2, 10 * **9:3:** Eks 10:12, 15

4 Te yokamai bei moiro ipa siname
"Ne yokamai kui kan te eri kan mangi
mokongua tarom i bei niki dekeiyo!
Ne mane! Ne yokamai bei moire ari
Yai Gumam nou kei ei erongua tarom
mapunomdi tei dikenangua yokamai bei
niki de ereiyo!" epe di erongoro*
5 ena ipa siname furo kapa okonom
koro muruwo ari yai opai ganom kipi
karangua erowaimba ipa siname yoka-
mai furo ari ei gorainga yoporam boin-
gua ikeimie. Tamanume. Gouragere ari
bei niki de erongoro yokamai kipi kain-
gua fingamere epe ipa siname yokamai kipi
karangua ari erowaime.
6 Ena kakom tei ari yokamai gorainga
konom wandounaimba yokamai kawom
kankenaimie.*

7 Ena na ama kanikai ari yokamai bei
moiro non kosi yokamai kura boraing a
tarom kenom bei ereingamere epe ipa
siname yokamai tai kenom beimie. Te yai
ori bei moiro kongo gol iro ari wanopa
birom gai beiro finguamere epe ipa siname
yokamai binom gai eimie. Te ari gira-
nom gumanom koingamere epe ipa siname
yokamai ama giranom gumanom koimie.
8 Te opai gan binom wiyom arari wom
fingamere epe ipa siname yokamai binom
wiyom ama faingoro te kei biyom Laion
kiyom koinguamere epe ipa siname yoka-
mai ama kinom koimie.
9 Te yokamai deinomdi tei gai suna gai
kapa fimie. Te ari yokamai kura boinga
kakom tei non kosi munmane bei moiro
kari gurere ire bu diro nokonom ori dun-
guamere epe ipa siname yokamai yokamai
wara gairo wanero nokonom ori dimie.*
10 Ipa siname yokamai weyonom koin-
gai ena gouragere weyom ari bei niki de
eronguamere epe ipa siname weyonom ari
bei niki de erongoro ena yokamai wey-
onom ari yai opai eiro kipi kaingua bei
ereingoro ena kapa okonom koro muruwo
fumie.
11 Te murom niki dongua ta bei moiro
ipa siname yokamai kiapanom bei erome.
Yaromi ama bei moiro ari mansinom ori
wom minom dongui tei moinga yokamai
kiapanom bei erome. Ena Yura ari kanom
yaromi kam i "Aparon ye," diro kam dain-
goro te no Giriki yokamai kanom yaromi
kam mapunom i epe "Tai ta ta i muruwo bei
niki dongua yai moime," dupune.

12 Ena tai ipun dongua koma fuka dungua
i mora goumba tai surai ipun donguai yo
wom dungua okome i fuka duwamie.*

Kamundi nuwi kokonan gan ta bei moiro muku bakom fu dinga tarom iro fu dume

13 Ena koma Yai Gumam nuwi koko-
nan gan okonom koro muruwo yokamai
muku bakom fu dinga tarom i fu dingoro
ena epena gan ta bei moiro muku bakom
fu dinga tarom i ama fu dungoro ena
na fikai ka giram murom unguai Yai Gu-
mam yaromi gumamdi tei fi mun ei teinga
boiyom kongo gol beinga boiyom i dungoro
ena kapu kiyom suwo iro suwo iro dunguai
towane boi onamdi teme iwa dungoro te ta
oropo ya dungoro te ta i koro iro dungoro te
ta i koro ya dungoro ena kapu kiyom dungui
suna tei ka i di mari dome.*
14 Ena ka dungua yaromi bei moiro
nuwi kokonan gan epena muku bakom
fu dinga tarom ako moingua yaromi "Ne
fure murom niki dongua suwo iro suwo iro
yokamai nuwi ori wom Yufereti tei kan si
ereingoro moinga yokamai ma de erengere
naimie," epe di tongoro*
15 ena muku bakom fu dinga tarom
akongua gan i furo nuwi kokonan gan
suwo iro suwo iro ema de erongoro ena
yokamai furo ari foiyom si suraiye de
ereinga yokamai koro fou ta i ei goimie.
Te koma "Yokamai bei moiro ari yai opai
munmane ei goraime," diro gunom boi
ereingoro ena epena kakom tei kokonan
i beimie.
16 Ena kiminem yokamai munmane wom
non kosi mounom guromdi tei ame dero
moinga "Yokamai 200 mirion epemere
moimie," dinga na fiye.
17 Te na kuwan i kanikai non kosi yoka-
mai te ari non kosi mounom guromdi tei
ame dero moinga yokamai mapunom i epe:
Ari yokamai gai suna gai kapa fingai gam
koinguai suwo koropane i kou koingua te
suwo koropane i kamun diau koingua te
suwo koropane i komureke koimie. Te kei
biyom laion birom koinguamere epe non
kosi birom koingoro te non kosi yokamai
giranomdi edongua te enuku te kongo safa
i u mena uro koro koro fungoro
18 ena tarom suraiye i yokamai giranomdi
u mena ungua ari yai opai foiyom si suraiye
de ereinga tarom i ari koro fou ta i ei goimie.
19 Non kosi yoporam boingua mapunom
i tora dume? Non kosi yokamai giranom
i yoporam boingoro te yokamai weyonom
i ama yoporam boimie. Te yokamai wey-
onom mapunom i tora dume? Onopa bei
moiro ari eingoro yokamai kipi kaingua fin-
gamere epe non kosi yokamai weyonom tei
bei moiro ari bei niki de ereimie.
20 Ena e dongua te enuku te kongo
safa tai ta i bei moiro ari suwo koropane

* **9:4:** Rew 7:3 * **9:6:** Yer 8:3; Rew 6:16 * **9:9:** Yoe 2:5 * **9:12:** Rew 8:13 * **9:13:** Rew 8:3 * **9:14:** Rew 16:12

ei goikemba ari yo moinga yokamai
nomanenom si awa tere tai ta ta nenen
okonomdi akoro beinga tarom i mounom
wako tekeimie. Tamanume. Yokamai bei
moiro murom niki dongua kanom akire
dinga konom ma dekere te kongo gol iro
te kongo siwa iro te kongo wom iro te eri
iro yai gumam kasu yokamai beiro kanom
akire dinga konom i ama ma dekeime.
Te yai gumam kasu yokamai kawom kon
kankere te ka fikere te kon ama arowa tero
wankeimie.*
21 Te yokamai bei moiro ari ei goinga
mapunom beinga te tai gene mane ari
bei ereinga mapunom beinga te yai opai
kunei neinga mapunom beinga te tai kunei
neinga mapunom beinga nomanenom si
awa tere mounom wako tekeimie.

10

Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ta uro munom ganom gawo ta boingua iro uro Yoane tongoro nome

1 Ena na kanikai Yai Gumam nuwi koko-
nan gan ta yoporam boiro moingua ka-
mundi tei ma dero ako mangi ume. Ka-
mun kuwokauwo yaromi gamdi tei yopui
ikai dongoro te kamun kopouno yaromi
biromdi tei waiyapo dere dungoro te aro
dere keranom sunguamere epe yaromi
giram gumam keranom sire dongoro te
kongo fiuna dere kou dainguamere epe
yaromi kauwomdi tei dero kou daime.
2 Ena yaromi munom ganom gawo ta
okomdi tei akongoro munomom i fura dero
dungoro ena yaromi kauwom womdi ei fui
nuwi boromdi tei dero kauwom kora i ei
man sinomdi tei domie.
3 Epe moingua ena kei biyom laion au
dunguamere epe yaromi u boiro dungoro
kamun nunu dunguai okonom koro mu-
ruwo koro surai nunu dungoro yokamai
nenen kanom dimie.
4 Kamun nunu dunguai ena na "Ka dingai
munom boraiye," dipa na fikai ka ta ka-
mundi tei ma dero unguai ka i epe dume:
"Kamun nunu dunguai okonom koro mu-
ruwo koro surai kanom dinga i ne si birere
yo ako moro! Ne munom i boikeyo!" epe di
narome.*
5 Ena na koma kanikai Yai Gumam nuwi
kokonan gan yaromi fui nuwi tei ariro
moiro te man sinomdi tei ama ariri moin-
gua yaromi okom womdi akire di kamundi
iwa dero*
6 ka kawom epe dume. "Yai Gumam
kakom kakom yokori moingua yaromi man
sinomdi tai kan muruwo tei moinga bei en-
gua te kamundi tai kan muruwo tei moinga
ama bei engua te fui nuwi tai kan i muruwo
tei moinga ama bei engua muruwo wom
bei engua iran i Yai Gumam ka di koi eiro
dungua kakom i epena i gounaro bemie. Yai
Gumam tokoi kiapam beiro moikenamie.*
7 Tamanume. Koma Yai Gumam nuwi
kokonan gan okonom koro muruwo koro
towane yokamai muku bakom fu dinga
tarom i mora fu dingoro ena gan ta muku
bakom fu dinga tarom i fu duwangua
kakom tei tai koma Yai Gumam kou si en-
gua tarom i u mari uname. Koma Yai Gu-
mam furo ari ka mapunom di mari deinga
nuwi kokonan bei teinga yokamai 'Okome
na tai ta ta i muruwo i mari dowaiye,'
di eronguamere epe u mari uname," epe
dume.*
8 Ena koma ka i kamundi tei ma dero
ungua na fikai ka i tokoi di narome. "Ne
fu nuwi kokonan gan yaromi kauwom fui
nuwi boromdi arire moingua te kauwom
ta man sinomdi tei arire moingui tei furo
munom ganom akongua fura dero dungua
iyo!" epe di narongoro
9 ena na fu nuwi kokonan gan moingui
tei furo "Ne munom ganom gawo ta na
naro!" epe di teikoro yaromi "Ne ire no!
Ne nengere te giranumdi tei don nokapu
wom kenamba ne denum minum koi i gi
kenamie," epe di narongoro*
10 ena na munom ganom gawo ta nuwi
kokonan gan i okomdi tei akongua iro
neikoro na giranamdi tei don kemba na ne
goukoro denam minamdi koi i gi kemie.
Ta bengoro i gi keme? Koma Yai Gumam
bei moiro tai kan i muruwo fuka duwaro
bengua tarom i ipun ori wom dowangua
munom ganom ikai tei boime.
11 Ena yokamai ka ta epe di nareime: "Ne
tokoi furo ari koro koro moinga yokamai
te ari ikinom akainom munmane moinga
yokamai te ari ka kapo kapo dinga yoka-
mai te ari wanopanom moinga yokamai tai
okome fuka di erowangua kam i di mari de
erowane," epe di nareimie.

11

Yai Surai ka di mari depire

1 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro kan ako gi
diro einga tarom na narere "Ne kan ire fure
na fi mun ei nareinga ikinam te ikinam
boiyom a gi dire eiyo! Te ari yai opai na
kanam akire dinga yokamai ama kero!*
2 Ne a gi dire enanba fi mun ei nareinga
iki kiram mena tei a gi dire eikeiyo! Ma do!

* **9:20:** Rew 16:9, 11; Sam 135:15-17; 1 Ko 10:19-20 * **10:4:** Dan 8:26; 12:4, 9 * **10:5:** Diu 32:40; Dan 12:7 * **10:6:** Sam 146:6; Rew 16:7 * **10:7:** Dan 9:6, 10; Eim 3:7 * **10:9:** Esi 2:8–3:3 * **11:1:** Esi 40:3; Sek 2:1-2

Na kiranam mena tei ari Yura ari moikeinga
yokamai ereikoro ena akaiyom i ne a gi dire
eikeyo! Yokamai uro Yerusarem yo tongua
akaiyom bei niki de towaingoro ena kapa
yai surai okonom kaunom muruwo te yai ta
okom surai name.*
3 Ena na bei moiro 'Yai surai na kanam
muruwo ari di mari de erowaipire,' diro
yoporam boingua yai surai erere ewi
dowaikoro ena surai kai meinga gaiyom
firo na kanam di mari dowaipikoro ena aro
kakom 1260 namie," epe di narome.
4 Ena eri oriwa surai te kewa surai Ari
Wanopanom man sinom muruwo kiapam
bengua yaromi gumamdi tei dunguamere
epe yai surai moipire.*
5 Ena nenta bei moiro yai surai bei niki
de erowaro benainga i edongua giraiyom
yai surai giranomdi tei unangoro ena unan-
guai yai surai kianom yokamai ganom
dowamie. Kawom, ari bei moiro yai surai
bei niki de erowaro benaingai mapunom
epe goraime.*
6 Te yai surai Yai Gumam kam di mari
dowaipika kakom tei kamun si fere
dowaipika nimi sikenangua yoporam
boinguamom ipire. Te yai surai nuwi i
muruwo wom awa towaipikoro nuwi i
muruwo aki u mari unangua yoporam
boinguamom i ama ipire. Te yai surai bei
moiro nenen inokore ei fipikamere epe
dourom boiro nupi niki dongua kanom
kanom iro ari yai opai mangi tei moingai
muruwo wom bei niki de erowaipika
yoporam boinguamom i ama ipire.*
7 Ena okome yai surai Yai Gumam kam di
mari depikai gounangua kei biyom mansi-
nom ori wom minom dongui tei ma dero
u teme uro yai surai kura boi erere iwe de
erero ei gorame.*
8 Ena yai surai goiro iki birom ori wom
kon mori tei ako fanaipika kan dowaimie.
Ari iki birom ori ikai tei moinga yokamai
nonon yokamai Ari Wanopanom eri yoro
bakomdi tei si goinga ena nonon bei moiro
iki birom ori irai kam ta eke dere "Sorom te
Isipi ye" diro daipune.*
9 Ena ari man man tei moinga yoka-
mai suwo koropane uro te ari ikinom
akainom koro koro moinga yokamai suwo
koropane te ari nenen ka kapo kapo dinga
yokamai suwo koropane te ari koro koro
moinga yokamai suwo koropane uro aro
kakom suraiye te aro kakom koro yai
surai yononom toren kanero "Ne yokamai
yononom man sikeiyo!" epe di erowaime.
10 Ena yai surai goipika i ari yai opai
mun fi erere nenen ganom eken beire yoka-
mai towane towane kua kopuna erowain-
goro te yokamai towane towane mokom bai
erowaime. Ta bengoro epe benaime? Koma
yai surai bei moiro ari yai opai mangi tawa
moingai muruwo wom kipi kaingua tarom
niki donguai ereipika iran i surai goipika
yokamai mun fimie.
11 Mun fimba aro kakom suraiye te aro
ta koro gounangua Yai Gumam uro giram
murom yokori moinguamom awi yai surai
denom minom ikai koi dowangoro ena yai
surai tokoi arero morapikoro ari yokamai
yai surai ekanero kuri ori wom firaimie.*
12 Te yai surai firapikai ka ta kamundi
tei uro u yoporam boi erero "Ne surai u
teme ya wiro!" epe di erowangoro ena
yai surai moko kamundi kuwokauwo dun-
gua boromdi ikai tei naipikoro te kianoma
yokamai yai surai naipikai kanaimie.*
13 Te yai surai naipikai kakom boromdi tei
imimi ori wom unangoro ena iki birom ori
irai koro towane gura boiro ako fanamie.
Kawom, yokamai iki birom ori irai foi fai
si okonom koro koro muruwo dowaingoro
koro towane ta gura boiro ako fanaingoro
ena ari yai opai 7,000 epemere goraimie. Te
ari yo morainga yokamai kuri ori wom fire
Yai Gumam kamundi moingua yaromi kam
akire diro "Ne yoporam boinga ori wom ka-
pakom moinie," epe diro di mari dowaime.*
14 Ena tai ipun dongua koma fuka dungua
i goungua te ipun dongua ta i ama goumba
tai ipun dongua towane ta yo wom dungua
i okome fuka duwaro bemie.*

Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ta muku bakom fu dinga tarom ama iro fu dume

15 Ena koma Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan
gan okonom koro muruwo koro towane
yokamai muku bakom fu dinga tarom mora
fu dingoro ena epena gan ta muku bakom
fu dinga tarom ama fu dungoro ena ari ka-
mundi moinga yokamai ka u yoporam boin-
gua boiro "Nonon Ari Wanopanom te yai
ta awi dongua ari akire di erongua yaromi
Kirisito surai i gere bei moiro ari mangi
tei moinga yokamai kiapanom bei erero
kakom kakom i moi derewo moraipire," epe
dime.*
16 Te ari mokoinga okonom kauwom mu-
ruwo te yai ta okom suwo iro suwo iro yoka-
mai Yai Gumam gumamdi boiri tei ame
dere moiro gome dere Yai Gumam kam ba-
wom diro*
17 ka epe dime:

* **11:2:** Lk 21:24; Rew 12:6; 13:5 * **11:4:** Sek 4:11-14 * **11:5:** 2 Kin 1:10; Sam 97:3 * **11:6:** 1 Kin 17:1; Eks 7:17-20 * **11:7:** Dan 7:21; Rew 17:8 * **11:8:** Lk 13:34 * **11:11:** Esi 37:5, 10 * **11:12:** 2 Kin 2:11 * **11:13:** Rew 16:18 * **11:14:** Rew 9:12 * **11:15:** Dan 7:13-14; 1 Ko 15:24-25 * **11:16:** Rew 4:4, 10

"Aiye, No Ari Wanopanom Yai Gumam yo,
ne koma moiro te epena ama moinie.
Te ne ama moi ure yoporam boin-
guamom ire Ari Wanopanom moinie.
Ena ne yoporam ori wom boing-
amom mora ire ari yai opai kia-
panom bei erenga iran i no yoka-
mai bei moiro ne kanum bawom
dupunie.*

18 Te ari ikinom akainom koro koro moinga yokamai denom minom api simba ne denum minum api singai u mari fungoro ena ne ari goinga yokamai ka kori di erowanga kakom i mora ume. Ena ne bei moire ari nuwi kokonan bei ereinga ne kanum di mari deinga yokamai bei nokapu de erowanie. Te ne ama bei moire ganuma yo teinga ari ori bo te gawo yokamai ne kanum bawom dinga yokamai bei nokapu de erowanie. Te ne ama bei moire ari ta ari ei goinga yokamai ei goranie,"

ari mokoinga yokamai epe dime.*

19 Yokamai ka i mora di gouinga ena nuwi kokonan gan ta uro Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga ikom kamundi tei dunguai kori yaungoro na kanikai Yai Gumam ka di koi engua paus ikai koi dungua i na kaniye. Ena kamun dem gina dongua bau boingua si gi dire u koro koro fungoro te kamun nunu ori wom dongoro te man sinom i imimi ungoro te ninumui mukom ori wom ako mangi sumie.*

12

Satan yaromi bei moiro opai ta "Si goraiye," diro bename

1 Ena kamundi tei tai ori wom epe fuka dunguai opai ta moinguai ari gai suna fingamere epe oparomi aro iro gai tokomere epe firo kapa boromdi tei ariro moiro te kuimokome okonom koro koro muruwo te kaunom koro surai iro ari wanopa birom gai epemere beiro biromdi tei emie.

2 Ena oparomi gan miriyomdi tei moingua kui nowaro bengua gam kipi ori wom kaingoro oparomi au ori wom beiro dume.

3 Kui nowaro benangua ena kamundi tei tai ta ori wom epe fuka dunguai onopa ori towane moingoro onoparai gam i kou koingua te birom fari mari si koro koro dongua okonom koro muruwo koro surai koingoro te kiyom unguai okonom koro koro muruwo umie. Te ari wanopa yokamai binom gai eingamere epe binom gai okonom koro muruwo koro surai binomdi towane towane eimie.*

4 Ena onoparai weyom i bei moiro kuimokome suwo koropane si wi di mangi domie. Yokamai kui mokome foi si suraiye wom dowainga onopa weyom i kuimokome koro towane ta si wi di mangi domie. Ena onopa i furo opai gan kui nowaro bengua oparomi gumamdi tei arere moiro kiapam bei morangoro oparomi gan kui nowangoro ganom i onopa si nowamie.*

5 Ena oparomi wam kui nongoro yokamai kene kene eiro wam i iro teme iwa furo Yai Gumam moingui tei te ari kiapanom bei erongua moingua boiyomdi tei fimie. Okome wam i bei moiro yoporam boiro ari yai opai ikinom akainom koro koro moinga yokamai kiapanom bei erowame.*

6 Te oparomi ma dero tongi furo man bakom ta ari moikeingi tei fumie. Fungua akaiyom tei Yai Gumam koma bei moiro akai kenom bei tongua dumie. Ena yokamai bei moiro oparomi kiapam bei teingoro ena aro kakom 1260 epemere fumie.

7 Ena kakom tei kamundi tei kura ori wom fuka dumie. Nuwi kokonan gan Maikel yaromi te nuwi kokonanom gama gere mu di moiro onopa ori towane i kura boi teingoro te onopa te nuwi kokonanom gama gere mu di moiro yokamai kura boi ereingai mokom boi ereimie.*

8 Yokamai kura boi ereimba onopa yoporam boikengua iran i onopa gama yokamai kamundi tei moikenaimie.

9 Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan yokamai yoporam boiro onopa ori wom iro te onopa nuwi kokonanom gama ekire fia si oropo mangi tawa de ereimie. Onoparai i eramom moime? Onopa i komari onopa moingoro ena yokamai onopa kam daingai "Satan ye," dimie. Yaromi bei moiro ari yai opai mangi tawa moinga yokamai ka kea ei eromie.*

10 Yokamai Satan yaromi fiasi mangi tawa deingoro ena na fikai yai ta kamundi tei moingua yaromi u yoporam boiro boiro ka epe dume:

"Koma yai ta aro kakom te kama sungua
kakom i Yai Gumam mapomdi tei
moiro nonon arinoma ka kori di
eromba epena Yai Gumam nuwi
kokonan gan yokamai uro yaromi iro
fiasi oropo deinga iran i epena nonon
yokamai Yai Gumanom uro nonon
yokamai akire di norowangoro ena
moi kuwom suwapunga inapune.
Te yaromi yoporam boiro ari yai
opai muruwo wom kiapanom bei
erowangoro te yaromi awi dongua
akire di norongua yai Kirisito ama

* **11:17:** Rew 1:8; 15:3 * **11:18:** Sam 2:1; Ro 2:5; Rew 20:11-13; 2 Ko 5:10 * **11:19:** Ip 9:4; Rew 15:5; 16:21 * **12:3:** Dan 7:7 * **12:4:** Dan 8:10 * **12:5:** Ais 7:14; 66:7; Rew 19:15 * **12:7:** Yut 1:9 * **12:9:** Yen 3:1; Lk 10:18; Rew 20:2 * **12:10:** Yop 1:9-11; Sek 3:1

yoporam boiro ari kiapanom bei
erowamie.*
11 Te nonon arinoma yokamai tora beiro
kianom Satan yaromi bei iwe de teimie? Yai
Gumam nonom sipsip gam yaromi akiyom
fera dongua te yokamai bei moiro yaromi
kam di mari deinga te yokamai inokore
ei firo 'Mangi tawa nokapu morapune,' di
fikeimba 'Ari noi gorainga i fanamie,' epe di
finga iran i yokamai kianom Satan bei iwe
de teimie.
12 Ena iran i ne kamundi tei moinga yoka-
mai mun ori wom fimba na bei moiro
ne yokamai mangi tei moinga yokamai te
ne yokamai fui nuwi boromdi tei moinga
yokamai kanom fi ereiye. Satan yaromi u
ne yokamai oropo moingi tei uro 'Kakom
gurom towane toka yo moraiye,' di firo ena
dem miriyom api si erongua ena na ne
yokamai kanom fi ereiye,"
yaromi epe dume.*
13 Ena onopa i kanunguai yokamai bei
moiro yaromi fiasi mangi tawa de teingoro
ena onopa i furo opai yai gan kui nongua
oparomi dourom boingoro
14 te Yai Gumam bei moiro "Oparomi fu
ari moikeinga kenom bei teika akaiyom
fungoro noniki suraiye te noniki ta girako
tongoro oparomi kiapam bei towaingoro
onopa i bei niki de tekename," diro kapu
yakori koiyom surai tongoro oparomi wara
gairo fume.*
15 Ena onopa i di finguai "Nuwi furo
oparomi si gorame," diro giramdi koi nuwi
mepi sungoro nuwi ori wom mu dire furo
opai dourom boiro fumba
16 man sinom i oparomi akire di tere
giram koingoro nuwirai muruwo u man
sinomdi ikai koi fungoro
17 ena onopa i dem miriyom oparomi
eriyom moko tero furo "Oparomi wama
apoma yokamai koro koro koi moraingi
kura boi erowaiye," diro fume. Oparomi
wama apoma yokamai mapunom i tora
dume? Yokamai Yai Gumam kam gore diro
Yesu ka kawom di mari donguai dourom
boimie.*
18 Ena onopa i furo fui nuwi bunamdi tei
arire moimie.

13

Kei biyom i fui nuwi tei u mari fume

1 Ena na kanikai kei biyom towane ta
fui nuwi tei u mari fungoro kanikai kei
biyom i kiyom unguai okonom koro koro
muruwo ungoro te birom i fari mari si koro
koro donguai okonom koro muruwo te koro
surai epemere fari mari sumie. Te kiyom
okonom koro koro muruwo ungui tei ari
wanopa yokamai binom gainom towane
towane tei eimie. Te kei binomdi i okonom
koro muruwo koro surai tei Yai Gumam
kam ka singa kam binomdi tei boi eme.*
2 Te kei biyom i na epena i kanikai kei
biyom ori i kam lepa dainga moinguamere
epe moimba kei i kauwomdi tei non kei ta
i kam bea kauwom koingamere epe koin-
goro te kei biyom laion giram koinguamere
epe kei i giram koime. Ena onopa i uro
"Na ari kiapanom bei ereikamere epe kei
biyom i morame," di firo yoporam boingua
kei biyom i tomie.*
3 Te kei biyom birom towane ta numon
ori towane ta dome. Koma ari yokamai
birom i singoro birom i goraro bemba na
kanikai numon donguai u nokapu fungua
iran i ari yai opai mangi tei moinga yoka-
mai muruwo kanere ganom nouro diro kei
biyom i dourom boiro fimie.*
4 Te onopa ori i bei moiro yoporam boin-
guamom kei biyom tongua iran ari yokamai
furo onopa kam akire di tero te kei biyom
kam ama akire di tero "Kei biyom moin-
guamere epe yai ta moikeme. Te yai ta uro
yoporam boiro kei biyom kura boi towan-
gua yaromi ama moikeme," epe dime.
5 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro kei biyom i
kan de tongoro ena kei irai kou kou eiro
ka di koro koro dero wanero Yai Gumam
kam ka siro te ari kiapanom bei erongua
yoporam boingua bei erongoro ena kapa
yai surai okonom kaunom muruwo iro te
yai ta okom surai iro fumie.*
6 Ena kei i mapunom boiro Yai Gumam
yokori moingua mapunom kam ka sire
te Yai Gumam kam te akaiyomdi tei te
gama yokamai kamundi tei moinga yoka-
mai kanom ka sume.
7 Te Yai Gumam bei moiro kei biyom i
kan de tongoro ena kei irai furo Yai Gumam
gama yo teinga yokama kura boi erero iwe
de eromie. Te Yai Gumam yoporam boin-
gua kei irai tongoro ena kei irai furo ari
ganom mapunom mapunom koinga yoka-
mai te ari koro koro moinga yokamai te ari
ka kapo kapo dinga yokamai te ari ikinom
akainom koro koro moinga yokamai mu-
ruwo kiapanom bei eromie.*
8 Koma man kamun bei eikengua kakom
tei Yai Gumam furo ari moi kuwom
suwainga inainga yokamai kanom munom
ganom boime. Ena non sipsip gam si goinga
iran epena munom ganom i ako moime.
Ena ari kanom boingua yokamai bei moiro
kei biyom irai kam akire dikenaimie.
Tamanume. Ari yai opai mangi tawa

* **12:12:** Ais 44:23; 49:13 * **12:14:** Dan 7:25; 12:7 * **12:17:** 1 Pi 5:8; Rew 11:7 * **13:1:** Rew 17:3, 7, 12 * **13:2:** Dan 7:4-6 * **13:3:** Rew 17:8 * **13:5:** Dan 7:8, 25; 11:36 * **13:7:** Rew 11:7 * **13:8:** Sam 69:28; Rew 3:5; 21:27

moinga yokamai muruwo kei irai kam
akire di towaimie.*
9 Ena ne kinanom koinga yokamai bei
moiro fi goi iyo!
10 Yai Gumam "O" duwangua iran ne
yokamai kaniki tei furo kan fanaime. Bo te
Yai Gumam "O" duwangua iran ari sanupui
iro ne yokamai ei goraime. Tai mapunom
epe u mangi nangoro ena ne Yai Gumam
gama yo teinga yokamai moi erowai tere
moiro fi ki suwainga a ki siyo!*

Kei biyom ta man sinomdi koi moko iwa ume

11 Ena na kanikai kei biyom ta man
sinomdi koi moko kopu unguai kaniye.
Te non sipsip kiyom unguamere epe kei
irai birom kopu tei kiyom surai ungoro te
onopa ori wom nokom dunguamere epe kei
nokom dumie.
12 Ena kei biyom moi okome dongua
yoporam boingua inguai kei biyom moi
koma iwa donguai uro yoporam boinguai
muruwo tongoro iro "Ari yai opai mangi
moinga yokamai bei moiro kei biyom moi
koma iwa dongua keiyom i komari nu-
mon dongua keiro u nokapu fungoro kam
akire di iwa duwaime," diro moi koma iwa
dongua kei biyom i moingui gumamdi tei
kokonan bei tomie.
13 Te kei biyom moi okome tei donguai
bei moiro tai ori wom yoporam boingua
mapunom mapunom beme. Tai towane
ta bengua i epe: Yaromi furo ari yai opai
okonom muromdi tei moiro u boi iwa de
tongoro ena edongua kamundi tei ma de
tere ako mangi tawa umie.*
14 Ena Yai Gumam kan de tongoro kei
biyom moi okome tei donguai fu kei biyom
moi koma dongua moingui tei furo tai
ori yoporam boingua mapunom mapunom
beiro ari yai opai mangi tawa moinga yoka-
mai ka kea ei eromie. Ena kei irai bei moiro
yokamai epe di eromie: "Komari ari furo
kei biyom moi koma donguai di sanupui
simba kei irai yo moingua iran ne yokamai
furo eri bakom ta iro borere kei irai kuiam
ta beire kam akire diyo!" epe di erome.*
15 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro kei moi
okome donguai kan de tongoro kei irai bei
moiro "Kuiam i yokori morame," diro gi-
ram murom ta kei biyom moi koma dongua
kuiam i bei tongoro ena kuiam i ka dume.
Ena iran kuiam i bei moiro "Ne yokamai
furo ari na kanam akire dikenainga yoka-
mai muruwo ei goiyo!" epe di erome.*
16 Te kei biyom moi okome donguai bei
moiro ena ari mokoinga yokamai bo te
ari kuwanom moinga yokamai iro te ari
kongo mukom munmane ako neinga yoka-
mai bo te ari tai ako nekeinga yokamai
iro te ari nuwi kokonan beinga yokamai
bo te ari nuwi kokonan beikeinga yokamai
gere okonom womdi tei bo mapunomdi tei
ginopui towane si eromie.
17 Ena ginopui singai sikenangua nenta
yaromi bei moiro tai meina benangua i
faikename. Ena yokamai ganom ginopui si
ereinga i mapunom tora dume? Kei biyom
kam bo te kam i namba kereinga mapunom
dungua waiyom beiro firapune.*
18 Ena na ka dika ne inokore nokapu wom
ei firainga yokamai di firainga mapunom
firaimie. Yai ta kam nambamom dun-
guamere ginopui singa epe dume. Ena ne
yokamai ginopui singa kerere fiyo! Ginopui
singa i namba 666 epe dumie.

14

Ari yokamai 144,000 wi ta koi i mari dero dime

1 Ena na tokoi kanikai non sipsip gam
Saion kopu tei arire moingoro te ari yai opai
munmane wom epemere 144,000 yokamai
ama non gam gere moimie. Te koma non
sipsip gam i kam iro te auwom i kam
iro kanom i yokamai mapunomdi tei boi
eromie.*
2 Te na fikai nuwi ori mu diro kuwom siro
nokom ori dunguamere epe te kamun nunu
ori wom dunguamere epe ari yokamai wi
dinga fiye. Na di fikai "Ari towa singamere
epe wi dinga fiye," di fiye.*
3-4 Wi dinga ari 144,000 yokamai furo Yai
Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua boiy-
omdi tei furo ena kapu okonom suwo
iro suwo iro yokori moinga yokamai gu-
manomdi tei iro te ari mokoinga yai ta
okom kauwom muruwo iro te yai ta okom
suwo iro suwo iro yokamai gumanomdi tei
moiro wi ta koi dime. Yai Gumam bei moiro
ari yai opai 144,000 yokamai meina bei
erongua iran i yai ta yokamai wi ta koi dinga
inokore ei fikenamba yokamai towane wi ta
koi dinga firaimie.
5 Te yokamai mangi tei moinga kakom
tei ka kasu dikeinga iran ari bei moiro "Ne
yokamai tai ta ta bei niki deimie," epe dike-
naimie."*

Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan suraiye yokamai ka di mari deime

6 Ena na kanikai Yai Gumam nuwi koko-
nan gan ta kamun diau boromdi tei wara
gairo fungoro kaniye. Yaromi gunom

* **13:10:** Yer 15:2; 43:11; Mt 26:52; Rew 14:12 * **13:13:** Mt 24:24; 1 Kin 18:24-39 * **13:14:** Diu 13:1-4; Rew 19:20 * **13:15:** Dan 3:4-6 * **13:17:** Rew 14:9, 11 * **14:1:** Rew 3:12; 7:3-4 * **14:2:** Esi 1:24; Rew 1:15; 19:6 * **14:5:** Sam 32:2

kamom i kakom kakom di derewo duwangua iro "Ari yai opai ikinom akainom koro koro moinga yokamai te ari ganom dinom mapunom mapunom koinga yokamai te ari ka kanom kanom dinga yokamai te ari koro koro moinga yokamai gunom kam i di mari de erowaiye," diro wara gairo fume.

7 Ena gan yaromi furo u yoporam boingua boiro "Yai Gumam ako uro ari yai opai muruwo wom ipu siro ka kori di erowangua kakom i fungua iran ne yokamai yaromi kuri fi tere yaromi kam bawom dire wan moiyo! Yaromi nenen man kamun fui nuwi te nuwi man sinom minomdi koi moko fuka diro unguai muruwo bei engua iran yaromi kam akire di teiyo!" epe dume.*

8 Ena Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan moi koma dongua fungoro ena okome gan ta dowiyom boi uro ka ta epe dume. "Yai Gumam bei moiro iki birom ori wom Bapiron tei kawom bei niki dowame. Ari Bapiron tei moinga yokamai furo ari ka epe di ereingoro ena yokamai tai mapunom mapunom niki dongua dourom boinga iran i Yai Gumam uro Bapiron bei niki dowame," epe dume.*

9 Ena Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan surai mora fipika ena gan ta dowinom boi uro u yoporam boingua boiro epe dume: "Ari yokamai bei moiro kei biyom kam akire diro te kei i kuiam kam ama akire diro te 'O' duwainga ena kei i ginopui singa i mapunomdi tei siro bo te okonomdi tei suwangua*

10 ena Yai Gumam yaromi ari yokamai dem miriyom api si erowame. Te yaromi bei moiro dem miriyom api gawo toka si erekename. Tamanume. Yaromi dem miriyom eriyom mokonangoro meina niki dowangua erowame. Ena yokamai bei moiro kei biyom te kei kuiam kam akire duwainga edongua dongua uro te kongo gaingua tarom i ama uro yokamai ganomdi tei garamie. Yokamai Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan yo teinga yokamai okonom muromdi tei moiro te non sipsip gam okom muromdi tei morainga ganom kipi ori wom karangua firaimie.*

11 Te e dongua dongua yokamai ganam kipi karangua firainga enuku i kakom kakom moko iwa furo di derewo duwame. Te yokamai kei biyom te kei kuiam kam akire dire te 'O' duwainga ena kei i bei moiro mapunomdi ginopui siro tei bo te okonomdi tei sungua ena yokamai aro kakom bo kama kakom bo yokamai ganom kipi karangua firo firo moraimie," epe dume.*

12 Ena tai mapunom epe fuka duwangua kakom tei ne Yai Gumam gama yo teinga yokamai moi erowai tere moiro Yai Gumam kam dungua dourom boiro Yesu gunom kam fi ki si tere a ki siyo!*

13 Ena na fikai kamundi tei ka ta uro epe dume: "Ne ka i epe boro! 'Ari yai opai Ari Wanopanom fi ki si tere epena gorainga bo te okome gorainga yokamai kakom kakom mun ori wom firaimie,' epe boro!" epe di narome. Te Murom Sumuna ama moiro ka di mari domie. "Ne ka dinga i kawom dinie. Yokamai ganom kipi kokonan beingai ma dere ganom ei fire moraimie. Te Yai Gumam bei moiro yokamai kokonan bei teinga kakom kakom fi erowangua iran i yokamai mun firo moraimie," epe dume.*

Yoane kuwan kanungua Yai Gumam ari ipu si erowangua kanume

14 Ena na tokoi kanikai kuwo kauwo feke dongua ta kaniye. Ena ari giranom gumanom koingamere epe yai ta giram gumam koingua yaromi kuwo kauwo boromdi tei ame dere moimie. Te kongo gol iro ari wanopa birom gai wareinga biromdi tei eiro moiro te kui guwo dungua sanupui nokonei nokapu wom nongua i akoro moimie.*

15 Epe moingoro ena Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ta fi mun ei teinga iki ma dere u mena uro u yoporam boingua boiro yai kuwo kauwo boromdi tei ame dero moingua yaromi ka epe di tome: "Kui kan man sinomdi tei woinga tarom guwo duwainga kakom mora ungua iran ne bei moiro sanupui ako moinga iro kui kan woinga tarom i guwo do!" epe di tongoro

16 ena kuwokauwo boromdi tei ame dere moingua yaromi sanupui iro furo kui kan mansinomdi tei woinga tarom i guwo gawo dumie.

17 Ena na tokoi kanikai Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ta fi mun ei teinga iki kamundi tei dungua ikai moiro u mena uro sanupui nokonei nokapu wom nongua ama akoro moimie.

18 Te Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ta fi mun ei teinga boiyomdi tei moingua ma dere ama u mena ume. Gan yaromi bei moiro boiyomdi tei edongua dongua kiapam bei moime. Ena yaromi u mena uro u yoporam boingua boiro nuwi kokonan gan ta kui guwo dungua sanupui nokonei nokapu wom nongua akongua yaromi ka epe di tome: "Ne sanupui nokonei nokapu wom nongua ire wain kanom man sinomdi

* **14:7:** Rew 10:6 * **14:8:** Ais 21:9; Rew 18:2, 10 * **14:9:** Rew 13:12-17 * **14:10:** Sam 75:8; Ais 51:17, 22; Esi 38:22; Rew 19:20; 20:10, 15; 21:8 * **14:11:** Rew 13:12-17 * **14:12:** Rew 12:17; 13:10 * **14:13:** 1 Ko 15:58; Ip 4:10 * **14:14:** Dan 7:13; Rew 1:13 * **14:18:** Mt 13:36-40

tei dunguai mukom i muruwo wom kure
engua i muruwo guwo gawo dire kuku boi
ei moro!" epe di tongoro*
19 ena nuwi kokonan gan i sanupui iro
furo wain kanom man sinomdi tei woinga
mukom i guwo gawo diro kuku boi eiro
iro "Kauwomdi ikire daiwai duwame," diro
fiasi kongo kowi ori minomdi ikai koi
dome. Epe benguamere epe Yai Gumam
bei moiro ari niki dongua beinga yokamai
dem miriyom api si erere kipi karangua
erowame.
20 Ena yokamai nuwi wain mukom iro
mukom kaunomdi ikire daiwai dingamere
epe Kirisito u iki birom ori tei uro yoka-
mai kauwomdi ikire daiwai di erongoro
ena akinom i u mena furo bakomdi tei ko-
roro ako fungua arari ime funguamom i
300 kiromita fumie. Te ari yokamai furo
aki nuwi bakom ta fungua bakomdi tei
bauwinga nokonomdi tei emie.*

15

Yai Gumam bei moiro nuwi kokonan gan okonom koro muruwo koro surai yokamai tai niki dongua tarom okonom koro muruwo koro surai ipu sire towane towane eromie

1 Ena na kanikai tai ori wom kamundi
tei u mari fungoro na kanere inokore mun-
mane nan eiye. Na epe kaniye: Yai Gu-
mam nuwi kokonan gan okonom koro mu-
ruwo koro surai bei moiro tai niki dongua
okonom koro muruwo koro surai akoro
moimie. Yokamai bei moiro "No yoka-
mai furo ari mangi tei moinga yokamai bei
niki de erowapunga iran Yai Gumam dem
miriyom api sungua i mora gouname," diro
benaro beimie.*
2 Te na tai ta ama kanikai fui nuwi
ori wom epe mere moingoro kaniye. Te
edongua donguamom i awa mawa tere fui
nuwi gere u towane fungoro ama kaniye. Te
ari yokamai fui nuwi bunamdi tei moimie.
Koma yokamai bei moiro kei biyom yaromi
te yaromi kuiam te yaromi kam nam-
bamom i kura boiro ime de ereimie. Ena Yai
Gumam bei moiro towa ta yokamai eron-
goro akoro
3 Mose Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan
yaromi wiyom dungua te non sipsip gam
wiyom dungua wi epe dime:
"Aiye, No Ari Wanopanom Yai Gumam
yo, ne yai yoporam boinga yarom
moinie. Tai kokonan i muruwo
ne benga i ori wom dungero ena
no kanupunga inokore munmane
epunie. Ne bei moiro ari mangi tei
moinga yokamai muruwo wom kia-
panom bei erenga ena ne mapunom
i yo tenga te kon kawom wanine.*
4 Ena ne nenen yo tere moinga iran ari
yai opai muruwo kuri fi erere ne kanum
akire dime. Te ari yai opai muruwo mangi
koro koro moinga yokamai kaningai ne yo
tenga mapunom benga kanere ena yoka-
mai u nen moingi tei uro ne kanum akire
duwaime,"
epe diro wi dime.*
5 Ena yokamai ka i mora wi dingoro na
kanikai fi mun ei teinga ikom Yai Gumam
ikai tei moingua i kamundi tei dungua ikom
i kori gumam yaume.*
6 Kori gumam i yaungua Yai Gumam
nuwi kokonan gan okonom koro muruwo
koro surai yokamai furo mangi ari tai
niki dongua bei eroworo benainga yokamai
ikom yo tongua tei ma dere u mena wime.
Yokamai gai nokapu wom feke dongua bau
boingua fingoro non gam fiki i kongo gol ire
beinga deinomdi tei sime.
7 Ena kapu okonom suwo iro suwo iro
yokori moinga yokamai moingi suna tei
kapu ta furo nuwi kokonan gan okonom
koro muruwo koro surai yokamai moingi
tei furo kongo gol beinga kopare yokamai
towane towane erome. Te tora tai ta ta
kopare minomdi ikai tei dume? Yai Gu-
mam kakom kakom moi derewo moingua
yaromi dem miriyom api suwangua tarom
i kopareyom okonom koro muruwo koro
surai minomdi ikai tei dume.*
8 Ena ari yokamai bei moiro tai kipom
sungua tarom gaingoro ena enuku i furo
iki ikai tei fai si dunguamere epe Yai Gu-
mam bau boinguamom i te yaromi yopo-
ram boinguamom i bei moiro fi mun ei
teinga iki dungui ikai tei fai si di tongua
iran i nuwi kokonan gan okonom koro mu-
ruwo koro surai yokamai furo tai ta niki
dongua ari bei ereinga kakom tei ari yoka-
mai fi mun ei teinga iki ikai tei kinaimie.
I tamanume. Nuwi kokonan gan yokamai
bei moiro tai niki dongua tarom i ari bei
gou erowainga iran i ari yokamai fi mun ei
teinga ikai tei naime.*

16

Nuwi kokonan gan furo kopare okonom koro muruwo koro surai iro Yai Gumam dem miriyom api sungua kopareyom dungua i mari deime

1 Ena na fikai fi mun ei teinga ikom ikai tei
ka giram ta unguai Yai Gumam nuwi koko-
nan gan okonom koro muruwo koro surai

* **14:20:** Ais 63:3; Rew 19:15 * **15:1:** Rew 15:6-7 * **15:3:** Eks 15:1; Rew 16:7; Sam 92:5 * **15:4:** Yer 10:6-7; Sam 86:9 * **15:5:** Eks 38:21; Ip 9:3 * **15:7:** Rew 14:10 * **15:8:** 1 Kin 8:10-11; Ais 6:4

yokamai unom yoporam boingua boiro epe
di erome: “Yai Gumam dem miriyom api
sungua mapunom i kopare minomdi ikai
tei dungua ena ne yokamai kopare okonom
koro muruwo koro surai irai ire fure mangi
ari yokamai binomdi tei fera di de ereiyo!”
epe di erongoro*
2 ena Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan
moi koma iwa dongua yaromi furo kopare
towane ta iro fiasi man sinomdi koi don-
goro ena ari furo kei biyom ginopuiyom
mapunomdi tei singa yokamai bo te ari furo
kei biyom kuiam kam akire dinga yokamai
ganomdi tei numon niki dongua u mari
fungoro ena yokamai ganom kipi kaingua
imie.*
3 Ena Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan
koma epe mora bengua ena nuwi kokonan
gan ta kopare ta iro furo fera di fui nuwi
boromdi tei domie. Epe dongoro fui nuwi
teiri si awa mawa tongoro ari goinga yoka-
mai akinom epe mere fuka dongoro ena
tai kan i muruwo fui nuwi ikai tei yokori
moinga yokamai goimie.*
4 Ena Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan surai
mora bei moiro kopare fera di depikoro ena
gan ta furo kopare ta iro furo fera di nuwi
akongui tei te nuwi okom eiro man sinomdi
koi moko fuka dungui tei dongoro ena nuwi
muruwo wom si awa mawa tongoro aki
nuwi epemere u mari fume.*
5 Ena na fikai Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan
gan nuwi kiapam bengua yaromi ka epe
Yai Gumam di tome: “Ne yo tenga yai yo,
ne koma moire te epena ama moinie. Ena
ne bei moire tai niki dongua tarom epe ari
erenga ne kawom yo tere ari ipu si erene.
6 Yokamai bei moiro ne ganuma yo
teinga yokamai te ka mapunom di mari
deinga yokamai ei goinga iran ne nuwi si
awa tongua aki u mari fungua nuwiyom i
yokamai erowangere yokamai nowainga i
fanamie. Yokamai mapunom beingamere
epe meinanom niki donguai mokom bai
erowanga i faname,” epe di tongoro*
7 ena na tokoi fikai ka ta u fi mun ei teinga
boiyomdi mena tei ungoro fiye. Ka i epe
dume, “Ari Wanopanom Yai Gumam yo, ne
yoporam boinga kapakom moinie. Ne ari
yai opai muruwo ka kori di erenga kakom
tei ne yo tere mapunom kawom ari ipu si
erene,” epe di tome.*
8 Ena koma Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan
gan suraiye yokamai bei moiro koparerai
mora fera di deingoro ena gan ta kopare
ta iro furo fera di aro boromdi tei dongoro
ena Yai Gumam bei moiro aro donguai kan
dongoro aro ori dongoro murom sungoro
ena ari yokamai ganom domie.
9 E dongua dongua baurom unguamom
i muro ku siro ari yokamai ganom don-
goro yokamai bei moiro Yai Gumam tai
niki dongua ari bei erongua kiapam ben-
gua yaromi kam ka simba yokamai noma-
nenom si awa tere yaromi kam akire di
tekeimie.*
10 Ena koma Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan
gan suwo iro suwo iro yokamai bei moiro
kopare irai mora fera di deingoro ena gan
ta kopare ta iro furo fera di kei biyom ari
kiapanom bei erongua boiyomdi tei don-
goro ena kei biyom man sinomdi kiapam
bei moingui tei kama ori wom sungoro
yokamai kipi niki wom dongua inga iran
yokamai girawinom ki guwo dimie.*
11 Yokamai kipi kaingua finga bo te nu-
mon deinga finga iran Yai Gumam kamundi
moingua yaromi kam ka simba yokamai
bianom faingua mounom wako tere noma-
nenom si awa tekeimie.*
12 Ena koma Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan
gan okonom koro muruwo koparerai mora
fera di deingoro ena gan ta kopare ta iro
furo “Ari wanopa yokamai aro moko ungua
akaiyomdi tei ma dere unaime,” diro fera
di nuwi ori Yufereti tei dongoro ena nuwi
irai dare ma dongoro ena nuwi i ari unainga
kakom i si fera de erekename.*
13 Te gan i epe bengua kanere ena na
tokoi kanikai murom niki dongua suraiye
yokamai i epemere dou yokamai moimie.
Murom ta bei moiro onopa giramdi tei u
mari fungoro te murom ta bei moiro kei
biyom yaromi giramdi tei u mari fungoro
te murom ta bei moiro koma ka mapunom
kasu di mari dongua yaromi giramdi tei u
mari fume.
14 Te murom niki deinga yokamai bei
moiro tai ori yoporam boingua beimie. Ena
murom yokamai bei moiro “Ari wanopa
beinga yokamai furo Yai Gumam kura boi
towaime,” diro fu yokamai moingi tei furo
yokamai i gere towane deingoro ena okome
yokamai furo Yai Gumam yoporam boin-
gua kapakom yaromi unangua kakom tei
kura boi towaime.*
15 Ena kakom tei non sipsip gam yaromi
bei moiro “Fiyo! Ari tai kunei neinga yoka-
mai winga ne yokamai ekankeingamere
epe na u ne yokamai moingi tei unaikai
ne yokamai na nakankenaimie. Ena nenta

* **16:1:** Ais 66:6; Sam 69:24; Esi 22:31 * **16:2:** Eks 9:10; Rew 13:12-17 * **16:3:** Eks 7:17-21 * **16:4:** Sam 78:44 * **16:6:** Ais 49:26; Rew 17:6; 18:24 * **16:7:** Rew 15:3; 16:14; 19:2 * **16:9:** Rew 9:20-21 * **16:10:** Eks 10:22; Ais 8:22 * **16:11:** Rew 16:21 * **16:12:** Ais 11:15-16 * **16:14:** 1 Ti 4:1; Rew 19:19 * **16:15:** 1 Te 5:2; Rew 3:3

yaromi kiapam nokapu beiro te gai finguamere epe inokore yo tere nokapu wom enangua iran yaromi gai goikere mun firame," epe dume.*

16 Ena kakom tei murom niki dongua suraiye yokamai furo ari mangi ari wanopanom ka epe di ereingoro ena yokamai furo akai koro tei kuku boimie. Akai tei kam i daingai Yura ari kanom "Amegeron ye" diro kam epe daimie.*

17 Ena koma Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan okonom koro muruwo te koro towane yokamai bei moiro koparerai mora fera di deingoro ena gan ta koparemom i ire furo fera di kamun diau boromdi tei dongoro ena Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga ikom dungui ikai koiri ka giram ta ari kiapam bei erongua boiyomdi tei u yoporam boingua boiro u mena uro ka epe dume: "Na kokonan beika i mora goumie," epe dume.*

18 I epe dungua ena kamun napare dere nunu diro nokom ori dungoro te imimi ori wom ume. Imimi unguamom i ori wom towane ungua te kakom kakom ari yokama man sinom boromdi moinga yokamai komariki imimi ori wom ta epemere ungua kankeimie.*

19 Ena imimi ori wom ungua iki birom ori wom i si dou diro u suraiye fume. Te iki birom ori akai koro koro dunguai muruwo si dou dau diro ako siro muruwo goumie. Te Yai Gumam bei moiro ari iki birom ori wom Bapiron tei moinga yokamai tai niki ori wom dongua beinga inokore ei fi erero dem miriyom api siro bei niki de erome.*

20 Te akai moirom ori gawo bei engua i goungoro te kopu mokongua i muruwo ako siro towane ta tei wom dikemie.

21 Te ninumui sungua towane towane mukom koingua kongo ori wom ipon donguamere epe ipun dome. Ena ninumui i ako mangi ari moingi binom ganomdi tei sungoro ninumui ipun donguamom i bei moiro ari yokamai bei niki ori wom de erongua iran i yokamai bei moiro Yai Gumam kam ka simie.*

17

Opai yai kunei nongua oparomi meinam niki dongua imie

1 Ena Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan okonom koro muruwo koro surai yokamai kopare okonom koro muruwo koro surai akoinga yokamai moingi suna tei gan ta uro "Ne uwo! Opai yai kunei nongua opai ta nuwi munmane moingui teme tei ame dere moingua oparomi meinam niki donguamom i inangua ne opon di erowaiye.*

2 Ari mangi tawa ari wanopa beinga yokamai u oparomi moingui tei uro oparomi yai gumam kasu yai dourom boinguamere epe yokamai yai gumam kasu yai dourom boime. Te oparomi furo tai mapunom niki dongua munmane beinguamere epe ari yai opai man man muruwo moinga yokamai furo mapunom niki dongua munmane beimie," epe di narome.*

3 Ena Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna u na denam minam ikai tei uro erowai te narongoro ena nuwi kokonan gan irai nakire fu ari moikeingi akai tei fungoro na kanikai oparomi kei biyom gam kou daingua mouwomdi kopu tei ame dero moimie. Te kei biyom kam mapunom mapunom gamdi tei dungoro te kam mapunom mapunom i Yai Gumam kam ka sume. Kei biyom i birom fari mari siro okonom koro muruwo te koro surai koire te kiyom birom kopu tei ungua okonom koro koro muruwo umie.*

4 Te oparomi gai suna gai kou daingua firo te kongo gol iro te kongo meina ori beinga iro te torame ama iro eken nokapu beme. Oparomi bei moiro yai gan kunei ne erere te tai ta ta munmane niki dongua benguamom i muruwo wom kapu muku ako nongua wako murere kau sire dumie.*

5 Te oparomi mapunomdi tei ka di kou singa kam i yo dungua i epe: "Na iki birom ori wom Bapiron opai moiye. Ena opai gan i muruwo wom yai kunei neinga mapunom beinga yokamai manom wom na moiye. Te ari yai opai muruwo mangi tawa moinga tai niki dongua beinga yokamai manom ama na moiye," epe dume.*

6 Ena oparomi bei moiro Yai Gumam gama yo teinga yokamai te ari Yesu kam dungua gore dinga yokamai gere ei goimie. Te na kanikai oparomi furo yokamai akinom i nere du dire unanan fume.*

Ena na oparomi kanikai na ganam nouro diro inokore munmane eiye.

7 Na ganam nouro dungua ena nuwi kokonan gan irai ka epe di narome: "Ne ganum nouro diro epe beikeyo! Na bei moiro oparomi mapunom eke dongua te kei biyom mouwomdi kopu tei ame dongua mapunom i di mari de erowaiye. Kei biyom i birom fari mari siro okonom koro muruwo koro surai koiro tei kiyom okonom koro koro muruwo umie.*

* **16:16:** Sek 12:11 * **16:17:** Rew 16:1 * **16:18:** Rew 4:5; 8:5 * **16:19:** Rew 14:8-10 * **16:21:** Eks 9:24; Rew 16:9, 11 * **17:1:** Yer 51:12-13; Rew 17:15 * **17:2:** Rew 14:8; 18:3 * **17:3:** Rew 13:1 * **17:4:** Yer 51:7; Rew 18:16 * **17:5:** Rew 14:8 * **17:6:** Rew 18:24; 19:2 * **17:7:** Rew 13:1

8 Ena ne kei biyom kanengai mapunom
i epe: Komari kei biyom i yokori moimba
epena mora goimie. Te okome kei i mansi-
nom ori wom minom dongui tei moingua
ma dere u teme tawa unangoro ena Kirisito
kene kene eiro kei i bei niki de towangua
gouname. Te komari kei i yokori moimba
epena goiro te okome u mari unangua iran
ari yai opai mangi tawa moinga yokamai
inokore munmane enaimba koma Yai Gu-
mam man kamun bei eikengua kakom tei
yaromi bei moiro ari suwo koropane yoka-
mai kanom munom ganom boi engua ena
ari kanom boingua yokamai kei i kanere
inokore munmane eikenaime.*
9 Te na ka duwaika ari nomane nokapu
inokore enainga yokamai mapunom i fi-
raime. Ena kei biyom birom fari mari siro
okonom koro muruwo koro surai koingua
i tora dume? Kei birom i dunguamere epe
kopu mokonguai dungoro te oparomi kopu
tei ame dere moimie.
10 Te kei birom i mapunom ta ama dume.
Kei birom i dunguamere epe ari wanopa
yokamai okonom koro muruwo te koro
surai moime. Ena ari wanopa yokamai
okonom koro muruwo i mora gouingoro
te towane wom i epena yo moiro ari kia-
panom bei erongoro te towane ta i okome u
mari namba yaromi kakom gurom towane
moiro ari kiapanom bei erowame.
11 Te kei biyom komari yokori moiro te
epena goingua i eramom moime? Okome
yaromi uro ari wanopa yokamai okonom
koro muruwo koro surai moingamere epe
moiro ari kiapanom bei erowame. Epe
moimba okome Kirisito uro bei niki de
towangua gouname.
12 Te kiyom okonom koro koro muruwo
ungua ne kanengai mapunom i tora dume?
Kiyom i dunguamere epe ari wanopa yoka-
mai okonom koro koro muruwo moraimba
yokamai koma bei moiro ari mangi tei
moinga yokamai kiapanom bei erekeimie.
Te okome yokamai yoporam boingua iro te
kei biyom gere furo kakom gurom towane
wom ari kiapanom bei erowaime.*
13 Ena ari wanoma yokamai okonom koro
koro muruwo inokore towane eiro yopo-
ram boingamom i te ari kiapanom bei
ereinga mapunom i iro furo kei biyom
yaromi tero
14 ena yokamai furo non sipsip gam kura
boi towaimba non sipsip gam te yaromi
mouwomdi finga yokamai unom boingua
nou kei ei erongua yokamai gunom kam fi
ki sire a ki singa yokamai gere muruwo uro
ari wanopa yokamai ime de erowaimie. Te
non sipsip gam ari wanopa yokamai mu-
ruwo kiapanom bei erere te ari ori beinga
yokamai muruwo yaromi bei koma iwa
fungua iran i yaromi furo ari wanopa yoka-
mai ime de erowamie," epe di narome.*
15 Ena Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan i
akai nere ka ta di narome. "Ne kanen-
gai opai yai kunei nongua oparomi nuwi
munmane kopu tei ame dere moingua ma-
punom i tora dume? Nuwi munmane
i moinguamere epe ari yai opai ikinom
akainom koro koro moinga yokamai te ari
ganom dinom mapunom mapunom koinga
yokamai te ari koro koro moinga yokamai
te ari ka kapo kapo dinga yokamai moimie.*
16 Te ari wanopa okonom koro koro mu-
ruwo yokamai te kei biyom yaromi gere ne
mora kanenkai yokamai muruwo u towane
furo opai yai kunei nongua oparomi niki
de fi tero kura boi tero bei niki ori wom
de tero gai suna gai te oropo gaiyom i mu-
ruwo wom ako bai mai di tere oparomi gam
miyom bai nere oparomi gam e donguai tei
garaimie.*
17 Tora bengoro yokamai furo oparomi
epe bei erowaime? Yai Gumam yaromi
bei moiro yokamai denom minomdi koi
inokore ei erongoro ena yokamai tarom
i beinga u mari fumie. Komari yokamai
inokore towane eiro yoporam boingamom i
te ari kiapanom bei ereinga mapunom i iro
furo kei biyom yaromi teime. Ena okome
Yai Gumam ka dungua i mukom fanan-
gua kakom tei yokamai bei moiro yoporam
boingamom i kei biyom teinga mapunom i
gouname.
18 Te oparomi ne mora kanengai oparomi
moinguamere epe ari iki birom ori wom
moinga yokamai bei moiro ari wanopa
man boromdi moinga muruwo yokamai ki-
apanom bei ereimie," epe di narome.

18

Yai Gumam bei moiro iki birom ori wom Bapiron bei niki dongoro iki akai fo emie

1 Ena tai i mora fuka dungua na kanikai
Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ta kamundi
tei ma dere ako mangi umie. Gan i yoporam
boingua iro te keranom bau boingua iro ako
mangi ungoro ena man sinomdi koro koro
muruwo bau boimie.
2 Ena gan i uro ka yoporam boingua epe
dume.
"Iki birom ori wom Bapiron iki akai i mora
ako siro fo emie. Na mora kanikai
Bapiron iki akai i ako fo emie. Ena
epena murom niki deinga yokamai
u Bapiron ikinom akainom moingi
tei uro kei faimie. Te kapuka niki

* **17:8:** Dan 12:1; Rew 11:7; 13:8 * **17:12:** Dan 7:24
* **17:14:** 1 Ti 6:15; Rew 19:11-16 * **17:15:** Rew 17:1
* **17:16:** Rew 18:8 * **18:2:** Rew 14:8; Yer 50:39

dongua ari mun fi erekeinga yokamai ama u Bapiron ikinom akainom moingi tei uro kei faimie.*

3 Te ta bengoro Bapiron iki akai i ako siro fo eme? Bapiron ari yokamai bei moiro tai mapunom niki dongua munmane beingamere epe ari yai opai man man muruwo moinga yokamai beimie. Te man sinomdi tawa ari wanopa beinga yokamai furo Bapiron ari yai gumam kasu yaromi dourom boingamere epe yokamai yai gumam kasu yai dourom boimie. Te Bapiron ari yokamai tai kan muruwo kuianom boi ereingoro ena ari meina beinga te meina bainga yokamai bei moiro tai kan muruwo Bapiron ari erere kongo mukom munmane imie,"

epe diro u boimie.

4 Epe u boingoro ena na fikai ka giram ta kamundi; tei ako unguai ka epe dume:

"Na ganama yokamao, ne yokamai Bapiron akai tei ma dere u mena wiyo! Ne yokamai Bapiron akai tei ma dere u mena wiyo! Ne yokamai Bapiron ari bianom fainguai ama inaingai iran i yokamai bianom faingua meinanom niki dowangua inaingamere epe ne yokamai ama inainga fanama ne u mena wiyo!*

5 Bapiron ari yokamai bianom fainguamom i moko iwa furo kamundi tei fungua te na bei moiro yokamai bianom bei moinga muruwo wom kanikai iran meinanom niki dowangua erowaiye.*

6 Ena ne na ewi dowaika Bapiron ari bei niki de erowainga yokamao, ne yokamai furo yokamai tai niki dongua beingamere epe tai niki dowangua yokamai bei ereiyo! Te ne yokamai tai niki dowangua Bapiron ari mokom bai erowainga i moko iwa fure bei ereiyo! Te Bapiron ari bei moiro ari kipi kaingua bei ereingamere epe ne yokamai furo kipi ori wom karangua yokamai ereiyo!*

7 Te yokamai nenen kanom akire di iwa dere te eken ori wom beingamere epe ne yokamai furo kipi karangua mapunom munmane bei ereiyo! Te Bapiron ari yokamai denom minomdi ikai koi ka epe di fime: 'No yokamai ari ori moipune. Te ari yai opai munmane u no moipungi tei wingoro ena no yokamai towane moikepune. Tai ipun dowangua mapunom i no yokamai fuka di norekenangua no yokamai kai meikenapune. I kawom tamanume,' epe dinga*

8 ena na yokamai ipu si ereika yaromi yoporam boingua kapakom moika iran i na uro aro kakom towane wom tai niki donguai mapunom mapunom yokamai bei erowaiye. Na bei moiro nupi fanainga mapunom munmane yokamai erere te kai ori wom meinainga mapunom erere te meran ori wom gorainga mapunom ama erowaiye. Ena iki birom ori wom Bapiron i muruwo e dongua dowame,"

ka giram i epe dume.*

9 ena ari mangi tawa ari wanopa beinga yokamai koma bei moiro Bapiron ari yai gumam kasu dourom boingamere epe yokamai beiro te Bapiron ari guwai gai munmane ako neingamere epe yokamai ama ako neinga yokamai kanaingai iki birom ori wom Bapiron e dongua dero enuku unangoro kanero kai ori wom meinaime.*

10 Te Bapiron ari kipi ori wom karangua inaingoro ari wanopa beinga yokamai kanero kuri firo fakai wom tei moiro ka epe di erowaime:

"Aiya, ne Bapiron ari yokamao, ne yokamai kanom fi eropune. Ne yokamai iki birom ori wom kei fairo te yoporam ori wom boingua ako moimba Yai Gumam uro kakom gurom towane ne yokamai bei niki de erongoro ikinom akainom i fo emie,"

epe di erowaime.*

11 Ena Bapiron ari nenta guwai tokoi meina barangua moikeinga iran ari mangi tei moiro meina bainga yokamai iki birom ori wom inokore ei tero kai meiro denom minom kipi karangoro wan moraime.

12 Te tai guwai gai koma meina beinga tarom i tora dumie? Ena guwai i kongo gol te kongo siwa te kongo wom nokapu te torame nokonomdi tokoinga tarom i epemere dumie. Te guwai ta i gai feke nokapu wom te gai kou daingua te gai i furako faingua tarom epemere ama dumie. Te guwai ta i eri kam kam muruwo kipom sungua te non ta i kam erefan kiyom i ire tai kan i munmane wom beinga tarom te eri meina ori wom boingua eriyom i iro tai beinga tarom te kongo ain bo te kongo nokapu wom iro tai beinga tarom i ama dumie.

13 Te tai ta i gene i neinga kuwanom i kipom sungua te nurom kanom kanom i kipom sungua te nuwi wain ya te eri oriwa mukom nurom te kui witi kuwanom nokapu te non burumakau te non sipsip te non kosi te kari non kosi gureinga tarom i ama dumie. Te yokamai ama bei moiro "Ari uro kokonan yo morom bei norowaimie," diro nuwi kokonan yai opai meina bei ereimie. Ari meina bainga yokamai guwai

* **18:4:** Ais 48:20; Yer 50:8; 2 Ko 6:17 * **18:5:** Yen 18:20-21; Yer 51:9 * **18:6:** Sam 137:8; Yer 50:15, 29; 2 Te 1:6
* **18:7:** Ais 47:7-9 * **18:8:** Rew 17:16 * **18:9:** Rew 17:2 * **18:10:** Dan 4:30

epemere ako moimba Bapiron ari muruwo
wom meina barainga yokamai moikeimie.
14 Ena ari meina bainga yokamai furo "Ne
Bapiron ari yokamao, ne yokama guwai tai
ta ta muruwo kuianom boi erongua tarom
i muruwo mora goumie. Te tai kan i mu-
ruwo wom meina ori bainga te tai eken
beinga tarom muruwo wom mora goumie.
Ena ne yokamai guwai gai i muruwo koma
ako neinga tarom i tokoi kankenaime," epe
duwaime.
15 Ena ari tai kan i muruwo Bapiron ari
meina bei erere kongo mukom ori wom
inga yokamai furo Bapiron ari yokamai kipi
ori wom karangua firainga kanero kuri firo
fu fakai wom tei furo ariro denom minom
kipi karangoro kai mei moraimie.
16 Epe moiro ka yoporam boiro epe
duwaime:
"Aiya, ne Bapiron ari yokamao, ne yokamai
kanom fi eropune. Ne yokamai iki
birom ori wom kei fairo te gai suna
gai feke nokapu wom fire te gai suna
kou daingua ama fire te kongo gol
bo te kongo nokapu wom ire eken
bei erere te torame nokonomdi tei
tokoimba*
17 epena kakom gurom towane ne yokamai
kongonom mukom te eken guwai i muruwo
wom mora goumie,"
epe dimie.
Ena kakom tei nuwi kopare kan akoinga
yokamai muruwo te ari nuwi kopare meina
eiro akai bakom ta naro beinga yokamai te
nuwi kopare i kiapam beinga gan yokamai
te ari muruwo fui nuwi tei kokonan beinga
yokamai muruwo iki birom ori wom Bap-
iron dungui fakai tei moiro
18 kanaingai iki birom ori irai dowangero
enuku unangua kanere ka epe u boiro "Iki
birom ori wom dunguamere epe iki birom
ori ta dikeme," epe diro
19 ena man sinom kuwan bengua iro bi-
nomdi kopu tei buire denom minom kipi
karangoro kai meire u yoporam boiro epe
boraime:
"Aiya, ne Bapiron ari yokamao, ne yokamai
kanom fi eropune. Ne yokamai iki
birom ori wom kei faingoro ena no
nuwi kopare ako neinga yokamai fui
nuwi wan furo ne yokamai moingi
tei furo tai kan muruwo meina beiro
kongo munmane ipunie. Te epena
kakom gurom towane ne yokamai
guwai gainom i mora goumie,"
epe diro u boraime.
20 Ena na ka duwaiye, "Iki birom ori wom
i niki dere iki akai fo engua iran i ne ka-
mundi tei moinga yokamai mun oriwom
fiyo! Te ne Yai Gumam gama yokamao, te
ne Yesu ewi dongua finga yokamao te ne
ka mapunom di mari deinga yokamao, ne
yokamai ama mun ori wom fiyo! Koma
Bapiron ari yokamai furo ne yokamai bei
niki de ereingamere epe Yai Gumam bei
moiro yokamai ipu si erero meinanom niki
dongua mokom bai erongua iran i ne yoka-
mai ama mun ori wom fiyo!" epe di ereiye.*
21 Ena tai kan i mora goungoro Yai Gu-
mam nuwi kokonan gan yoporam boingua
yaromi furo kongo ipun ori wom dongua
akire di moiro fiasi fui nuwiri tei dere ka
epe dume:
"Na kongo i fiasi oropo tei deikamere epe iki
birom ori wom Bapiron i ako suwan-
goro ena ari yokamai iki birom ori
irai tokoi kankenaimie.*
22 Te ari yokamai towa ta nokom duwan-
gua tokoi fikenaimie. Te yokamai ari wi
duwainga ama fikenaimie. Te yokamai
mukare bakom bo te tai fu dinga tarom ma-
punom mapunom nokom duwangua ama
tokoi fikenaimie. Te ari kokonan mapunom
mapunom finga yokamai tokoi u ne Bap-
iron ari yokamai moingi tei kunaimie. Te
ari bei moiro kui kuwanom ire iki birom ori
ikai tei kaime dori tokoi beikenaimie.*
23 Te kewa dere bau boinguamere epe iki
birom ori ikai tei tokoi bau boikename. Te
yai gan 'Opai inapune,' duwainga bo te opai
gan 'Yai kau enapune,' duwainga kam i
iki birom ori ikai tei tokoi epemere dike-
naime. Ena tora bengoro Yai Gumam ne
Bapiron ari yokamai bei niki de erowame?
Ne yokamai moingi suna tei meina bainga
yokamai bei moiro man sinom boromdi
tawa ori beiro moimie. Te ne yokamai bei
moire gene mane mapunom mapunom ire
wanere ari mangi tei moinga yokamai ki-
nanom si ereimie.*
24 Te ne yokamai bei moiro Yai Gumam kam
di mari deinga yokamai te gama yo teinga
yokamai ei goimie. Kawom, ne yokamai bei
moiro mangi ari munmane man sinomdi tei
moinga yokamai ei goimie. Ena iran Yai Gu-
mam uro ne yokamai bei niki de erowame,"
yaromi ka epe dume.*

19

Iki birom ori wom Bapiron tei fo engua iran ari yai opai yokamai mun ori wom fimie

1 Ena tai i fuka dungua mora goungoro na
fikai yai opai munmane wom kamundi tei
moinga yokamai u ori wom boiro epe dime:
"Nonon yokamai Yai Gumam towane
kam akire duwapune. Nonon Yai
Gumanom yaromi towane bei moiro

* **18:16:** Rew 17:4 * **18:20:** Ais 44:23; Diu 32:43; Yer 51:48; Rew 19:1-2 * **18:21:** Yer 51:63-64 * **18:22:** Ais 24:8
* **18:23:** Yer 16:9; 25:10; Ais 47:9 * **18:24:** Yer 51:49; Mt 23:35; Rew 17:6

moi kuwom suwapunga tarom
norere te keranom bau boingua
kapakom te yoporam boingua
kapakom moimie.
2 Te yaromi ka kori di norongua kakom
tei yaromi bei moiro mapunom yo tongua
kawom bengua ka kori di norome. Ena Bap-
iron ari yokamai furo ari mangi koro koro
moinga yokamai muruwo 'Ne yokamai yai
gumam kasu dourom boiyo!' di erere bei
niki de ereinga iran Yai Gumam bei moiro
yokamai meinanom niki dongua mokom
bai eromie. Koma oparomi bei moiro Yai
Gumam nuwi kokonan gan yokamai ama
ei goingua iran Yai Gumam kipi ori wom
kaingua tome,"
epe dime.*
3 Epe diro ena yokamai tokoi u yoporam
boiro boiro epe dime:
"Nonon yokamai Yai Gumam kam towane
wom bawom duwapune. Iki birom
ori wom i e dongua dongoro enuku-
mom i kakom kakom u teme namie,"
epe dime.*
4 Ena ari mokoinga yokamai okonom
kaunom muruwo te yai ta okom suwo iro
suwo iro te kapu suwo iro suwo iro yokori
moinga yokamai gome dero Yai Gumam ari
kiapanom bei erongua boiyomdi tei ame
dere moingua yaromi kam bawom diro ka
epe u boime:
"I kawom, No yokamai bei moiro Yai
Gumam kam towane wom bawom duwa-
pune,"
epe dime.*
5 Ena Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ari ki-
apanom bei erongua boiyomdi tei moingua
yaromi u boiro ka ta epe di eromie:
"Ne Yai Gumam kokonanom gan yoka-
mao, ne yokamai ori gawo muruwo
yaromi kuriyom fi tere uro yaromi
towane wom kam bawom diyo!"
epe dume.*

Yokamai bei moiro non sipsip gam te yaromi opai ingua kanom akire dime.

6 Ena na tokoi fikai ari yai opai munmane
wom yokamai kuku boi moiro u yoporam
boiro boime. Te nuwi munmane kuwom
siro mu dunguamere epe bo te kamun nunu
ori wom dunguamere epe yokamai u yopo-
ram boingua boiro epe dime:
"Nonon yokamai Ari Wanopanom Yai
Gumam yoporam boingua kapakom
yaromi bei moiro ari yai opai
muruwo kiapanom bei erongua iran
yaromi kam towane wom bawom
duwapune.*
7 Ena epena non sipsip gam yaromi opai
inangua kakom i i mari dongoro ena yaromi
efem biyai mora kenom beiro moingua iran
no yokamai denom minom moko iwa fun-
goro mun ori wom firo Yai Gumam kam
bawom duwapune.*
8 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro gai suna gai
nokapu wom feke dongua keranom sungua
iro yaromi efem biyai tongoro fimie,"
epe dime. Te non sipsip gam efem biyai
moinguamere epe Yai Gumam gama
moingoro ena gama yokamai mapunom
yo tongua beinga iran Yai Gumam gai suna
gai nokapu wom i erome.*
9 Ena kakom tei Yai Gumam nuwi koko-
nan gan i ka epe di narome: "Ne ka epe
munom boro! 'Non sipsip gam bei moiro
opai inangua kakom tei Yai Gumam furo ari
"Ne yokamai uro non sipsip gam opai ingua
kopunamom ori wom neiyo!" di erowan-
gua yokamai mun firaime,' epe diro boro!"
epe di narere ena ka ta di narome. "Kawom
i Yai Gumam yaromi kam kawom dumie,"
epe di narongoro*
10 ena na ka i firo "Nuwi kokonan gan kam
i akire duwaiye," diro yaromi kauwomdi tei
ako faipa yaromi "Ne epe bei narekeiyo! Ne
te ne arinuma yokamai gere bei moiro Yesu
gunom kam di mari deinga a ki singamere
epe na Yesu yaromi kokonan bei teiye. Ena
ne Yai Gumam towane wom kam bawom
do!" epe di narome. Te tora bengoro yaromi
ka i epe di narongoro na fiye? Yesu yaromi
nenen bei moiro gunom kam ari di mari de
erongua iran ari gunom kam di mari deinga
yokamai yoporam boingua iro ka di mari
deime.*

Yai ta non kosi feke dongua mouwomdi kopu tei ame dere moime

11 Ena na kanikai kamundi tei giram koiro
dungoro non kosi feke dongua ta moingoro
kaniye. Yai ta non kosi mouwomdi kopu
tei ame dero moinguai yaromi kam surai i
epe: "Yaromi ka dunguamere epe bengua
yaromi ye" diro dai teime. Te yaromi "Ka
kawom towane dungua yarom ye," diro dai
teime. Ena yaromi ari ka kori di erero ipu si
erongua kakom tei bo te yaromi ari kura boi
erongua kakom tei yaromi yo tongua ma-
punom i towane dourom boiro bei erome.*
12 Te e dongua donguamere epe yaromi
okom muromdi tei dongoro te yaromi bei
moiro ari wanopa yokamai binom gainom

* **19:2:** Rew 6:10; 16:7 * **19:3:** Rew 14:11 * **19:4:** Rew 4:9-11 * **19:5:** Sam 22:23; 134:1 * **19:6:** Rew 11:15, 17; 15:3 * **19:7:** Rew 21:2, 9; Ef 5:32 * **19:8:** Ais 61:10 * **19:9:** Lk 14:15 * **19:10:** Ap 10:25-26; Rew 22:8-9 * **19:11:** Rew 1:5; Sam 96:13; Ais 11:4 * **19:12:** Rew 1:14

munmane biromdi tei engoro te Yai Gumam bei moiro yaromi gam dinom kam boi tomba yaromi towane kam boingua mapunom i fimie. Yai ta fikemie. I tamanume.*

13 Te gai suna gai arari wom i akiyom i biyom sunguai yaromi fimie. Te ari yokamai bei moiro yaromi kam daingai yokamai "Yai Gumam yaromi kam mapunom ye," epe dime.*

14 Ena kamundi kiminem yokamai gai suna gai nokapu wom feke dongua firo non kosi feke dongua mouwomdi kopu tei ame dero furo yaromi mouwomdi dourom boiro fimie.

15 Te sanupui fari siro murom koro koro nonguai yaromi giramdi tei dungoro u mena ungoro ena yaromi furo ari yai opai man man tei moinga yokamai eiro bei niki de erowame. Yaromi yoporam boiro ain kupa akoro yokamai kiapanom bei erowame. Te Yai Gumam yoporam boingua kapakom yaromi bei moiro yokamai dem miriyom api si erongua ari nuwi wain mukom iro kaunomdi ikire daiwai dingoro ena nurom i u mena unguamere epe yaromi ari yokamai ikire daiwai di erowangoro ena akinom u mena uname.*

16 Te yai ta bei moiro yaromi gai suna tei te yaromi kauwom kinomdi tei kam i epe boime: "Yaromi bei moiro ari mangi ari wanopanom yokamai muruwo bire ime de erere te ari ori yokamai muruwo ama ime de erome," epe boime.*

17 Ena kakom tei na kanikai Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ta aro dungui suna tei arire moiro u boiro kapuka kamun diau dungui suna tei wara gairo finga yokamai ka epe di erome: "Ne yokamai ure Yai Gumam kopunam ori dungui tei kuku boiyo!*

18 Ne yokama ure ari mangi ari wanopanom yokamai ganom miyom te kiminem ari ori yokamai ganom miyom te kiminem yokamai ganom miyom te non kosi ganom miyom te ari non kosi mouwomdi kopu tei ame dere moinga yokamai ganom miyom te ari nuwi kokonan beinga yokamai ganom miyom te ari nuwi kokonan beikeinga yokamai ganom miyom te ari kuwanom moinga yokamai ganom miyom te ari kanom faingua yokamai ganom miyom nowaime," epe di erome.

19 Ena na kanikai kei biyom te ari mangi ari wanopanom yokamai te yokamai kiminem yokamai bei moiro "No yokamai furo yai non kosi mouwomdi kopu tei ame dere moingua yaromi te yaromi kiminem yokamai kura boi erowapune," diro kuku boimba*

20 yaromi bei moiro kei biyom iro te ka kasu di mari dongua yaromi ama iro kan si erome. Koma ka kasu di mari dongua yaromi bei moiro kei biyom yoporam boinguamom i iro tai ori yoporam boingua beiro ari kei biyom kam kanom boinga te keirai kuiam kam akire dinga yokamai mimi bei erome. Ena yaromi bei moiro kei biyom te ka kasu di mari dongua yai surai yokori moipikamere akore fiasi guwom akai de eromie. Te kongo i kam safa tei e dongua ori wom dere kakom kakom de derewo duwame.*

21 Ena yai non kosi mouwomdi tei ame dere moingua yaromi sanupui giramdi u mena ungua ako moiro kei biyom te ka kasu di mari dongua yai surai kiminem yokamai muruwo ei goingoro ena kapuka yokamai uro goinga yokamai ganom miyom neingoro yokamai maranom ori wom mokomie.*

20

Satan yaromi kan iki tei moingua non iki 1000 moimie

1 Ena na kanikai Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ta kamundi tei ma dero ako ume. Yaromi mansinom ori wom minom dongua kori gumam ki akore te okomdi tei kan sen ori wom ama akore ume.*

2-3 Gan i uro onopa ori wom towane akoro a ki sume. Onopa ori wom mapunom i eramom moime? Onopa i komari moiro ari mimi bei erongua onopa kam ta i "Satan ye," dinga moime. Ena gan uro onopa i a ki siro kan i koi tero fiasi minom dongui tei dero "Onopa i noniki 1000 ikai tei moiro ari mimi bei erekename," diro minom dongua kori gumamdi kori kei ki siro si daume. Ena noniki 1000 i mora gounangua kakom tei onopa i u mena uro kakom gurom towane toka ari mimi bei erowame.* *

4 Ena na tokoi kanikai ari suwo koropane bei moiro ari kiapanom bei ereinga boinomdi tei ame dero moingoro ena Yai Gumam bei moiro ari yai opai yokamai ipu si erero ka kori di erowainga kokonanom eromie. Te na ama kanikai ari munmane wom yokamai kuianom Yai Gumam tei moimie. Koma yokamai bei moiro kei biyom bo te kei irai kuiam kam akire dikere te "O" dikeingoro ena keirai ginopui sungua mapunomdi tei bo te okonomdi tei si erekemba yokamai Yesu fi ki si tero gunom kam i di mari dero Yai Gumam kam i ama

* **19:13:** Ais 63:1-3; Yo 1:1, 14 * **19:15:** Rew 1:16; 12:5; 14:20 * **19:16:** Rew 17:14 * **19:17:** Esi 39:17-20 * **19:19:** Sam 2:2 * **19:20:** Rew 13:11-17; 20:10, 15 * **19:21:** Rew 19:17-18 * **20:1:** Rew 9:1 * **20:2-3:** Rew 12:9 * **20:2-3:** Yut 1:6

ako ki singa iran yokamai kianoma yokamai bei moiro yokamai nokonom boreingoro goimie. Yokamai goinga onopa i man minom dongua moingua kakom tei yokamai tokoi arire yokori moiro Kirisito gere noniki 1000 ari kiapanom bei ereimie.*

5 Yokamai tokoi arire yokori moimba ari suwo koropane ama goinga yokamai epena tokoi arikeimie. Tamanume. Noniki 1000 i gounangoro yokamai arowaime. Ena yokamai koma arire yokori moinga yokamai mapunonom i tora dume? Ari goiro tokoi aringa yokamai koma wom epe benainga arimie.

6 Ena ari koma wom tokoi arire yokori morainga yokamai mun ori wom firo yo tere moraime. Ari e dongua de derewo duwangua akaiyomdi tei morainga mapunom i ari koma arire yokori morainga yokamai kankenaime. Tamanume. Yokamai furo Yai Gumam te Kirisito gere fi mun ei teinga arinoma moiro te Kirisito gere noniki 1000 ari kiapanom bei erowaime.*

Satan yaromi kawom niki dowame

7 Ena okome noniki 1000 i gounangoro kan iki kori gumam i yaunangoro Satan yaromi kan iki ma dero u mena uro

8 ari yai opai man man koro koro tei moinga yokamai muruwo mimi bei erowame. Te makarawa fui nuwi bunamdi tei dunguamere epe ari man man koro koro tei moinga yokamai moiro te kanom dainga i "Gok te Makok ye," diro daimie. Ena Satan uro "Yokamai furo Yai Gumam gama kura boi erowaime," diro ekire kuku boi erongoro*

9 ena yokamai koro tei ma dere kon arari furo Yai Gumam gama yo teinga yokamai iki birom ori Yai Gumam mun fi teinga kuku boinga akaiyomdi tei waiyapo de suna dere moimba e dongua kamundi teiri ako ungua Satan gama yokamai ganom dongoro goimie.*

10 Ena kakom tei Yai Gumam bei moiro Satan ari mimi bei erongua yaromi ako moiro fiasi kongo safa dongui akai tei de tome. Koma yaromi bei moiro kei biyom te ka mapunom kasu di mari dongua yaromi fiasi tei de erongoro ena ari suraiye yokamai akai tei moiro aro kakom bo kama kakom ganom kipi karangua firo kakom kakom moi derewo moraimie.*

Yai Gumam furo ari yai opai muruwo ipu si erome.

11 Ena na kanikai ari kiapanom bei erongua boiyom ori wom feke dongua te yai ta ame dere moingoro kaniye. Ena man kamun yaromi moingui tei ma dero goungoro ena yokamai bei moiro man kamun tokoi kankeime.

12 Te na tokoi kanikai ari kanom faingua goinga yokamai te ari kanom wankengua goinga yokamai moingoro kaniye. Yokamai ari kiapanom bei erongua boiyomdi tei arere moingoro ena yai ta bei moiro munom ganom munmane ako fura dome. Te yaromi bei moiro ari kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga inainga yokamai kanom munom ganom boingua i ama fura dome. Koma munom ganom munmane koma ako fura dongua ari yai opai muruwo tai beingamere epe munom ganom i ikai tei boingoro ena epena Yai Gumam bei moiro yokamai tai mapunom beingamere epe ipu si erere meinanom erome.*

13 Te ari fui nuwi tei goinga yokamai tokoi aringoro te ari goinga akaiyom tei moinga yokamai ama tokoi aringoro yokamai muruwo fu boiyomdi tei fingoro ena yokamai tai mapunom beingamere epe Yai Gumam ipu si erome.*

14 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro ari koma goinga guwom akai tei moinga yokamai muruwo fiasi e dongua de derewo duwangua akaiyom tei dome. Ena ari fu e dongua de derewo duwangua akaiyom tei nainga yokamai kawom goraime. Koma yokamai mangi tawa goimba epena yokamai tokoi ama goimie.*

15 Ena ari kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga akaiyom inainga yokamai kanom munom ganom boimba ari yokamai kanom munom i boikeinga yokamai fiasi e dongua kakom kakom de derewo duwangua akaiyomdi tei deime.*

21

Man kamun koi fuka dume

1 Ena koma man kamun komari wom dungua i mora goungoro te fui nuwi ama goungua ena epena na kanikai man kamun koi fuka dume.*

2 Te na ama kanikai iki birom ori yo tonguai Yerusarem koi bei moiro Yai Gumam kamundi tei moingua ma dero ako oropo umie. Te yai opai kau einga kakom tei oparomi eken nokapu wom benguamere epe iki birom ori eken nokapu wom bei teime.*

* **20:4:** Dan 7:9, 22, 27; 1 Ko 6:2 * **20:6:** 1 Pi 2:9; Rew 1:6 * **20:8:** Esi 38:2, 9, 15-16 * **20:9:** 2 Kin 1:10; Esi 39:6 * **20:10:** Rew 19:20; 21:8 * **20:12:** Dan 7:9-10; Mt 25:31-46; Ap 17:31; 2 Ko 5:10 * **20:13:** Ro 2:6; 1 Pi 1:17; Rew 22:12 * **20:14:** 1 Ko 15:26, 54-55 * **20:15:** Mt 25:41; Rew 19:20 * **21:1:** 2 Pi 3:13 * **21:2:** Ip 11:16; 12:22; Rew 3:12

3 Te na fikai ari kiapanom bei erongua
boiyomdi tei ka giram ta u erowai tongua
boiro “Fiyo! Yai Gumam kei faingua ikom
mora u mari ume. Yaromi bei moiro ari
yai opai yokamai moraingi suna tei moi
erowangoro ena yokamai yaromi ariyoma
moraime. Te Yai Gumam nenen bei moiro
yokamai moraingi tei moi erere yokamai
Yai Gumanom moramie.*
4 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro ari yokamai
kai meinga mapunom bei gouname. Te ari
tokoi goikenainga ena ari yokamai denom
minom tokoi ipun dekenangoro te kaimom
meikenaime. Te ari yokamai ganom kipi
karangua tokoi kaikenaime. Kawom, tai
ta ta koma dungua tarom i muruwo mora
gouname,” epe diro u boime.*
5 Ena yaromi ari kiapanom bei erongua
boiyomdi tei ame dere moingua yaromi bei
moiro “Ne yokamai fiyo! Na tai kan i mu-
ruwo wom tokoi koi bei eiye,” dungoro ena
nuwi kokonan gan ta ka epe di narome.
“Yaromi ka dungua i kawom dungua iran
ari yai opai ka i fi ki suwainga i fanangua
iran ka i boro!” epe di narome.
6 Ena ari kiapanom bei erongua boiyomdi
tei ame dero moingua yaromi bei moiro ka
epe di narome. “Na tai ta ta beika i mora
goume. Na towane wom moi koma dero te
moi okome dero moiye. Ena ari yai opai
nuwi gorainga na bei moiro nuwi okom
eiro moko ungua nuwiyom koiro yokamai
yo morom erowaika iran yokamai kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwainga inaime.*
7 Te yai ta bei moiro Satan yaromi kura
boi ime de towangua yaromi tai epe in-
ame: Na furo yaromi Yai Gumamom moi
towaikoro te yaromi na wanam morame.*
8 Moramba ari Satan yaromi kura boi ime
de tekeinga yokamai bo te ari fi ki si teinga
mapunom a ki sikeinga yokamai bo te ari tai
niki dongua mapunom mapunom beinga
yokamai bo te ari ei goinga yokamai bo te
ari gai goinga mapunom beinga yokamai
bo te ari gene mane beinga yokamai bo te
ari yai gumam kasu yokamai kanom akire
dinga yokamai bo te ari ka kasu dinga yoka-
mai muruwo wom fu e dongua de derewo
duwangua akaiyom tei naime. Koma yoka-
mai mangi tawa goimba epena yokamai
ama kawom goraime,” epe di narome.*

Iki Birom Ori Yerusarem koi u mari ume

9 Ena Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan
okonom koro muruwo koro surai yokamai
kopare okonom koro muruwo koro surai
iro furo mangi ari bei niki de ereinga yoka-
mai moingi suna tei gan ta uro ka epe di
narome. “Non sipsip gam epena opai inan-
gua efem biyai na ne opon di erowaiya ne
uwo!” epe di narongoro*
10 ena Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna uro
na denam minam fai si dungoro ena gan i
bei moiro nakire furo kopu ta arari wom
mokongui tei furo iki birom ori yo tongua
ta Yerusarem opon di narome. Iki birom ori
i Yai Gumam kamundi moingui tei dungua
ma dero ako mangi umie.
11 Yai Gumam yaromi keranom sun-
guamom iki birom ori tei dere bau boimie.
Te ari meina ori wom beinga kongom i kam
Yaspa i gaurom tongua nukunom keranom
sunguamere epe iki birom ori irai keranom
sumie.*
12 Iki birom ori tei kira arari kamun
kira siro te kira singa kori gumam eingai
okonom koro koro muruwo kaunom koro
surai eingoro ena Yai Gumam nuwi koko-
nan gan yokamai ama okonom koro koro
muruwo te kaunom koro surai bei moiro
kira singa kori gumam towane towane eingi
tei gan towane towane arere moimie. Te
Isirae ari yokamai girinom awanom yoka-
mai okonom koro koro muruwo te kaunom
koro surai yokamai kanom towane towane
ama kira singa kori gumam towane towane
eingi tei boimie.*
13 Ena aro moko ungui tei kira singa kori
gumam suraiye eime. Te bunam koro tei
kira singa kori gumam suraiye eime. Te
koro ta tei kira singa kori gumam suraiye
eime. Te aro ako bengui ime kira singa kori
gumam suraiye eimie.
14 Te iki birom ori kiram mapunomdi tei
kongo ori wom okonom koro koro muruwo
te kaunom koro surai diro ako ki sungoro
ena non sipsip gam yaromi bei moiro koma
ari okonom koro koro muruwo te kaunom
koro surai yokamai ewi dongoro yokamai
fingarai ena yokamai kanom kongori tei
towane towane boime.
15 Ena Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan i na
gere ka di ipo ka dopuka gan i kongo gol
iro kan a gi diro einga tarom beiro iro “Iki
birom ori kiram te kira singa kori gumam
enguai a gi dire faingui tei boi kuraiye,” diro
beme.*
16 Ena iki birom ori kiram koro koro mu-
ruwo i u towane wom fumie. Nuwi koko-
nan gan i kanomom i iro wanero buro boire
bemie. Ena iki birom ori i giwi ka tonguai
i 2400 kiromita epe ka tongoro te giwi ta
ka tonguai i 2400 kiromita epe ka tongoro

* **21:3:** Sek 2:10; 1 Ko 6:16 * **21:4:** Ais 65:19; 1 Ko 15:26; Rew 7:17 * **21:6:** Yer 2:13; Yo 7:37; Rew 1:8, 17; 22:17 * **21:7:** 2 Sam 7:14; Ro 8:14-17 * **21:8:** Mt 25:41; Rew 19:20; 22:15 * **21:9:** Rew 15:1; 21:2; Ef 5:27 * **21:11:** Ais 60:1-2, 19 * **21:12:** Esi 48:30-35 * **21:15:** Rew 11:1

te giwi ta ka tongui i 2400 kiromita epe ka
tongoro te giwi ta ka tonguai i 2400 kiromita
epe ta ka tongoro te koro arari sino tei iwa
dongua i ama 2400 kiromita epe dume.
17 Te yaromi ama bei moiro kira koro
arari sino te iwa dongua i buro boinguai 60
mita dume. Ari yokamai kan iro a gi diro
eingamere epe gan i kan i a gi diro eme.
18 Te iki birom ori kiram si suna donguai
Yai Gumam bei moiro kongo nokapu wom
i kam Yaspa i iro kira si suna dero keme.
Yaromi iki birom ori i kenguai kongo gol
towane iro kengoro ena nukunom keranom
siro bau boinguamere epe iki birom ori i
keranom siro bau boimie.
19 Te yaromi bei moiro kongo mapunom
mapunom meina ori wom boinguai iro iki
birom ori kira mapunomdi tei eken bei
tomie. Te iki birom ori kira kauwomdi tei
kongo towane dungua kam i yaspa dume.
Te iki birom ori kira kauwomdi tei kongo ta
dungua kam i sapaiya dume. Te iki birom
ori kira kauwomdi tei kongo ta dungua kam
i aket dume. Te iki birom ori kira kauwomdi
tei kongo ta dungua kam i emeral dume.*
20 Te iki birom ori kira kauwomdi tei
kongo ta dungua kam i saroniki dume. Te
iki birom ori kira kauwomdi tei kongo ta
dungua kam i kanirian dume. Te iki birom
ori kira kauwomdi tei kongo ta dungua kam
i kirisoraito dume. Te iki birom ori kira
kauwomdi tei kongo ta dungua kam i beril
dume. Te iki birom ori kira kauwomdi tei
kongo ta dungua kam i topas dume. Te
iki birom ori kira kauwomdi tei kongo ta
dungua kam i kalsironi dume. Te iki birom
ori kira kauwomdi tei kongo ta dungua kam
i tukoiso dume. Te iki birom ori kira kau-
womdi tei kongo ta dungua kam i ametisu
dume.
21 Ena iki birom ori kira singa kori gu-
mam einga dungui tei okonom koro koro
muruwo te kaunom koro surai dunguai
Yai Gumam bei moiro torame feke donguai
meina ori wom boingua iro towane towane
kira singa kori gumam go di eme. Te iki
birom ori tei kon mori u koro koro fungua
yaromi kongo gol nokapu wom iro kon mori
fuingoro ena nukunom i keranom siro bau
boinguamere epe kon ori i keranom siro
bau boimie.
22 Ena na furo iki birom ori tei fi mun ei
teinga ikom i dungua na kankeiye. Ta ben-
goro iki kankeiye? No Ari Wanopanom Yai
Gumam yoporam boingua kapakom moin-
gua yaromi te non sipsip gam gere surai iki
birom ori tei kakom kakom moipika iran fi
mun ei teinga iki keinga i faikeme.
23 Te iki birom ori tei Yai Gumam kera-
nom bau boingua u mari ungoro te kewa
gainga donguamere epe non sipsip gam i
dongua iran aro donguai bo te kapa dongua
i keranom si koi eikemie.*
24 Ena iki birom ori tei bau boinguamom
i dero ari man man muruwo moinga yoka-
mai de erowangoro ena yokamai kon wan
moraime. Te mangi ari wanopa yokamai
eken guwainom i iro iki birom ori tei un-
aime.*
25 Te iki birom ori tei kama kakom kakom
sikenangua kiranom siro bau boi dero
duwangua iran yokamai iki birom ori i kira
singa kori gumam i kori keikenaime.*
26 Te ari yokamai muruwo wom eri kongo
mukom ako nowainga bo eken guwai gai
ako nowainga iro u iki birom ori ikai koi
naimie.
27 Naimba tai dinepe dowangua bo te
ari tai gai goinga mapunom mapunom be-
nainga bo te ari ka kasu duwainga yokamai
muruwo u iki birom ori ikai koi kinaime.
I kawom tamanume. Non sipsip gam
yaromi bei moiro ari kakom kakom moi
kuwom suwainga akaiyom inainga yoka-
mai kanom munom ganom boingua ena
yokamai kanom boingua dungua yokamai
towane wom u iki birom ori ikai tei naime*

22

Ari yokamai nuwi nowainga kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga inainga nuwiyom i kam

1 Ena nuwi kokonan gan i bei moiro
nuwi ori na opon di narome. Ari nuwi i
nowainga yokamai kakom kakom moi ku-
wom suwainga akaiyom iro kakom kakom
moi derewo moraime. Te nukunom kera-
nom sunguamere epe nuwi i keranom sun-
goro te nuwi akonguai Yai Gumam te non
sipsip gam gere ari kiapanom bei erongua
boinomdi tei ma dero ako yaro furo*
2 iki birom ori kon mori suna tei fu-
mie. Ena nuwi bunamdi koro ya te koro
ipo eri ta mokomie. Te ari eri mukom i
nowainga yokamai kakom kakom moi ku-
wom suwainga akaiyom iro kakom kakom
moi derewo moraime. Ena non iki towane
fungua kakom tei eri i mukom kakom
okonom koro koro muruwo kaunom surai
koime. Kapa towane eri mukom munmane
koingoro te kapa ta i eri mukom munmane
koingoro epe beiro beiro koime. Ari yai
opai muruwo yokamai nupi faikenaro be-
nainga yokamai eri arom i iro nenen bei
nokapu de ere moimie.*

* **21:19:** Ais 54:11-12 * **21:23:** Ais 60:19-20; Rew 22:5 * **21:24:** Ais 60:3, 5 * **21:25:** Ais 60:11 * **21:27:** 1 Ko 6:9-10; Rew 22:15 * **22:1:** Esi 47:1 * **22:2:** Yen 2:9; Sek 14:8; Esi 47:12

3 Te tai kan i muruwo Yai Gumam kuiam
boikenangua tarom i iki birom ori ikai tei
dekename. Te Yai Gumam te non sipsip gam
gere ari kiapanom bei erongua boinom i iki
birom ori ikai tei duwangoro ena ari Yai
Gumam kokonan gan yokamai furo surai
kanom bawom duwaime.*
4 Yokamai furo Yai Gumam yaromi gu-
mam kanaingoro te yaromi kam i yokamai
mapunomdi te munom boi erowame.*
5 Ena kamun kama i tokoi sikenangoro te
no Ari Wanopanom Yai Gumam yaromi bei
moiro yokamai keranom sungua erowan-
goro ena mukare kewa i ama tokoi garainga
dekenangoro te aro i ama dekename. Ena
yokamai ari wanopa moiro kakom kakom
ari kiapanom bei erowaimie.*
6 Ena nuwi kokonan gan i bei moiro ka
ta tokoi di narome. "Ne tai mora kanengai
tarom i kawom dungua iran ari yokamai
ka i fi ki si towainga i faname. Te Ari
Wanopanom yaromi koma bei moiro ari ka
mapunom di mari deinga yokamai Murom
Sumuna erongua yaromi epena bei moiro
'Na kokonan ari yokamai bei moiro tai kan i
muruwo wom kene kene eire u mari unan-
gua tarom i kanaime,' diro kamundi nuwi
kokonan gan awi dongoro gan i furo yoka-
mai muruwo wom opon di erome," epe di
narome.*

Yesu yaromi kene kene eiro tokoi unamie

7 Ena Yesu ka epe dume: "Ne yoka-
mai fiyo! Na u ne yokamai moingi tei
kene kene eiro unaiye. Ena ari yokamai
furo Yoane ka epena i mari dere munom
ganom i boingua kam i muruwo dourom
boiro wan morainga yokamai Yai Gumam
boware guwo di erowame," epe dume.*
8 Na Yoane na ka i fire tai ama kaniye. Ena
na tai i mora firo kanika na furo Yai Gumam
nuwi kokonan gan i tarom i na opon di
narongua gan kauwomdi tei ako fairo gan
kam akire di towaro beipa*
9 gan bei moiro "Epe beikeiyo! Ne te
ka mapunom di mari deinga yokamai te
ari muruwo ka munom ganom tei dungua
dourom boinga yokamai gere kokonan Yai
Gumam bei teingamere epe na Yai Gumam
kokonan bei teiye. Ena iran ne Yai Gu-
mam kam towane wom bawom do!" epe di
narome.
10 Epe di narero ena ka ta di narome.
"Ne ka munom ganom boinga tarom i fuka
duwangua kakom i teinga ungua iran ne ka
boinga kou si eikeyo!*
11 Iran i na ari muruwo epe di erowaiye:
'Ne yokamai bei moiro mapunom niki
dongua bei morainga ena beiyo! Te ne
yokamai mapunom dinepe dongua bei
morainga ena beiyo! Epe beimba ne
yokamai mapunom nokapu wom bei
morainga ena mapunom nokapu wom bei
moiyo! Te ne yokamai mapunom yo tongua
bei morainga ena mapunom yo tongua bei
moiyo!' epe di ereiye," epe di narome.*
12 Ena Yesu ka epe dume. "Na ka duwaika
fiyo! Na kene kene wom eiro unaiye. Te na
unaikai ari yokamai muruwo meinanom
ire uro yokamai nenen tai mapunonom
beingamere epe nen towane towane
meinanom i mokom bai erowaiye.*
13 Na towane wom moi koma dero te moi
okome dero moiye. Ena tai kan i muruwo
fuka dungua tarom i na bei eiye. Te tai kan
i muruwo goungua tarom i na bei deiye.*
14 Ena ari yai opai gai biyom suwainga
yokamai mun firo fu iki birom ori ikai tei
furo eri moi kuwom suwainga mapunom
ari erongua eri mukom i nowaimie.*
15 Nowaimba eramom iki birom ori mena
tei yo moraime? Kei yokamai mapunom
niki dongua beingamere epe yokamai niki
dongua beimie. Yokamai gene mane beire
ire wanero te yokamai gai goinga ma-
punom bei moiro te yokamai furo yai ta
si goiro te yokamai bei moiro yai gumam
kasu yokamai kanom akire di iwa dero te
yokamai ka kasu dinga mapunom mun firo
dourom boinga iran i yokamai iki birom ori
mena tei yo moraime," epe dume.*
16 Ena Yesu ka ta epe dume: "Na Yesu
bei moiro 'Yai Gumam gama yokamai tai
okome fuka duwangua tarom firaime,' diro
na nuwinam kokonan gan ta awi dekoro
ne yokamai moingi tei furo ka i di erome.
Na towane Dawiri gauwom moiye. Te
kuimokome koimoi ongo sunari kakom i
koiro donguamere epe na moiro bau boin-
gua ari ereiye," epe dume.*
17 Ena epena Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna
te non sipsip gam efem biyai surai gere
ka i dipire, "No Ari Wanopanom Yesu yo,
ne uwo!" epe dipire. Te ne yokamai ka
i firainga ama "Ne uwo!" diyo! Ena yai
ta nuwi gorangua yaromi u nuwi moin-
gui tei uro moi kuwom suwangua tarom
erongua nuwiyom i yo morom nowangua i
fanamie.*
18 Ena na Yoane epena bei moiro "Ne
yokamai bei moiro Yai Gumam ka i i mari
dongua kam i na munom ganom boika kam

* **22:3:** Rew 7:15 * **22:4:** Mt 5:8; Rew 13:8 * **22:5:** Rew 21:23; Dan 7:27; Rew 5:10 * **22:6:** Rew 1:1 * **22:7:** Rew 1:3 * **22:8:** Rew 19:10 * **22:10:** Rew 1:3; 10:4 * **22:11:** Dan 12:10 * **22:12:** Ais 40:10; 2 Ko 11:15 * **22:13:** Rew 1:8, 17; 21:6 * **22:14:** Rew 22:2 * **22:15:** Rew 21:27 * **22:16:** Ro 1:3; Rew 1:1; 5:3 * **22:17:** Ais 55:1; Rew 21:6

i kereinga ne yokamai ka yoporam boingua
di erowaika i fiyo! Ne yokamai nenta ka
i akai nere ka ta munom ganom i ikai tei
boi towangua ena Yai Gumam bei moiro tai
niki dongua tarom i munom ganom i ikai tei
dungua iro yaromi nenen towame.*
19 Te ne yokamai nenta bei moiro Yai
Gumam i mari dongua kam i na munom
ganom boika ka ta bei dowangua Yai
Gumam bei moiro ‘Ne eri moi kuwom
suwainga tarom erongua eri mukom
nekenanie. Te ne ama na ikinam birom
ori ikai tei kinanie,’ epe di towame. Ena
na bei moiro eri i mapunom te iki birom
ori mapunom mora opon di ereiye,” epe di
ereiye.*
20 Ena yaromi tai kan i muruwo wom i
mari dongua yaromi epena ka i epe dume.
“Kawom, na kene kene eiro unaiye,” epe
dume. O, no Ari Wanopanom Yesu yo, ne
uwo!*
21 Ena no Ari Wanopanom Yesu uro
Yai Gumam gama yokamai muruwo bei
nokapu de erowame. I kawom. Mora epe.

* **22:18:** Diu 4:2; Rew 15:1, 6 * **22:19:** Rew 22:2 * **22:20:** 1 Ko 16:22; Rew 3:11